

The Palatine Immigrant

DECENNIAL INDEX

1985 - 1995

Volumes 11 - 20

The Palatine Immigrant

DECENNIAL INDEX

1985 - 1995

Volumes 11 - 20

© Copyright 2004
Palatines to America
611 E Weber Rd
Columbus, OH 43211-1097

Compiler: Beth Kroehler

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Thanks is given to several people for their advice and help in creating this index. Ernie Thode, Annette Burgert, Marge Kroehler, Ralph Kroehler, Peggy Tegal

A special thanks to Dr. John Terence Golden, long time editor of The Palatine Immigrant and creator of the first Decennial Index. He passed away before the second index could be completed.

The material has been proofed several times but please excuse any errors that were missed.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Indexing Guidelines	1
Titles Index	2
Illustrations/Maps Index	6
Subject Index	7

Journal Volume	Date	Issue	Issue Starting Page
XI	Summer 1985	1	1
XI	Autumn 1985	2	53
XI	Winter/Spring 1986	3	103
XI	Summer 1986	4	153
XII	1987	1	1
XII	1987	2	53
XII	October 1987	3	93
XII	December 1987	4	133
XIII	May 1988	1	2
XIII	July 1988	2	54
XIII	September 1988	3	146
XIII	December 1988	4	198
XIV	March 1989	1	4
XIV	June 1989	2	158
XIV	Autumn 1989	3	210
XIV	Winter 1989-90	4	262
XV	Spring 1990	1	4
XV	Summer 1990	2	56
XV	Autumn 1990	3	108
XV	Winter 1990-91	4	160
XVI	Spring 1991	1	4
XVI	Summer 1991	2	56
XVI	September 1991	3	108
XVI	November 1991	4	160
XVII	January 1992	1	4
XVII	March 1992	2	56
XVII	June 1992	3	108
XVII	September 1992	4	160
XVIII	December 1992	1	4
XVIII	March 1993	2	56
XVIII	June 1993	3	108
XVIII	September 1993	4	164
XIX	December 1993	1	4
XIX	March 1994	2	56
XIX	June 1994	3	108
XIX	September 1994	4	164
XX	December 1994	1	4
XX	March 1995	2	64
XX	June 1995	3	124

INDEXING GUIDELINES

The index has been prepared using the following guidelines.

Indexed:

1. Titles of articles with volume and issue number.
2. Index by surname all individuals, including:
 - A. mentioned in articles/titles
 - B. women are indexed under both maiden and married name
 - C. men who took the farm name are indexed under both their original and farm name
 - D. authors of books/articles
 - E. mentioned in Immigrant Ancestry Register
 - F. If the name contains "von" look under "von" and the name following
3. Ships
4. Nobility are indexed by their title, name and under the heading of their nationality and the word nobility (if known).
5. Geographic names mentioned in articles - Places are listed under both a broader category, such as the state and also under the local name.
6. Subjects
7. Reviews
8. Illustrations with volume and page number.
9. Letters with diacritical marks, such as ä, ü, ö, é, and Ü, occur in the index after the English letter; ß is indexed after the English ss.

Not Indexed:

1. Events
2. Palatines to America announcements
3. Palatines to America officers/editors
4. The terms Germany, United States and America.
5. Publishers
6. Reviewers

TITLE INDEX

Index gives the volume and issue number of the article.

- 450 Year Annweiler, Germany Registry: 1477-1927 XVII 2,3,4
1920 Federal Census XVII 2
Achievements of our German Peasant Ancestors XX 2
Addenda and Errata XI 4
Allemangel Huguenots XIII 3
Allied Family: Vosseller, Fusler, Vosler, Vusler, Vossler XVI 3;
XVII 14
American Geographical Society Collection (AGS) XIV 2
American Turners XVIII 1
Ancestor Charts: Volumes III and IV XI 2
Ancestral List of 2,800 Forebears Compiled Through European
Contacts XII 4
Ancestry Line of Henry Staub in Eppingen, Grand Dukedom of
Baden XVI 1
Announcements XVIII 1,2,3,4; XIX 1; XX 1
Announcements and Notes XIX 3
Arnold Houp - Hessian Soldier XIII 3
Bad Bergzabern, Germany A.D. 1200 - 1616 Residents XVIII
3
Baker Family Bible Records-Fayette County, Pennsylvania XIX
1
Barnhizer/Bernheisel Family in Pennsylvania and Virginia XII 1
Basic Sources for Pomeranian Genealogical Research XI 2
Beginners' Pocket Guide to German Genealogical Research
XVI 2
Bergstrasser, Bergstresser, Berkstresser Descendants of a
Hessian Prince XI 1; XIII 245
Bergstrasser Research Note XIV 3
Berks Co. (PA) Geneal. Soc. Books, New Address XIII 3
Bibliography of Reference Material on the Alt-Lutheraner (Old
Lutherans) (Primary Source Material for the Lutheran
Church-
Missouri Synod) XII 3
Book Review XI 1
Books by Maralyn Wellauer XI 3
Books by Peggy Shomo Joyner XI 3
Books for Beginning Genealogists XV 4
Books Written/Edited by Dr. Don Heinrich Tolzmann XVII 3
Brethren XI 3
Captain De Groots Account of the Tragic Voyage of the April,
Amsterdam to New Castle, 1817-1818 XVIII 2
Cassette Teaching Program XV 2
Census Tips XV 1
Chicago Genealogical Sources for the German-Born Ancestor
XV 3
Civil War Diary of Friedrich August Braeutigam (Bräutigam)
(Brantigam) XIV 4
Clinton County: the Northernmost Gateway of the State of New
York in the Wave of Westward Migration Following the
American Revolution XI 2
Computer Assisted Indexing: Roots II, III Software XIII 4
Conducting Family History Research in German-Speaking
Areas of
Europe XX 3
Conference Spurs Interest in Fraktur XIX 4
Congratulations to Pal-Am 1994 Award Winners XX 1
Contract for Conveyance of Emigrants to Rotterdam 1754
XVIII 1
Convention Calendar, 1987 XII 1
Cow for a Dowry XX 2
Daniel Kunkler of Switzerland & Pennsylvania XV 4
Dateline of Germanic History Comments Based on German
Sources XX 4
Dateline of Germanic History with Emphasis on the Palatinate
XX 1
Dateline of Germanic History with Emphasis on the Palatinate
(Corrections) XX 2
Dead End?: a Shatto Connection XVI 3
Dedication of Historic Ashbrook Cemetery Memorial Saturday,
May 20, 1995 XX 1,2
Descendants of Martin Hoffman - Urbach Emigrant 1752 XIII 3
Diary, 1830-1835, of George Michel Herancourt Trip to
America and First Years in the New County XI 4
Die Ziems und Tiedt Auswänderer XIX 1
Discovering the Place of Origin of Johann Frantz Hammer
XIX 4
Earliest Lutheran Churches in Westmoreland County, PA XI 4
Early Catholic Immigrants to New Jersey Iron Mills XVI 1
Early German Settlements in Present-Day West Virginia XIII 3
Early Moravian Settlements in America Descendants of
Andrew and Anna Louise Clewell Vogenitz XVIII 4
Editor's Message XI 1,2,3,4; XII 1,2,3,4; XIII 2,3,4; XIV 2,3; XV
1,2,3,4; XVI 1,2,3,4 XVII 1,2,3,4; XVIII 1,2,4; XIX 1,2,3,4;
XX 1,2,3,4
Editor's Message - Hesse/Schwalm, Hannover Notes XIV 1
Editor's Message - Information on New German Zip Code
System XVIII 3
Editor's Message - Report from Germany XIII 1
Editor's Message - Western Maryland Research Note XIV 4
Emigrant Sources in the Hessian State Archive at Darmstadt
XII 2
Emigrants from Daaden, Rhineland-Palatinate, 1753 XII 1
Emigrants from Sayn-Altenkirchen, 1780's (Rheinland-
Palatinate: Some Possibly USA Emigrants) XI 2
Emigrants from the Parish of Hagen from the Church Record
Books (Catholic) XX 1
Emigrants From Urbach/Westerwald 1744, 1748/49, 1752
XIII 1
Emigrants to America From Höheinöd (1836) and Wallhausen
(1854) Rhineland, Germany XIX 4
Emigration From Spredlingen/Germany to North America in
the Year 1744 XIX 2
Events 1985-1986 XI 1
Events, 1986 XI 2,3
Events, 1986 XI 4
Events 1987-1988 XII 2
Events, 1988 XIII 1,3
Events, 1989-1990 XIV 3
Events, 1990-1992 XIV 4; XV 1
Events, 1990-1992 XIV 4
Events, 1990-1991 XV 2,3
Events, 1991-1992 XV 4; XVI 1,2,3
Events, 1992 XVI 4
Events, 1992-1994 XVII 1,2,3,4
Events, 1993 XVIII 1,2
Events, 1993-1994 XVIII 3,4
Events, 1994 XIX 3,4
Events and Tours, 1988-1989 XIII 2,3
Events and Tours, 1989 XIII 4; XIV 1
Events and Tours, 1989-1990 XIV 2

Events and Tours, 1994 XIX 1,2
 Events and Tours, 1995 XX 1,2
 Events and Tours, 1995-1996 XX 3
 Events and Tours, 1995-1997 XX 4
 Family Descendants of (Johan) Peter Lutz XVIII 3
 Family Finkbeiner XV 2
 Family History and Old Churches XX 1
 Family History Library XV 1
 Family of Anna Marie Vogel XVI 3
 Fathers of our Country George Washington and Great-Great-
 Great
 Grandpa Sarber! XVII 3
 Federation of Eastern European Family History Societies XVIII
 1
 Formation of Pennsylvania Counties XV 1
 Forward in Faith and Freedom XVIII 1
 Freeburger Family of Baltimore, Maryland XVII 2
 From Ireland to America: the Immigration of Irish Palatines to
 New
 York and Ontario XVII 2
 From Switzerland to America: Contours of a Migration XII 1
 Fulmer Family of New York State XV 3
 Genealogical and Historical Societies in Pennsylvania XV 1
 Genealogical Publications, Tapes, Services XIII 4
 Genealogical Visit to the St. Louis Public Library XVI 4
 Genealogies and Reference Materials at Fonda, NY XI 3
 Genealogist/Author Addresses XIII 3,4
 Genealogy of the European Regents - 1881 XIII 4
 General Von Steuben Stamp XX 2
 Georg Schambach the Elder XV 2
 George Washington's Body Guard Additional Information XVIII
 4
 German Ancestry of General George Armstrong Custer XIX 2
 German Archives: Where do I Find Church Registers, Civil
 Records, and State Archives I Need for my Research? XV
 2
 German Card XX 3
 German Catholic Clergy in Illinois - 1892 XIX 1
 German Catholic Clergy in Maryland 1892 XIV 3
 German Emigrants Register XV 3
 German Emigration to America XV 3
 German-English Glossary of Nobility Titles XIII 4
 German Genealogist Addresses XIII 2
 German Genealogist Addresses; "Heimatstelle Pfalz" XIII 1
 German Genealogist Notes XV 1
 German Immigrant Letter From Cincinnati, 1841 XX 4
 German-Language Genealogical Dictionary Project XV 2
 German Map - October 3, 1990 XV 3
 German Professional Genealogists and Genealogical
 Associations
 XIV 2
 German Roman Catholic Clergy in Michigan, 1892 XV 1
 German Roman Catholic Clergy in Ohio, 1892 XII 2
 German Roman Catholic Clergy in Pennsylvania, 1892 XIV 1
 German Schwalm Migrants 1840-66, From Ten Schwalm
 Villages ,
 1840-66 XIV 2
 German Settlements at the Pennsylvania Frontier - 1750
 Excerpts
 from De Tar and Allied Families XII 3
 German Settlers of 18th Century Louisiana XX 3
 Germanic Emigrants Register XIX 2
 Germans and the Methodists in Ireland and America XX 2
 Golden Stag Inn: The Simonis Family in Queidersbach XIV 1
 Gottlieb Mittelberger Schoolmaster and Traveler to America XI
 3
 Guth Family Tree (1898) XIII 4
 Hacker, Hocker, Hockert Heritage XIV 4
 Hank Jones, Annette Burgert Publications XIV 1
 Harney's Computer Miscellany XIV 2
 Henry and Marie Struve XV 2
 Hess Family: a Family Palatinate/Niederbronn, Alsace to Ohio
 and
 Indiana XVII 1
 Hier Wo Die Freyheits - Fahne Weht (Here Where Freedom's
 Flag
 Waves) Germans in the Old Northwest by 1870: Why and
 Where? XIV 4
 History of the German Evangelical Churches in Cincinnati XIV
 1
 Hometown Video XV 2
 How Many Ancestors: How Many Descendants! XV 2
 How Many Descendants XX 3
 How to Improve Research on German Ancestors XII 2
 Huguenots, the Palatines, and Others XI 2
 Illness on the Ship Bohemia - 1892 XVI 3
 Immigrant Ancestor Register XI 1,2,3,4; XII 1,2,3,4; XIII
 1,2,3,4; XIV 1,2,3,4; XV 1,2,3,4; XVI 1,2,3,4; XVII 1,2,3,4;
 XVIII 1,2,3,4; XIX 1,2,3,4; XX 1,2,3,4
 Immigrant Ancestor Register Comments From Germany
 Special Attention: Weimer/Wagner Researchers XIII 4
 Important Dates in Pennsylvania History XV 1
 In Memoriam - Carla Mittelstädt-Kubaseck XIX 3
 In Memoriam - Dr. Fred Shank Palmer, Craig Weaver XVII 3
 In Memoriam - Dr. Fred Shank Palmer (Correction) XVII 4
 In Memoriam - Dr. Helen Landman Wikoff XX 1
 In Memoriam - Mary E. Harsh 1904-1991 XVI 1
 In Memoriam - Warren J. Ziegler - Robert Frank Schnetzer II
 XVIII 3
 Index XV 4; XVI 4; XVII 4; XVIII 4; XIX 4; XX 4
 Information, Please (on Ohio Settlers, Pal-Am Charter
 Members) XVII 4
 Irish Palatine Association XV 3
 Irish Palatine Societies XVI 2
 Johann Jacob Kuntz/Cuntz (1692-1754) Family XIV 3
 Johannes and Lucas Teeple Early 1700's Emigrants to
 Somerset County, New Jersey XVII 1
 John Conrad Baker Family: From Bond Servants to Substantial
 Citizens XVI 1
 John Morehart/Morhart 1758-1815 Pennsylvania-German
 Revolutionary War Veteran XVI 4
 Journey into my Past XVI 3
 Karlsruhe Records - 1661? XIII 3
 Keeping Track of those Family Records; a Subject Card Index
 XI 3
 Kuntz/Cuntz of Niederbronn, Alsace: an Alsatian Family with
 Early Pennsylvania Connections XV 4
 La Esperanto-Familia Historio Asocio (Esperanto Family
 History Society) XIII 1
 Latweg/Apple Butter XII 3
 Lehmann Family of Blankenloch XIV 2
 Letter From Carl and Wilhelm Mayer in Illinois to Their Parents
 in Germany, 1855 XVI 2
 Letter From Simon Hopp Governor of Welmingen, Baden
 During the Thirty Years War 1618-1648 XVI 2
 Letter From the Saarland XIX 1
 Letters From Odenwald Emigrants 1830-33:
 Acknowledgements XIII 2
 Letters From Odenwald Emigrants 1830-33: Adam Tracht of
 Raidelbach to Brothers, Sisters and Friends XIII 2
 Letters From Odenwald Emigrants 1830-1833: Heinrich
 Kriegbaum of Winterkasten to his Family XIII 2
 Letters From Odenwald Emigrants 1830-1833: Origin and
 Processing XIII 2

Letters From Odenwald Emigrants 1830-1833: Peter Arras
 From Brandau to a Friend in the Homeland XIII 2
 Library Notes XIX 3
 Library Research in Pennsylvania XV 1
 Library Research in Pennsylvania - Corrections XV 2
 Linkage and Sibling Clusters in Areas of Schleswig-Holstein
 Where Some of the Population Used Patronymics XVII 2
 Little Chest That Crossed the Mountains XIII 3
 Look for Your Roots Where the Family Tree was Planted!
 XIV 3
 Loyalist - Canada Palatines Connections XVI 4
 Mail Order Genealogy: Do You Get What You Pay For? XIX 4
 Major PA Libraries, Archives, Societies XV 1
 Making a Research Trip to Germany: a Few Hints XII 2
 Manuscript Donations and Publication Notice XII 4
 Maria Anna Kling's Dower Chest XIV 4
 Memories of Grandma and Grandpa Dittman XI 1

 Milwaukee Genealogical Sources for German-American
 Research
 XV 4
 Miscellany/Allerlei XV 4
 Moravian Church History - an Overview XII 1
 Moravian Easter Sunrise Service XIV 1
 Moravians in North America: a List of Published Materials
 Helpful
 for Genealogists XIII 1
 Nach Amerika - To America XII 4
 New Addresses XVI 4
 New Director at Concordia Historical Institute XX 3
 New Immigrant Ancestor Register Editor XX 2
 New Location - Pal-Am Library - New Hours XVII 4
 New Pennsylvania German Origins Monographs XIV 3
 Nineteenth Century Emigration Index Search Service XII 1
 Northampton County, Sufferers at the Hands of the Indians:
 1755-1756 XIII 1
 Note on Ancestry of General Norman Schwarzkopf XVI 2
 Note on Joining Additional Pal-Am Chapters XIX 2
 Notes on Sending and Cashing Foreign Currency Checks XX 1
 Notes on the Origin of Dwight D. Eisenhower XVII 4
 Obituaries in the Christliche Botschafter XIX 2
 Obituaries in the Christliche Botschafter - Addendum XIX 3
 Ohio Brethren Books XI 3
 Ohio's German Heritage XVII 3
 Ohio's German-Language Newspapers XVIII 1
 Old Medical Terms, Especially as Found on Death Records
 XVII 1
 One of America's Roots - 18th Century German Immigration
 XVIII 2
 Other Palatines in America XVI 1
 Otto Average-Consumer Packs his Bags Calories from Care
 Packages are Welcome Many Citizens try a New Life in the
 U.S.A. after the Second World War XI 1
 Our Enterprising Ancestors XII 1
 Pages From the Past XVII 4
 Pal-Am Award Nominations Needed XX 2
 Pal-Am June Convention Awards, 1989 XIV 1
 Pal-Am National Library XI 3
 Palatinate Maps XIV 3
 Palatine Families of New York - Publication Note XI 1
 Palatine Genealogy Tour XII 3
 Palatine Library Note XVIII 3
 Palatine Society of Ireland XV 2
 Palatine Story XIV 2
 Palatines From Rhenish Prussia - More Information XIII 1
 Palatines; Just a Misnomer for early German Immigrants to
 America? XIII 3

 Palatines of County Limerick XV 4
 Palatines of Rhenish Prussia XII 3
 Palatines to America: the First Ten years XI 1
 Palatines with Colonel Stumpel in London - 1764 XV 3
 Partial Passenger List of the Dutch Ship April to New Castle,
 Delaware, June, 1817 XVIII 2
 Pedigree Chart of Frieda Krueger Ewing XIV 3
 Pennsylvania Families in *Westerwald to America* XV 1
 Pennsylvania Library Update XV 3
 Pennsylvania Maps XV 1
 Pennsylvania Vital Statistics XV 1
 Peter Lutz, 1720-1803 and Many of his Descendants XIV 1
 Philadelphia Museum of Art Publications (Research Use) XX 1
 Philip Maurer Family on the 1749 Ship Leslie XIII 3
 Pottieger/Pfattheicher Research in Pennsylvania and Spock,
 Germany XIII 4
 Prince Bergsträsser Bites the Dust XI 4; XIII 245
 Publication by John C. and Carolyn H. Cosgriff XI 4
 Publication: Virginia Manuscript Collection Abstracts XI 2

 Publications XII 1,2,3; XIII 1,2,3,4; XIV 1,2,4; XV 1,2,3,4; XVI
 3,4; XVII 1,2,3,4; XVIII 1,2,3,4;
 Publications by Annette K. Burgert XI 4
 Publications/Lutheran Records Films XIV 3
 Queen Elizabeth's Pedigree XVI 1
 Record Book of the Zweibrücken Carpenters XIX 3
 Recording Cemetery Inscriptions Using a Portable Computer
 XIX 3
 Registering our Immigrant Ancestors XVIII 2
 Report on the 10th Annual Symposium of the Society for
 German-American Studies XII 1
 Research on Czechia, Slovenia, Austria and Germany XX 4
 Research in Berlin, Poland, Former Prussian Regions XIV 3,4
 Researching Colonial Germans in the Shenandoah Valley XI 2
 Reviews XI 2; XVIII 1,2,3,4; XIX 1,2,3
 Reviews and Notices of Books and Periodicals XIX 4; XX 1,2,3
 Rhine-Hesse Palatine Lines of the Bergstraesser Family XIII 4
 Rhine-Hesse Palatine Lines of the Bergstraesser Family -
 Author Revision XIV 1
 Role of the Old High German Sound Shift in German
 Genealogical Research XVII 1
 Ruckenbrods and Others From Malmshim, Germany XVI 2
 Rumbach, Germany Baptismal Registry 1631-1725 XVI 3
 Saanen, Switzerland Protestant Baptismal Registry, 1557-1581
 (Surname List) XX 3
 Saarland Emigrants 1709-1799 XI 3
 Saga of Lizzie Shaffer XVI 2
 Search for the Birthplace of Stephan Wunder/Stephen
 Wonder an 18th Century Pennsylvania German XVI 1
 Shipwreck XIII 2; XIII 3, 180
 Short and Concise Advice for Emigrants XV 1
 Six Voltz Charge XVIII 3
 Smith/Schmidt and Allied Families of Berks, Bucks,
 Montgomery and Lehigh Counties in Pennsylvania XV 2
 Society for German-American Studies Call for Papers XI 4
 Some Aspects of the New I.G.I. XIII 4
 Some Braasch and Zander Families of Cook Co., IL and Kreis
 Anklam, Pomerania XIII 4
 Some Early 'Palatines' and their German Origin XI 3
 Some Suggestions on Tracing Emigrants Through Hamburg
 Police Records XIV 1
 Sorting out the Kistlers: a Research Update XX 2
 South Carolina Palatines of 1764 XV 3
 Special March Events, 1992 XVII 1
 Special Research Guides XV 1
 Surname Research References XIII 1
 Swiss Research Brochure XX 1

Tacitus, Germania, Genealogists XX 2
 Tours, 1988, XIII 1
 Tours, 1992 XVII 1
 Tours and Events, 1988 XII 4
 Tours and Exhibition XVII 2
 Tracing an Immigrant Ancestor Through the Naturalization
 Records XIV 3
 Tracing Germans in Large Midwestern Cities XV 2
 Trails West XIV 1
 Treatment of German Emigrants in New York (1850) XIV 4
 Trip to Poland, East and West Germany with Pommerschen
 Verein Freistadt Group August, 1990 XVI 3
 Turner Regiment of Cincinnati XIX 2
 Two Germanies XV 3
 Umbilical Lines and the mtDNA Project XIX 4
 Unlocking the Secrets of Fraktur XVIII 1
 Using Archival Resources in the Palatinate XI 2
 Voyage of the April - Amsterdam to New Castle - 1817-1818 -
 More Information XIX 3
 Waldensians XI 1
 Washington's Bodyguard XVIII 3
 Wedding Congratulations: Henning Schröder and Ulrike
 Schimmelfennig XV 2
 Westerwald Immigrant Publication XIV 3
 Westphalian Descendants Sought XV 2
 Westrich Emigrants 1709-1799 XII 4
 Where to Write XI 1
 Why Our Family Changed its Names XIII 3
 Why They Left Germany to Settle in Wilkes-Barre,
 Pennsylvania
 XVIII 3
 Wolgadeutsch - Unsere Leute (Volga German - Our People)
 XV 1
 Writing to Germany XIV 2
 Writing to Germany - German Genealogists - Update XIV 4
 Young/Jung Family of Bergen Co., NJ & Rockland Co., NY
 XIII 1
 Zehner Family North Mahoning Twp., Indiana Co. PA
 Connection
 to the Schluchtern Area of Hesse, Germany XVII 3
 Zweibrücken Carpenters XX 1
 Zweibrücken (I Found an Immigrant Ancestor's European
 Village!)
 XVIII 4

ILLUSTRATIONS/MAPS INDEX

Index gives the volume and page number.

- Adult Descendants by Generation chart XX 136
 Alsatian Landscape drawing XV 178
 Ashbrock Cemetery photo XX 54
 Blue Anchor in Philadelphia drawing XV 117
 Building Photo by James A. Derheim XIX 141, 155
 Charming Nancy ship drawing XV 182
 Chronologisch Geordnete Sammlung von Mehr als 3000
 Einwandern in Pennsylvania pages 66/67 XV 116
 Contract for Conveyance of Emigrants to Rotterdam 1754
 picture of signatures XVIII 12
 Cookie Cutter Tracings XVIII 178-179
 Counties Reporting More Than 1000 German-Born XIV 270-
 276
 Early Coffee Mill drawing XV 118
 Early Fraktur Manuscript Made by Schoolmaster and Fraktur
 Artist Martin Brechal XVIII 32
 Effect of OHGSS on Specific Germanic Words table XVII 20
 Examples of Regional Variants of Surnames table XVII 27
 Exterstein picture XIV 187
 Extract From the Church Record Books of Evangelical Parish
 Bad Liebenzell XVI 22
 Fraktur Printed in 1863 in Allentown, Pennsylvania Completed
 by Serivener R.H.O. Grossmann XVIII 33
 Frame House drawing XV 119
 Genealogy of Some German Evangelical Churches in
 Cincinnati, Ohio XIV 26-27
 German-Born in the Old Northwest as Reported in the United
 States Census for 1870 by State, County, and Principal
 City XIV 269
 German Council and School House - 1759 photo XX 159
 German words That Show Regional Variants Resulting From
 the OHGSS table XVII 25
 Horse-drawn Cart/Emigrants/Old Half-timber Council House
 drawing XV 109
 Households in U.S. Census 1790-1920 XX 137
 Iron worker drawing XVI 6
 Irish Palatine Assn. Building picture XVIII 150
 Knapp, Uzal picture of tombstone XVIII 192
 Maps:
 67 Counties in Pennsylvania XV 37
 Berks County/Northampton County Area as of 1769 XIII 9
 Directions to Ashbrook Burial Ground Station & Melvin
 Avenues Glendora, NJ XX 115
 Distributions of the Christian Denominations in the Saarland
 Around 1830 XI 123
 Division of the Germanic Language Territory into Three
 General Regions XVII 22
 Enlargement of the Western Portion of the Middle German
 Territory XVII 23
 Forts in Northampton County [Pennsylvania] XIII 8
 Geographic Distribution of Grütli-Bund Associations in the
 United States in 1915 XII 8
 Germany-Alsace Area of Saarland, Palatinate XVI 18
 Idar-Wald & Soon-Wald Area XVI 19
 Index Map of German Settlement Areas in USSR XV 8
 Land Plat of "Shambachausen" XV 167
 Locator Map for Höheinöd and Wallhausen XIX 192
 Map of 1977 South half of Westmoreland County, PA
 XI 197
 Map of Pennsylvania Showing Early Claims of Connecticut,
 Maryland & Virginia XV 37
 Names of Several Towns and Cities with Spellings that
 Demonstrate the Influence of OHGSS XVII 28
 Portion of a Field Map of a Rhineland Village 1845-1850
 XX 65
 Rapho Township, Lancaster County XV 167
 Rhenish Prussia and Surroundings XII 123
 Saarland Emigrants 1709-1799 XI 125-126
 Settlements of Germans in Pennsylvania XV 117
 Settling of the U.S.A. XV 121
 Swiss cantons XII 7
 Swiss in Ohio (Census of 1930) XII 6
 Switzerland's Position in Europe XII 7
 Westrich Emigrants 1709-1799 XII 149
 Ohio Census Table of Native Swiss in 24 Counties, 1870-1930
 XII 9
 Old Fort at Saxe Landing, Near Chazy, Clinton Co., NY XI 59
 Ox Yoke and Threshing Flail drawing XV 118
 Pennsylvania Merchant (as imagined) ship drawing XV 112
 Principal Consonant Changes Occurring Within the OHGSS
 table XVII 21
 Record book drawing XVI 47
 Saarland Emigrants 1709-1799 graph XI 124
 Signatures of 17 March 1722 and 20 November 1741 XVII 173
 Supplies to be Purchased (July 10, 1830) XI 158
 Travelers drawing XV 111
 Vogel (Anna Marie and her Father Leo) Taken Around 1900
 XVI 145
 Westrich Emigrants 1709-1799 Graph XII 150

SUBJECT INDEX

In some cases if there is, or may be, more than one way to spell a name or if a geographic area has more than one name; be sure to look under all possibilities.

Index gives the volume and page number.

- 106th Ohio Regiment XIX 57
106th Ohio Volunteer Regiment XIX 56
107th XIV 303
107th Ohio XIV 305
107th Regiment XIV 303
108th Ohio Volunteer Regiment XIX 56
11th Army Corp. XIV 307
1200 Jahre Heringen - 1200 Jahre Heimat XVII 87, 88
16th New York Infantry XI 78
1709-10 Hunter List #545 XVI 46
1709er New York families XIX 121
1723-1973 Anniversary Magazine of the Tulpehocken (NY) XVI 172
1782 Petition of John Sumrall of Westmoreland County for a Ferry XV 47
1796 History of Franklin & Pickaway Co., OH --1880 XVII 140
1840 Census of PA Pensioners for Revolutionary of Military Service XIX 78
1848 German revolution XVII 115-116, 150, 184; XIX 74;XX 98
1848-49 revolutions XX 11
1848ers emigrated XX 183
1858 Milwaukee Business Directory XV 191
1860 Census Project, Indiana Historical Society XX 197
1881 History of Milwaukee, Wisconsin XV 188-189
1883 History of Shelby County, Ohio XVI 28
18th Century Emigrants From the Northern Alsace to America XVIII 92
18th. Century Emigration From the County of Sayn-Altenkirchen, Rhineland-Palatinate, West Germany XI 90
1920 Federal Census XVII 97
1920 Federal Population Census: Catalog of National Archives Microfilm XVII 97
1979 History of Adams County Indiana Volume II XV 152
1980 U.S. Census XVII 108
1990 Census and German-Americans article XVII 92
1990 U. S. Census XVIII 44
1993 Directory of Genealogical Societies XIX 38
1993 Directory of Professional Genealogical Researchers XIX 135
1994 Directory of Locality Periodicals XIX 135
1st Company, 2nd Battalion, Lancaster County Militia (5th Class) XV 163
1st Immanuel Lutheran Church, Chicaco, IL XIII 204
1st Presbyterian Church of Plattsburgh XI 77
1st Reformed Church, Hackensack, NJ XIII 28
2,800 Neuhart Forebears XII 165
200 Years in the Shenandoah Valley XIX 76
20th Iowa Infantry Co. D. XII 28
20th U. S. Army Air Force XVIII 168
24th Regiment Illinois Company E XIV 303
24th Regt. Illinois XIV 300
250 Year History of My Trout Family XVIII 97, XX 48
28th Ohio Volunteer Regiment XIX 56
2nd Battalion, Lancaster County Militia (5th Class, 1st Company) XV 163
2nd Battalion, NJ Militia XIII 28
2nd Presbyterian Church of Plattsburgh XI 77
30 Years War XIII 164-165; XIX 58; XX 6, 44, 163, 182
30 Years War see Thirty Years War
30,000 Acres XVII 152
300 Jahre Pfaelzer in Amerika XX 76
300 Jahre Pfälzer in America XV 48
300 Years Palatines in America XVI 173
32nd Indiana Regiment XVIII 22; XIX 57
3rd English-Waldeck Regiment XIX 178-179
3rd Waldeck Regiment XIX 178-179
400 Jahre Anken, Lehmann Ahensuche XIX 45
400 Years Anken XVI 153
450 Year Annweiler, Germany Registry, 1477-1927 XVII 152
46th Virginia Militia XIX 30
4th Guard-Grenadier Regiment "The Queen's" XIII 228
5th Battalion Philadelphia County Militia XIX 99
5th Class, 1st Company, 2nd Battalion, Lancaster County Militia XV 163
750 Jahre Bierbach XI 110
82nd Regt. Illinois XIV 300
90 Repertories XI 79
95 Theses XIV 183
96th District, SC XI 100
97th XIV 303
9th Ohio Volunteer Regiment XIX 56, 57
...and Left for Pennsylvania... Some Aspects of the History of Palatine Emigration to North America in the 17th and 18th Century XV 48
A Tree Grows in Funks Grove, a History of the Funk-Stubblefield Families of McLean County, Illinois XVIII 167
AAA 1990 Travel Guide to Europe XVI 98
AAA Airline XII 93, 99
Aabenraa County, Denmark XVII 82
Aachen XVI 79
Aachen, Archdioc. Coeln XIV 42, 217; XIX 14, 22-23
Aachen, Germany XV 68
Aarau, Germany XIX 150-151, 153
Aarberg, Switzerland XX 102, 109
Aarchivstelle Koblenz des Archives der Evangelischen Kirche im Rheinland (Reformed) Urbach parish XIII 24
Aargau (Canton of), Switzerland XX 109
Aargau XVIII 77
Aargau, Aarau XIX 150-151, 153
Aargau, Baden XIX 150-152, 154
Aargau, Bremgarten XIX 153
Aargau, Brugg XIX 151-155
Aargau, Laufenberg XIX 151, 153-154
Aargau, Lenzburg XIX 151-155
Aargau, Muir XIX 154
Aargau, Oberkulm XIX 153
Aargau, Rheinfelden XIX 150-155
Aargau, Zofingen XIX 152-154
Aargau, Zurzach XIX 150, 152-153
Aargetsinger XI 140
Aaronburg XVIII 41
Abbühl XVI 153
Abbiel XVII 98
Abbil XVII 98

Abbink III, Bernardin XV 9
 Abbots (German) XIV 183
 Abby Aldrich Rockefeller Folk Art Center, Williamsburg, VA XVIII 29
 abby of Wadgassen XII 167
 Abdul-Hamid-Khan, Grand Sultan of Turkey XIII 233
 Abel XVI 154; XVII 98
 Abele XVII 98
 Abelin XVII 98
 Abellinger XVII 98
 Abendpost newspaper XVII 149
 Abend-Presse newspaper XVIII 5
 Abentheuer, Germany XVI 18 map
 Abentheuerhütte ironmill XVI 15
 Abentheuerhütte, Germany XVI 7-8, 12, 17
 Aber XI 139; XVII 98
 Abercrombie, James XV 160
 Aberlin XVII 98
 Abilene, KS XVII 176
 Abkemeyer, A. Cath. Sophia XX 23
 Abkemeyer, Catharina Maria XX 23
 Abkemeyer, Clemens Adolph XX 23
 Abkemeyer, Eberhard Heinrich XX 23
 Abkemeyer, Hermann Christoph XX 23
 Abkemeyer, Joh. Heinrich XX 23
 Abkemeyer, Johann Heinrich XX 23
 Abkemeyer, M. C. Elis. Götker XX 23
 Abkemeyer, Maria Angela XX 23
 Abkemeyer, Maria Elisabeth XX 23
 Abkemeyer, Maria Elisabeth Rethmann XX 23
 Abkemeyer Meyer, Maria Gert. XX 33
 Able Schoenberger Jr., Anna Margaret XIX 32
 Abrecht (Prince) XIII 229
 abolitionist newspaper XVIII 5
 Abraham XVII 98
 Abraham Lincoln's Ancestry: German or English? XVIII 102
 Abris XVII 98
 Abriß XVII 98
 Abrist XVII 98
 Abstracts From the Engine of Liberty & Union Advertiser
 Published in Uniontown, Frederick County (now Carroll
 County), Maryland 1813-1815 XVIII 155
 Abstracts of South Central Pennsylvania Newspapers, 1785-
 1890 XX 92
 Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys
 XI 132
 Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys,
 Frederick County 1747-1754 XI 85
 Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants & Surveys,
 Orange and Augusta Counties with Tithables, Delinquents,
 Petitioners 1730-1754 XI 85
 Abstracts of Wills, Northampton County, 1752-1840 XVII 141
 Abt, Carl A. XIV 28
 Acadians XI 61
 accouchement XVII 6
 Account Book for the Famer 1876 Amos Barber II XI 79
 Account of the Indian Tribes of Ohio XVIII 135
 Account of the Manners of the German Inhabitants of
 Pennsylvania XVIII 49
 Ache XIII 153
 Ache Köber, Christina XIV 175
 Achenbach Washabaugh, Anna Maria XX 146
 Acker XVII 98
 Acker see Eaker
 Acker, Catharine Werlie XIX 27
 Acker, Catherine Hepner XIX 27
 Acker, George XIX 27
 Acker, Jacob XIX 27
 Acker, Johann Heinrich XIX 27
 Acker, Michael XIX 27
 Acker Diller, Maria XVIII 127
 Acker Faust, Catharine XIX 117
 Acker Frisinger, Anna Catharine XIX 27
 Acker Piper, Elizabeth XIX 27
 Acker Schminke, Susanna XV 63
 Acker/Ocker Swank, Mary XX 190
 Acker Worley, Magdalena XIX 27
 Ackerhau XVII 98
 Ackerknecht, Christina Jud XI 137
 Ackerknecht, Theuss XI 137
 Ackerknecht Mittelberger, Barbara XI 137
 Ackerlin XVII 98
 Ackerman XI 139; XVI 154
 Ackerman, Anna Mann XVII 17
 Ackerman, Jacob XVII 17
 Ackerman Satorius, Alma XVIII 129
 Ackermann, Catherine Leuthner XIX 116
 Ackermann, Johannes XIX 116
 Ackermann, John XIX 116
 Ackermann, Maria Magdalena Boehm XIX 116
 Ackermann, Mary XIX 116
 Ackermann, Michael XIX 116
 Ackermann, Paul XIV 300
 Ackermann Blinkwitz, Elizabeth XIX 116
 Ackermann Hall, Clara XIX 116
 Ackermann Rogalski, Magdalena XIX 116
 Ackermann Satorius, Alma XIX 116
 Ackler-Ackley XI 139
 Acre Buckwalter, Mary M. XVI 132
 acute indigestion XVII 69
 Adam XVII 98
 Adam, Carolina Sette XVIII 74
 Adam, George XVIII 74
 Adam, Hans XIX 171
 Adam and Eve XV 79
 Adam Kneskern, Elisabetha Barbara XIX 171
 Adams, Barbara XVI 35
 Adams, David XI 2
 Adams, Edward XVIII 184
 Adams, Emily Mueller XVIII 184
 Adams, Emma Muench XIX 172
 Adams, James R. XVI 134
 Adams, Jeremiah XI 139
 Adams, Mary Heinz Schilling XVI 134
 Adams, Willie Paul XIX 36, 139
 Adams Clarke, Jane XVII 49, 93
 Adams County, IL XIV 270; XIX 14, 18
 Adams County, IN XV 152
 Adams County, OH XII 9; XVI 65 XX 58
 Adams County, PA XI 87; XIII 3; XIV 30, 36, 256, 298-299; XV
 33, 38, 163, 169; XVI 44, 136, 138; XVII 42, 87; XIX 71; XX
 50
 Adams County (was Lower Bermudian), PA XII 26
 Adams County (was York), PA XIV 288
 Adams/York County, PA (lower Bermudian area) XVI 140, 141
 Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century XX 50
 Adams County Historical Society, PA XV 26, 28, 76, 152
 Adams Heinzen, Anna XVIII 182
 Adams ship XX 141
 Adamsburg, PA XI 196
 Adanck XVII 98
 Adare, County Limerick, Ireland XV 183, 185-186
 Adare, Ireland XVII 58, 60; XIX 169; XX 87
 Address Book XIII 49; XVI 78, 92-93

Address Book for Germanic Genealogy XI 94; XIII 42, 225; XIV 199, 257; XV 58, 75; XVI 93, 192, 196; XVII 42, 188; XIX 127; XX 50

Adelgunde, Duchess of Modena (daughter of King Ludwig I) XIII 230

Adelman, Peter XIII 12

Adelshofen, Germany XII 93

Adenwald XVII 98

Ader, Heinr. XIX 12

Ader Berlejung, Antonie XIII 244

Adersbach, Germany XIV 289

Adirondacks XI 61-63

Adkins, James Henry XX 83

Adkins, Mary Magdalene Wager XX 83

Adeheid Gerlig Bentke Schulte, Anna Catherina XIX 120

Adler XVII 98

Admiralty Court Records XVI 150

Adolf, Sovereign of Lippe-Schaumburg XIII 231

Adolf Friedrich, Heir Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz XIII 231

Adolf of Schaumburg-Lippe, Sovereign XIII 232

Adolf von Cambridge, Duke XIII 231

Adolph XV 138

Adrian XIV 304

Adrian, Jefferson County, PA XIV 48

Adrian, Lenawee County, MI XIV 271

Adrian, MI XI 3, 8; XV 12, 14

Adrian College XI 3

Adrianople XIV 178

Advanced Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics XVII 92

Adventure of the Naval Treaty XVII 8, 10

Adventurer ship XIX 30

Adventures of Sherlock Holmes XVII 10

advertisement (emigration) XX 149, 151

Advertiser XVIII 134, 139

Aeckerle XVII 98

Aegenrieth, Dioc. Regensburg XIX 26

Aei, Adelheid Elisabeth Pfaffenberger XVI 70

Aei, Dominicus Bartholom XVI 70

Aellen XX 170

Aeschbacher, Elizabeth Graber XVII 180

Aeschbacher, John XVII 180

Aeser XVII 98

Affeltranger, Jakob XV 17

Affolter, Albert XIX 66

Affolter, Alexander XIX 66

Affolter, Andrew XIX 66

Affolter, Anna Barbara Luenberger XIX 66

Affolter, Anna Barbara XIX 66, 89

Affolter, Elizabeth Affolter XIX 66

Affolter, Elizabeth Lehr XIX 66

Affolter, Frederick XIX 66

Affolter, Gottlieb XIX 66

Affolter, Jacob XIX 66

Affolter, John XIX 66

Affolter Jr., John XIX 66

Affolter, Karolina XIX 89

Affolter, Margaret XIX 66

Affolter, Mary Ann Waltz XIX 66

Affolter, Rudolf XIX 89

Affolter, Samuel XIX 66

Affolter, Stephen XIX 66

Affolter, Uhrs XIX 66

Affolter Graff Steinbaugh Sr., Rosanna XIX 66

Affolter Von Neiderhausen, Anna Mary XIX 66

Affolter Winkler, Elizabeth XIX 66

Affoltern am Albis, Canton Zürich, Switzerland XI 194

Africa XIV 180; XV 160; XX 178, 202

Against the Murderous and Thieving Hordes of Peasants XIV 262

Agape meal XIV 4

Agassiz, Louis XII 4

Age Search Information XVI 90

Agener XVI 51

Aglasterhausen, Baden, Germany XIV 291

Agler, L. DeWitt XI 1, 8

Agler, Martha XI 1, 6-8

Agne, Johann Nickel XI 113

Agne, Magdalena XII 151

Agne, Theobald XII 151

Agner XVI 51

Agner Crawfis, Sarah XVIII 126

Agnes (daughter of Duke Leopold von Anhalt) XIII 232

Agramonte, A. XVII 10

Agresta, Valerie Strong XX 47

Agricola XVII 98; XX 111

Agricola, Carl XVI 131

Agricola, Frederick Theodore XVI 131

Agricola, Julia Ofenloch XVI 131

Agricola, K. Rosa XVI 131

Agricola, Katherine N. Hamilin XVI 131

Agricola, Ludwig Carl XVI 131

Agricola, Margarita XVI 131

Agricola, Ott XVI 131

Agricola, Ryno Julius Theodora XVI 131

Agricola, Selma XVI 131

Agricola, Sophia Conradi XVI 131

Agricola, William XVI 131

Agricola Barker, Katherine Wilhelmina XVI 131

Agricola Hamlin, Rebecca Eugena XVI 131

Agricola Schilling, Amanda XVI 131, 134

Agricola White, Julia XVI 131

Agricultural Schedule 1850 XII 20

agriculture XII 11-14, 16-17, 20-21; XVIII 64; XX 8-12

Agriculture and Nutrition: Northern Europe (Dictionary of the Middle Ages) XX 75

agriculture (European) XX 64, 66-77

agriculture problems XIX 187, 188, 189

Agrippa, Roman Commander in Chief XX 177

Agrippina XVIII 139

Aharrah Hidinger, Jane "Jennie" XIV 290

Ahaus, Westphalian XV 101

Ahelcher XVII 98

Ahelliger XVII 98

Ahiborn XVII 98

Ahl Dygert, Anna Catharina XIII 159

Ahlen, Westphalia XIII 47

Ahlert, Augustin XIX 12

Ahlmann Tiemann, Elizabeth Ann Marie XIX 70

Ahment Buckwalter, Elizabeth XVI 132

Ahn XIX 131

Ahnenpass/Ancestral Pass XVI 84

Ahnenschlaeuche (ancestor pipes) XII 68

Ahrens, Anna Dorothea Charlotte XX 184

Ahrens, Anna Louise Margarethe Henriette Henze XX 184

Ahrens, Auguste Henrietta Doris XX 184

Ahrens, Charlotte Hermine Ernestine XX 184

Ahrens, Conrad "Ludolph" Wilhelm XX 184

Ahrens, Elvina Maria Louisa Wöstmann XX 184

Ahrens, Friedrich August Georg XX 184

Ahrens, Heinrich Wilhelm Rudolph XX 184

Ahrens, Henry Frederick XVII 183

Ahrens, Johann Friedrich Conrad XX 184

Ahrens, Louise Ernstine Auguste XX 184
 Ahrens, "Ludolph" Heinrich Wilhelm Georg XX 184
 Ahrens, Maria Frances Voss XVII 183
 Aicher, Manuel XIV 196, 225, 309
 Aidling, Dioc. Augsburg XIV 42
 Aign XVII 98
 Aister, Catherine XX 189
 Aister, John Jacob XX 189
 Aister Schlegel, Anna Maria XX 189
 AKB Publications XVI 93
 Aker XIII 99
 Akerly Yapple, Catherine XVIII 19
 Akin, Florence Witt XX 21
 Akin, Mark XX 21
 Akrigg, A. J. XX 116
 Akron, OH XII 79, 93, 97; XVIII 21; XIV 255
 Akron, Summit County, OH XII 9; XIV 272
 Akron-Canton-Mansfield, OH XI 104
 Alabama XVII 46; XIX 83
 Aland, August XX 80
 Aland, Johanna Pomp XX 80
 Alans tribe XX 177
 Alaric XIV 178
 Alarich (King) XX 177
 Alaska XIX 190, 191
 Alb (von) XVII 98
 Albach, David XVIII 73
 Albach, Dorothea Harter XVIII 73
 Albach, Maria Harter XVIII 73
 Albach, Zacharias XVIII 73
 Albania XVIII 50
 Albany County, NY XI 77; XV 129-130; XVI 165, 169-170; XIX 169
 Albany, NY XI 67, 70; XII 117; XIV 20, 255, 285, 294-296; XV 16, 124; XVI 101, 126, 160, 176, 200; XIX 97; XX 184
 Albany Protocol XIV 173; XVII 14
 Albany ship XV 61, 170; XVI 68
 Albany Township XX 105
 Albany Township, Berks County, PA XII 42, 127; XIII 152; XVI 103; XVII 16; XVIII 31-32, 143; XX 102
 Albat XI 58
 Albaugh, Anna Demuth Schuman XVIII 130
 Albaugh, Zachariah XVIII 130
 Albaugh Waltz, Charity XVIII 130
 Alber Schweizer, Margaret XVI 97
 Alber, Matthäus XX 51
 Alber, Mrs. Jung XX 51
 Alber Schweizer, Margaret XVI 97
 Albersloh, Dioc. Muenster XII 83
 Alberslohe, Dioc. Münster XIX 19
 Albersmann, Suitbert XII 78
 Albersweiler, Rhineland-Pfalz XX 80
 Albert XIII 153; XV 199; XVII 98
 Albert, Carl XX 82
 Albert, Eva Margaretha Sparn XX 82
 Albert, Heir Prince of Monaco XIII 233
 Albert, Jean XIX 150
 Albert, Johann Peter XV 163
 Albert, Maria Ursula XV 163
 Albert, Richard Heinrich XIV 28
 Albert Eduard, Prince of Wales and Crown Prince of Great Britain XIII 233
 Albert Gallatin ship XIX 188
 Albert Schambach, Hanna Regina XV 163
 Albert ship XIX 69; XX 83
 Albert (son of Friedrich August Georg) XIII 230
 Albert Wilhem Heinrich (son of Kaiser Wilhelm) XIII 228
 Alberthal, Franz Nickel XI 107
 Alberthal, Johann Nickel XI 107
 Alberti XVII 98
 Albertine-younger-line (Saxony) XIII 230
 Alberts XVII 98
 Alberts, Jan XVIII 77, 82; XIX 77, 82
 Alberts Buschhorn, Minnie XVIII 181
 Alberty XX 192
 Albey XIV 11
 Albia, IA XX 145
 Albig XIV 11
 Albig, Germany XIII 241, 242
 Albig, Rheinhessen, Germany XIII 236
 Albig Evangelical Church XIII 241
 Albig/Rheinhessen XIV 10
 Albion, IL XVIII 66
 Albisheim, Germany XIX 38
 Albitz, Jacques XVIII 80
 Albitz, Jaques XIX 150
 Albrecht XVII 98
 Albrecht see Albricht
 Albrecht, Barbara XVI 131
 Albrecht, Bathasar XVII 75
 Albrecht, Charlotte Clausing XII 146
 Albrecht, Edmund XV 75
 Albrecht, Elisabetha A. Wilfred XVII 75
 Albrecht, Johann Adam XIV 164
 Albrecht, Johann Henrich XI 191-192
 Albrecht, Kate XVI 131
 Albrecht, Libbie XVI 131
 Albrecht, Margaret Hammer XVI 131
 Albrecht, Maria XVII 75
 Albrecht, Mary E. XVI 131
 Albrecht, Mary XVI 131
 Albrecht, Master Johann Henrich XI 14
 Albrecht, Michael XVI 131
 Albrecht, Nicholas XVI 131
 Albrecht, Prince of Prussia XIII 229
 Albrecht Bergsträsser, Anna Catharina XI 191-192
 Albrecht Bergstraße, Anna Catharina XI 13-14
 Albrecht Braasch, Wilhelmine XIII 204
 Albrecht Breitenberg, Margaret A. XVI 131
 Albrecht Miller, Anna Emma XVI 131, 133
 Albrecht (son of Grand Duke Paul Friedrich von Mecklenburg-Schwerin?) XIII 229
 Albricht XVII 147
 Albricht, Anna Maria Keller XVIII 126
 Albricht, Christina XVIII 126
 Albricht, Gustav XIX 68
 Albricht, Jacob XVIII 126; XIX 126
 Albricht, Joseph XIII 211
 Albricht, Ludwig XVIII 126
 Albricht, Magdalena XVIII 126
 Albricht, Margaret Gorr XIX 68
 Albricht, Maria XVIII 126
 Albricht, Mary Everett XVIII 126
 Albricht, Michael XVIII 126
 Albricht, S. C. XIII 33
 Albricht Irish, Catharine Kinsey XIII 211
 Albricht Roads, Eva XVIII 126
 Albrinck, Johann C. XII 73
 Albring(er) XVII 98
 Alburger XV 18
 Alcola Cemetery, Red Bank Township, PA XIX 78
 Aldamos/Althomus see Altomus
 Alden, IA XII 116
 Alden, John Richard XI 76

Alden, Priscilla Mullins XIX 176
 Alder XVIII 198
 Alderney, Channel Islands XIX 81
 Aldingen, Wuerttemberg XX 79
 Aldman, Sam'l XIII 10
 Alegan County, MI XVII 15
 Alemanic word XVI 14
 Alemanni XIV 179; XX 5
 Alemanni tribe XX 4, 177-178
 Alemannic burial ground XII 97
 Alen Goetz, Elizabeth XX 186
 Alenbach XVII 98
 Alertshausen, Prussia XVIII 15
 Alexander XVII 98; XVIII 48
 Alexander (Duke) XII 166
 Alexander II (Tsar) XIV 298
 Alexander III, Emperor of Russia XIII 233
 Alexander, Crown Prince of Netherlands XIII 233
 Alexander (son of Prince Friedrich Wilh. Ludwig) XIII 229
 Alexander Balsel, Margaretha Mary XIX 116
 Alexander County, NC XIX 31
 Alexander Kuntz, Margarete Eliz. XIV 246
 Alexandrine (daughter of Duke Leopold von Baden) XIII 232
 Alexandrine (widow of Duke Wilhelm von Mecklenburg) XIII 229
 Alexius of Anhalt-Bernburg, Duke XIII 229
 Alfons XII, King of Spain XIII 233
 Algona, IA XVII 130
 Alguire XII 168
 Alhieruhl Glassbrenner, Catherine Margaetha XII 26
 Alice Taintor ship XIX 171
 Aliquippa, PA XV 26
 All Worlds Possible: The Domain of the Millers of Coolybrown XIX 132
 Allaben, Frank XVI 171
 Allbach XVII 98
 Allbeck, Willard Don XI 40, 42
 Allebach Clemens, Elizabeth XII 115
 Allegan, Allegan County, MI XIV 271
 Allegan County, MI XV 10, 13
 Allegany County, MD XIII 22; XX 81
 Allegany County, NY XVII 77
 Alleghany, PA XVII 185
 Alleghany County, MD XIV 224
 Alleghany Mountains XIV 252
 Alleghany, PA XVII 185
 Alleghenies XVIII 174
 Allegheny area, PA XIX 45
 Allegheny City, PA XIV 34, 36-38, 40-44, 46-48; XIX 15; XX 20, 40, 64
 Allegheny County, PA XI 11; XII 42; XIV 20, 29-31, 33, 35, 42-43, 48; XV 28, 38-39, 47; XVI 47, 132; XX 16, 19, 144-145
 Allegheny County, PA. Cemeteries XX 94
 Allegheny County Court House Records, PA XV 23
 Allegheny County Ministers Returns of Marriages, PA XV 23
 Allegheny Foothills Historical Society, PA XV 28
 Allegheny Passage, Churches and Families, West Marva District, Church of the Brethren, 1752-1990 XVIII 39
 Allegheny River XIII 2
 Alleman XVII 98
 Alleman, Helen P. XIII 31
 Alleman Hahn, Frances XVIII 14
 Allemand XVII 98
 Allemangel XII 127; XIII 152-153, 156, 158; XVIII 142; XX 102-103, 106-107, 109-110
 Allemangel, PA XVIII 126
 Allemangel area (PA) XII 128; XV 97; XVI 95; XVIII 158; XIV 49
 Allemangel County, PA XVIII 43
 Allemanic XVIII 22 map
 Allemanic tribe XVIII 57
 Allemann XX 170
 Allemay, Barbara Eshenaur XVIII 72
 Allemay, John XVIII 72
 Allemengal area, PA XII 126
 Allen County, IN XIV 271; XIX 36, 68
 Allen County, OH XII 9, 81; XVI 61-63, 65-66; XVII 138, 140
 Allen County courthouse XIII 175
 Allen County (Ft. Wayne) Indiana Library XX 196
 Allen ship XI 97; XIX 119
 Allen Township, Cumberland County, PA XV 161
 Allen Township, Northampton County, PA XVII 15
 Allen XI 139, 141
 Allen, Asa XX 21
 Allen, Dorothy Elizabeth Witt XX 21
 Allen, Nathan XI 139
 Allen, Ruth Bailey XVIII 196
 Allenbach XVII 98
 Allenbach, Anna Maria XII 151
 Allenbach, Friedrich XII 151
 Allenbach, Germany XVI 5
 Allenbach, John XVI 132
 Allenbach, Louisa Buckwalter XVI 132
 Allenbacher Hammer, Germany XVI 19 map
 Allendörfer XVII 98
 Allentown, Lehigh County, PA XIX 94
 Allentown, Leigh County, PA XV 31
 Allentown, PA XII 30; XIII 153, 157, 166; XVIII 31, 33, 141, 145, 158, 174-175; XIV 41, 49; XV 66
 Aller Schweyer, Margaret Fether XI 147
 Allertshofen, Hessen-Darmstadt XVIII 129
 Allertshofen, Neunkirchen/Odenwald XIII 193
 All-eux XVII 98
 Allgäu, Germany XIX 114
 Allgeier XVII 98
 Allgemeine Fremden Meldeprotokolle XIV 17
 Allgemeines Polizeiliches Meldeamt XIV 17
 Allgeyer XVII 98
 Allia XIV 177
 Allinger XVII 98
 Allison XVI 196
 Allison, Estella Hammer XIX 193
 Allmacher XVII 98; XVIII 156
 Allmann, George P. XIV 28
 Allmansdorf, Archdioc. Freiburg XIX 23
 Allstadt XVII 98
 Allvord Mann, Helen XVII 17
 Allwiser Reuter, Kate XVIII 185
 Alma, Buffalo County, WI XIV 273
 Alman May Merckel, Anna Barbara XVII 17
 Almerich XIII 172
 Alpena, WV XIII 152
 alphabet (German) XIII 174, 226
 alphabet (German) in script XV 96
 Alpine passes XII 1
 Alpine region XX 179
 Alps XI 35, 39, 43
 Alps (northern) XX 176
 Alps (Swiss) XVI 14
 Alrevogt, Cath. Maria Wellmann XX 37
 Alrevogt, Hermann Heinrich XX 37
 Alsace XI 5, 99, 176; XII 97, 99, 115; XIII 40; XVII 34, 52, 77, 114; XVIII 78, 92, 127, 181; XIV 308; XV 4, 67, 199; XVI 10, 15, 18 map, 25, 27, 79, 86, 131, 199; XIX 27; XX 8,

149, 151-153, 156
 Alsace see Lorraine
 Alsace, Berks, PA XIII 154-155
 Alsace, Lanc, PA XIII 154
 Alsace, PA XIII 155
 Alsace, York, PA? XIII 156
 Alsace Emigrants XII 162
 Alsace Emigration Book XVIII 46-47
 Alsace Emigration Book Part I XIV 299
 Alsace-Lorraine and Switzerland (Pages From the Past)
 XVII 51, 194
 Alsace-Lorraine and Switzerland XVIII 102
 Alsace-Lorraine, France XII 119, 123; XVIII 14: XIV 196, 290;
 XV 48; XVI 25-26, 133; XVII 51, 114, 166, 177, 194;
 XIX 49-50 XX 8, 13, 170
 Alsace potash mines XX 75
 Alsacien Section, Strasbourg, France (National Library)
 XIV 237
 Alsaka gold rush XX 97
 Alspach XVI 179
 Alsatian(s) XI 161; XIII 147; XVII 92; XVIII 44, 58, 132; XIX 128
 Alsatian Cuntz line XIV 238
 Alsatian Lanscape XV 178
 Alsatian research ideas XIV 153
 Alsatian colony XIV 265
 Alsbach, Mary XI 25
 Alsbach Hummel, Mary Louise XI 27
 Alsdorf, Agatha Deyo XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsdorf, Anna Elizabeth Stein XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsdorf, Johann Lorentz XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsdorf, Johann Simon XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsdorf, Johannes XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsdorf, Maria Catarina Schneidmueller? Thomas XIX 27
 Alsdorf, Maria Catarina Thomas XVIII 180
 Alsdorf, Maria Terpenning XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsdorf, Simon XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsdorf Erwin, Geertruyd XIX 27
 Alsdorf Erwin, Gertrude XVIII 180
 Alsdorf Krans Jr., Catherine XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsdorf Ronk, Margaret XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsdorf Terpenning, Anna Maria XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsdorf Terpenning, Elizabeth XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Alsenz XII 134
 Alsenz family XIX 61
 Alsenz, Pfalz XII 135
 Alsfeld County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65
 Alspach XVI 184
 Alspach, Anna Barbara XII 151
 Alspach, Anna Magdalena Bradstaetter XVI 179-180, 187
 Alspach, Anna XVI 180
 Alspach, David XVI 180
 Alspach, Georg Hainrich XII 51
 Alspach, George XVI 180
 Alspach, Heinrich XVI 180
 Alspach, Johann David XII 151
 Alspach, Johann Jacob XVI 180
 Alspach, Johann Philip XVI 180
 Alspach, Johann XVI 180
 Alspach, Johannes XII 151; XVI 180
 Alspach, Mary XVI 180
 Alspach, Mattheis XII 51
 Alspach, Michel XVI 180
 Alspach, Mrs. Morehart XVI 180
 Alspach, Philip XVI 180
 Alspach, Reinhard XII 51; XVI 179-180, 187
 Alspach, Sherman XVI 180
 Alspach, Urcel XVI 180
 Alspach Morehart, Mary XVI 175, 179, 187; XV 43
 Alspach Road, Fairfield County, OH XVI 180
 Alstadt, Adam XV 169
 Alstadt, Anna Judith XV 169
 Alstadt, Catherine XV 169
 Alstadt, Eva Rosina XV 169
 Alstadt, Hans Martin XV 169
 Alstadt, Johannes Nicholas XV 169
 Alstadt, Maria Sarah Derst XV 169
 Alstadt, Peter XV 169
 Alstadt Hardi, Margaretha Barbara XV 169
 Alstadt Soder, Catherine XV 169
 Alster, Anna Katharine Barchfeld XX 15
 Alster, Reinhard XX 15
 Alt XVII 98, 146
 Alt, Jacob XVI 133
 Alt, Magdalena Lehmann XVI 133
 Alt Gersdorf, Saxony XVIII 70
 Altötting, Dioc. Passau XIX 20
 Alta Vista Township, Lincoln County, MN XV 172
 Altamont, IL XIX 16
 Altbreitenfeld XI 117
 Altcalcar, Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 25
 Altdorf, Germany XV 42
 Alte Hennhuten Familien: Die maehrischen/boehmischen und
 oesterreich-isch=schlesischen Exultante...17 Jun. 1922
 XIII 30
 Altemors, Freder. XIII 12
 Alten, August William XIX 66
 Alten, August XIX 66, 70
 Alten, C. K. August XIX 66
 Alten, Catherine Gruner XIX 66
 Alten, Catherine Weiland XIX 66
 Alten, Celia XIX 66
 Alten, Christena XIX 66
 Alten, Dora Alice Bussart XIX 66
 Alten, Frederick K. XIX 66
 Alten, Friedrich XIX 66
 Alten, Hannah Clover XIX 66
 Alten, Henry Frederick XIX 66
 Alten, John H. XIX 66
 Alten, Mary Ann Weidner/Wagner XIX 66
 Alten, Mary Doretta Miller XIX 66
 Alten, Mary Doretta Muller XIX 70
 Alten, Sophia Westenhausen XIX 66
 Alten, William Henry XIX 66
 Alten Glenn, Christina XIX 66
 Alten Milstreich, Emma XIX 66
 Altenberger XVII 98
 Altenbueren, Dioc. Paderborn XII 82
 Altenburg, Wuerttemberg XX 82
 Altenburg, Wuerttemberg XVII 75
 Altenburg, Wuerttemberg XIV 174
 Altendorf, Kreis Bochum, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 25
 Altengronau XVII 144
 Altengronau, Germany XVII 146
 Altengronau, Hanau XVII 143
 Altenheim, Dioc. Straszburg XII 86
 Altenhoff, George Heinrich XX 23
 Altenhoff, Hermann Heinrich XX 23
 Altenhoff, M. Elisab. Hagedorn XX 23
 Altenhoff Ehrenbrink, Anna Maria XX 25
 Altenkirch XVII 98
 Altenkirchen XII 151, 158; XVIII 14, 183
 Altenkirchen, Germany XVII 29
 Altenkirchen, Sayn-Altenkirchen, Rhineland Pfalz XI 86-87
 Altenkirchen, Westerwald XX 78

Altenkirchen/Westerwald, Germany XI 90
 Altenlingen, Dioc. Osnabrueck XIV 39
 Altenmittlau, Dioc. Fulda XIV 46
 Altenstadt, Dioc. Augsburg XIV 220
 Altensteig XI 137
 Altensteig, Germany XVI 183
 Altenweiler bei Biberach, Dioc. Rottenburg XII 84
 Altetiemann, A. M. Adelh. Bensmann XX 23
 Altetiemann, Johann Friedrich XX 23
 Altetiemann, Maria Elisabeth XX 23
 Altetiemann Stricker, A. M. Elis. XX 40
 Altevogt, Cath. Maria Wellmann XX 37
 Altevogt, Hermann Heinrich XX 37
 Altevogt, Maria Elisabeth XX 37
 Altgelt, Peter XVIII 45
 Altgilbers, Frank L. XI 58
 Althausen Tinklepaugh, Catharina XVIII 130
 Althenhein, Carolyn XI 2
 Althochdeutsche Lautverschiebung XVII 19
 Althoff XV 101
 Althoff Baurichter, Johanna Christ XVII 179
 Althoff Diestelhorst, Hermine XVIII 71
 Althomus/Aldamos see Altomus
 Althornbach XII 152, 153
 Alt-Kuttendorf, Dioc. Breslau XV 14
 Altland, Peter XX 82
 Altland Schweißguth, Elizabeth XX 82
 Alt-Lutheraner XII 100
 Altman XII 113; XIII 7; XVIII 48
 Altman, Anna Maria XII 102, 109
 Altman, Anthony XII 102-106-110, 112-113
 Altman, Barbara XII 102, 112
 Altman, Marianne Joghs Tetoit XII 102-110, 112-113
 Altman, Phillip XII 102-103
 Altman Kepple, Mrs. ? XII 103
 Altmicks, Servaz XV 9
 Altna XVII 98
 Altomus, Anna Caecilien Reinmüller XX 184
 Altomus, Catharine Bauman XX 184
 Altomus, Elisabetha Catharina Wildtberger XX 184
 Altomus, Johann Friedrich XX 184
 Altomus, Maria Catharina XX 184
 Altomus, Nicholas XX 184
 Altomus, Peter XX 184
 Altomus, Philip XX 184
 Altomus, Schalotta Franz (or REX) XX 184
 Altomus, Wilhelm XX 184
 Altomus Schmidt, Anna Margaretha XX 184
 Alton, Fond Du Lac County, WI XIX 95
 Alton, IL XII 85; XV 13; XIX 13-26
 Alton, John L. XIX 132
 Alton, John XV 91
 Alton (Dioc.) XIX 12-13, 15-16, 20
 Altona, NY XI 65, 73, 78-79
 Altoona, Blair County, PA XV 28
 Altoona, PA XIV 37, 49
 Altschuh XVII 98
 Altvater, Adam XVII 15
 Altvater, Barbara Ziegler XVII 15
 Altvater, Catherine XVII 15
 Altvater, Catherine Ziegler XVII 15
 Altvater, Elizabeth Suder XVII 15
 Altvater, Freiderich XVII 15
 Altvater, Jacob XVII 15
 Altvater, Johann Freiderich XVII 15
 Altvater, Johann XVII 15
 Altvater, Magdalena Freund XVII 15
 Altvater, Mary M. Snyder XVII 15
 Altvater Keefer, Anna Maria XVII 15
 Altvater Schaff, Magdalena XVII 15
 Altvater Stonebraker, Anna Elizabetha XVII 15
 Altvater Ziegler, Eva XVII 15
 Altzinger XVII 98
 Alust XVII 98
 Alva (Duke of) XX 7
 Alvada, Seneca County, OH XII 81
 Alvanen, Dioc. Thur XIX 12
 Alverton, PA XI 196
 Alwens XVII 98
 Alyea XI 139
 Alzey XVIII 75; XIV 11
 Alzey, Germany XIII 241, 242; XIX 110, 192
 Alzey/Rheinhausen XIV 10
 Amagh, Conrad XVII 76
 Amagh, Mary Engard XVII 76
 Amalia ship XVIII 36
 Amand, Conner's Creek, Wayne Co., MI XV 14
 Amann XVII 98
 Amann, Magdalena Wild XIII 98
 Amann, Peter XIII 98
 Amazing Waldensians XI 43
 Ambassador, a Publication of the United German American
 Committee of the USA, Inc. XVIII 153-154
 Ambassador (Der Botschafter) XX 199
 Amberg XVII 98
 Amberg, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 47
 Amberg, Germany XV 72
 Ambler XI 139
 Ambler, Montgomery County, PA XIV 44
 Ambler Sarber, Eliza Jane Pamelia (Jenny) XVII 142
 Amborn XV 18
 Amboß XVII 98
 Amborse Luyties Kuntz, Catharine XIV 246
 Amboy, Oswego County, NY XII 117; XV 132
 Ambridge, Beaver County, PA XVII 143, 146
 Ambridge, PA XVI 75; XVII 145
 Ambrige, Beaver County (Harmony Society Cemetery) XVI 71
 Ambros, Balduin XIV 28
 Ambrose, Ed XVII 179
 Ambrose, Gertrude Baurichter XVII 179
 Ambrose, Susan Hedrick XX 18
 Ambrose Baurichter, Agnes XVII 179
 Ambs, Daniel XVIII 180
 Ambs, Henry Daniel XVIII 180
 Ambs, Louisa Kanahl XVIII 180
 Ambs, Louise Bechstein XVIII 180
 Ambs, Marie Ruth XVIII 180
 Ambuehl XVI 151; XVII 152
 Ameican Historical Writing XX 53
 Amelsbueren, Dioc. Muenster XII 81
 Amelung XVII 98
 Amenia, Dutchess County, NY XI 148
 Ament, Jacob XIII 20
 Ament, Maria Barbara Leib XIII 20
 America (symphonic composition) XII 5
 America ship XIX 173; XX 143
 American army XIX 178
 American Bicentennial XVII 121
 American Boyers XII 22, 41
 American Boyers, Inc. XII 22
 American Boyers newsletter XII 41
 American Cabaret Theatre XVIII 21
 American Catholic Historical Society XVI 17
 American Chemical Society XX 58

American College Dictionary XX 87
 American Dream XI 62
 American Emigration From Baden-Durlach in the Years 1749-1751 XIV 173
 American Express checks XVI 92
 American folk art XVIII 28
 American Genealogical Lending Library XIII 100; XVI 78, 93; XVII 44, 97
 American Geographical Society XIV 159, 160, 205
 American Geographical Society Collection XIV 158, 161, 226
 American Historical Society of Germans From Russia Library XV 7
 American Historical Society of Germans From Russia XV 7, 8
 American Indian Movement XVIII 200
 American Iron Company XVI 4
 American Journal of Sociology XII 100
 American Journals of Lt. John Enys XI 79
 American Labor Service XI 45
 American Lebenslauf: Women's Autobiography in Eighteenth Century Bethlehem XIX 136
 American Lutheran Church Archives XIV 256
 American military base XII 95
 American Militia in the Frontier Wars, 1790-1796 XV 197
 American Museum of Frontier Culture, Staunton, VA XI 56
 American Newspapers, 1821-1936 XIX 180
 American Passenger Arrival Records XIV 50
 American Public Health Association XVII 7
 American Reporter XV 15
 American Revolution XI 11-12, 53, 60, 62-69, 71, 76-77, 79; XII 4, 42, 121; XIII 27-28, 100, 146-147, 169, 181, 186-187, 190; XIV 242, 243, 251, 252, 263; XV 35, 126, 198-199; XVI 8, 28, 33, 83, 121, 123, 140, 161-163, 168, 174-176, 179, 184-186; XVII 43, 59, 63, 108, 110-113, 115, 126, 134, 136-137, 139-140, 147; XVIII 4, 41-42, 57-58, 61, 95, 111-113, 132, 134-136, 138, 163, 186; XIX 30, 34, 178; XX 9
 American Revolution (Daughters of the) XIV 250
 American Revolution in NY XI 143
 American Revolution 1775-1783 XI 76
 American Revolution (Sons of the) XX 89
 American Revolution see Revolutionary War
 American Schleswig-Holstein Organization XIV 198
 American Society of Genealogists XV 91; XVIII 193
 American Succession War XIX 62
 American Surnames XIII 35
 American Tories XIII 28
 American Tract Society XIV 292
 American Turner archives XVII 184
 American Turners XVIII 20, 22-23; XIX 137
 American Turners Collection, Indiana University Purdue University XIX 73-74
 American Waldensian Aid Society XI 40-41, 43
 American Weekly newspaper XV 34
 Americana XVIII 29
 Americana Germanica: Paul Ben Baginsky's Bibliography of German Works Relating to America XX 194
 Americanisms: Are They the Germans' Favorite Words? XX 169
 Americanization XVII 116-117
 America's German Heritage XVIII 140
 Americh XIII 172
 Americus, KS XI 145
 Amerigo XIII 174
 Amerika XVI 190
 Amerika ist ein freies Land / America is a Free Country XIII 71
 Amerika Woche XX 180
 Amerika Woche newspaper XVII 122
 Amerika-Auswanderer aus der Pfarrei Thaleischweiler im 18. Jhd. XII 162
 Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jahrhunderts aus der heutigen Pfalz und der Nahe- und Hunsrueckergegend XII 161
 Amerika-Auswanderer des 18. Jhdts. aus dem Gebiet des Herzogtums Zweibruecken XII 161
 Amerikaauswanderer des 18. Jhdts. XII 161
 Amerikaauswanderer des 18. Jhdts. aus verschiedenen Kirchenbuechern und anderen Quellen XII 161
 Amersterdam XVII 57
 Ameter, Elizabeth Louise Guyot Starkman XX 79
 Ameter, Walter XX 79
 Amey Freeburger, Emeline J. XVII 68
 Amey Freyburger, Emaline XVI 198
 Amherst, OH XIX 5, 71
 Amherst Junction XIV 14
 Amick see Emick
 Amin XVII 98
 Amis XVII 98
 Amish XII 2, 126; XVII 113, 122, 155; XVIII 10, 64; XIX 196
 Amish family XIX 171
 Amish Mennonites XII 106
 Amish-Mennonites of Waldeck and Wittgenstein XIII 40
 Amish (Old Order) XII 3
 Amish records XV 27
 Amish school (Swartzentruber) XX 166
 Amishmen XIV 264
 Amitybvill, Douglas Township, Berks County, PA XII 116
 Amlantz XVII 98
 Ammann, Othmar XII 4
 Amme XVII 98
 Ammen XVII 98
 Amnane XVII 98
 Amorell XVII 98
 Amour XVII 98
 Ampt XVII 98
 Amphensel XVII 98
 Amsterdam XIII 219; XVII 57; XVIII 61, 76-77, 81-84; XIX 144-146; XX 102
 Amsterdam, Holland XI 88; XV 111
 Amsterdam, NY XVI 166
 Amsterdam Information, municipal archives XIX 144
 Amsterdam Reformed XVIII 63
 amt XIV 16
 Amt. Ettenheim, Dioc. Freiburg XII 85
 Amt Saeckingen, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 77
 Amt Stolzenau, Kreis Nienburg XVIII 181
 Amtsbezirk Signau (Swiss) XIX 45
 Amtsgerichte (District Courts) XII 65
 Amwell Township, was Anweil, NJ XII 134
 Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, NJ XIII 25; XIX 173-174
 Amwell, NJ XIII 211
 Amy, Elizabeth Ruffing XIII 160
 Amy, Frank XIII 160
 Anabaptist Emigration to Germany (Swiss) XVI 256
 Anabaptists XI 38; XVIII 59, 61, 92; XIX 123
 anasarca XVII 6
 Ancestor Chart XVII 187
 Ancestor Charts Project XI 4
 Ancestor Charts, Volume III XI 96
 Ancestor Lost: Clues Hidden in Administration Papers article XVII 49
 ancestor pipes (Ahnenschlaeuhe) XII 68
 Ancestors and Descendants of Francis Wesley and Lucinda Elmira (Shearer) Cornbower (Originally Kornbau) and Allied families of Shearer, Stenerm, Gerberick, Kroll-Croll of York Co., PA & Baltimore & Carroll Co. MD XVII 13, 87

Ancestors and Descendants of James Montaney XVII 13
 Ancestors and Descendants of Jacob Naumann and Catharine Keck XVIII 148-149
 Ancestors & Descendants of Joseph Shomo (Shammo) Immigrant to Pennsylvania 1750 XI 132
 Ancestral Fan Chart XIX 122
 Ancestral File XIII 198; XV 45-46
 Ancestral Records and Portraits, a Compilation of the Colonial Dames of America XIX 137
 Ancestry by Population by State XVII 92
 Ancestry of Margaret Ann (Fritchey) Trahan, including the families of Her Great-Great Grandparents: Barden, Bower, Fritchey, Hoon, House, Hove, Jackson, Losey, Maurer, Mead, Miller, Moore, Scheffer, Segraves, Stucker, Warren with Ancestral Charts to Thomas Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony and to royalty XVI 49
 Ancestry XIV 204; XX 164
 Ancestry, Inc. XVI 93
 Ancestry's Guide to Research XIII 202; XV 174
 Ancestry's Guide to Research-Case Studies in American Genealogy XV 177
 Ancestry's Red Book XV 175
 Ancestry's Red Book-American State, County & Town Sources XV 178
 Ancient Unity XIII 29
 Ancient Unity Church XII 37-38
 Anckeke XVII 98
 Andeß XVII 98
 Andelfingen, Switzerland XV 42
 Andelfingen, Württemberg XVI 142-144
 Andelfinger, Eduard XIV 28
 Andelfinger, Innocenz XIV 28
 Ander Grunzweig, Christina XIX 68
 Anderberger XVI 154
 Andereck, Carolyn XII 125
 Andereck, Paul XII 125; XIII 223
 Anderegg XIII 151
 Anderlingen, Germany XVII 127
 Anders, Bertha Arndt XX 15
 Anderschek, Alard XIX 12
 Anderson, Ann F. XI 3
 Anderson, Bryon XV 189
 Anderson, Dr. XIV 198
 Anderson, IN XX 80
 Anderson, Richard J. XIII 224
 Anderson Kinsey, Sarah XIII 211
 Anderson ship XIX 71
 Andersonville, GA XV 21; XIX 173
 Andes XVII 98
 Andover XIV 304
 Andre XVII 98
 Andre, Peter XV 9
 Andrea XVII 98
 Andrea, Joh. Christian XIII 12
 Andrea, John XIII 12
 Andreas XVII 98
 Andreas, Johann XIX 111
 Andreas Byerly (Bauer-Lein) XVII 43
 Andreas/Enders, Martin XII 151
 Andreasberg, Hanover, Germany XVIII 185
 Andrest XX 170
 Andrew Schwartz Family, 1744-1985 XIII 100
 Andrews, Huntington County, IN XVII 142
 Andrews, Margaret Young XIII 212
 Andrews, Thomas F. XIII 212
 Andrews Hess, Harriet Hazel XVII 40-41
 Andriat XVII 98
 Andrie, Anna Appolonia XII 151
 Andrie, Catharina Margaretha XII 151
 Andrie, Heinrich XII 151
 Andrie, Maria Ursula XII 151
 Andrie, Mattheis XII 151
 Andrie, Philip Henrich XII 151
 Andrie, Philips Henrich XII 151
 Andrie, Reinhard XII 151
 Andriss XVII 98
 Andrusko, Samuel M. XI 8
 Andt XVII 98
 Angele XVII 98
 Angelus, Cumberland, MO XIV 216
 Angene, Nickel XI 113
 Angerman Grimm, Ida XIX 117
 Angersbach, Heinrich XIV 164
 Angersbach, Johannes XIV 164
 Angersbach, Nikolaus XIV 164
 Angles and Saxons XX 4
 Angles XX 4
 Angleton, TX XIV 174
 Anglican XVIII 64
 Anglican minister XV 185
 Anglicized XIII 219
 Anglicized names XIII 173
 Anglo-Saxon bias XVIII 111
 Angne, Theobald XII 151
 Angne/Hartmann, Catharina XII 151
 Angst, Adam XII 29
 Angst, Anna Barbara Rass XII 29
 Angst Schafer, Elizabeth XII 29
 Angstadt, Eva Catharine XVI 44
 Angstadt, George XVI 44
 Angstadt, Johannes XVI 44
 Anhalt nobility XIII 231
 Anhalt potash mines XX 75
 Anhalts (two) XV 139
 Anhalt-Zerbst XVIII 96
 Anheuser-Busch XVII 47
 Anholt nobility XIII 228, 231-232
 Anjon, Dr. Gustav (see Gustav Anjou) XIII 178-180
 Anjou, Gustav (see Gustav Anjon) XIII 178-180
 Ankele XVII 98
 Anken XVI 153; XIX 45, 122-123
 Anken, Beatus XIX 123
 Anken, Hans U I XIX 123
 Anken, Paul U II XIX 123
 Anken in USA XVI 153
 Ankermann XVI 154
 Ankum, Dioc. Osnabrueck XII 73; XIV 34; XIX 19
 Anlauf, Alice Zachary XIII 96
 Anlauf, Franz XIII 96, 212
 Anlauf, Harriet Sanders XIII 96
 Anlauf, Hermann XIII 96
 Anlauf, Joseph XIII 96
 Anlauf, Karl XIII 96
 Anlauf, Lena Rudolph XIII 96
 Anlauf, Nancy McCulloch XIII 96
 Anlauf, OR XIII 96
 Anlauf, Otto XIII 96
 Anlauf, Pius XIII 96
 Anlauf, Robert XIII 96
 Anlauf, Theodor XIII 96
 Anlauf, Theodora XIII 96
 Anlauf, Theresia Agnes Suthan XIII 96
 Anlauf, Theresia Knebel XIII 96
 Anlauf Burg, Bertha XIII 96

Anlauf Ward, Rosa Ida XIII 96
 Anlaug, Franz XIII 96
 Anlitz see Onletz
 Ann Arbor, MI XIV 265
 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, MI XIV 271
 Ann ship XV 142
 Anna, Union County, IL XI X16
 Anna Ford Family Book Contest XVIII 95
 Annals of the Labouring Poor: Social Chance in Agrarian
 England, 1660-1900 XX 76
 Annals of Tryon County XI 143
 Annandale, Hunterdon County, NJ XIX 172
 Annapolis, MD XV 26; XVII 74; XVIII 62; XIV 217, 218-219,
 220, 222, 224-225; XIX 17, 23
 Annas XI 139
 Annaton, WI XIX 69
 Anne Arundel County, MD XVII 65, 68, 74
 Anneke, Col. XIV 302
 Annen XX 170
 Anness Bohlander, Gertrude XVIII 71
 Annhalt-Bernburg nobility XIII 229
 Anniversary Magazine of the Tulpehocken, 1723-1973 XIII 32
 Annotation to Strassburger and Hinke's Pennsylvania German
 Pioneers XIV 50
 Annual Bibliography of German-American, Articles, Books,
 Selected Media and Dissertations XX 166
 Annual Bibliography of German-Americana: Articles, Books
 and Dissertations XIII 39
 Annual of the Pennsylvania German Society (1968) XIII 158
 Annville, PA XI 97; XV 42, 171; XVIII 127
 Annville Township, Dauphin County (was Lancaster, later
 Lebanon), PA XIV 288
 Annville Township, now Lebanon County, PA XVIII 128
 Annweiler, Germany XVII 98, 101, 152, 191
 Ansbach-Bayreuth XVIII 96
 Ansbach-Bayreuth regiment XV 198
 Ansberg Camp, PA XIX 71
 Anschuetz XVI 49
 Anselmann XVII 98
 Anspach, Anna Elizabeth Fischer XII 60
 Anspach, Jacob XX 142
 Anspach, Johannes XII 60
 Anspach, Sarah Lambert XX 142
 Anspach Batdorf, Maria Barbara XIV 19
 Anspach Lauer, Christina XII 28
 Antes Dodder, Christina XIV 19
 Antett XVII 98
 Antfeld, Pfarre Bigge, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 24
 Anthes XVII 98
 Anthis XVII 98
 Anthoine XVII 98
 Anthon(y), Maria Barbara Kistler XVII 16
 Anthon(y), Phillip XVII 16
 Anthoni see Antoni
 Anthoni XVII 98
 Anthony, Susan B. XI 139
 Anthony Kuntz, Maria XIV 245
 Anthony/Anton, Anna M. Kistler XX 105
 Anthony/Anton, Philip XX 105
 Anti-Catholic laws XI 65
 anti-clerical journals XVIII 5
 anti-German XVII 119-121; XIX 134
 anti-immigrant XIV 265
 Antique Week XVI 98, 202; XVIII 30 XIX 129
 Antl, Franz Joseph XIX 12
 Antoinette (daughter of Prince Eduard von S.-Altenburg)
 XIII 231
 Anton XVII 98
 Anton, Maria Barbara Kistler XX 105
 Anton, Wilh. XVII 178
 Anton/Anthony, Anna M. Kistler XX 105
 Anton/Anthony, Philip XX 105
 Anton Quest, Eva Maria XVI 47
 Antoni Oberbach, Maria Christina XII 60
 Antoni Popfe, Marie Magdelaine XV 62
 Antonius XVII 98
 Antrim Township, Cumberland County, PA XV 144
 Antwerp XVIII 73; XIV 288, 292; XIX 117
 Antwerp Emigration Index XVIII 195
 Antz XVII 98
 anvil-stovepipe-cannon XX 101
 Anwander, Thaddaeus XIV 216
 Anwöhner XIX 136
 Anweil XII 145
 Anweil, now Amwell Township, NJ XII 134
 Anzeiger Des Westens (Western Advertiser) XVI 189
 Aouber, Wm. XIII 12
 Ape XVII 98
 Apfel XVII 98
 Apfel Damm, Eva Marie XIX 67
 Apfelwein XVII 29
 Apffel XVII 98
 Apler, Peter XVI 186
 apoplexy XVII 9; XIX 48, 86
 App Haussli, Anna Maria XVI 68
 Appalachian Mountain Range XI 60
 Appalachian Mountains XVIII 169
 Appalachians XI 72; XII 112; XIII 150; XX 96
 Appel XVII 98
 Appellius XVII 98
 Appellen XVII 98
 Appen XVII 98
 appendicitis XVII 9
 Appleman, Johannes XVII 12
 Appleman, Ursula Teeple XVII 12
 Apples (computers) XIV 189, 194
 Appleton, Outagamie County, WI XIV 273
 Appleton, WI XIX 96
 Applinger see Opplinger
 Applinger Kuntz, Anna Catharine XVI 69
 Applinger Kuntz, Mrs. ? XI 99
 apprenticed for passage XIX 171
 April ship XVIII 76-78, 82-91; XIX 144-155
 Apt XVIII 156
 Aquae Sextiae XIV 177
 Aquia Landing XIV 306
 Aquitani tribe XIV 177
 Arab XVII 92
 Arabic XIX 135
 Arbeitsgemeinschaft fuer Saarlaendische Familienkunde
 XIII 47
 Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Mitteldeutsche Familienkunde XIV 198
 Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Pfälzisch-Rheinische Familien- und
 Wappenkunde in Ludwigshafen XIX 49
 Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Saarländische Familienkunde
 XIV 197; XVI 99; XIX 49, 115
 Arbeitsgemeinschaft ostdeutscher Familienforscher e. V.
 (AGoFF) XI 94
 Arbeitsgemeinschaft Ostdeutscher Familienforscher XIV 198
 Arbeitsgemeinschaft Pfälzisch-Rheinische Familienkunde
 XIX 193
 Arbeitsgemeinschaft Pfälzisch-Rheinische Familienkunde
 XIV 197
 Arbeitsgruppe Familienkunde in der Ostfriesischen Landschaft

XIV 197
Arbeitskreis Donauschwäbischer Familienforscher XIV 198
Arbeitskreis Genealogie XIV 198
Arbogast XVII 98
Arbogast, Catharina Elizabetha XIV 230
Arbogast, Erhard XIV 231
Arbogast, Johann Jacob XIV 232
Arbogast, Maria Catharina XIV 231
Arbogast, Pantholeon (Panther) XIV 233
Arbogast Preisach, Maria Salome XVII 37
Arbuckle Goetz, Nancy XIII 97
Archbishop of Canterbury XII 33
Archbishop of Mainz (Karl IV) XX 179
Archbold, Fulton County, OH XII 83
Archdioc. Bamberg XIV 221
Archdiocese Baltimore, MD XIV 216
Archdioc. Coeln XIV 222
Archdioc. Freiburg XII 80; XIV 219, 221
Archdioc. New York XIV 218, 219, 221
Archdioc. Salzburg XIV 224
Archdioc. St. Louis XIV 217
Archer XII 168
Architecture of the Pennsylvania Dutch Country 1700-1900
XVII 190
archive (Darmstadt) XII 98
Archiv der Evangelischen Kirche im Rheinland (Koblenz)
XIII 161
Archiv der Lippischen Landeskirche XV 69
Archiv des Erzbistums Bamberg XV 69
Archiv des Vereins zum Schutz deutscher Einwanderer in
Texas XIV 297
Archiv fuer Sippenforschung XIV 153
Archiv für Sippenforschung XVII 178
archive Evangelical Parish, Daaden, Germany XII 24
Archive for Genealogical Research XIV 153
archive Hessian State Archive, Darmstadt XII 63-66
archive Hessisches Staatarchiv Marburg XII 56
archive (Protestant Church Book Archive of the Palatinate)
XII 95
archive (Speyer State Archive) XII 95
archive (State Archive Koblenz) XII 23
Archive und Archivare in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland,
Österreich und der Schweiz XV 75
archives XII 54-55, 70; XIV 201; XIX 193-194
Archives de Bas-Rhin, Strasbourg, France XIV 237
Archives des Colonies XX 158
Archives départementales du Bas-Rhin XIX 50
Archives départementales de la Meurthe-et Moselle XIX 50
Archives départementales de la Moselle XIX 50
Archives for Germans in Northern Ontario XIII 71
Archives (French National), Paris XII 166
archives (German) XV 68-76; XVI 86, 92-93
Archives in Strasbourg XIV 240
Archives in West Germany, Record Keeping and XIV 162
archives Moravian at Bethlehem XII 37
Archives of Ministry of French Colonies XX 147
Archives of Ontario, Canada XVII 56; XIX 184
Archives of the Speyer Ordinariat XIII 236
archives, Polish XVI 94
archives (Rheinland-Pfalz State) XII 21
archives (Saarbruecken) XII 15
archives (Speyer) XII 15
Archives (State), Speyer XII 160, 161
Archives, Strasbourg XII 162
Archivstelle Koblenz des Archivs der Evangelischen Kirche im
Rheinland (Reformed) Urbach parish XIII 24
Archter, Eva Margareta Staub XVI 39
Archter, Georg XVI 39
Archter, George XVI 39
Archter, Louise Friederike XVI 39
Ardagh, County Limerick, Ireland XV 140, 183
Ardney XVIII 48
Artholt XVII 98
Area Handbook for the Federal Republic of Germany XVII 45
Arens see Ahrens
Arents, Adam XI 145
Arents, Mary Hermann XI 145
Arents Hermann, Lucille XI 145
Arentz, Theodor XII 79
Argau (Canton) (then Bern Territory), Switzerland (Sür)
XIV 170
Argentina XI 35
Argentine-German XVII 149
Argetsinger (Hallenbeck) XI 139-140
Argotsinger (Argersinger) XI 139
Arizona XVIII 184; XIX 7
Arizona Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society XVII 201
Arkansas XIV 20; XV 62; XIX 26, 83, 179
Arkansas River XX 151
Arlen bei Constanz, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 85
Arlington, VA XI 95; XII 10, 21, 93; XIV 281-282, 287; XVI 28,
58; XX 64
Armaugh Township, Monroe County, PA XV 36
Armbruster XVII 98
Armentrout, Barbara Friedle XVII 129
Armentrout, George XVII 129
Armeqamex (Indian village) XX 56-57
Arminius (Hermann), Duke of the Cheruskians XX 177
Arminius XIV 178
Armstron, Walter XV 97
Armstrong, Ella XII 112
Armstrong, Walter XV 97
Armstrong County, PA XI 198; XIV 288; XV 38; XIX 77
Armstrong County, PA cemeteries XIX 78
Armstrong County Historical Society, PA XV 28
Armstrong Democrat Sentinel, Kittanning, PA XVI 130
Armstrong Schaeffer, Sarah XI 147
Armstrong Wardeska, Alice XIX 71
army XVI 28
Arn XVI 154
Arnaud, Pastor Henri XI 35
Arndorff see Orndorff
Arndorff, Anna Juliana Sauer XVII 77
Arndorff, Johann Conrad XVII 77
Arndorff, Johann Peter XVII 77
Arndorff, Mathias XVII 77
Arndt, Augustine Weile XVII 127
Arndt, Augustine XVII 127
Arndt, Caroline XVII 15
Arndt, Charles XX 15
Arndt, Charlotte XVIII 13
Arndt, Christian XVII 15
Arndt, David XV 116
Arndt, Dorothea Wietz XX 15
Arndt, Fredericke Bredersdorf XVII 15
Arndt, Heinrich XVII 127
Arndt, Herman XVII 127; XX 15
Arndt, Jacob XV 116; XVI 185
Arndt, Johan Bernhardt XV 116
Arndt, Johann Christopher XX 15
Arndt, Johann XX 15
Arndt, Johanna Triphan XX 15
Arndt, John Conrad XVII 127
Arndt, John XVIII 13

Arndt, Josephine McMahon XX 15
 Arndt, Karl J. R. XVII 150; XIX 41-42, 180; XX 49, 53
 Arndt, Minna Behnecke XVII 127
 Arndt, William Carl Friedrich XX 15
 Arndt & Olson XV 58, 149, 192
 Arndt Anders, Bertha XX 15
 Arndt Baumann, Augusta XX 15
 Arndt Debri, Anna XVI 197
 Arndt Debri, Frederica Anna XVI 197
 Arndt Debri Hoelzhen/Hilsey, Fredericke XVII 15
 Arndt Diedrich, Johann XX 15
 Arndt Hacker, Lavinia Louise XIV 278
 Arndt Piest, Wilhelmina XX 15
 Arndt Stoevesand, Fredricka XX 15
 Arner, Jacob XVII 127
 Arner, Maria Barbara Arnold XVII 127
 Arnheim, Brown County, OH XX 94
 Arnheim Lutheran Church Parish Register Arnheim, Brown County, Ohio XX 94-95
 Arnhold XVII 98
 Arnold XI 64; XVI 154, 165; XVII 98
 Arnold, Agnes Stoner XV 169
 Arnold, Andrew XV 169
 Arnold, Anna Maria Barth XV 169
 Arnold Sr., Anna Maria Herrold XII 116
 Arnold, Anna Ottilia Berger XII 151
 Arnold Sr., Casper XII 116
 Arnold, Catharine Snider XVII 127
 Arnold, Christopher XVII 127
 Arnold, Daniel XV 169
 Arnold, Edward XVIII 185
 Arnold, Elizabeth Holmes XVII 127
 Arnold, Elizabeth Traxler XII 29; XVII 127
 Arnold, Frederick XVII 46, 127
 Arnold, Georg XIV 164
 Arnold, Hans Adam XV 169
 Arnold, Hans Georg XV 169
 Arnold, Joh. Henrich XI 113
 Arnold, Johann Gorg XV 197
 Arnold, Johann Ludwig XVII 127
 Arnold, Johannes XVII 127
 Arnold, John Martin XV 169
 Arnold, John XII 29; XVIII 182
 Arnold, Josephine XVI 144
 Arnold, Louise Schlick XVIII 185
 Arnold, Margaret XVII 127
 Arnold, Maria Barbara XV 169
 Arnold, Martha Schauer XVII 127
 Arnold, Mary Barth XV 197
 Arnold, Mary Hafner XVIII 182
 Arnold, Max XVI 144
 Arnold, Rev. Everett XI 38, 41
 Arnold, Samuel XV 169
 Arnold, Stoffel XI 16
 Arnold, Susan Rebley XVII 127
 Arnold, Vinzenz XVI 144
 Arnold Arner, Maria Barbara XVII 127
 Arnold Bergstraßer, Margaretha XI 16
 Arnold, Blackburn, French, Merritt, Williston, Some Louisville, Kent CO., Ontario Connections XVII 46
 Arnold Cornwall, Medlin XVII 127
 Arnold Freeze, Elizabeth XX 141
 Arnold Haupt - Broad Top's Hessian Soldier XIII 186
 Arnold Leonard Smith, Elizabeth XVII 127
 Arnold Mathern, Laura M. XVI 200
 Arnold Reynolds Crandall, Catherine XVII 127
 Arnold Smelser Jr., Eva XII 121
 Arnold Williams Williston, Susannah XVII 127
 Arnoldi XVII 98
 Arnoldi, Matthias XII 79
 Arnoldt Winegar, Anna XI 148
 Arnoldt, Barbara Frey XVI 18
 Arnoldt, Johann Georg XVII 18
 Arnoldt Vogle, Catherina Barbara XVII 18
 Arnolt see Arnold
 Arnould, Victor XII 79
 Arnoult XVII 98
 Arnsberg, Dioc. Paderborn (Bainkhausen, Kreis) XVI 221
 Arnsheim, Germany XIII 243
 Arnsmeier Schmedinghoff, Anna Catharina XX 144
 Arnsperge XVII 98
 Arntzen Julius, Anna XVII 130
 Arntzen Julius, Henrietta Gertrude XVII 130
 Arp XVI 154
 Arras XIII 79, 91, 94
 Arras, Allan XIII 59
 Arras, Allan M. XIII 70
 Arras, Anna Elisabeth Arras XIII 64
 Arras, Anna Eva XIII 60, 61
 Arras, Anna Katharina (Katharina Elisabetha) Hofmann XIII 60-62
 Arras, Anna Margarethe XIII 60, 61
 Arras, Anna Margarethe Hofmann XIII 60
 Arras, Elisabeth Weber XIII 61
 Arras, Eva Elisabeth Lauer XIII 61
 Arras, Eva Elisabetha Lannert XIII 60
 Arras, Eva Maria Dascher XIII 61
 Arras, Henry XIII 58
 Arras, Joh. Peter XIII 60-61
 Arras, Johann XIII 64
 Arras, Johann Adam XIII 60
 Arras, Johann Georg XIII 60-62
 Arras, Johann Peter XIII 55, 57, 60
 Arras, Johannes XIII 60-61
 Arras, Johs. XIII 61
 Arras, Ludwig XIII 59, 193
 Arras, Margareth XIII 61
 Arras, Margarethe Elisabeth Hochgenug XIII 60
 Arras, Peter XIII 54, 59, 70, 72, 78
 Arras, Theron H. L. XIII 54, 71, 180
 Arras Arras, Anna Elisabeth XIII 64
 Arras family XIII 58
 Arras Goetz Kaffenbenberger, Anna Margarethe XIII 64
 Arras Kaffenberger, Anna Margareth XIII 66
 Arrison, Mrs. ? Bernhardt XI 145
 Arsenal (first, U. S.) XV 35
 Arsenal (U.S.) first XV 35
 art (folk) XVIII 64; XIX 195
 art (medieval manuscript) XIX 195
 Arter, Bill XVI 180, 184
 arteries (hardening and blockage) XVII 5
 arteriosclerosis XVII 5
 arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease XVII 9
 Arthaud, Emile XVI 193-194
 Arthaud, John Bradley XVI 193-194
 Arthaud, Susanna Ebersol XVI 193-194
 Arthur, Catherine Elisabeth Radebach XI 99
 Arthur, Duke of Connaught XIII 229
 Arthur, Evelyn Dexter XV 133
 Arthur, Evelyn XI 3
 Arthur D. Grueff's Scholla XVIII 192
 Article of faith of Lutheran Church XIV 184
 Articles of Confederation XV 35
 artisians XIII 151

Artoäus XVII 98
 Artz, Anna Eva Braun XV 60
 Artz, Anna Marie Leitner XV 60
 Artz, Barbara Kuntzelman XV 60
 Artz, Catharine Beckley XV 60
 Artz, Catharine Noecker XV 60
 Artz, Christian XV 60
 Artz Jr., Elizabeth Walborn XV 60
 Artz, Jacob XV 60
 Artz Jr., Jacob XV 60
 Artz, Johannes XII 151
 Artz, John George XV 60
 Artz, John XV 60
 Artz, Michael XV 60
 Artz, Philip XV 60
 Artz, Susanna XII 151
 Artz Bender, Eva XV 60
 Artz Glassbrenner, Elizabeth XV 60
 Artz Holtzman, Anna Maria XV 60
 Artz Koppenhauer, Susanna XV 60
 Artz Schneider, Catharine XV 60
 Arvada, CO XIX 4
 Aryan descent XII 68
 Asa Underwood Chapter, DAR XIV 252
 Asbach, Baden XIX 67
 Asbacher Hammer XVI 8
 Asbacher Hütte, Germany XVI 7-8, 13-17, 19 map
 Asbacher Schmelze XVI 9
 Asbeck, Westphalia XV 101
 Ascheberg, Dioc. Muenster XII 83, 85
 Aschen, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 23
 ASCVD with cerebral ischemia XVII 9
 Ash, Rev. Harold Girard XI 39, 41
 Ash Tree Echo, Fresno, CA XX 117
 Ashbaugh Dittman, Susanna XI 31
 Ashbrook, David K. XX 57, 116
 Ashbrook, John XX 57, 116
 Ashbrook, Jobs XX 56
 Ashbrook, John XX 56
 Ashbrook Burial Ground, Glendora, NJ XX 57, 115-116
 Ashbrook Cemetery, Camden County, NJ XX 54-56
 Ashbrook Cemetery, Glendora, NJ XX 57, 115-116
 Ashe County, NC XIX 171
 Asher Freeburger, Anne R. XVII 65
 Asher, William XVII 65
 Ashland, Cass County, IL XIX 20
 Ashland, OH XI 106
 Ashland, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania XIV 42
 Ashland College & Theological Seminary XI 106
 Ashland County, OH XII 84; XIX 29
 Ashley XI 143
 Ashley, Leonard R. N. XV 49
 Ashley, Luzerne County, PA XVIII 121, 125
 Ashley, Margaret Buck XVII 129
 Ashley, William XVII 129
 Ashline XI 67
 Ashtabula County, OH XII 9
 Asia XIX 167
 Asia (Central) XV 6
 Asia (consul of) XX 111
 Asiatic Russia XV 6
 Asinus XVII 98
 Askey, Alica Ann XX 46
 Askey, Richard G. XX 46
 Aspach, Johannes XVI 14
 Aspach, Maria Barbara Kiefer XVI 14
 Aspach Sick, Anna Ottiia XVI 14
 Asper, Henry XIII 151
 Asperglen, Württemberg XIX 118
 Aspisheim, Germany XIX 63-65
 Assel XVII 98
 Assenheim, Germany XV 183
 Assenmacher, Simon XIV 28
 Associated Community XI 95
 Association of American Boyers XII 30
 Association of Jewish Genealogical Societies XIX 182
 Association of Luxembourgische de Généalogie et d'Heraldique XIX 50
 Assumption, Christ. County, IL XIX 12
 Assumption Parish, LA XIII 210-211
 asthma XIX 97
 Astholz, Anna Margareth Reuter XVIII 185
 Astholz, Henry Adolph XVIII 185
 Astor, John Jacob XI 144
 Asweiler XI 114-115, 117, 120
 Aten Vogel, Jennie XVI 136
 Athenaeum XVIII 20, 22
 Athenaeum, Indianapolis, IN XVII 8, 184
 Athenaeum Foundation XVIII 21
 Athenaeum Turners XVIII 21; XIX 73-74
 Athenaeum Turners Club XVIII 20-21
 Athenaeum Turners of Indianapolis XVIII 22
 Athens XIV 178
 Athens, OH XIV 253
 Athens County, OH XII 85
 Athlone, Monroe County, MI XV 11-12
 Atkins, Anna Maria Bowman XVIII 74
 Atkins, Dudley XVIII 74
 Atkins Engard, Rachel XVII 76
 Atkins Ries, Caroline Bowman XVIII 74
 Atkinson, Henry County, IL XIX 25
 Atlanta ship XVIII 183
 Atlantic XIII 149; XV 109, 111; XVI 162
 Atlantic Bridge to Germany XV 75
 Atlantic Bridge to Germany, Volume VII Nordrhein-Westfalen XIV 203
 Atlantic Canadian provinces XVIII 48-49
 Atlantic City XV 65
 Atlantic City, NJ XX 184
 Atlantic coast XV 108
 Atlantic Ocean XIII 2; XVII 133; XIX 5
 Atlantic seacoast XVI 164
 Atlantic ship XVI 71
 Atlas of Chicago (Robinson's) XV 150
 Atlas of Clinton County XI 78
 atlases XIV 158, 160, 161
 Attendorn, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 31
 Attila XIV 179
 Attila the Hun XX 178
 Attila the Hun XX 4
 Attmann XVII 98
 Atzenheim XVII 98
 Atzenhofer XVII 98
 Au, Dioc. St. Gallen XII 78
 Aube XVII 98
 Aubrey, Hazel Barni XII 59
 Auburn, Fond du Lac County, WI XIX 89
 Auburn, NY XV 133
 Auchey XIII 153
 Audi XVII 98
 Auenhausen, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 15
 Auer, Matthias XV 9
 Auerbach XIII 59
 Auerbach, Germany (Langensteinbach parish) XX 109

Auerbach, I. XVII 143
 Auerbach, Inge XIV 163
 Auerbacher XVII 98
 Auerswalde, regimental adjutant XIV 301
 Auf der Such nach Heimat Die Russlanddeutschen in Search of a Home XVI 193
 Aufbau XI 45
 Aufdenkampe Voxx, Eleanora XX 83
 Auflage XVII 98
 Auflager XVII 98
 Auge XIII 153
 Augenbach Riedt, Anna Margaretha XIV 255
 Auger, Marc XI 69
 Auger, Roland XI 67, 69, 79
 Auglaize County, OH XII 73, 75-76, 78; XIV 272; XVI 28, 33; XVIII 14, 16
 Auglaize County Chapter Ohio Genealogical Society XX 191
 Auglaize County Ohio Early Birth Records XX 191
 Auglaize County Ohio Probate Court Birth Records XX 191
 Augsberg Confession XIV 184
 Augsberg (Diet of) XIV 184
 Augsberg (League of) XIV 185
 Augsberg (Mindelheim, Dioc.) XIV 216
 Augsburg XII 86; XVII 98; XVIII 63; XIV 31, 49; XIX 22; XX 150-151
 Augsburg, Germany XV 69; XVI 79, 182; XIX 67
 Augsburg, LA XX 153
 Augsburg (Altenstadt, Dioc.) XIV 220
 Augsburg Confession XX 6
 Augsburg (Dioc.) (Lindau) XIX 26
 Augsburg (Dioc.) (Schieszen Amt Weissenborn) XIX 23
 Augsburg (Dioc.) (Starnberg) XIX 13
 Augsburg in Bavaria XX 156
 Augsburg (Peace of) XVI 81; XX 7
 Augsburg (Religious Peace of) XIV 184
 Augsburg (War of the League of) XX 8
 Augusta, GA XII 2; XIV 174
 Augusta, MO XIX 33
 Augusta County, VA XI 53-55, 85, 132; XII 22; XVI 46, 70; XVII 129; XIX 30 XX 137, 140
 Augustaeum, newsletter of the Augustan Society XIX 134
 Augustan Society Librarian XIX 134
 Augustan Society Omnibus Book XII 25, 124; XIV 298; XVI 152; XVII 47; XVIII 152
 Augustan Society Omnibus Book 8 XIII 38
 Augustan Society Omnibus Book 9 XIII 224
 Augustan Society XVII 187, 188; XVIII 152; XIX 134
 Augustan Society, Inc. XIII 38, 224
 Auguste Viktoria (daughter of Duke Friedr. Christ. August of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg) XIII 228
 Auguste, Princess of Great Britain (daughter of Duke Adolf von Cambridge) XIII 231
 Augustin, Clarion, Clarion County, Pennsylvania XIV 31
 Augustus XVI 79; XVIII 153
 Augustus (Emperor) XX 177
 Augustus Lutheran Church XX 104
 Augustus Lutheran Church, Trappe, PA XV 40; XX 108
 Augustus Lutheran Church Records, Trappe, PA XIX 99
 Aulber XVII 98
 Aulendorf, Dioc. Rottenburg XIX 19
 Aull XVII 98
 Ault XI 139
 Ault, Adam XX 188
 Ault, Elizabeth Lohmiller XX 188
 Aultman Miller, Elizabeth XIX 119
 Aument, Catarina Maurer XX 80
 Aument, George XX 80
 Aurich, Germany XV 70
 Aurora, IL XVIII 21; XIX 12, 18, 24
 Aurora, Kane County, IL XVI 198
 Aurora, Preston County, WV XIII 146
 Aurora ship XIII 22
 Ausable, NY XI 78
 Ausable Forks, NY XI 78-79
 AuSable River XI 61-62, 71
 Ausem, Anna Catharina XVI 7
 Ausem, Elisabeth XVI 7
 Ausem, Eva Clarissa XVI 7
 Ausem, Henry XVI 7
 Ausem, Johann Heinrich XVI 7
 Ausem, John Stephen XVI 7
 Ausem, Joseph XVI 7
 Ausmus Farrar, Minnie O. XIV 253
 Aussom see Ausem
 Austerlitz-bridge XI 155
 Austin XI 139; XVI 196; XX 5, 9
 Austin, Esther Keyser XIX 30
 Austin, George XIX 30
 Austin County, TX XX 166
 Australia XI 92; XV 51; XVII 48, 89; XVIII 35, 195; XIX 187-188; XX 12
 Austrasia XIV 179
 Austria XII 22, 119, 123; XV 67, 98, 140, 200; XVI 29, 99; XVIII 145; XIX 141, 165-166, 183; XX 5, 8, 10, 126, 183, 206
 Austria-Hungary XIII 65; XVII 97
 Austria nobility XIII 233
 Austrian XVII 92; XVIII 44
 Austrian army XIX 62
 Austrian Empire XVI 23; XVII 119-120; XX 9
 Austrian Empress Maria Theresa XX 9
 Austrian neurologist XVII 8
 Austrian-Prussian rivalry XX 9
 Austrian Succession War XIX 62
 Austrian Succession (War of the) XX 9
 Austro-Hungarian dual Monarchie XIII 45
 Austro-Hungarian Empire XX 10
 Austro-Hungary XVII 119
 Auswanderer aus dem Ostertal XI 112
 Auswanderer aus Rheinpfalz und Saargegend in 18. Jahrhundert XIX 193
 Auswanderer nach Amerika im 18. Jhd. aus dem ehemaligen Herzogtum Zweibruecken und dem Kurpfalzischen Oberamt Germersheim XII 161
 Auswanderer nach den nordamerikanischen Kolonien im lutherischen Kirchenbuch von Thaleischweiler XII 161-162
 Auswanderung im 18. Jhd. aus dem Kirchspiel Thaleischweiler XII 162
 Auswanderung und Koloniegriindungen der Pfälzer XV 117
 Auswanderungen aus Baden und dem Breisgau XI 46; XVII 90, 91
 Auswanderungen aus dem Fruheren Hochstift Spreyer Nach Sudosteuropa und Obersee im XVIII Jahrhundert XVII 90-91
 Auswanderungen aus Rheinpfalz und Saarland XVII 90-91
 Auswanderungen aus Rheinpfalz und Saarland im 18. Jahrhundert XII 160; XIV 11; XV 122
 Auswanderungsagenturen und Auswanderungsvereine im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert XVIII 44
 Ausweichslager XI 95, 96
 Autenritt XVII 98
 Auth, Franz XIV 29
 Authentic ship XIX 174
 automatons XII 93

Autsch XVII 98
 Autsch, Gregor Maria XIV 29
 Auw, Dioc. Basel XIV 47
 Aux Oachas ou le village des Allemands XX 158
 Ave Baselt, Katherine Theresa XVI 197
 Avenir XVII 98
 Averick Heinekan ship XIX 124
 Averill Jr., H. K. XI 76
 Averill, H. K. XI 79
 Averill & Hager XI 78
 Avery, Mary (Polly) Yaple XVIII 19
 Avery, Peter XVIII 19
 Avery, Samuel Putnam XI 139
 Avignon, France XVI 140
 Aviston, Clinton County, IL XIX 19
 Aviston, IL, Dioc. Belleville XIX 20
 Avon, Lebanon Township, Lancaster County, PA XVII 132
 Avon, Lorain County, OH XII 83
 Avotaynu XIX 182
 Avoyelles Journal XX 158
 Awenius XVII 98
 Axline family Bible XIX 84
 Axtell Norman, Ollie XVIII 184
 Ayers Directory XV 58
 Ayers XV 58, 149, 192
 Ayme XVII 98
 Ayne XVII 98
 Ayres XIII 99
 B-29 XVIII 168
 Baader Weirlauf, Magdalena XV 172
 Baaer Strohm?, Susanna XVI 132
 Baak, Johann Bernard XIX 12
 Baar, Dioc. Basel XIV 37
 Baas XVII 98
 Baast XVII 99
 Baatz Weirlauf, Catharine XV 172
 Babb Freyburger, Ann XVI 198
 Babbert Stuertzer, Elizabeth XVIII 75
 Babbs Freeburger, Ann XVII 65
 Babeon XII 120
 Babeon, Adam XII 121
 Babeon, Louisa Smelser XII 121
 Bablinger XVII 98
 Babst XVII 98
 Babst, Anna Mary XV 40
 Babst, Elizabeth XV 40
 Babst, George Charles XV 40, 64
 Babst, George Charles XVI 136
 Babst, Harriet M. Kerr XV 40
 Babst, Margaret E. XV 40
 Babst, Margarethe Walter XVI 136
 Babst, Margareta Walter XV 40, 64
 Babst, Mary Matilda XV 40
 Babst, William XV 40
 Bach XIII 153; XVI 154; XVII 98; XX 170
 Bach, Adolf XVII 19, 27, 31, 33
 Bach, Joh. Balthaser XI 113
 Bach Kiest, Mary Anna XVII 181
 Bacharach XVI 19 map
 Bachart XIII 153
 Bächels XVII 98
 Bächli, Gabriel XIX 150
 Bäcker XVII 98
 Bachenau, Württemberg (Wattenweiler nr.) XX 17
 Bachendorf XVII 98
 Bächli, Gabriel XVIII 78
 Bachlingen, Wurttemberg XVI 135
 Bachman Clemens, Catherine XII 115
 Bachman Geist, Margaret XVIII 72
 Bachman, David J. XI 8
 Bachman, Lorenz XVII 16; XX 104
 Bachman, Maria Margaretha Kistler XVII 16; XX 104
 Bachman, Martin XVI 9
 Bachman, Susanna Kistler XVII 16; XX 104
 Bachman, Susanna XX 104
 Bachman, Vivian D. XI 9
 Bachman(n), Ann Catherine XVI 7
 Bachman(n), Anna Barbara Welker XVI 7
 Bachman(n), Ferdinand XVI 7
 Bachman(n), Frances Anthony XVI 7
 Bachman(n), George Daniel XVI 7
 Bachman(n), Helen XVI 7
 Bachman(n), Henry XVI 7
 Bachman(n), Joseph XVI 7
 Bachman(n), Martin XVI 7
 Bachman(n), Mary Barbara XVI 7
 Bachmann XVI 154; XVII 98
 Bachmann, Anna Barbara Welker XVI 16
 Bachmann, Eugene XVIII 180
 Bachmann, Joseph Englebert XVIII 180
 Bachmann, Katherine Vorbach XVIII 180
 Bachmann, Margaret XVIII 180
 Bachmann, Martin XVI 16
 Bachmann, Selina Baubach XVIII 180
 Bachmann Haug, Louisa Tina XVIII 180
 Bachmann Schroeder, Maria XVIII 180
 Bachmann Wilking, Salome XVIII 180
 Bacht XVII 98
 Back XVII 98
 Back Creek, PA XI 196
 Back to Your Roots XVIII 47
 Backbone Counties, OH XVII 112
 Backe see Bockey
 Backe, Johann XI 147; XIV 282
 Backe, Margaret Simonis XI 147
 Backe, Margaretha Simonis XIV 282
 Backe, Margarethe Simonis XI 147
 Backert XVII 98
 Backes Hermann, Marie XI 146
 Backes, Carl XIX 12
 Backes, Johann XI 146
 Backes, Katharina Schroder XI 146
 Backhaus XVII 98
 Backnan, Wurt. XIX 97
 Bad Bergzabern, Germany XVIII 156
 Bad Durkheim XIV 288
 Bad Kreuznach, Germany XIX 192, 194
 Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz XIII 162
 Bad Lands XX 99
 Bad Liebenzell (was Liebenzell) XVI 21, 22
 Bad Neiderbronn, Alsace XVI 69; XIX 69
 Bad Windsheim, Franken, Bavaria XIX 32
 Badar Seubert, Caroline XX 21
 Baden XII 11, 96, 119, 123; XIV 196, 266, 269, 274-276; XVI 25, 45, 68, 90; XVII 77, 90, 114, 181; XVIII 22, 126; XIX 68, 93; XX 15, 19, 51, 77, 140, 149, 156, 183, 185-186
 Baden, Germany XI 5, 171; XII 17; XIII 43, 148-150, 180; XIV 291 XV 4, 42-43, 70, 73, 122, 140, 201; XVI 56-57, 146, 150 XIX 38, 59, 150-154; XX 127
 Baden (Grand Dukedom of) XVI 36; XVIII 21
 Baden/Breisgau, Germany XI 46
 Baden-Baden XVI 36
 Baden-Baden, Germany XIV 153; XVI 182
 Baden Burlach XX 51

Baden Catholics XIV 266
 Baden district of Kirchberg XIX 58
 Baden-Durlach XIV 169-170, 173
 Baden Durlach, Germany XII 178; XIII 178; XVIII 74
 Baden-Durlach Regiment XI 134, 137
 Baden emigration XV 50
 Baden Emigration Book XVIII 46-47
 Baden nobility XII 96; XIII 228, 231-232; XIX 58, 60, 62-64
 Baden nr. Karlsruhe XVI 20
 Baden-Wuerttemberg XVI 36
 Baden-Württemberg XV 73; XVI 25, 26, 79, 174; XVII 96;
 XVIII 56, 59
 Badenweiler XIX 60
 Bader XVII 98
 Bader, Fidel XVIII 80; XIX 150
 Bader, Jacob XI 138
 Bader/Bauder XI 139
 Bader Scheuffelin, Magdalena XI 138
 Badisches Generallandesarchiv Karlsruhe XIV 11
 Badmann XVII 98
 Badre XVII 98
 Badres XVII 98
 Badwein XVII 98
 Baechler XX 170
 Baecker XVI 28
 Baehr see Baer
 Baehr/Bear Buehler, Anna Margaretha XIV 288
 Baehr, Elizabeth Fickler XX 17
 Baehr, Henry XX 17
 Baehr, Johannes XII 151
 Baehr, Melchior XII 151
 Baehr Baumann, Catherine XX 15
 Baer XIII 153
 Baer, Catherine Mertarz XX 15
 Baer, Catherine Schales XIII 20
 Baer, Christoph his wife of XI 113
 Baer, Elizabeth Fickler XX 15
 Baer, Henry XX 15
 Baer, Jacob XX 15
 Baer, L. XIII 20
 Baer Charle, Catherine XIX 169
 Baer Eurich/Irick, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Baer Heydt, Anna Maria XX 141
 Baer Hodel?, Susanna XVI 132
 Baer Hoedle, Susannah XIV 20
 Baer Huber, Annah (poss. Elizabeth Baer) XV 61
 Baer Mussgenung, Maria XIX 31
 Baest see Best
 Baest, Catherine Berringer XI 145
 Baest, Christina Bitzer XI 145
 Baest, Eva Launhardt XI 145
 Baest, Georg XI 145
 Baest Jr., Jacob XI 145
 Baest, Johann Hermann XI 145
 Baest, Johann Jacob XI 145
 Baest, Johannes XI 145
 Baest, Margareth Kurtz XI 145
 Baest, Maria Elisabetha Rohrig/Rorich XI 145
 Baest, Maria Magdalena Hoff XI 145
 Baest Berringer, Elisabeth XI 145
 Baest Enters/Endosch, Anna Marie XI 145
 Baeumler, Josef XVII 114
 Baeuschlein, Andreas XI 97
 Baeuschlein, Christopher XI 97
 Baeuschlein, George XI 97
 Baeuschlein, Margaret XI 97
 Baeuschlein, Michael XI 97
 Baez XVI 154
 Bager, Rev. Johann Georg XI 113
 baggage XIV 281
 Baginsky, Paul Ben XX 194
 Bagwell, Mrs. Raymond XI 9
 Bahdrt see Barth
 Bahlmann Jr., Hans Heinrich XIX 27
 Bahlmann Luecke, Caroline Marie Sophie XIX 27
 Bahlmann, Engel Marie Meyer XIX 27
 Bahlmann, Fred/Fritz XIX 27
 Bahlmann, Hans Heinrich XIX 27
 Bahlmann, Sophia XIX 27
 Bahlow XIII 35
 Bahlow, Dr. Hans XX 93
 Bahlow, Hans XIII 38
 Bahlow, Hans XIV 205; XVI 152; XX 195-196
 Bahn, Anna Barnile XVIII 180
 Bahn, Edward XVIII 180
 Bahn, Ella XVIII 180
 Bahn, Emilie Wittstock XVIII 180
 Bahn, Frederick XVIII 180
 Bahn, Fredrich XVIII 180
 Bahn, Gustav XVIII 180
 Bahn, Rose XVIII 180
 Bahn Cannon, Frieda XVIII 180
 Bahn Eckhardt, Anna XVIII 180
 Bahr XIII 153
 Bähr XVII 198
 Bahrenhorstel, Hanover, Germany XVIII 97
 Bahrenborstel (St. Nicolai Evangelical Lutheran Church) XX 48
 Baier XII 30; XVIII 156; XX 51
 Baiersbrann, Wuerttemberg XV 94
 Baiersbronn XV 95
 Baiersbronn-Labbronnen XV 95
 Bailey XI 139; XVIII 196
 Bailey, Beatice XII 126
 Bailey, Craig XVII 143
 Bailey, R. Craig XVI 71; XVII 143; XIX 46
 Bailey Allen, Ruth XVIII 196
 Bailey Collection XI 77
 Bailey Foster, Temperance XX 88
 Bailey Linn, Catharine XIX 118
 Bailey papers XI 68
 bailiff XIX 61
 bailiff (assistant) XIX 64
 Baillet XIII 153
 Bainkhausen, Kreis Arnsberg, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 221
 Baird XVIII 48
 Baird, Charles W. XI 83
 Bairoch, Paul XX 76
 Baisley Taxis, Margaret Christina XX 145
 Bakenhaus Schurmann, Maria XV 171
 Baker XI 139; XV 183; XVII 46, 56; XVIII 101; XIX 183
 baker XIII 74; XV 144; XVI 131, 143; XVII 15, 65, 72-73;
 XIX 169
 Baker was Becker XV 92
 Baker, Anna Maria Schworm XX 140
 Baker, Anna Petronella Wendel XX 140
 Baker, Antonius XX 140
 Baker, Barbara XX 140
 Baker, Barbara Schildknecht XII 117
 Baker, Barbara Schnepf XVII 77
 Baker, Barbara Snapp XX 140
 Baker, Bessie Bierer XIX 47
 Baker, Carolina Hammerle XII 146
 Baker, Catherina XX 140
 Baker, Catherina Elizabetha XX 140

Baker, Catherina Petronella XX 140
 Baker, Catherine XX 140
 Baker, Charlotta XIX 46
 Baker, Charlotte XII 59
 Baker, Charlotte Freeburger XVII 67
 Baker, Charlotte Freyburger XVI 198
 Baker, Daniel XIX 46
 Baker, Daniel M. XIX 46, 47
 Baker, David XVI 28, 33
 Baker, Edna Kathryn XIX 47
 Baker, Elda Mess? XIX 46
 Baker, Elizabeth XII 59; XX 140
 Baker, Elizabeth Engard XVII 76
 Baker, Emily E. XVII 67
 Baker, Emma Carmelia XIX 46
 Baker, George XIX 46-47
 Baker Jr., George XII 59
 Baker Sr., George XII 59; XIX 46
 Baker, George C. XVI 33
 Baker, George Edward XIX 47
 Baker, Heironymus XX 140
 Baker, Henry Frank XIX 47
 Baker, Isaac XVI 198; XVII 67
 Baker, J. XVIII 197
 Baker, James XIX 46
 Baker, James B. XIX 46
 Baker, Johann Melchoir XX 140
 Baker, Johann Nicholas XX 140
 Baker, Johann Peter XX 140
 Baker, Johann Philipp XX 140
 Baker, John XII 28; XVI 31-33, 35; XVII 76
 Baker, John C. XVI 31
 Baker Jr., John C. XVI 32-33, 35
 Baker Sr., John C. XVI 28, 31
 Baker, John Conrad XVI 28-31, 33
 Baker Jr., John Conrad XVI 31, 34
 Baker Sr., John Conrad XVI 34
 Baker, John Nicholas XX 140
 Baker, Joseph Milhorn XIX 46
 Baker, Julia A. Baker XIX 46
 Baker, Julia Ann XIX 47
 Baker, Julianna XIX 46
 Baker Sr., Juliana Dick XII 59
 Baker, Lora Yvonne XIX 47
 Baker, Margaret XIX 46-47
 Baker Jr., Margaret XVI 32, 33
 Baker Jr., Margaret Bush XVI 31, 34
 Baker, Margaret Sergent XIX 46-47
 Baker, Maria Apollonia Bayer XX 140
 Baker, Maria Elizabeth Xx 140
 Baker, Maria Gertraut Puntstein XX 140
 Baker, Maria Gertraut XX 140
 Baker, Mary XII 59
 Baker, Mary R. XI 9
 Baker, Merle M. XX 198
 Baker, Michael Becker XVIII 101
 Baker, Nathaniel XVII 67
 Baker, Oliver P. XIX 46
 Baker, Oregon XIV 13
 Baker, Peter XII 59, 117, 146
 Baker, Petronella XX 140
 Baker, Philip XVII 77
 Baker, Philipp XX 140
 Baker, Philipp Peter XX 140
 Baker, Rachel Rudel XII 28
 Baker, Raymond Earl XIX 47
 Baker, Rebecca Bierer XIX 48
 Baker, Robert Bion XIX 47
 Baker, Sarah E. XIX 46
 Baker, Thomas XII 59; XIX 46
 Baker, William Elza XIX 46
 Baker Baker, Julia A. XIX 46-47
 Baker Berninghausen, Valentine Alice XII 115
 Baker Brooks, Mary XII 59
 Baker Deeg, Anne XIX 67
 Baker Hammerle, Sarah Catherine XII 146
 Baker Jackson, Margaret XII 59
 Baker (Master) XV 63
 Baker Maurer, Apollonia XX 140
 Baker Persing, Katie XIV 290
 Baker Plantation, Fayette County, PA XIX 46
 Baker Puntstein, Anna Margaretha XX 140
 Baker Simons, Ruth Jane XIV 283
 Baker Simons, Ruth XIV 286
 Baker Sonnenberg, Bertha Belle XV 43
 Bakersville, Washington County, MD XVI 47
 bakery XVII 65
 Balbierer, Philipp Michael XII 151
 Balbierer, Philipp Nichel XII 151
 Balch Institute for Immigration Research XIX 39
 Bald Eagle Township, Centre County, PA XV 36
 Bald Kemper, Christina Louise XIX 69
 Baldauf, Benjamin XIV 29
 Balder Rufenacht, Catherine XIV 20
 Baldinger, Xaveri XIX 150
 Baldinger, Xavier XVIII 79
 Baldwin, Hans (see Knight Baldwin) XII 166
 Baldwin, Marshall Whithed XI 40, 42
 Baldwin Memorial United Methodist Church, Millersville, MD
 XI 41
 Baldwin-Wallace College XVII 117, 123
 Balgenort, Clara Dierker XX 37
 Balgenort, Johann Heinrich XX 37
 Balgenort Ruthemeyer, Clara Elisabeth XX 37
 Baliet, Captain Jacob XV 196
 Balkans XX 8
 Balkhausen, Germany XIII 60
 Ball see de Buhl
 Ball, Bernard XII 115
 Ball, Catherina Harebart XII 115
 Ball, Catherina Schaub XII 115
 Ball, Catherine XII 115
 Ball, Dorothea XV 124
 Ball, Francois XII 115
 Ball, George XVI 163
 Ball, German XIV 29
 Ball, Jacob XVI 163
 Ball, Joanna Herman XII 115
 Ball, John XVI 163
 Ball, Joseph XII 115, 117
 Ball, Louis XII 115
 Ball, Margaretha Schwartz XII 115, 117
 Ball, Mary Hanbert XII 115
 Ball, Peter XVI 163
 Ball, Ulrich XII 115
 Ball Ball, Veronique XII 115
 Ball family XVI 163
 Ball Fischer, Anna Dorothea XII 60
 Ball (Follett) XI 139
 Ball Huder, Marie Eve XII 115
 Ballarb XVII 98
 Balli XIII 150
 Balliet XVII 147
 Balliet Deshler, Catherine XX 140

Ballingrane, Ireland XV 184-186; XVI 136; XVII 58-60 XVIII 101
 Ballston Lake, NY XV 133
 Bally XVIII 143
 Bally, Berks County, PA XIV 42
 Bally, PA XVI 17
 Bally, Wilhelm XIX 12
 Bally (was Goshenhoppen), PA XVI 8
 Ballymacelligott, County Kerry, Ireland XV 185
 Ballyorgan, County Limerick, Ireland XV 185
 Ballyriggin, County Limerick, Ireland XV 185
 Balme XIII 153
 Balmer XIII 153
 Balmer, Christian XVII 154
 Balnkenlock XIII 221
 Balsel, Anna Barbara XIX 116
 Balsel, Anna Catherine XIX 116
 Balsel, Anna Maria Dorni XIX 116
 Balsel, Anna Maria XIX 116
 Balsel, Benedict XIX 116
 Balsel, Elizabeth Barbara XIX 116
 Balsel, Hans Peter XIX 116
 Balsel, Henry XIX 116
 Balsel, John Jacob XIX 116
 Balsel, Margaretha Mary Alexander XIX 116
 Balsel, Maria Magdalene XIX 116
 Balsel, Martin XIX 116
 Balsel, Peter XII 151; XIX 116
 Balsel Leatherman, Mary Margaret XIX 116
 Baltenberrich Hahn, Ann Elizabeth XVII 180
 Balthaser, Fred XI 184
 Balthaser, Louise Schauer XI 184
 Baltic XVI 79; XIX 7
 Baltic, OH XVII 122
 Baltic coast XVI 117
 Baltic coastal area XVI 115
 Baltic Sea XIV 177; XVI 113; XX 4
 Baltimore XI 107; XII 2, 28; XIV 220; XVI 30, 34, 36, 83, 96;
 XVIII 62, 71, 126, 180; XX 45, 187
 Baltimore, MD XI 183; XII 26, 86; XIV 28-30, 34-38, 40, 43-46,
 48-49, 175, 216-225, 237, 243, 267, 304; XIII 54, 74-75, 77,
 79, 82, 84, 91-92, 212; XV 10, 25, 41, 62-63, 171; XVI 198;
 XVII 15, 63, 66, 71-74, 114, 143-146, 179, 181, 185; XVIII
 69-72, 182; XIX 23, 27-28, 35, 69, 88, 116-119, 124, 171;
 XX 17-18, 141-142, 144-145, 163
 Baltimore, MD (Archdiocese) XIV 32; XVI 39, 216
 Baltimore American newspaper XVII 70
 Baltimore and Ohio bridge, Harper's Ferry XVII 69
 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad XVII 69
 Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore, MD XVII 65, 69, 70, 71, 74
 Baltimore City XVI 36
 Baltimore City, MD XVII 63-74
 Baltimore City Archives and Records Management Office
 XVI 74
 Baltimore City tax records XVII 74
 Baltimore County, MD XVII 43, 73-74, 87; XIV 217, 219, 222;
 XX 78
 Baltimore County Deeds (MD) XVII 65
 Baltimore Day Advertiser newspaper XVI 34
 Baltimore (Port of) XVIII 67
 Baltimore Yearly Meeting XV 25
 Baltzel see Balsel
 Baltzell XIII 99
 Baltzer XX 84
 Baltzer, Maria Anna XIV 230
 Baltzley, Anna Mary XVI 44
 Baltzley, Christina Wolf XVI 44, 136
 Baltzley, Elizabeth Bittinger XVI 44
 Baltzley, Henry XVI 44, 136
 Baltzley, Jacob XVI 44
 Baltzley, John XVI 44
 Baltzley, Joseph XVI 44
 Baltzley Bowser, Barbara XVI 44
 Baltzley Herman, Elizabeth XVI 44
 Balzer, Peter Aloys XIX 12
 Balzli see Baltzley
 Bamberg, Germany XV 69, 72
 Bamberg (Archdioc.) XIV 221; XIX 23
 Banat region, "Hungary" XVI 24-25
 Bandau, Germany XIII 94
 Banderet XX 170
 Banes Kuhn, Emiline XIX 30
 Banet, Charles XI 9
 Bangen, Heinrich XIX 12
 Bangs, J. J. XI 182
 Banington, Charles XIII 12
 Banker XI 139
 Banks, Aurelia T. "Auntie Banks" Vogenitz XVIII 174-175
 Banks Jr., Hattie Dent XVIII 175
 Banks, Mary XVIII 175
 Banks, Thomas A. XVIII 174
 Banks Jr., Thomas A. XVIII 174-175
 Bann, Germany XII 12, 13
 Banscheid, Cyprian XIX 12
 Banta, Cornelis E. XX 16
 Banta, Magdalena Demarest XX 16
 Banyard Werich, Anna Marie XV 62
 baptism XVIII 27, 29
 baptism certificate XIX 195
 baptism records XVIII 24
 Baptismal and Marriage Records of the Old Dutch Church of
 Kingston, Ulster County, New York 1660 to 1809 XVI 169
 Baptisms fo the Rev. Daniel Schumacher 1757-1785 XIII 158
 Baptist XI 55; XII 30, 121; XIII 96; XIV 253, 291; XV 27;
 XVI 68; XVII 98-99, 135; XVIII 39, 64; XIX 172; XX 37-38,
 70, 142, 186
 Baptist Church, Champlain, NY XI 77
 Baptist minister XV 151
 Baptist Repository XX 160
 Bar XIII 153
 Bär XVII 98
 Bar Harbor, ME XIX 176
 Baraboo, Sauk County, WI XIV 273
 Baracken XVII 175
 Baraga County, MI XV 11, 14
 Baraga P.O., Baraga County, MI (Mission) XV 14
 Barb Tusing, Lydia Catherine XV 63
 Barbarossa (Red Beard) Frederick I XIV 182
 Barbe, Abraham XV 40
 Barbe, Anna Poke/Polk XV 40
 Barbe, Barbara Sager XV 40
 Barbe, Catherine Poke Miller XV 40
 Barbe, Elizabeth Coffelt XV 40
 Barbe, Elizabeth XV 40
 Barbe, Elsa Catharine Poke XV 40
 Barbe, Ester Roberts XV 40
 Barbe, Eva Maria XV 40
 Barbe, Henrich XV 40
 Barbe, Isaac XV 40
 Barbe, Jacob XV 40
 Barbe, Johann Adam XV 40
 Barbe, Johann Jacob XV 40
 Barbe, Maria Catherine Richter XV 40
 Barbe, Mary Barbara Miller XV 40
 Barbe, Peter XV 40

Barbe, Wigandt XV 40
 Barbe, Wilhelm XV 40
 Barbe Dean, Mrs. XV 40
 Barbe Sager, Mary Anna XV 40
 Barber Bergstrasser, Stella XVIII 121
 Barber XI 78, 139
 Barber II, Amos XI 79
 Barber, John W. XI 78
 Barbier XVII 99
 Barbierer XVII 99
 Barchfeld, Anna Catharina Christian XX 15
 Barchfeld, Anna Catharine Hohmann XX 15
 Barchfeld, Anna Martha XX 15
 Barchfeld, Anna Rosina Dipper XX 17
 Barchfeld, Elizabeth XX 15
 Barchfeld, Franz Wilhelm George XX 15
 Barchfeld, Franz Wilhelm XX 15
 Barchfeld, Heinrich Christian XX 15
 Barchfeld, Henry C. XX 17
 Barchfeld, Jonas XX 15
 Barchfeld, Maria Elisabeth XX 15
 Barchfeld, Rosina Dipper XX 15
 Barchfeld Alster, Anna Katharine XX 15
 Barchfeld Deegan, Anna Martha XX 15
 Barchfeld Eckhardt, Gertrude Elisabetha XX 15
 Barchfeld Siegworth, Charlotte Auguste XX 15
 Barchfield see Barchfeld
 Barchi, Pier Felice XVIII 194
 Barclay XI 139
 Bard XI 139
 Bard, Margaret K. XI 9
 Barden XVI 49
 Bardens Kling, Anna XIV 283
 Bardes XVII 99
 Bardt see Barth
 Bardt XVII 99
 Bardus XVII 99
 Barekhard, Geroge XIII 12
 Barekman, Catherine Rosel XVI 47
 Barekman, Peter XVI 47
 Barenthal, Alsace XIX 95
 Barey XVII 99
 Barger, Clarence S. XI 9
 Barholzer, Magnus XVIII 81; XIX 150
 Bark Reinhard ship XIII 212
 bark ship (Pleiades) XIV 282
 Bark Wenham ship XIX 116
 Barkdoll, Darwin G. XI 9
 Barker, Katherine Wilhelmina Agricola XVI 131
 Barker, William V. H. XV 123-127, 129-130, 133
 Barker, Wm. D. XVI 131
 Barker Schilling, Katherine L. XVI 134
 Barkhof XI 139
 Barkhouse see Berghaus
 Barkman XV 183
 Barlo, Dioc. Münster XIX 14
 Barlow XI 139, 141
 Barn Hisle, John XII 44
 Barndt Stoll, Mary XIX 33
 Barnes XI 139; XVIII 48
 Barnes, Col. (Ret.) Joseph P. XV 173, 176
 Barnes, Donald XVIII 193
 Barnes, Grover Cleveland XX 145
 Barnes, Susannah Helena Schwotzer XX 145
 Barnett Sullivan, Nell Jane XI 79
 Barney see Barni
 Barnfather, Andrew XIX 170
 Barnfather, Dorothea Dunbar XIX 170
 Barnhart, Howard XV 199
 Barnhart, Howard D. XVII 43
 Barnheill XII 42
 Barnhisel XII 45
 Barnhiser see Berndheisel
 Barnhiser XII 45
 Barnhisle XII 45
 Barnhizer XII 42, 45
 Barnhizer, Catrout Newkirk XII 43
 Barnhizer, Johann XII 43
 Barnhizer, Johannes XII 43
 Barnhizer, John B. XII 42-43, 45
 Barnhizer, John Martin B. XII 42
 Barnhizer, John Martin XII 42
 Barnhizer, John XII 43
 Barnhizer, Mary Cahill XII 43
 Barnhizer, Susanna Catherine XII 42
 Barnhizer, Valentine B. XII 42
 Barnhizer, Valentine XII 42
 Barnhizer Ullery, Rebecca B. XII 42
 Barnhysels XII 44
 Barnhysels, Frances Gaines? XII 45
 Barnhysels, Frances XII 45
 Barnhysels, Jan Willis XII 45
 Barnhysels, John XII 45
 Barnhysels, John B. XII 44
 Barnhysels Jr., John B. XII 44-45
 Barnhysels, Leonard B. XII 44
 Barnhysels, Mary XII 45
 Barnhysels, Robert XII 45
 Barnhysels, Samuel XII 45
 Barnhysels, Thomas XII 44
 Barnhysels, William XII 44, 45
 Barnhysels Jones, Mary XII 45
 Barnhzier, Samuel B. XII 43
 Barni, Ambrogio Ricco XII 59
 Barni, Katarina Hogel XII 59
 Barni, Stockwell, Frances Pearl XII 59
 Barni Aubrey, Hazel XII 59
 Barni Crume, Veronica Amelia XII 59
 Barnile Bahn, Anna XVIII 180
 Barnsbach, Julius XIV 265
 Bärnsel XVII 99
 Barnthistle, Martin XX 138
 Barnwell, SC XIX 118
 Baron of Sickingen XII 10-12, 14
 Barque Pleiades ship XVI 65
 Barr, Alsace XIV 228, 232, 233, 234, 235
 Barr, Alsace church records XIV 236
 Barr Fassbinder, Joann XI 145
 Barren, Thelma Miriam House- XIX 184
 Barrett XIII 153
 Barrett Ihle, Mary XVI 68
 Barrington, IL XI 40
 Barrison XVII 99
 Barron Illmer, Elsie May XV 41
 Barry County, MI XV 11; XIX 92
 Barry, Elizabeth Keilhauer Merker Rambo XVI 199
 Barry, Hery XVI 199
 Barstow, TX XIV 280
 Bart XVII 99
 Bartdorf, Martin XIX 71
 Bartel Holtzworth, Elizabeth XIX 116
 Bartel, Annie XIX 116
 Bartel, George H. XIX 116
 Bartel, Henry XIX 116

Bartel, Johan F. XIX 116
 Bartel, John M. XIX 116
 Bartel, Margaret Schoenhals XIX 116
 Bartel, Mary J. Leeper XIX 116
 Bartel, Susan Elizabeth Keitel XIX 116
 Bartel Lane, Mary C. XIX 116
 Bartel Troxel, Ida A. XIX 116
 Bartels, Bartholmäus XIX 12
 Bartels, J. C. XI 110
 Bartelso, Clinton County, IL XIX 12, 17
 Bartenheimer XI 181
 barter system XX 180
 Barth XVI 152; XVII 99; XVIII 48
 Barth see Bort
 Barth, Amelia Seer XIV 174
 Barth, Anna Catharina Niess XIV 19
 Barth, Anna Katharina XIV 19
 Barth, Barbara Walker Buck XIV 19
 Barth, Bertha A. Koehler XIV 19
 Barth, Carl XIX 27
 Barth, Caroline XIV 174
 Barth, Caroline Virginia Harmon XIX 27
 Barth, Catharina Sprenger XIX 27
 Barth, Christian XIV 19
 Barth, Christian Gottlieb XIV 174
 Barth, Conrad XIX 27
 Barth, Edward XIV 174
 Barth, Elisabetha XIX 27
 Barth, Emma Easter XIV 174
 Barth, Emma Schorfeide XIV 174
 Barth, Eva XIV 19
 Barth, Frederick Carl XIV 174
 Barth, Friederich XIX 27
 Barth, Friederike Weiss XIX 27
 Barth, George John XIV 174
 Barth, Grace Lyon XIV 174
 Barth, Johann Friedrich XIX 27
 Barth, Johann Georg XIV 19
 Barth, Johann Jacob XIV 19
 Barth, Johann Philipp XIX 27
 Barth, Johannes Friederich XIX 27
 Barth, John David XIV 174
 Barth, Joseph XV 9
 Barth, Magdalena XIX 27
 Barth, Margaret Zepp XIX 27
 Barth, Maria Margaretha Buck XVII 75; XIV 19, 174
 Barth, Marie XIX 27
 Barth, Mary Richert XIV 174
 Barth, Mary Rosenberger XIX 27
 Barth, Mathias XVII 75; XIV 19
 Barth, Matthäus XIV 19
 Barth, Matthias Wilhelm XIX 12
 Barth, Mattias XIV 174
 Barth, Mrs. Stremel XIX 27
 Barth, Philip A. XIV 174
 Barth, Philipp XIX 27
 Barth, Philippina XIX 27
 Barth, Phillipp XIX 27
 Barth, Rosina Preiss XIV 19
 Barth, Sarah A. Wingert XIV 174
 Barth, Wilhelm Heinrich XIX 27
 Barth Arnold, Anna Maria XV 169
 Barth Arnold, Mary XV 197
 Barth Ellingen Ott, Mary Margaretha XIV 174
 Barth McFeely, Anna Catherine XIV 174
 Barth Moser, Charlotte XIV 255
 Barth Otterbach, Emma E. XIV 174
 Barth Rand, Elisabeth XIX 27
 Barth Thier, Maria Margaretha XIV 19
 Barthe XVII 99
 Barthel XVI 154; XVII 99
 Barthel see Bartel
 Barthelmeh, Donald J. XIV 27
 Barthes XVII 99
 Bartholemew XVII 146
 Bartholet XVI 154
 Bartholme, Matthis XIV 233
 Bartholomeus, E. XII 161
 Bartholus XVII 99
 Bartlett, Benjamin XV 167
 Bartlett, Elizabeth Ann Hoff XIX 118
 Bartlett, Ira XIX 118
 Bartley, John XIII 12
 Bartmess Sparr, Eva Elizabeth XX 82
 Barto XIII 153
 Bartol, Joh's XIII 12
 Bartolme, Anna Maria XIV 232
 Bartolme, Johannes XIV 234
 Barton XIII 99
 Barton County, KS XIV 298
 Barts, Emma Hess XVII 39
 Barts, John XVII 39
 Barts Shively, Valerie XVII 41
 Bartz XVII 99
 Bartz, August XVII 130
 Bartz, Katherine Krug XVII 130
 Baruay XVII 99
 Basehoar XVII 148
 Basel XX 70
 Basel, Basel XIX 151, 155
 Basel, Germany XIX 151, 155
 Basel, Switzerland XI 5; XII 98, 164; XV 162; XVI 57, 198;
 XVII 73; XIX 49; XX 145
 Basel (Dioc.) XIX 19, 26
 Basel-Land (Canton) XI 194
 Basel-Stadt (Canton) XI 194
 Baselt, Benjamin Frederick XVI 197
 Baselt, Caroline Magdsick XVI 197
 Baselt, Clementine Eichmann XVI 197
 Baselt, Fonda XI 5
 Baselt, Fonda D. XVI 97
 Baselt, Frank Herman XVI 197
 Baselt, Frederick XVI 197
 Baselt, Frederick Christian XVI 197
 Baselt, Genevieve Johnson XVI 197
 Baselt, Herman XVI 197
 Baselt, Katherine Theresa Ave XVI 197
 Baselt, Lillian Sophia XVI 197
 Baselt, Lillian Stoffers XVI 197
 Baselt, Margaret Jane McCluskey XVI 197
 Baselt, Rufus Albert XVI 197
 Baselt, Walter Heman XVI 197
 Baselt, Wilma Braunagal XVI 197
 Baselt Lawner, Clementine Caroline XVI 197
 Bash Cemetery, Pleasant Unity, PA XIV 290
 Bash, Dorothy XX 58
 Bashar, George Henrich XV 127
 Bashar, Maria XV 128
 Bashar, Sophia Magdalene Casselman XV 127
 Bashar Fulmer, Mary XV 127
 Bashore XVI 49
 Basimer XVII 99
 basketmaker XV 170
 Basler, Catharine Gish XIX 27

Basler, Johann Wilhelm XIX 27
 Basler, John XIX 27
 Basler, Mrs. Longenecker XIX 27
 Baslos XVII 99
 Bas-Rhin, France XII 120; XIV 241; XVI 67, 70; XVII 76
 Bas-Rhin, Strasbourg, France (Archives for) XIV 237
 Bas-Rhin (Lower Alsace) XIX 50
 Bass, Chaya XVI 130
 Bass, Schindil XVI 130
 Bässlerin, Barbara XIX 150
 Basserdorf, Switzerland XVII 75
 Bässlerin, Barbara XVIII 80
 Bassett, Henry N. XVIII 148
 Bassett, Richard H. XVIII 148
 Bassler, Anna Gertraud XV 141
 Bassler, Gerhard P. XVI 27
 Bassler, Johann Jacob XV 141
 Bassler, Michael XV 141
 Bast XVII 99
 Bast, Anna Donsbach XIII 19
 Bast, George XIII 19
 Bast, Herman XIX 69
 Bast, Sarah Louisa Kraemer XIX 69
 Bastian XVII 99
 Bastian, Alma Schade XII 59
 Bastian, Andrew J. XII 59
 Bastian, Ernest XII 59
 Bastian, Florence Corrigan XII 59
 Bastian, George Michael XI 148
 Bastian, Jacob XII 59
 Bastian, Jacob J. XII 59
 Bastian, Johan J. XII 59
 Bastian, Maria Magdalena Wenner XI 148
 Bastian, Paul XII 59
 Bastian, Regina Weslowsky XII 59
 Bastian Calta, Emma K. XII 59
 Bastian Haberman, Rose M. XII 59
 Bastian Reinker, Regina XII 59
 Bastian Rocne, Clara XII 59
 Bastin XVII 99
 Bastross, Lycoming County, PA XIV 40
 Batavia, Clermont County, OH XIV 272
 Batavii XVIII 132
 Batdorf, Anna Elizabeth Zeller XIV 19
 Batdorf, Anna Maria Saltzgeber XIV 19
 Batdorf, Anna XIV 19
 Batdorf, Barbara Elizabeth Saltzgeber XIV 19
 Batdorf, Christian XIV 19
 Batdorf, Eva Elizabeth Rith XIV 19
 Batdorf, Eva Regina Karsnitz XIV 19
 Batdorf, George Peter XIV 19
 Batdorf, Henry XIV 19
 Batdorf, Hermanus XIV 19
 Batdorf, Johannes Martin XIX 66
 Batdorf, Johannes Peter XIV 19
 Batdorf, John Adam XIV 19
 Batdorf, Maria Barbara Anspach XIV 19
 Batdorf, Maria Elisabetha Walborn XIX 66, 71
 Batdorf, Maria Elizabeth Walborn XIV 19
 Batdorf, Martin XIV 19; XIX 71
 Batdorf Jr., Martin XIV 19
 Batdorf, Peter XIX 66
 Batdorf Heebner, Eva XVII 181
 Batdorf Koppenhaver, Maria Elizabeth XIV 19
 Batdorf Noecher, Catherine XIV 19
 Batdorf Walborn, Catharina Elisabetha XIX 66
 Batdorf Walborn, Catherine Elisabetha XIX 71
 Batdorf Walborn Jr., Elizabeth Catherine XIV 19
 Batdorf Weiser, Maria Margaretha XIV 19
 Batdorf Zeller, Anna Batdorf XIX 66
 Bateman XI 139
 Bates Pennsylvania in the Civil War XV 21
 Bates XI 139
 Bates, Eva-Maria XVIII 50
 Batesville, Noble County, OH XII 86
 Bath, MI XV 95
 Bath, OH XIII 36
 Bath County, VA XI 98
 Batholme, Matthis XIV 233
 Batingen, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 31
 Batman XV 67
 Baton Rouge, LA XV 62
 Battenberg, Johann Adam XIV 164
 battle (German/Roman) XIV 187
 Battle of Bladensburg XVII 66
 Battle of Fallen Timbers XVII 112
 Battle of Fort Mercer, Red Bank, Delaware River XX 55
 battle of Lake Erie XV 165
 Battle of Lechfeld XIV 182
 Battle of Lutzen XIV 184
 Battle of North Point XVII 66
 Battle of Oriskany XVIII 112-113
 Battle of Quebec XVI 165
 Battle of Resaca XIX 57
 Battle of the Boyne XII 22
 battle of the nations XIV 179
 Battle of Will Spings, KY XIX 57
 Battle of Wounded Knee XVII 112
 Battmann XVII 99
 Batton, Catherine Haupt XIII 186
 Batton, John C. XIII 186
 Battorf, Christian XIII 97
 Battorf, Maria Elizabeth Schneider XIII 97
 Battorf/Pottorf see Batdorf
 Battweiler XII 153
 Batz Ruffing, Margarethe XIII 160
 Batzen XV 112
 Batzenrichs XVII 99
 Batzi XX 170
 Baubach Bachmann, Selina XVIII 180
 Bauch XVII 99
 Bauch, Anna Dorothea XVI 67
 Bauch, Anna Eliz. Krausler XVI 67
 Bauch, Christian XVI 67
 Bauch, Elizabeth Bellinger XVI 67
 Bauch, Johann Christian XVI 67
 Bauch, Johann Friedrich XVI 67
 Bauch, Johann Wilhelm XVI 67
 Bauch, Johannes XVI 67
 Bauch, Magdalena Ecker XVI 67
 Bauch, Ottilia Becker XVI 67
 Bauch Mattheus, Anna Margaretha XVI 67
 Bauch Steubenrauch, Maria Margaretha XVI 67
 Bauckel XVII 99
 Baudenbach, Germany XIX 28
 Bauder XI 139
 Bauder/Bader XI 139
 Baudi XVII 99
 Baudy XVII 99
 Bauer XIII 154; XV 67; XVI 154; XVII 43, 99
 Bauer, Andrew XII 27
 Bauer, Anna XVII 127
 Bauer, Anna Barbara Rauch XIII 62
 Bauer, Anna Barbara Schempp XV 66; XVII 127

Bauer, Anna Catharina XI 113
 Bauer, Anna Dorothea Belstein XIII 62
 Bauer, Anna Kartharina XIII 62
 Bauer, Anna Margaretha XIV 229
 Bauer, Anna Maria XVII 127
 Bauer, Anna Maria Lipss XVI 74
 Bauer, Anna Maria Romig XVII 127
 Bauer, Anna Maria Wendling XVII 37
 Bauer, Anna Regina Schmidt XIII 62
 Bauer, Anna Rosina Demuth XVII 127
 Bauer, Carol XII 88
 Bauer, Eva Elisabeth XIII 62
 Bauer, Fredrich Jacques XVII 37
 Bauer, Georg Heinrich XIII 62
 Bauer, George Heinrich XVII 127
 Bauer, Heinrich XIII 74
 Bauer, Hermann XIII 220
 Bauer, Jacques XVII 37
 Bauer, Johann Georg XI 113
 Bauer, Johann Nikolaus XIII 62
 Bauer, John David XVII 127
 Bauer, John Gottlieb XVII 127
 Bauer, Josef Franz XIV 29
 Bauer, Joseph XV 9
 Bauer, Konrad XIII 62
 Bauer, Leonard XIV 229
 Bauer, Madelein Kirsch XVII 37
 Bauer, Margaretha XVII 127
 Bauer, Margarethe Ploesser XIII 62
 Bauer, Maria Schmid XV 66; XVII 127
 Bauer, Marie Catherine Hess XVII 37
 Bauer, Martin XV 66; XVII 127
 Bauer Sr., Martin XVII 127
 Bauer, Michael XIII 62, 79; XVI 199; XVII 127
 Bauer, Philip XVII 37
 Bauer, Philipp XIII 94
 Bauer, Rebecca Heil XVI 199; XVII 127
 Bauer, Salome Hess XVII 37
 Bauer, Sarah XV 66
 Bauer, Seraphin XII 79
 Bauer, Ulrich XVI 74
 Bauer Cole, Amelia XX 16
 Bauer Frälich, Marie Catharina XVII 38
 Bauer Geiger, Maria Barbara XII 115
 Bauer Heurich, Mary Catharine XX 19
 Bauer Knipper, Christina XII 27
 Bauer Kuntz, Christina XV 182
 Bauer Mitschele, Anna Maria XVI 72, 74
 Bauer Schwarz, Christian Catherine XVII 127
 Bauer Stambaugh, Maria Magdalena XIV 247
 Bauer Stambaugh, Rebecca XIV 247
 Bauer Warntonby, Anna Barbara XVII 127
 Bauerli XVI 154
 Bauernregel farmer XVII 51
 Bauersachs Reissenweber, Anna Barbara XIII 188
 Bauff/Poff see Popfe
 Baukholt, Mauriz XIX 13
 Baukinus XVII 99
 Baulus see Paulus
 Baum XI 139; XVII 99
 Baum, Catharina XI 113
 Baum, Emil XIV 27
 Baum, Jacob XI 113
 Baum, Jakob XII 151
 Baum, Johann XI 113
 Baum, Martin XVII 114
 Baum, Moses XIV 164
 Baum, Samuel XIV 164
 Bauman Altomus, Catharine XX 184
 Bauman XII 168; XIX 36
 Bauman, Kurt XX 76
 Bauman/Bowman XI 143
 Bauman/Bowman Family of the Mohawk, Susquehanna and
 Niagara Rivers XI 143
 Baumann XVII 99
 Baumann, A. M. Elis. Frommeyer XX 23
 Baumann, Alvina Miller XX 15
 Baumann, Anna Elisabetha Berg XVII 128
 Baumann, Anna Karoline Wilhelmina XX 15
 Baumann, August Juliann Friedrich XX 15
 Baumann, Augusta Arndt XX 15
 Baumann, Balthasar's daughter XII 151
 Baumann, Bernhard Heinrich XX 23
 Baumann, Bernh. Hch. XX 31
 Baumann, Bernhard Heinrich XX 23
 Baumann, Carl J. F. XX 15
 Baumann, Catherine Baehr XX 15
 Baumann, Christian Juliann Herman XX 15
 Baumann, Christian XX 15
 Baumann, Emma Hacker XX 15
 Baumann, Johann Christian Friedrich XX 15
 Baumann, John C. XX 15
 Baumann, Margareta Luise XX 23
 Baumann, Matthes XVII 128
 Baumann, Wilhelmin< Dietrich XX 15
 Baumann? Dillenbeck, Sara Catherine XVII 75
 Baumann Kessler, Bertha Luise Karoline XX 15
 Baumeister, Adam XIV 288
 Baumeister, Barbara XIV 288
 Baumeister, Catherine XIV 288
 Baumeister, Catherine Wagenbrenner XIV 288
 Baumeister, Elizabeth XIV 288
 Baumeister, Henry J. XIV 288
 Baumeister, Margret XIV 288
 Baumeister, Martha XIV 288
 Baumer XX 170
 Baumgardner, Susanna Wagner XII 62
 Baumgardner, William XII 62
 Baumgarten III, Anton XV 9
 Baumgarten, Valentin XII 151
 Baumgartner, Angelus XIV 216
 Baumgartner, Fridolin Joseph XV 9
 Baumgartner, Matthieu XVIII 79
 Baumgartner, Mathias XIX 150
 Baumgartner Burner, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Baumholder, Zweibrücken XVII 18
 Baumstark Kloefer, Hilde XIII 244
 Baunach, Jacob XIII 150
 Baur XVIII 156
 Baurer's Rock (Big Rock) XV 66
 Baurichter, Adolph XVII 179
 Baurichter, Agnes Ambrose XVII 179
 Baurichter, Angelia Elisabeth XVII 179
 Baurichter, Anna Maria XVII 179
 Baurichter, Catherine Rhoniker XVII 179
 Baurichter, Herman XVII 179
 Baurichter Jr., Herman XVII 180
 Baurichter, Johanna Christ Althoff XVII 179
 Baurichter, Maria Heiden XVII 179
 Baurichter Jr., Maria Heiden XVII 180
 Baurichter, Rosa Stoevhase XVII 179
 Baurichter Ambrose, Gertrude XVII 179
 Baurichter Brasky, Rosa XVII 179
 Baurichter Fischer, Sophia XVII 179

Baurichter Gahlman, Josephine XVII 179
 Baurichter Heiden, Emma Louisa XVII 179
 Baurichter Heiden, Emma XVI 180
 Baurichter Schaefer Sr., Wilhelmine XVII 179
 Baurichter Seaburg Gritzner, Angela Bernhardine XVII 179
 Baurichter Zeidler, Catherine XVII 179
 Bausch XVII 99
 Bausch, Johann XIV 29
 Bausch, Peter XIV 216
 Bausch Kaier, Klara XVIII 73
 Bausser, Abraham XIV 288
 Bausser, Anna Catherine XIV 288
 Bausser, Anna Elisabeth XIV 288
 Bausser, Anna Margaret XIV 288
 Bausser, Anna Maria XIV 288
 Bausser, David XIV 288
 Bausser, Esther XIV 288
 Bausser, Jacob XIV 288
 Bausser, John XIV 288
 Bausser Jr., Mathias XIV 288
 Bausser Sr., Mathias XIV 288
 Bausser, Noah XIV 288
 Bausser, Samuel XIV 288
 Bausser, Valentine XIV 288
 Bauthy XVII 99
 Bauti XVII 99
 Bautzen, Saxony XII 36
 Bavaria XII 16-117, 119, 123; XIII 43, 148; XIV 196, 269, 274-276; XV 122, 140; XVI 25, 90, 132-133; XVI 16, 28, 75, 133; XVIII 71, 73, 75, 181-182, 186; XIX 117, 119, 173-174; XX 7-9, 17, 85, 141, 143, 149, 179, 183, 187, 202
 Bavaria, Germany (Würzburg) (Catholic Archive) XX 127
 Bavaria, Germany XI 6; XVI 59, 64 XIV 12-13, 308; XX 126
 Bavaria (Dukes of) XIV 181
 Bavaria (Electors of) XIV 185
 Bavaria (Franken, Northern) XIV 196
 Bavaria (Kingdom of) XI 157
 Bavaria nobility XIII 229-230
 Bavaria ship XIII 160
 Bavarian XVI 80; XVII 22 map
 Bavarian castle XVI 117
 Bavarian dialect region XVII 20-21
 Bavarian Palatinate XII 17, 119; XIII 47; XVII 4, 34; XIV 196, 308
 Bavarian region, Germany XVII 24, 25
 Bavarian royal family XVI 118
 Bavarian Succession (War of) XIV 183
 Bavarians XI 161; XII 119; XVI 79
 Bavarians (Protestant) XIV 266
 Bavaria's House of Wittelsbach XIX 166
 Baxter, Angus XV 75-76; XVI 192; XIX 49; XX 50
 Bay, Franz Xaver Maria XIX 13
 Bay City, Bay County, MI XIV 271
 Bay City, MI XV 12-14
 Bay County, MI XV 144
 Bay of Mont St. Michel XIX 81
 Bay of Quinte XVI 162
 Bay of Quinte, nr. Kingston, Canada XVII 59
 Bayer XII 30, 41; XIII 154; XVII 99
 Bayer, Abraham XX 15
 Bayer, Conrad XX 15
 Bayer, George Philip XX 15
 Bayer, Maria Welder XX 15
 Bayer, Sarah Boot XX 15
 Bayer, Susanna Conrath XX 15
 Bayer, William XX 15
 Bayer Baker, Maria Apollonia XX 140
 Bayer Emich, Anna Barbara XIV 253
 Bayer see Bowyer(s), Boyer(s), Beyer, Boiarii, Boiar
 Bayer Wanner, Lydia Elizabeth XX 15
 Bayerau, Anselm XIV 29
 Bayerischer Landesverein für Familienkunde XIV 197
 Bayerisches Hauptstaatsarchiv XV 71
 Bayern XVIII 72, 187
 Bayern, Germany XV 70; XVII 132
 Bayern, Pfalz XVII 4
 Bayern (Short History of) XIV 297
 Bayern nobility XIII 227, 230
 Bayershofen, Dioc. Augsburg XIV 34
 Bayreuth XV 198
 Bazzle, Elizabeth Leonard XVI 46
 Bazzle, George XVI 46
 Beach XI 139, 142-143; XVI 165
 Beach City, OH XI 195
 Beal, Annie Laura Biggio XVI 133
 Beal, Leon G. XVI 133
 Bealert see Behlerdt
 Beam XVIII 199
 Beam, C. Richard XII 47
 Beam, Mary Burner XI 98
 Beamer, Adam XVI 44
 Beamer, Anna Margaret Seiwel XVI 44
 Beamer, Anna Margaretha XVI 44
 Beamer, Chaterine XVI 44
 Beamer, Elizabeth XVI 44
 Beamer, Elizabeth Heberling XVI 44
 Beamer, Elizabeth Rehm XIV 44
 Beamer, Elizabeth Seiwel XVI 44
 Beamer, Henrich XVI 44
 Beamer, Henry XVI 44
 Beamer, John Adam XVI 44
 Beamer, Maria Elizabeth Hase XVI 44
 Beamer, Maria Margaretha Mohr XIV 44
 Beamer, Michael XVI 44
 Beamer, Philip XVI 44
 Beamer, Simon XVI 44
 Beamer, Susanna Fritz XVI 44
 Beamer, Valentine XVI 44
 Beamer Fehl, Maria Elizabeth XVI 44
 Beamer Herting, Anna Maria XVI 44
 Beamer Miller, Barbara XVI 44
 Beans, Matthew XVI 199
 Beans, Sarah Keilhauer LeCompt XVI 199
 Bear XVII 148
 Bear, Adam XX 188
 Bear, Blasius XV 141
 Bear, Elizabeth Blosser XV 141
 Bear, Esther XV 141
 Bear, Jacob XV 141
 Bear, Susanna Lohmiller XX 188
 Bear Blosser, Magdalena XV 141
 Bear Bricker, Mary XIV 174
 Bear/Baehr Buehler, Anna Margaretha XIV 288
 Bear Gap, PA XIV 290
 Bear Roadcap, Ann XV 141
 Bear Rothgeb, Barbara XV 141
 Beard XVIII 48
 Beard see Barth
 Beard, Christiana Schnepf XVII 77
 Beard, Lewis XVII 77
 Beard, Paul XX 190
 Beard, Rachel Teany XX 190
 Beard, Thomas XVIII 48
 Beard Burrows, Frances XVIII 48

Beard Kuchenbrod, Anna Frances XV 170
 Beardstown, Cass County, IL XIX 26
 Beatty, John D. XX 52
 Beatty P. O., Westmoreland County, PA XIV 28-32, 35-38, 40-45, 48-49
 Beaucare XI 67
 Beaufort, SC XIV 290; XX 111
 Beauvais XII 19
 Beaver XIII 154
 Beaver County XVI 71
 Beaver County, PA XI 198; XII 42; XIV 29, 203; XV 36, 38-39, 47; XVI 75; XVII 143, 145-146
 Beaver County (Harmony Society Cemetery, Ambridge XVI 71
 Beaver County Genealogical Society, PA XV 28
 Beaver CO. Orphans Court, Volume 1, Every Name Abstract XV 47
 Beaver Falls, PA XIV 34; XVIII 21
 Beaver Falls, Renville County, MN XVII 132
 Beaver Stambaugh, Sara XIV 247
 Beaver Township, Jefferson County, PA XIX 77
 Bebeleltt XX 170
 Bebelshelm, Bayern XVIII 182
 Bebengut Riblet, Maria Catharina XVI 200
 Bebout, Benjamin XX 88
 Bebout, William J. XX 88
 Bebout Family XX 88-89
 Bebout Family in Flanders XX 88-89
 Bechel, Clarence E. XIII 33
 Bechels XVII 98
 Bechenbach see Beckenbaugh
 Becher, F. XIV 26
 Becherer Wager, Aline XX 83
 Bech-Kleinmacher, Luxembourg XIX 50
 Bechler, Otto Philipp XII 151
 Bechler, Wilhelm XI 113
 Bechli, Christian XII 151
 Bechli, Daniel XII 151
 Bechstein Amb, Louise XVIII 180
 Becht XVIII 156
 Becht Beyer III, Catharine XVI 134
 Bechtel XV 67
 Bechtel, Elizabeth Gable XVIII 181
 Bechtel, Jacob XVIII 181
 Bechtel Schneider, Barbara XIII 98
 Bechtelsheimer XVII 99
 Bechtold XVII 99; XVIII 156
 Beck XVI 179; XVII 99, 152; XVIII 156; XIX 181
 Beck see Peck
 Beck, A. R. XIII 32
 Beck, Ann Killian XVIII 73
 Beck, Anna Dorothea XII 151
 Beck, David XIX 93
 Beck, Dorothea XVI 22
 Beck, Elizabeth K. XVII 186
 Beck, Emil XVIII 73
 Beck, Florence XVII 88
 Beck, George XIII 12
 Beck, Hans Adam XI 113
 Beck, J. George XIII 13
 Beck, John XIII 13; XIX 68
 Beck, Jonas XIX 121
 Beck, Kathleen XVI 151
 Beck, Laurenz XIV 29
 Beck, Ludwig XVI 17
 Beck, Margaret Elizabeth Weber XIX 121
 Beck, Margaret Grimm XIX 117
 Beck, Maria Katharina XI 113
 Beck, Maureen XVI 151
 Beck, Mrs. Clarence XVI 151
 Beck, Mrs. Clarence XVII 152
 Beck, Stepphan Hermam XVI 22
 Beck, Susannah Grunzweig XIX 68
 Beck, William XIX 117
 Beck Derby, Laura J. XIX 31
 Beck Dollinger, Margaretha V. XVII 179
 Beck Schweißguth, Mary XX 82
 Beckedorf, Germany XIX 27
 Beckenbach XVIII 198
 Beckenbaugh, Anna Barbara XVII 128
 Beckenbaugh, Anna Christina XVII 129
 Beckenbaugh, Anna Maria XVII 128
 Beckenbaugh, George XVII 128
 Beckenbaugh, Johann Adam XVII 128
 Beckenbaugh, John Casper XVII 128
 Beckenbaugh, Maria Philipina XVII 128-129
 Beckenbaugh, Mary Magdalena Bowlus XVII 128
 Beckenbaugh, Susanna ?Eberle? XVII 128
 Beckenbaugh Bowlus, Eva Maria XVII 129
 Beckenbaugh Bowlus, Mary Margaret XVII 128
 Beckenbaugh Everhart, Anna Maria XVII 128
 Beckenbaugh Hering, Anna Catharine XVII 128
 Becker XVI 154, 165; XVII 99; XVIII 149, 156; XIX 183
 Becker to Baker XV 92
 Becker, Anna Catharina XI 113
 Becker, Anna Elisabeth XIX 66
 Becker, Anna Maria Kneskern XIX 71
 Becker, Anna Maria Nicol XIII 160
 Becker, Anna Sophia Muller XIX 66
 Becker, Barbara Kopf XII 26
 Becker, Catharina XIX 66
 Becker, Conrad XI 148; XII 26-27, 29; XVI 28
 Becker, Elizabeth Schneider XIX 66
 Becker, Eva Gertraud XIX 66
 Becker, Frantz XI 113
 Becker, Franz Xaver Johann Alexander XV 9
 Becker, Friedrich XII 151
 Becker, George Michael XII 26
 Becker, Heinric XIX 13
 Becker, Heinrich XIX 13, 113
 Becker, Jacob XIII 13; XIX 66
 Becker, Jakob XVII 185
 Becker, Johan Michael XIX 28
 Becker, Johann Heinrich XII 26; XIX 28, 66
 Becker, Johann Hermann XIV 164
 Becker, Johann Nickel XI 113
 Becker, Johannes XIX 171; XX 207
 Becker, Johannes Christian XIX 66
 Becker, Johannes Ludwig XIX 66
 Becker, John XIII 13
 Becker, Katharina Mueller XVIII 184
 Becker, Katharine Westerman XII 26
 Becker, Ludwig XIX 28
 Becker, Margaret Haehl XII 26, 27
 Becker, Margaretha Haehl XI 148
 Becker, Maria Johanna XI 113
 Becker, Maria Katharina XII 26
 Becker, Maria Salome Springer XIX 28
 Becker, Marie Magdalen Finck XIX 28
 Becker, Michael XII 79
 Becker, Peter XII 79; XIII 160; XIX 113
 Becker, Philip XIX 28
 Becker, Philipp Joseph XIX 13
 Becker, Samuel XII 151
 Becker, Theobald XVIII 184

Becker, Valentine XII 26
 Becker, Wilhelm XII 79
 Becker Bauch, Ottilia XVI 67
 Becker Haehl, Maria Catharine XII 27
 Becker Lambert, Christina Barbara XX 142
 Becker Minkler, Anna XIX 66
 Becker Mueller, Anna Maria XVIII 184
 Becker Rector, Anna Catharina XVIII 16
 Becker Schumer, Carolina XVII 183
 Becker Schumer, Philomena XVII 183
 Becker Theobald, Margaret XI 148
 Becker Westphal, Mrs. XV 172
 Beckh., Hans Jerg Burckart XVI 22
 Beckley Artz, Catharine XV 60
 Beckmann XVII 99
 Beckmann, Caspar Heinrich XX 23
 Beckmann, Charles Dietrich XIV 19
 Beckmann, Johann Heinrich XX 23-24
 Beckmann, Louisa Bier XIV 19
 Beckmann, Maria Angela XX 24
 Beckmann, Maria Gertrud Schröder XX 23-24
 Beckmann, Wilhelm Gerhard XX 24
 Beckmann Delfs, Maria Elis. Hedwig XV 88
 Beckmann Püning, Maria Elis. XX 35
 Beckmann Reuter, Maria Angela XX 36
 Beck-Reinemer Family Tree XVII 152
 Beck-Reinemer Family Tree, The Family Tree of Maureen and Kathleen Beck XVI 151
 Beckum, Jesse XVIII 180
 Beckum, Nancy Burckhalter XVIII 180
 Beckwith XI 139
 Bedburg, Dioc. Coeln XII 85
 Beddinger, Johannis XV 128
 Beddinger, Maria Fulmer XV 128
 Beddinger Maurer, Margaret XV 62
 Bedell, David XVIII 190
 Bedford, Bedford County, PA XV 28
 Bedford, PA XIV 250; XV 28
 Bedford County, PA XII 42; XIII 186 XIV 19, 252, 288; XV 28, 36, 38-39, 144; XVI 200, 249; XIX 67, 117-118, 140, 170
 Bedford County, PA (Pioneer Historical Society) XV 28, 145
 Bedford fisheries XIV 186
 Bedient, Dr. Phillip E. XX 91
 Bedillion XVII 99
 Bedminster Township, Somerset County, NJ XVII 12
 Bedminster Township, Bucks County, PA XIV 254, 289; XV 62; XVII 17
 Beeber XIII 154
 Beekman Patent XI 77
 Beekman, NY XIX 120
 Beekmantown, NY XI 77-79
 Beekmantown, New York: Froest Frontier to Farm Community XI 76
 Beeler Geiger, Mary XII 115-116
 Beeler, Helen Josephine Hess XVII 41
 Beeler, Weldon XVII 41
 Beem XX 192
 Beenen, Gertrude Rose Berninghausen XII 115
 Beenen, Theodore Wilhelm XII 115
 beer XVII 120
 Beer XVII 99; XVIII 156
 Beer, Thos XIII 13
 beer brewery XVI 143
 beer (German attitude) XVII 47
 Beernink, Marie XIV 299
 Beernink, Marie XVII 101
 Beers, Ellis XI 78
 Beers, Soule XI 78
 Beers Atlas XI 143
 Beersheba, OH XII 40
 Beert bei Geldern, Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 18
 Begalke Davis, Maria Chelius XII 59
 Begalke, Gustau XII 59
 Begel XVII 99
 Beger, Barbara Wild XIII 98
 Beger, Joseph XIII 98
 Beginning Genealogy: Start it Right! A Beginner Course XX 197, 198
 Beginning German Genealogy XVIII 102
 Beginning German Genealogy (Pages From the Past) XVII 194
 Beginning Research in Germany XV 98, 151; XVI 100
 Begon (Le) XVII 99
 Begree XVI 25
 Beh XVII 99
 Behlen see Belen
 Behlerdt, Anna Maria Voltz XVII 179
 Behlerdt, David XVII 179
 Behlerdt, Jacob XVII 179
 Behlerdt, Johan Jacob XVII 179
 Behlerdt, Lydia Edwards XVII 179
 Behlerdt, Maria Dorothea XVII 179
 Behlerdt James, Susanna XVII 179
 Behlerdt Latch, Mary XVII 179
 Behlerdt White, Elizabeth XVII 179
 Behm XIV 21; XVIII 199
 Behm, Rev. XIV 26
 Behman Bergstrasser, Katherine XVIII 123
 Behmer/Bilmer Schreck, Mary Elizabeth XX 144
 Behn Tinsch, Ella XIX 71
 Behnecke, Alma Rieckenberg XVII 127
 Behnecke, Conrad XVII 127
 Behnecke, Dora Ohlau XVII 127
 Behnecke, Dorothea Wilke XVII 127
 Behnecke, Heinrich XVII 127
 Behnecke, Johann XVII 127
 Behnecke, Karl XVII 127
 Behnecke, Ludwig XVII 127
 Behnecke, Lutje XVII 127
 Behnecke, Margaretha Brandt XVII 127
 Behnecke, Margrette XVII 127
 Behnecke, Mattie Heins XVII 127
 Behnecke Arndt, Minna XVII 127
 Behnecke Biermann, Emma XVII 127
 Behnecke Heins, Adele XVII 127
 Behnecke Ulrich Ernst, Agnes XVII 127
 Behnecke Ziebold, Dorothe XVII 127
 Behningen, Dioc. Metz XIV 31
 Behnke Kosmin, Amalia XVI 111-112
 Behnken see Behnecke
 Behr XVII 98
 Behr, Leon XVII 181
 Behr, Pauline Herberger XVII 181
 Behr Stahl, Eva Margareth XVII 18
 Behren-Luebchin, Mecklenburg XVI 135
 Behrens, Paul XIX 13
 Behret XVII 99
 Behringer Rudel, Rachel XII 26
 Behringer Rudel, Rachel Friederica XII 28
 Behrnsen, Holde Braasch XIII 204
 Beidelman, William XX 4
 Beier, Christoph XV 116
 Beiersdörfer XVII 99
 Beiler Graber, Magdalena XVII 180
 Beilman, Louisa Heuser XX 184

Beilman, Martin XX 184
 Beilman, Mary Haas XX 184
 Beilman, Peter XX 184
 Beilstein Klinger, Eva Elizabeth XV 170
 Beilstein, William XIII 70
 Beinbrech XX 170
 Beinecke Library, New Haven, CT XIV 297
 Beinert XVII 99
 Beinhower XVIII 199
 Beischer XVII 99
 Beisel XVIII 49; XIX 43
 Beisel see Beissel
 Beisel, Catherine King XIX 169
 Beisel, Charles XIX 169
 Beisel, Elisabeth XIX 169
 Beisel, Elisabeth Seip XIX 169
 Beisel, Georg Karl XIX 169
 Beisel, Georg Wilhelm XIX 169
 Beisel, George XIX 169
 Beisel, Gottlieben Klotz XIX 169
 Beisel, Henry W. XIX 169
 Beisel, John William XIX 169
 Beisel, Katherine XIX 169
 Beisel, Mary Lindgren XIX 169
 Beisel Hidebrand, Regina XIX 169
 Beisel Levins, Ruth XIX 169
 Beisel Wannemacher, Anna G. XIX 169
 Beisitzer XVI 21
 Beiskretscham, Dioc. Breslau XIX 20
 Beissel XIX 43
 Beissel see Beisel
 Beissel, Anna Margaretha Bendewe XVII 15
 Beissel, Hans Jakob XVII 15
 Beissel, Hans Peter XVIII 44
 Beissel, James D. XIX 43
 Beissel Sr., Hans Peter XVII 15
 Beissel Sr., James D. XVIII 44, 49
 Beissel, Johann Jacob XVII 15
 Beissel, Johann Peter XVII 15
 Beissel, Jorg Antonius XVII 15
 Beissel, Margaret L. Raibley XVIII 49
 Beissel, Margaretha Heckman Trumbaureur XVII 15
 Beissel, Mary Catharine Busz Clader XVII 15
 Beissel, Peg L. Raibley XI 43
 Beissel, Rosina Barbara XVII 15
 Beissel, Susanna XVIII 44
 Beissel, Susanna Ritter XVII 15
 Beissel, Susanna Seibert XVII 15
 Beister Kurth, Maria Dorothea XV 61
 Beistline see Baeuschlein
 Beistline, Andreas XI 97
 Beiter, Peter XVI 67
 Beiter, Waldberga Widmaier XVI 67
 Beiter Simon, Rosa XVI 67
 Beitrage zur Westfälischen Familienforschung, Contributions
 to Family Research in Westphalia XX 196
 Beitter, Hannah Buckwalter XVI 132
 Beitter, John XVI 132
 Bekeshus, Paul C. XIV 27
 Belaget XVII 99
 Belarus XVIII 50
 Belding XI 139
 Belen, Christopher XIX 169
 Belen, Frederick Johannes XIX 169
 Belen, Hermanus Christopher XIX 169
 Belen, Margaretha XIX 169
 Belen, Margaretha Boltz XIX 169
 Belen, Marguerite Pung XIX 169
 Belen, Nikolaus XIX 169
 Belen Falting, Irene Marie XIX 169
 Belen Fournier, Laurena Elisabeth XIX 169
 Belfast, Northern Ireland XI 83
 Belgae tribe XIV 177
 Belgian XIX 128; XX 114
 Belgian border XVII 24
 Belgium nobility XIII 230, 232
 Belgium XII 123; XIV 178; XVI 27, 29, 79; XVIII 182, 195;
 XX 7, 88, 181-182
 Belgrade XVI 25
 Belke, Lucas XIV 29
 Bell, Carol Willsey XVIII 152
 Bell, Clarence XIV 20
 Bell, James B. XV 175, 177
 Bell, Kathrine Annis Hirschfield XIV 20
 Bell, Maria Anna Charlotta Fassbinder XI 145
 Bell, Raymond XI 110
 Bell, Samuel XI 145
 Bell Goetz, Ann Maria XX 186
 Bell Greiner, Clara A. XV 142
 Bell Township, PA XI 196-197
 Belle Young, H. (see Gottfried Vogel and Janette W. Young)
 XVI 136
 Bellefontaine, Logan County, OH XVI 59
 Bellen, Westerberg, Germany XVI 46
 Beller, David XIX 111
 Beller, Peter XIX 111
 Bellesfelt see Böllesfeldt
 Belleville XVII 185
 Belleville, IL XIII 97-98; XIV 265, 300; XV 41; XVI 68;
 XVIII 182; XIX 13-16, 18, 20, 23, 25-26
 Belleville, Mifflin County, PA XV 31
 Belleville, St. Clair County, IL XIV 270
 Belleville (Diocese) XIX 12, 16, 20-21, 24-25
 Bellevue, OH XII 84
 Bellico, Johannes XII 151
 Belling XVIII 156
 Belling XI 139; XII 168; XVIII 111
 Belling Zeh, Anna Catharina XX 21
 Belling Zeh, Sophia XX 21
 Belling, Adam XVII 128
 Belling, Anna Elizabeth Fox XVII 128
 Belling, Anna Maria Kuhn XVII 128
 Belling, Appolonia XVII 128
 Belling, Barbara Geysen XVII 128
 Belling, Colonel XV 126
 Belling, Dietrich XVII 128
 Belling, Johann Frederick XVII 128
 Belling, Johann Peter XVII 128
 Belling, Johannes XVII 128
 Belling, Margaret XVII 128
 Belling, Maria Margaretha Zeh XX 21
 Belling, Mark XX 21
 Belling, Philip XVII 128
 Belling Bauch, Elizabeth XVI 67
 Belling Schaeffer, Anna XVIII 185
 Belling's Regiment (Fourth) XV 125
 Bellingers XVI 164
 Bellingham, Mary XX 194
 Bellings XI 144
 Bellis, Andrew XIX 173
 Bellis, Elizabeth Servis XIX 173
 Bellis see Böllesfeldt
 Bellows see Böllesfeldt
 Bellville (Dioces) XIV 216

Belly XVII 99
 Belmont County, OH XII 9, 86; XV 27
 Belsom, Jack XX 148
 Belstein Bauer, Anna Dorothea XIII 62
 Beltheim XI 108
 Beltz, Edna XVI 85
 Beltz, Edna M. XVI 93
 Beltzer XVII 99
 Beltzhoover, F. E. XIV 280
 Beltzhoover Hocker, Margaret XIV 280
 Bemar Wichelman, Maria XVI 87
 Bement, Piatt County, IL XIX 19
 Benckler XVII 99
 Bend, Rev. XVII 65
 Bendelin, Jaques XVIII 80; XIX 150
 Bender XVI 154; XVII 99
 Bender, Eva Artz XV 60
 Bender, Maud Honeyman XVI 129
 Bender, Niclanß XIX 112
 Bender, Valentine XV 60
 Bender Hahn, Maria Margaret XVIII 14
 Bender Staub, Love XVI 39
 Bender Stenger, Anna Catharina XVII 133
 Bendewe Beïssel, Anna Margaretha XVII 15
 Bene, Friedrich Heinrich XII 73
 Benedict, Osme Vernon XI 9
 Benedicten XX 170
 Benedictines XII 3
 Benedikt XVII 99
 Benekam XVII 99
 Benell XVII 99
 Benelux countries XX 5
 Beneret, Anthony XIII 10
 Benesch Herrold, Anna Maria XII 116
 Benheim XI 189
 Benjamin XI 139
 Benjamins, Matie XIX 150
 Benken, Dioc. St. Gallen XII 84
 Benkowitz, Dioc. Breslau XV 12
 Benner Funk, Catherine XX 78
 Benner XVII 56
 Benner, Abraham XX 78
 Benner, Anna Hunsberger XX 78
 Benner, Anna Schumacher XX 78
 Benner, Catherine XX 78
 Benner, Christian XX 78
 Benner, Isaac XX 78
 Benner, Jacob XX 78
 Benner, Johannes XX 78
 Benner, Maria Weierman XX 78
 Benner, Maria XX 78
 Benner, Peter XX 78
 Benner, Sebastian XX 78
 Bennert Tinsch, Elizabeth Emma XIX 71
 Bennett XI 139
 Bennett, Caral Mechling XII 93-96, 98
 Bennett Hess, Zlypha XVII 39
 Benneville, PA XIII 220
 Benning, Joseph M. XV 9
 Benninger XVII 99
 Benrath, Germany XVII 24
 Benrath Line, Germany XVII 22 map, 24-25, 26 map, 29-30, 32
 Bens Jost, Helen XVII 16
 Bens (Bentz) XV 18
 Bensheim, Germany XIII 43, 59, 70, 91-93, 209
 Bensheim County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65
 Bensheim/Gronau, Germany XIII 56
 Bensinger, Anna Caatharine XVIII 126
 Bensinger, Anthon XVIII 126
 Bensinger, Eva Magdalena XVIII 126
 Bensinger, Eva Rosina XVIII 126
 Bensinger, Frederick XVIII 126
 Bensinger, Johann Daniel XVIII 126
 Bensinger, Johann George XVIII 126
 Bensinger, Johann Jacob XVIII 126
 Bensinger, Maria Barbara XVIII 126
 Bensinger, Maria Magdalena Frey XVIII 126
 Bensinger, Solomon XVIII 126
 Bensheimer Hof by Lenheim XI 14
 Bensheimer Hof, Germany XIII 238
 Bensheim-Schoenberg, Germany XIII 56
 Bensinger Strack, Anna Susanna XVIII 126
 Bensinger Strack, Elisabeth (Betsy) XVIII 126
 Bensmann, Cath. Elis. Worpenberg Xx 27
 Bensmann, Cath. Maria Mentrup XX 24
 Bensmann, Gerhard Wilhelm XX 24, 31
 Bensmann, Hermann Joseph XX 24, 31
 Bensmann, Johann Friedrich XX 24
 Bensmann, John. Hein. XX 27
 Bensmann, Maria Elis. Hehemann XX 31
 Bensmann, Maria Elis. Metzger XX 24
 Bensmann, Maria Gertrud XX 24
 Bensmann Altetieman, A. M. Adelh. XX 23
 Bensmann Diekmann, Cath. Maria XX 24, 25
 Bensmann Gretzmann, Maria Elis. XX 28
 Bensmann Köster, Margareta Elisabeth XX 31
 Bensmann Völler, Cath. Angela XX 40
 Benson, Joyce XVII 13
 Benston, Abraham Miller XIII 191
 Benston, Elizabeth Alfretta Page (see Elizabeth Alfretta Pate Benston) XIII 191
 Bente Buschhorn, Margarethe Elisabeth XVIII 181
 Bentke Schulte, Anna Catherina Adleheid Gerlig XIX 120
 Bentke, F. H.. XIX 120
 Bentley, Elizabeth Petty XVII 45, 94; XVIII 194
 Benton XVIII 112
 Benton, Nathaniel S. XVIII 114
 Benton County, AR XIV 20; XIX 178
 Benton County, IA XV 82-83, 85
 Bentz XVII 99
 Bentz, Edna M. XV 96; XVIII 26
 Bentz, Edna XIII 101, 206
 Bentz, John XIII 206
 Bentz (Bens) XV 18
 Bentzer/Benzler, Appolonia XIV 233
 Benz, Carl Friedrich XX 169
 Benzingen, Hohenzollern, Archdioc. Freiburg XV 13
 Benzler/Bentzer, Appolonia XIV 233
 Beobachtung ueber den Ackerbau der Pfaelzer XX 76
 Beottig see Bitting
 Beranek, Georg XIV 216
 Berberich, Franz J. XIX 13
 Berchstresser see Bergstraesser
 Berckels XVII 99
 Berckstresser XIV 10
 Berden (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Berding, Johann Clemens XII 73
 Berdjansk XV 8
 Berea, OH XVII 117
 Beredehorst XII 66
 Berelsmann Hehemann, A. M. Agnes XX 29
 Berelsmann Plogmann, Maria Elis. XX 30
 Berensmeister Weaver, Anne Elizabeth XVI 136
 Berg XII 119

Berg, Anna Catharine Homberger XVII 128
 Berg, Anna Mragaretha Mueller XVII 128
 Berg, Christina Fuchs XVII 128
 Berg, Conrad XIV 164
 Berg, Henrich XIV 164
 Berg, Herman J. XVI 44
 Berg, Jacob XII 151
 Berg, Johann Abraham XVII 128
 Berg, Johann Henrich XVII 128
 Berg, Johnn Philip XVII 128
 Berg, Margaretha Elisabetha XVII 128
 Berg, Maria Catharine XVII 128
 Berg, Martha E. Crouse XVI 44
 Berg, Volker XIII 224
 Berg (Duke of) XIII 227
 Berg Baumann, Anna Elisabetha XVII 128
 Berg Frymeier, Anna Maria XVII 128
 Berg Keyser, Maria Barbara XVII 128
 Berg Lawyer, Elisabetha XVII 128
 Berg Strasse XI 12
 Berg York, Maria Elisabetha XVII 128
 Bergantz Fichter, Odilia XVI 11
 Bergdoll XVII 99
 Bergen County, NJ XIII 25-27; XVI 135; XX 16
 Berger XV 18; XVII 99; XVIII 97
 Berger, Dale E. XIX 24
 Berger, Daniel XI 113
 Berger, Dr. XIV 307
 Berger, Elisabeth Grimm XIX 117
 Berger, Mrs. Daniel XI 113
 Berger Arnold, Anna Ottilia XII 151
 Berger Wirt, Juliana XV 64
 Bergerstrasser, George XIII 184
 Bergewoehrden XVII 84
 Berggemeinde Buchenbronn XVIII 145
 Berghaus I, Ann Margaret Knickle XIII 41
 Berghaus, Elizabeth Knickle XIII 41
 Berghaus, Gertraud XIII 41
 Berghaus, Johann XIII 41
 Berghaus, Johann Nicholas XIII 41
 Berghaus I, Johann Philipp XIII 41
 Berghaus II, John Philipp XIII 41
 Berghaus II, Mary Catharina Eisenhower XIII 41
 Berghaus Hubley, Susanna Elizabeth XIII 41
 Berghaus Koch, Elizabeth XIII 41
 Berghaus Otto, Anna Barbara XIII 41
 Berghaus Rehfluss, Apollonia XIII 41
 Berghaus Schnerr, Anna Catharina XIII 41
 Berghheim, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 15
 Berghold, Alexander XX 99
 Bergholz, NY XVIII 35
 Bergholz, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 13
 Bergman XVII 99; XX 170
 Bergman, Johann Jacob XII 151
 Bergman, Johannes XII 151
 Bergman, Marcia XVI 196
 Bergman, Peter XII 151
 Bergmann, Christina XVI 67
 Bergmann, Dorothea Schneider Spindler XVI 67
 Bergmann, Elisabeth Schwab XII 158
 Bergmann, Franz Heinrich XIX 13
 Bergmann, Georges XVI 67
 Bergmann, Jacob XVI 67
 Bergmann, Maria Salome XVI 67
 Bergmann, Maria Salomea/Sarah Gohry XVI 67
 Bergmann, Philip XVI 67
 Bergmann, Philippe Henry XVI 67
 Bergmann Kahl, Maria Barbara XVI 67
 Bergmann Michel Hempel, Marie Salome XVI 67
 Bergmann Neejer, Dorothea XVI 70
 Bergmann Neejer, Magdalena XVI 70
 Bergmann Neger, Dorothea Margretta XVI 67
 Bergmann Neger, Magdelane XVI 67
 Bergmeyer, Ferdinand XIX 13
 Bergn County XIII 27
 Bergrath, Michael XIV 29
 Bergrheinfield, Dioc. Wuerzburg, XIV 36
 Bergseite XV 5
 Bergstaesse, Erwin XIV 252
 Bergstaesser, Johann Georg XIV 11, 252
 Bergstfaesser, Mrs. Fruehauf XIII 242
 Bergstfaesser, Peter XIII 237
 Bergsträsser, Erwin XV 108
 Bergsträsser, Erwin XV 108; XVIII 115
 Bergsträsser, Johann Georg XVI 49
 Bergsträsser, Anna Christina Neu/New XI 14
 Bergströsser, Joh. Georg XV 116
 Bergstra(e)sser II, Philipp XVIII 120
 Bergstra(e)sser, Barbara Stilp XVIII 120
 Bergstraesser XIII 235, 237, 245
 Bergstraesser, A. A. XIII 235; XIV 10
 Bergstraesser, Anastasius XIII 238; XIV 10
 Bergstraesser, Anna Margretha Loos XIII 239
 Bergstraesser, Annemarie XIII 244
 Bergstraesser, August Alfred XIII 235
 Bergstraesser, Christine Neu XIII 238
 Bergstraesser, Christoph XIII 245
 Bergstraesser, Elisabetha Langenstein XIII 242
 Bergstraesser, Elisabetha Perpetus Berlejung XIII 244
 Bergstraesser, Erwin XIII 244; XIV 10
 Bergstraesser, Eva Braunbeck XIII 242-243
 Bergstraesser, Fanziska XIII 243
 Bergstraesser, Georg XIII 241-243; XIV 11
 Bergstraesser, Georg J. XIII 242
 Bergstraesser, George XIII 242
 Bergstraesser, Gudrun Finger XIII 244
 Bergstraesser, Hanneln XIII 237
 Bergstraesser, Hans XIII 237, 244
 Bergstraesser, Hans "the elder" XIII 237
 Bergstraesser, Hans "the younger" XIII 237
 Bergstraesser, Hans Werner XIII 238
 Bergstraesser, Heinrich XIII 243
 Bergstraesser, Heinz XIII 237
 Bergstraesser, Helene XIII 244
 Bergstraesser, Henneln XIII 237
 Bergstraesser, Henriette XIII 244
 Bergstraesser, Jacob XIII 242
 Bergstraesser, Jakob XIII 242-244
 Bergstraesser, Joachim XIII 244
 Bergstraesser, Johanes Georg XIII 238
 Bergstraesser, Johann Adam XIII 240
 Bergstraesser, Johann Georg Filius XIII 240
 Bergstraesser, Johann Georg XIII 239-242, 245
 Bergstraesser, Johann Valentin XIII 241; XIV 11
 Bergstraesser, Johannes XIII 237; XIV 10
 Bergstraesser, Johannes Georg XIII 236, 238-239
 Bergstraesser, Karl XIII 243
 Bergstraesser, Karolina Seel XIII 242, 243
 Bergstraesser, Katharina Hahn XIII 238
 Bergstraesser, Katharina Karolina XIII 244
 Bergstraesser, Kreszentia Zill XIII 244; XIV 11
 Bergstraesser, Linnea Sara-Sophie XIII 244
 Bergstraesser, Lorenz XIII 237-238, 244
 Bergstraesser, Ludwig XIII 244

Bergstraesser, Luitpold XIII 244; XIV 11
 Bergstraesser, Magdalena Gaertner XIII 243
 Bergstraesser, Maria Katharina Hasselbach XIII 241
 Bergstraesser, Maria Magdalena Dietzer XIII 240
 Bergstraesser, Maria Margaretha (Catharina) XIII 241
 Bergstraesser, Nickel XIII 237
 Bergstraesser, Peter XIII 235-239
 Bergstraesser, Philipp XIII 242-244
 Bergstraesser, Philippina Hossfeldt XIII 242
 Bergstraesser, Philippina Loeb XIII 242
 Bergstraesser, Rosemarie XIII 244
 Bergstraesser, Sara XIII 240
 Bergstraesser, Susanna Dohn XIII 242
 Bergstraesser, Susanna Vorher XIII 242-243
 Bergstraesser, Susanne XIII 243
 Bergstraesser, Wendig XIII 235
 Bergstraesser, Wendig (Wendelin) XIII 238
 Bergstraesser, Wilhelm Peter XIII 242
 Bergstraesser, Wilhelmine XIII 244
 Bergstraesser, Zensi XIII 244
 Bergstraesser family XIV 10
 Bergstraesser Fruehauf, Margaretha XIII 243
 Bergstraesser Kloefer, Renate XIII 244
 Bergstraesser Name XIII 242
 Bergstrasse XIII 59, 235, 237; XIV 10
 Bergstrasse area XIII 193
 Bergstrasse County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65
 Bergstrasse Lutheran Church XIV 169
 Bergstrasse Lutheran Church, Ephrata Township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania Parish Registers, 1753-1915 XIV 173
 Bergstrasse (Seeheim on the) XIV 10
 Bergstrasser XIII 235; XIV 11, 252
 Bergstrasser, Albert XVIII 121
 Bergstrasser, Alfred XVIII 122
 Bergstrasser, Anna May Tilettski XVIII 122
 Bergstrasser, Barbara XVIII 122
 Bergstrasser, Carol Yeager XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser, Caroline XVIII 121
 Bergstrasser, Cheryl Macholskis XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser, Christina XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser, Conrad XVIII 120, 123
 Bergstrasser, David XVII 121, 124
 Bergstrasser, Deborah XVIII 124
 Bergstrasser, Dorothy Stacey XVIII 124-125
 Bergstrasser, Ely XVIII 125
 Bergstrasser, Erwin XVIII 125
 Bergstrasser, Ethelda Moon XVIII 121, 125
 Bergstrasser, Evelyn Yeager XVIII 124
 Bergstrasser, Frederick XVIII 121, 123
 Bergstrasser, Frieda XVIII 121
 Bergstrasser, George XIII 184; XVIII 120
 Bergstrasser, Henriette Wint XVIII 122
 Bergstrasser, Henry Philipp XVIII 121, 124
 Bergstrasser, John XVIII 122
 Bergstrasser, John Nicholas XVIII 122
 Bergstrasser, Janet Cornish XVIII 122
 Bergstrasser, Judy Kulnis XVIII 125
 Bergstrasser, Kara XVIII 124
 Bergstrasser, Karl XVIII 120, 124
 Bergstrasser, Katharine XVIII 120
 Bergstrasser, Katherine Behman XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser, Keith XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser, Kristoffer XVIII 124
 Bergstrasser, Kurt XVIII 124
 Bergstrasser, Louise Ulbrich XVIII 121
 Bergstrasser, Margaret XVIII 120
 Bergstrasser, Marilyn Weir XVIII 125
 Bergstrasser, Marjorie Staffano XVIII 122
 Bergstrasser, Myrtle Collins XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser, N. N. XVIII 121
 Bergstrasser, Patricia Poremba XVIII 124
 Bergstrasser, Paula Witheridge XVIII 125
 Bergstrasser, Paula XVIII 124
 Bergstrasser, Philipp XVIII 117, 124
 Bergstrasser, Philipp Jacob XVIII 120-121
 Bergstrasser, Regina Grover XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser, Richard XVIII 123, 125
 Bergstrasser, Robert XVIII 125
 Bergstrasser, Sadie Sattof XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser, Scott XVIII 122
 Bergstrasser, Stella XVIII 121
 Bergstrasser, Stella Barber XVIII 121
 Bergstrasser, Susan Henriette XVIII 121
 Bergstrasser, Valerie XVIII 125
 Bergstrasser, Vesta Shok XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser, William XVIII 121, 124-125
 Bergstrasser, William "Bill" H. XVIII 121, 125
 Bergstrasser, Bergstresser, Berkstresser: Descendants of a Hessian Prince XI 185
 Bergstrasser Burnaford, Beverly XVIII 125
 Bergstrasser Cooper, Dorothy XVIII 121
 Bergstrasser Dierolf, Katherine B. XVIII 122
 Bergstrasser Faust Janczewski, Connie XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser Stevens, Barbara XVIII 123
 Bergstrasser Struzzeri, Jane XVIII 124
 Bergstrasser Ventre, Jane XVIII 125
 Bergstrasser Williams, Ruth XVIII 121
 Bergstrasser/Bergsträsser, Philipp XVIII 117-120
 Bergstässer XI 186, 188
 Bergsträsser XI 16
 Bergsträsser, Anastasius XI 188
 Bergsträsser, Anastasius XI 189
 Bergsträsser, Anastasius XI 13, 15-16
 Bergsträsser, Anna Catharina Albrecht XI 191-192
 Bergsträsser, Anna Catharina Albrecht XI 14
 Bergsträsser, Anna Catharina Hahman XI 14
 Bergsträsser, Anna Catharina Hahn XI 189
 Bergsträsser, Anna Christina XI 15
 Bergsträsser, Anna Christina Neu XI 189
 Bergsträsser, Anna Margaretha Bosen XI 190
 Bergsträsser, Anna Margaretha XI 13
 Bergsträsser, Benjamin XVIII 117
 Bergsträsser, Elisabeth XVIII 117, 121, 124
 Bergsträsser, Elisabetha Gnulss XI 188
 Bergsträsser, Erwin XVIII 115, 117, 121, 124
 Bergsträsser, Euphrosina Johanna XI 15
 Bergsträsser, Eva Kissel XI 16
 Bergstässer, Franziska XVIII 118-120
 Bergsträsser, Georg XVIII 118, 120
 Bergsträsser, Hans Werner XI 15-16
 Bergsträsser, Heinrich XVIII 116
 Bergsträsser, Jacob XI 191-192; XVIII 120-122
 Bergsträsser, Jakob XVIII 115-120
 Bergsträsser, Joachim XI 15
 Bergsträsser, Johan Nicolaus XI 14
 Bergsträsser, Johann Adam XI 15
 Bergsträsser, Johann Georg XI 12-13, 17, 189-190
 Bergsträsser, Johann George XI 13, 15
 Bergsträsser, Johann Henrich XI 14
 Bergsträsser, Johann Nicolaus XI 191
 Bergsträsser, Johann Philipp XI 13
 Bergsträsser, Johann Wennig XI 14
 Bergsträsser, Johannes XI 13, 15
 Bergsträsser, Jost David XI 15

Bergsträsser, Karolina Seel XVIII 118, 120
 Bergsträsser, Katharina Geiselman XI 16
 Bergsträsser, Lord Johann Peter XI 13-15
 Bergsträsser, Lord Peter XI 16
 Bergsträsser, Luitpold "Leopold" XVIII 115-117
 Bergsträsser, Magdalena Gärtner XVIII 116
 Bergsträsser, Margaretha XVIII 118-120
 Bergsträsser, Margaretha Arnold XI 16
 Bergsträsser, Maria Elisabetha Hechler XI 191
 Bergsträsser, Maria Elisabetha Hechler XI 14
 Bergsträsser, Master Jacob XI 14
 Bergsträsser, Peter XI 188-191
 Bergsträsser, Peter XI 15
 Bergsträsser/Bergstrasser, Philipp XVIII 115-117
 Bergsträsser, Philippina Löb XVIII 118
 Bergsträsser, Prince XI 185
 Bergsträsser, Susanna Vorherr XVIII 117-118, 120
 Bergsträsser, Wenig XI 16
 Bergsträsser, Wenig (Benedict) XI 16
 Bergsträsser see Bergstraesser
 Bergsträsser see Bergstrasser
 Bergsträsser family XI 188, 192
 Bergsträsser FINDERLI, Susanna XVIII 118-120
 Bergsträsser Frantz, Anna Margaretha XI 15
 Bergsträsser Hill, Anna Margaretha Bosen XI 13
 Bergsträsser Wyker, Elisabeth Geuß XI 15-16
 Bergstresser XI 11
 Bergstresser, Christina Steiner Kirk XVIII 186
 Bergstresser, D. XVIII 186
 Bergstresser, Johann Georg XVI 49
 Bergstresser Family in America XI 16; XVI 49
 Bergstrosser, Elizabeth XI 97
 Bergstrosser, Jacob XI 97
 Bergstrosser, Johann Georg XI 13
 Bergstrosser, Johann Gorg XI 97
 Bergstrosser, John XI 97
 Bergstrosser, John George XI 97
 Bergstrosser, Mrs. ? Negley XI 97
 Bergstrosser, Philip XI 97
 Bergstrosser, Rosina XI 97
 Bergstrosser, Valentine XI 97
 Bergstrosser, Veronica XI 97
 Bergstrosser Negley, Mary Ann XI 97
 Bergströsser, Anna Huber XI 12
 Bergströsser, Elizabeth Negly XI 11
 Bergströsser, Jacob XI 11
 Bergströsser, Johann Georg XI 11-12
 Bergströsser, John XI 12
 Bergströsser, John George XI 12
 Bergströsser, Lena Heller XI 12
 Bergströsser, Philip XI 12
 Bergströsser, Rosina XI 11
 Bergströsser, Valentine XI 11
 Bergströsser, Veronica XI 11-12
 Bergströsser Negly, Mary Ann XI 11
 Bergströsser Roth, Veronica XI 12
 Bergströsser Schreiber/Shriver, Elizabeth XI 12
 Bergte see Meyer to Bergte
 Bergzabern XI 153, 157, 172
 Bergzabern, Germany XIX 27
 Bergzabern, Dioc. Speyer XIX 22
 Bering Schauer, Anna XI 184
 Beringen (Earl of) XIII 227
 Beringendorf, Hohenzollern, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 84
 Beringer, Anna Elisabetha Stahl XX 184
 Beringer, Anna Gertraud Schneider XX 184
 Beringer, Anna Margaretha Zufeldt XX 184
 Beringer Best Jr., Catharina XX 184
 Beringer, Elisabetha Best XX 184
 Beringer, Friederich XX 184
 Beringer, Jacob XX 184
 Beringer, Johann Henrich XX 184
 Beringer, Johannes Conrad XX 184
 Beringer Giselbrecht, Maria XX 184
 Beringer Schafer, Maria Elisabetha XX 184
 Berkeley (W. VA) County, VA XI 53
 Berkeley Springs, West Virginia XIX 196
 Berkenmeyer XVI 173
 Berkestrasser, George XIII 183
 Berkey, Elizabeth Soeller XVIII 186
 Berkey, Henry XVIII 186
 Berkharus XIX 77
 Berkharus Bethlehem Lutheran Church Records, Beaver Township, Jefferson County, PA XIX 77
 Berks, PA XVII 76
 Berks County, PA XI 58-59, 88, 97-99, 131, 146-148, 194; XII 22, 28, 30, 42-43, 45, 88, 116, 126-128; XIII 3, 20, 32, 97, 154-155, 157-158, 211; XIV 7, 19, 42, 252, 255-256; XV 18, 34, 38-40, 60-61, 64-65, 117, 123, 169; XVI 44-47, 68-70, 131, 134-135, 140, 195, 199; XVII 16, 18, 75-77, 132-136; XVIII 31-32, 71, 75, 126-128, 130, 142-144, 158, 181, 190-191; XIX 70-71, 118, 170, 172, 178; XX 15, 17, 21, 102-103, 136, 141, 143, 187
 Berks County (was Lancaster), PA XX 107, 109
 Berks County (Oley Hills Settlement) XIV 242
 Berks County (was Phila), PA XV 144
 Berks County Church Records of the 18th Century XX 91, 92
 Berks County Court House, PA XIII 220
 Berks County Genealogical Society, PA XIII 152; XVIII 192; XV 24, 28
 Berks County Historical Society, PA XV 24, 28; XIII 157; XVIII 192
 Berks County, PA Marriages 1730-1800 XVIII 192
 Berks County, PA (St. Paul's Church Cemetery, Hamburg) XVI 179
 Berks of Old: a Genealogical and Historical Quarterly Magazine XV 28
 Berkstresser XI 11
 Berlage, Johann Andreas XI 13
 Berleberg Wittgenstein XVIII 15
 Berlegung, Antonie Ader XIII 244
 Berlejung, Antonie Ader XIII 244
 Berlejung, Karl XIII 244
 Berlejung Bergstraesser, Elisabetha Perpetus XIII 244
 Berlenbert, Wittgenstein, Westphalia XIX 69
 Berlesberg, Westphalia XIX 68
 Berlin XIV 201, 225; XVI 135; XVII 115; XVIII 184
 Berlin, Germany XI 94; XIII 202; XV 61, 68-70, 72, 75, 95; XVI 116, 133; XVII 24; XVIII 21; XIX 4
 Berlin (West) XIV 309
 Berlin, Adaml XIV 233
 Berlin, Catharina XIV 232
 Berlin, Chuck XI 25
 Berlin, Daniel XIV 244
 Berlin, Delilah Keister XI 23
 Berlin family XI 32
 Berlin, John Josiah XI 31-32
 Berlin, Joseph XI 23
 Berlin, Levi XI 23
 Berlin, Margaret Kuntz IXV 244
 Berlin, Margaret Shearrer XI 23
 Berlin, OK XIV 280
 Berlin, Rosa (Kate) Catherine Exley (Oechsle/Oehsle) XI 31-32
 Berlin, Shelby County, OH XII 73

Berlin, Somerset County, PA XVII 15
 Berlin Dittman, Rosa (Rosie) Catherine XI 18-32
 Berlin Neely, Mrs. XI 27
 Berlin Wall XVI 116
 Berlin-Dahlem, Germany XV 73
 Berlin-Dalen Archives XII 207
 Berlin-Zehlendorf XVI 41
 Berman XVII 99
 Bermel, Charles Felix XVIII 126
 Bermel, Christian XVIII 126
 Bermel, Henrietta XVIII 126
 Bermel, Henry XVIII 126
 Bermel, John XVIII 126
 Bermel, Joseph XVIII 126
 Bermel, Karl XVIII 126
 Bermel, Louise Franciska XVIII 126
 Bermel, Wilhemina Kann XVIII 126
 Bermel Haug, Henrietta XVIII 182
 Bermersheim, Germany XVII 190
 Bermudian (lower) area, York/Adams County, PA XVI 140, 141
 Bermudian (lower) Church XVI 138
 Bern, Switzerland XI 5; XII 98; XVI 170, 198; XIX 29, 111; XX 109
 Bern, Switzerland, Langnau im Emmental, Canton XX 144
 Bern Territory, Switzerland (Sür, Canton Argau) XIV 170
 Bern Township, Berks County, PA XVI 131; XVII 18
 Bern, UT XII 3
 Bernahrd, Jacob XII 128
 Bernard, Alexius XII 79
 Bernard, Margaretha XIV 235
 Bernard, Ulrich XIV 236
 Berndheisel, Caspar XX 136
 Berndheisel, John XII 42; XX 136, 139
 Berndheisel, John Wendell XX 136
 Berndheisel, Valentine XX 136
 Berndheisel, Wendall XII 42; XX 136
 Berndheisel/Bernhise, Valentine XX 136
 Berndhisell see Berndheisel
 Berndhisell, John XX 137
 Berndt, Wilhelm XII 151
 Berne, Switzerland XII 165; XIII 40; XVIII 73; XIX 67, 123
 Berne Canton, Switzerland XI 38
 Berne, IN XII 3
 Berner Gebiet, von Boetzen, Switzerland XX 108
 Berner, Patricia Joan Kos XIX 171
 Berner, William F. XIX 171
 Bernese XII 2-3
 Bernese Oberland, Canton Lucerne, Switzerland XVI 14
 Bernhard XX 170
 Bernhard, Eva XVII 12
 Bernhard, Heir Prince of Saxony-Meiningen XIII 232
 Bernhard, Jacob XVIII 75
 Bernhard, Jost XVII 12
 Bernhard, Margaret Zeigler XII 128; XVIII 75
 Bernhard von Sachsen-Meiningen, Prince XIII 228
 Bernhardt XVI 154; XVIII 156
 Bernhardt, Casper Shaeffer XI 145
 Bernhardt family XIX 61
 Bernhardt, Johann Peter XI 145-146
 Bernhardt, Johannes XX 189
 Bernhardt, Maria Gertraud Rauch XX 189
 Bernhardt, Samuel XVI 130
 Bernhardt Arrison, Mrs. ? XI 145
 Bernhardt Schaeffer ?, Maria Catrina XI 145
 Bernhardt Windemuth, M. E. XI 145
 Bernhardt Schaeffer, Maria Catrina XI 146
 Bernhart XVIII 156
 Bernhausen XVI 97
 Bernheisel XII 42, 45; XX 138
 Bernheisel see Berndheisel, Hernhiser
 Bernheisel, John XII 44
 Bernheisel Stambaugh, Maria XIV 247
 Bernhisel, Valentine XII 42
 Bernhiser XX 138
 Bernhisele see Berndheisel XX 136
 Bernhusel XII 43
 Berning XV 101
 Berning Dreeke, Anna Margarethe Sophie Elisabeth XVIII 181
 Berninghausen, August John Carl XII 115
 Berninghausen, Beta Hardendorp XII 115
 Berninghausen, Carl George XII 115
 Berninghausen, Celia A. Reynolds XII 115
 Berninghausen, Charlotte Louise XII 115
 Berninghausen, Frederick Wilhelm XII 115
 Berninghausen, Heinrich XII 115
 Berninghausen, J. F. C. XII 116
 Berninghausen, Johannes Frederick Carl XII 115
 Berninghausen, Lillian Jane Knipe XII 115
 Berninghausen, Louisa Fredericka Charlotta Johanna Nolte XII 115
 Berninghausen, Lulu Springer XII 115
 Berninghausen, Valentine Alice Baker XII 115
 Berninghausen Beenen, Gertrude Rose XII 115
 Berninghausen Haes, Minnie Gertrude XII 115
 Berninghausen Nolte, Louisa XII 116
 Berninghausen Rieks, Celestia Frances XII 115
 Berninghausen Smith, Caroline Fredericka XII 115
 Bernkastel XVI 19 map
 Bernkastel, Germany XVIII 72
 Bernkastel, Dioc. Trier XIX 15
 Bernsfelden, Oberamt Mergentheim, Dioc. Rottenburg XV 14
 Bernstadt, KY XII 3
 Berntheisel XII 43, 45
 Berntheusel, Andreas B. XII 44
 Berntheusel, Anna Elizabeth XII 44
 Berntheusel, Anna Maria XII 44
 Berntheusel, Catharine XII 44
 Berntheusel, Catherine Grof XII 44
 Berntheusel, Christian XII 44
 Berntheusel, Christine Strubel? XII 44
 Berntheusel, Christopher XII 44
 Berntheusel, Daniel XII 44
 Berntheusel, Eva Maria Hornung XII 44
 Berntheusel, Henry XII 44
 Berntheusel, John XII 44
 Berntheusel, John Martin XX 138
 Berntheusel, John Martin B. XII 43-44
 Berntheusel, Matthias XII 44
 Berntheusel, Michael XII 44
 Berntheusel, Peter XII 44
 Berntheusel, Simon XII 44
 Berntheusel, Martin XX 138
 Bernville, PA XX 15
 Bernville, Berks County, PA XVI 199
 Berot XIII 154
 Berrien County, MI (St. Joseph) XIV 271
 Berringer, Elisabeth Baest XI 145
 Berringer, Henrich XI 145
 Berringer Baest, Catherine XI 145
 Berrins County, MI XVIII 13
 Berrodt XVII 99
 Berrwick, Dioc. Cleveland XII 78
 Berry, Wilma XIII 192
 Berschweiler XVIII 73

Bersenbrück XX 26
 Bersinger, Emanuel XIII 210
 Bersinger, George XIII 210
 Bersinger, Johann Georg XIII 210
 Bersinger, Johann Jacob XIII 210
 Bersinger, Martha M. XIII 210
 Bersinger, Mary Burgener XIII 210
 Bersinger, Mary M. XIII 210
 Bersinger, Regina Naef XIII 210
 Bersinger, Rosina XIII 210
 Bersinger Cloak, Maria XIII 210
 Bersinger Klinge, Regina XIII 210
 Bersinger Young, Elisabeth XIII 210, 212
 Berstheim, Dioc. Straszburg XIV 42
 Berstraße, Anna Margarete XI 12
 Berstraße, Johann George XI 12-13
 Bert, Anna Elisabeth XVIII 126
 Bert, Catharine XVIII 126
 Bert, Georg XVIII 126
 Bert, Henry XVIII 126
 Bert II, Jean XVIII 126
 Bert, John/Jean XVIII 126
 Bert, Katharina XVIII 126
 Bert, Maria Bonin XVIII 126
 Bert, Marie XVIII 126
 Bert, Marie Margerithe XVIII 126
 Bert, Paul XVIII 126
 Bert, Rebecca XVIII 126
 Berta XX 170
 Bertels, Emile Otto XVII 131
 Bertels, Frank XVII 131
 Bertemes, Johann XII 79
 Bertenheimer XI 180
 Bertgstraesser, Johannes XIV 10
 Berthelsdorf XIV 4
 Berthelsdorf, Saxony XII 37
 Berthen Kuhn, Magdalena XVII 181
 Berthistle see Berntheusel
 Bertle XI 176-177
 Bertle, ? Herancourt XI 175
 Bertle, Jean XI 175, 178
 Bertolet XIII 154
 Bertram, Anna Catharina Agnesia Friese XX 15
 Bertram, Catherine Kauffman XX 15
 Bertram, Christine Lambert XIX 183
 Bertram, Elenora Roether XX 16
 Bertram, F. W. XIV 27
 Bertram, Frederick XX 15
 Bertram, Johannes XIX 112; XX 16
 Bertram, Ludwig XX 16
 Bertram, Mary Wirth XX 16
 Bertram, Peter Caspar XX 15
 Bertram, Sarah Minnich XX 15-16
 Bertram, Wilhelm XX 15
 Bertsch XVII 99
 Bertschi XX 170
 Bertschy XVI 154
 Bertzel XVII 99
 Berufsbildene Schule, Kusel, Germany XII 94
 Berwick, OH., Dioc. Cleveland XII 85
 Berwick, PA XVI 177
 Berwick, Seneca County, OH XII 79
 Berwick Township, Adams County, PA XVI 136
 Berwig XVII 99
 Bery XVII 99
 Besch see Bosch
 Besch Gruber I, Christine XIII 188
 Beschta/Besta, Johann XX 143
 Bess see Bosch
 Bess, Katrina Heyl XIII 19
 Bess, Sebastian XIII 19
 Bessarabia XX 168
 Besse XVII 99
 Bessert, Carl XIX 33
 Bessert Stoll, Henrietta XIX 33
 Best Beringer, Elisabetha XX 184
 Best Guth, Katharina Rosa XIII 218
 Best XI 32
 Best see Baest, Bast
 Best, Beatrice Mulvane XVIII 173
 Best Jr., Catharina Beringer XX 184
 Best, Elisabeth Barbara Kuntz XIV 245; XIX 69
 Best, Heinrich Damien XII 79
 Best, Henry XIV 245; XIX 69
 Best Jr., Jacob XX 184
 Best, Jane Evans XV 168
 Best, Michael XI 27
 Best Kleppinger, Anna M. XX 19
 Best Kleppinger, Maria B. XX 19
 Best Kuntz, Maria XIV 245
 Best/Baest, Georg XI 145
 Besta/Beschta, Johann XX 143
 Bestrup, Dioc. Muenster XII 76
 Bethabara, NC XIII 34
 Bethania Cemetery, Justice, IL XIII 105
 Bethany Theological Seminary Library XI 106
 Bethel XVII 169
 Bethel BJC (Tunkard) Cem, Fisherville XII 122-123
 Bethel Township, Dauphin County, PA XV 141, 172
 Bethel Township, Lancaster County, PA XX 140
 Bethel Township, Lancaster County (now Dauphin County), PA XVII 161
 Bethel Township, Lebanon County, PA XV 42
 Bethlehem, OH XVII 112
 Bethlehem, OH, Dioc. Cleveland XIX 19
 Bethlehem, PA XII 37-39; XIII 2, 5-6, 11, 29-34, 154; XIV 263; XV 27, 42, 195-196; XVI 181; XVII 110; XVIII 171-172, 174-175; XIX 136
 Bethlehem, PA Moravian Church Archives XVIII 169
 Bethlehem, PA name origination XVIII 170
 Bethlehem, Northampton County, PA XV 31
 Bethlehem Chapel XII 32
 Bethlehem convent XVIII 174
 Bethlehem Moravian Cemetery, Bethlehem, PA XV 195-196
 Bethlehem Public Library XIII 33, 34
 Betsch XVII 99
 Betsch, Harold XIV 257
 Bettingen (now Schmelz, Saarland then Lorraine) XVI 13
 Bettinger XVII 99
 Bettinger, Johann Georg XI 113
 Bettler XVII 99
 Bettray, Charles XVII 132; XVIII 16
 Bettray, Mary Ruff XVII 132; XVIII 16
 Betts XI 139
 Bettsville, Seneca County, OH XIX 94
 Betz, Elizabeth Heckman XVI 68
 Betz, Gottlieb XIX 42
 Betz, Peter XVI 68
 Betzer, Ollie Pessarra XVIII 184
 Betzer, William XVIII 184
 Betzer Cemetery, Fairfield County, OH XVI 179
 Betzingen, Germany XVIII 201
 Betzold, Catharina H. Kern XIX 96
 Betzold, Edward XIX 96

Beuke Gobrecht, Johanna Justine XIX 28
 Beumon XVIII 156
 Beuren, Hohenzollern, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 42
 Beutel, Anna Elisabeth Preiss XIII 62, 66
 Beutel, Anna Katharina XIII 62
 Beutel, Anna Margarethe XIII 62
 Beutel, Jakob XIII 62
 Beutel, Johann Blasius XIII 62, 66
 Beutel, Susanne XIII 62
 Beuther XVIII 156
 Bevergern, Westphalia XX 144
 Beverungen, Westphalia XVII 182
 Beverungen, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 22
 Bevier, Macon County, MO XVII 130
 Bexer, Nich's XIII 13
 Bexley, OH XI 133; XVI 71; XVII 143
 Beydi XVII 99
 Beyenbrug nr. Remshceid XVI 11
 Beyer XII 30, 41; XVII 99, 146
 Beyer see Bowyer(s), Boyer(s), Bayer, Boiarii, Boiar
 Beyer, Abraham XII 30
 Beyer, Adam XII 30
 Beyer, Andreas XV 116
 Beyer, Anna Barbara Stehley XV 172; XVI 131
 Beyer, Anna Elizabeth XVI 131
 Beyer Jr., Anna Elisabetha XVI 201
 Beyer, Anna Maria Schleicher Simon XVI 134, 201
 Beyer, Anna or Catherine XVI 201
 Beyer Jr., Annie Maria XVI 201
 Beyer, Barbara Numann XVI 131
 Beyer, Catharina XVI 201
 Beyer, Catharine XVI 131
 Beyer Jr., Catharine XVI 201
 Beyer, Catherine or Anna XVI 201
 Beyer III, Catharine Becht XVI 134
 Beyer, Catharine Boyer XVI 134
 Beyer, Catharine Reifschneider XVI 131
 Beyer, Christian XVI 131
 Beyer, Christina Cook XVI 131
 Beyer, Christoph XVI 131
 Beyer, Christopher XII 22; XVI 131
 Beyer Jr., Christopher XVI 134, 201
 Beyer III, Christopher XVI 134, 201
 Beyer, Dorcas Lokey XVI 134
 Beyer, Edward A. XIII 97
 Beyer Jr., Elisabetha XVI 201
 Beyer, Engelbert XVI 201
 Beyer, Gabriel XII 22
 Beyer, Hanna Nagle XVI 131
 Beyer, Henerich XV 129
 Beyer, Henry XVI 134, 201
 Beyer Jr., Henry XVI 201
 Beyer, Ida Junghaeni XIII 97
 Beyer, Jacob XVI 134
 Beyer Jr., Jacob XVI 201
 Beyer, Johann Andreas XII 30; XVI 131
 Beyer, Johann Christopher XVI 134, 201
 Beyer, Johann Georg XII 30
 Beyer, Johann Nikolaus XII 30
 Beyer, Johann Philip XV 116
 Beyer, John XII 30; XVI 131, 134, 201
 Beyer Jr., John XVI 201
 Beyer, John George XVI 131
 Beyer, John Jacob XVI 131
 Beyer, John Martin XV 172; XVI 131
 Beyer Jr., John Martin XVI 131
 Beyer, John Philip XII 22; XVI 131
 Beyer, Leonhard XIII 13
 Beyer Jr., Maria Elisabetha Simon XVI 134, 201
 Beyer Jr., Maria Magdalena Rutter XVI 131
 Beyer, Maria Sabina XVI 201
 Beyer, Mary King XVI 134
 Beyer, Mary Kochendoerfer XVI 131
 Beyer, Mrs. Kunigunda XVI 131
 Beyer Jr., Sabina Charlotte XVI 201
 Beyer, Sahra XV 129
 Beyer, Samuel XII 22
 Beyer, Susanna XVI 131
 Beyer III, Susanna Boyer XVI 134
 Beyer, Thomas XVI 131
 Beyer Boyer, Sabina Charlotte XVI 134
 Beyer Deppen, Anna Barbara XVI 131
 Beyer Griffith, Annie Maria XVI 134
 Beyer Krause, Elizabeth XVI 134
 Beyer Mees, Catherine XVI 131
 Beyer Meyer, Anna Elizabeth XVI 134
 Beyer Schoener, Catherine XVI 134
 Beyer Stober, Eva Elisabeth XVI 131
 Beyerle, Andrew XVI 131
 Beyerle, Anna Elisabetha Harmon XVI 131
 Beyerle, Anna Maria Harmon XVI 131
 Beyerle, Anna Sarah Gehmelin XVI 131
 Beyerle, Catharina Elisabetha XVI 131
 Beyerle, Christina XVI 131
 Beyerle, Elisabeth XVI 131
 Beyerle, Elisabeth Skiles Black XVI 131
 Beyerle, Hans Andreas XVI 131
 Beyerle, Hans Martin XVI 131
 Beyerle, Jacob XVI 131
 Beyerle, Johan Frantz XVI 131
 Beyerle, Joseph XVI 131
 Beyerle, Magdalena Harmon XVI 131
 Beyerle, Maria Catharina XVI 131
 Beyerle, Michael XVI 131
 Beyerle, Phoebe Beatrice Kuhlin/Guldin XVI 131
 Beyerle Pflueger, Maria Elisabetha XVI 131
 Beyersdörfer XVII 99
 Beyritsch, Kath. XII 151
 Beyritsch, Maria Cathar Grob XII 154
 Beyritsch, Peter XII 151
 Beysatz XVIII 156
 Beysel see Beisel
 Beyssel see Beissel
 Beza, Theodore XI 38
 Bezanson XIII 41
 Bezirks Verband Pfalz XVI 90
 Bibau, Alexander XX 88
 Biberach, Germany XVI 143-144
 Biberach (Archives) XVI 143
 Biberach (Landratsamt) XVI 143-145
 Bible XI 33-34; XV 79; XX 179
 Bible (Kralitz) XII 34
 Bible records XVIII 27-28, 30
 Bibler, Albertina Charlotha Kroh XVII 15
 Bibler, Christian Heinrich XVII 15
 Bibler, Jacob XVII 15
 Bibler, Johann Christian Heinrich XVII 15
 Bibler, Johann Franciscus XVII 15
 Biblical scene XVIII 170
 Bibliographical Society of America XIX 180
 Bibliography and Source Materials for German-American
 Research XV 56, 188; XVI 78
 Bibliography and Source Materials for German-American
 Research, Vol.1: U.S.A. XX 96

Bibliography for the Teaching of German-Americans XX 166
 Bibliography of American County Histories compiled by P.
 William Filby XV 57
 Bibliography of Colonial Germans of North America XVI 150
 Bibliography of Master's Theses and Doctoral Dissertations on
 Milwaukee Topics, 1911-1977 XV 189
 Bibliography of Swiss Genealogies XIX 182
 Bibliography on the Colonial Germans of North America,
 Especially the Pennsylvania Germans and Their
 Descendants XVII 91-92; XX 96
 Bibrach, Archdioc. Bamberg XII 74
 Bibrachte XVIII 131
 Bice see Bois
 Bicentennial Books: Beekmantown, Chazy, Clinton,
 Dannemora, Mooers, Peasleeville, Peru, Rouses Point,
 Saranac, West Chazy, Black Brook and Ausable Forks
 XI 79
 Bickel see Pickle
 Bickel, Anna XX 78
 Bickel, Caroline XX 78
 Bickel, Christine XX 78
 Bickel, Christoph XX 78
 Bickel, Elizabeth XX 78
 Bickel, Elizabeth Wetzell XX 78
 Bickel, Eva Barbara Schweinhardt XVIII 17
 Bickel, George XI 183
 Bickel, Hans Jacob XVI 131
 Bickel, Henry XX 78
 Bickel, Jacobina Frederica XVI 131
 Bickel Jr., Johann XX 78
 Bickel, Johann Adam XX 78
 Bickel, Johann Christoph XVI 131
 Bickel, Johann Michael XX 78
 Bickel, Johann Philip XVI 131
 Bickel, Ludwig XVIII 17
 Bickel, Ludwig Adam XVI 131
 Bickel, Malinda Elliot XX 78
 Bickel, Margretha Rosina XVI 131
 Bickel, Maria Hughes XX 78
 Bickel, Maria Rosina Sehner XVI 131
 Bickel, Mary XX 78
 Bickel, Mary Koch XI 183
 Bickel, Philippina Rosina XVI 131
 Bickel, Phoebe XX 78
 Bickel, Rachel XX 78
 Bickel, Ursula Niderhofen XVI 131
 Bickel Brown, Delilah XX 78
 Bickel Freeze, Lydia XX 78
 Bickel Simpson, Sarah XX 78
 Bickelmann, Harmut XVIII 44
 Bicker XVII 99
 Bickerville, Elizabeth Township, PA XIV 278
 Bickerville, PA XIV 278
 Bickes XVII 99
 Bickford XI 139
 Bickham Koppe, Amanda Kiefer XI 98
 Biddle Kos, DeLoris D. XIX 171
 Biddle, Elizabeth Meats XX 21
 Biddle, Henry XX 21
 Biddle Witt, Amelia Harriet XX 21
 Bieb XVII 99
 Bieber XIII 154; XVII 99
 Bieber, Catherine Grosman XIII 98
 Bieber, Michael B. XIII 98
 Bieber Wild, Magdalene XIII 98
 Bieber Zeigler, Elizabeth XII 128; XVIII 75
 Biebesheim, Germany XIII 69
 Biebesheim parish, Germany XIII 56
 Biebesheim/Rhein, Germany XIII 56
 Biedermann, Familie XVIII 80; XIX 150
 Biedershausen XII 152
 Biegler XVII 99
 Biegler Riedt, Maria Catharine XIV 255
 Bielefeld, Prussia XVIII 19
 Bielefeld (U. of) XIV 153, 163
 Bielefeld, Germany XV 69
 Bienert XVII 99
 Bienville, Governor XX 152
 Bier, Henrietta/Hannah Grunzweig XIX 68
 Bier, John XIX 68
 Bier Beckmann, Louisa XIV 19
 Bier Grunzweig, Susanna XIX 68
 Bier Schwyer, Catherine Barbara XI 147
 Bier/Biry, Joseph XI 113
 Bierbach XI 114-117, 120
 Bierbach, Saarland XII 151-155, 159
 Bierbach civil records, Germany XIII 38
 Bierbrauer, Captain XX 100
 Bierer, Alexander C. XIX 48
 Bierer, Barbara A. XII 26
 Bierer, Barbara Muller XII 26
 Bierer, Catherine E. XII 26
 Bierer, Catherine Margaretta Rukenbrod XII 26
 Bierer, Daniel XII 26
 Bierer, David XII 26
 Bierer, Eliza J. XII 26
 Bierer, Ellen Smouse XII 26
 Bierer, Everhard XII 26
 Bierer, Everhard D. XIX 48
 Bierer, Frederick XII 26
 Bierer, George W. XIX 47-48
 Bierer Jr., George W. XIX 48
 Bierer Sr., George W. XIX 48
 Bierer, George Washington XII 26
 Bierer, Isa D. Sterling XIX 48
 Bierer, Jacob XII 26
 Bierer, John XII 26
 Bierer, Julia C. Wathen XII 26
 Bierer, Kathryn XIX 48
 Bierer, Mary E. XIX 48
 Bierer, Rebecca XIX 48
 Bierer, Rebecca T. XII 26
 Bierer, Sarah XIX 48
 Bierer, Sarah Dunham XII 26; XIX 47-48
 Bierer Baker, Rebecca XIX 48
 Bierer Cagey, Kathryn XIX 48
 Bierer Wood, Mary E. XIX 47-48
 Bierfeld, Germany XVI 18 map
 Bierle XVII 99
 Bierlein XVII 99
 Bierlingen, Württemberg XVI 67
 Biermann XVII 99
 Biermann, Emma Behnecke XVII 127
 Biermann, Fred XVII 127
 Biermann, Peter L. XIX 13
 Biersdorff, Germany XII 24
 Bierstadt XX 82
 Biery Keyser, Anna Margaretha XIX 30
 Bießing XVIII 156
 Bieth Uhl, Regina XIX 29
 Biffle Eller Jr., Mary XX 79
 Big Lick, VA XV 62
 Big Rapids, Mecosta County, MI XV 14
 Big Rock (Bauer's Rock) XV 66

Big Spring Township, Seneca County, OH XIV 286
 Big Woods XX 101
 Biggam XI 139
 Biggel, Agatha(e) Vogel XVI 142, 143
 Biggel, Andreas XVI 143, 144
 Biggio, Annie Ruth Milligan XVI 134
 Biggio, Antonio XVI 133
 Biggio, David Fleming XIV 134
 Biggio, John B. XVI 133
 Biggio, Joseph A. XVI 133-134
 Biggio, Matilda Rupke Lema XIV 133
 Biggio, Michael A. XVI 134
 Biggio, Myrtle B. Trice XVI 134
 Biggio, Paul E. XVI 133
 Biggio, Sarah E. Lewis XVI 133
 Biggio, William J. XIV 133
 Biggio Beal, Annie Laura XVI 133
 Biggs XIII 41, 42
 Biglow, Clara Gottschalk XVII 180
 Bigot, Wilhelm Valentin XII 73
 Bihn, Joseph Ludwig XII 79
 Bilander Vernon ship XV 61
 Bilby, Emma Elizabeth Henzi XIX 29
 Bilby, Hayes XIX 29
 Bild-Atlas XIII 99
 Bild Atlas; Romantische Strasse XV 153
 Bilger, Charlotte XII 26
 Bilger, Eva Margaret Huth XII 26
 Bilger, George XII 26
 Bilger, George Ludwig XII 26
 Bilger, John Henry XII 26
 Bilger, John Ludwig XII 26; XVII 132
 Bilger, Magdalena Kuntzert XVII 132
 Bilger, Mary Magdalena Kuntzer XII 26
 Bilger, Mary Magdalene XII 26
 Bilger Schmidt, Charlotte XVII 132
 Bilious XIX 98
 bilious fever XVII 6
 Billender (sailing vessel) XX 98
 Billerbeck, Westphalian XV 101
 Billigmayer XVII 99
 Billigmayer XVII 99
 Billings XI 139
 Billings, John Shaw XVII 9
 Billman, Johann Heinrich XIV 246
 Billman, Johannes XIV 246
 Billman, Margaretha Barbara Brobst XVI 246
 Billman, Maria Christina Brobst XIV 246
 Billman Brobst, Catharina XIV 246
 Bilmer/Behmer Schreck, Mary Elizabeth XX 144
 Bilow see Boileau
 Bilow (Boileau), John XI 68-69
 Bilow, John Andrew XI 79
 Biloxi XX 149, 150-151
 Bilshausen, Dioc. Hildesheim XII 80
 Bilstein, Franz Josef XIV 29
 Binckle, Michael XII 151
 Bindersbach XVII 99
 Bindersbach, Germany XVII 98, 152, 191
 Bindtersbacher XVII 99
 Biner, Anna XI 138
 Biner, Ulrich XI 138
 Binetsch, Joh. Simon XII 151
 Bingen XVIII 13; XX 183
 Bingen, Germany XII 10; XV 109, 111; XIX 62
 Bingen, Hesse-Darmstadt XVIII 70
 Bingerloch on the Rhine XIII 169
 Bingham Munger, Donna XV 21
 Binghampton, IL, Archdioc. Chicago XIX 17
 Binnie, Lester H. XV 197
 Binningen, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 38
 Bino XVII 99
 Binswangen, Germany XVI 143
 Binterland, canton of Grisons, Switzerland XVI 11-12
 Bintrim, Daniel XVII 144
 Bintz XVI 154; XVIII 156
 Binzwangen, Germany XVI 144
 Biographical History of York County, Pennsylvania
 XVIII 195-196
 Biographical Review Leading Citizens Clinton & Essex
 Counties XI 79
 Biographies of Alaska-Yukon Pioneers 1850-1950 XX 97
 Bippes Eisenbraun Jr., Esther XIX 117
 Birch Cooley, MN XVII 132
 Birch Cooley, Renville County, MN XVII 130
 Birch Creek, MI XV 11
 Birchel XVII 99
 Birckel XVII 99
 Birckels XVII 99
 Bird XVII 45
 Birely XIV 298, 299
 Birk, Hans D. XVI 152; XVIII 153
 Birkenbeuel XV 18
 Birkenbeuhl, Andreas XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl Jr., Andreas XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl, Anna Catherine XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl Jr., Anna Catherine Schaeffer XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl, Catherine Dillin XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl, Christian XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl, Jacob XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl Jr., Jacob XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl, Johannes Arnold XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl, Johannes Christian XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl, Johannes Gerhardt XX 78
 Birkenbeuhl, Wilhelm XX 78
 Birkenfeld XVI 8, 12, 17
 Birkenfeld, Baden XVI 69
 Birkenfeld, Germany XVI 46
 Birkenfelder Land XII 161
 Birkesdorf, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 24
 Birmingham, AL XV 175
 Birmingham, England XIX 185
 Birnbaum XVII 99
 Birnbuch, Archdioc. Freiburg XIX 20
 Birr, Aargau, Brugg XIX 151, 153
 Birri, Aargau, Muri XIX 154
 birth XVIII 27, 29
 birth certificate XIX 195
 birth records XVII 4 XVIII 24
 birthing XVII 6
 Birthplace of an Army XVIII 192
 Biry/Bier, Joseph XI 113
 Bischöfliches Diözesanarchiv Aachen XV 68
 Bischheim, Germany XIII 236, 243
 Bischmisheim XI 114
 Bischmisheim, Saarland XII 158
 Bischmisheim (Hablarger Hütte, parish of) XVI 14
 Bischof, Maria Barbara XII 151
 Bischof(f), Catherine Schreyer XIV 288
 Bischof(f), Deterick XIV 288
 Bischof(f), Elisabeth Ellrodt XIV 288
 Bischof(f) Jr., Henry XIV 288
 Bischof(f), Johannes XIV 288
 Bischof(f), Maria Magdalena XIV 288

Bischoff XVI 154; XVII 99
 Bischoff, Andreas XX 184
 Bischoff, Anna Magdalena Bohm XVII 145
 Bischoff, Conrad XII 151
 Bischoff, Frantz, Michel XII 151
 Bischoff, Johann G. XVII 144
 Bischoff, Johann Jacob XII 151
 Bischoff, Johannes XV 116; XVII 45
 Bischoff, Juliana Keller XX 184
 Bischoff, Juliana Magdalena XX 184
 Bischoff, Kaspar XVII 144
 Bischoff, Matheis XII 151
 Bischoff, Wilhelm XII 151
 Bischoff Brandstetter Steigerwald, Christina Margaretha XX 184
 Bischoff Pfeiffer, Anna Margaretha XVII 145
 Bischoff Pfeiffer, Margaretha XVII 145
 Bischofliches Zentralarchiv XV 69-70
 Bischofsdron XVI 17
 Bischofsdron XVI 8
 Bischweiler, Germany XIX 69
 Bisdorf, Clara Hilvert XX 141
 Bisdorf, Fred XX 141
 Biser, John XVIII 74
 Biser, Mary Schlosser XVIII 74
 Bishcof(f), Heinrich XIV 288
 Bishop, Anthony XVI 186
 Bishop Voss, Ida XVII 183
 Bishop Memorial Library, PA XV 31
 Bishop of Cologne XIV 183
 Bishop of Mainz XIV 183
 Bishop of Marquette Ignaz Mrak XV 12
 Bishop of New York State XI 66
 Bishop of Richmond XIII 147
 Bishop of Strasbourg XII 166
 Bishop of Trier XIV 183
 Bishop Pfeiffer, Margaret XII 28
 Bishop's Archive (Maribor, Slovenia (was Marburg) Southern Styria, Austria) XX 125
 Bishops (German) XIV 183
 Bisingen, Hohenzollern, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 219
 Bismarch XVI 84
 Bismarck XX 74
 Bismarck, Huron County, OH XII 82
 Bismark XVII 116
 Bispertminen, Dioc. Sitten XIV 217
 Bisport, Johann Jacob XX 188
 Bisport, Maria Catharina Scherer XX 188
 Bisport Metz, Louisa XX 188
 Bissendorf XX 32
 Bissersheim XX 186
 Bißmann XVII 99
 Bißpfennig XVII 99
 Bistumarchiv Osnabrück XV 68
 Bistumsarchiv Augsburg XV 69
 Bistumsarchiv Berlin XV 68
 Bistumsarchiv Essen XV 68
 Bistumsarchiv Fulda XV 68
 Bistumsarchiv Hildesheim XV 68
 Bistumsarchiv Limburg XV 68
 Bistumsarchiv Münster XV 68
 Bistumsarchiv Passau XV 69
 Bistumsarchiv Speyer XV 68
 Bistumsarchiv Trier XV 68
 Bitburg, Trier (Wolfsfeld) XX 185
 Bitsch XIII 80; XVI 154; XVII 99
 Bitsch, Balthasar XIII 87
 Bitsch, Barbara (see Jakob Beutel and Johann Blasius Beutel) XIII 62
 Bitsch, George Friederich XIX 28
 Bitsch, Johan Adam XIX 28
 Bitsch, Maria Barbara Hechler XIX 28
 Bitsch, Nikolaus XIII 87
 Bitsch Dascher, Eva Maria XIX 28
 Bitsch Giessmann, Elisabeth XIII 65
 Bitsch Luniak, Barbara XIII 65
 Bitscher XVII 99
 Bittelbronn, Germany (Catholic Church) XX 45
 Bittelronn, nr. Haigerloch, Baden-Wuerttemberg XX 142
 Bitten, Philip XVI 186
 Bitterli, Joseph XIX 33
 Bitterli, Katie Stauffacher Talbot XIX 33
 Bittig XVII 99
 Bitting, Agnes Dotterer XV 60
 Bitting, Anna Catherina XV 60
 Bitting, Anna Catharina Schaeffer XV 60
 Bitting, Anna Dorothea Elizabeth XV 60
 Bitting, Anna Sophia XV 60
 Bitting, Elizabeth XV 60
 Bitting, Heinrich XV 60
 Bitting, Johann Melchior XV 60
 Bitting, Johann Peter XV 60
 Bitting, Johanna Juliana XV 60
 Bitting, Jost XV 60
 Bitting, Katherine Riess XV 60
 Bitting, Ludwig XV 60
 Bitting, Margaret Hillegas XV 60
 Bitting, Martin XV 60
 Bitting, Sabrina XV 60
 Bittinger, Elizabeth Hilvert XX 141
 Bittinger, Emmert F. XVIII 39
 Bittinger, Foster M. XVIII 39
 Bittinger, Herbert XX 141
 Bittinger, Lucy Forney XVIII 99
 Bittinger, Rev. J. B. XVIII 99
 Bittinger Baltzley, Elizabeth XVI 44
 Bittle, George XX 81
 Bittle, Martha Schlotterbeck XX 81
 Bittlinger XVII 99
 Bittner, Clarence W. XIV 297
 Bittner, J. XIII 20
 Bittner, Rosina Schales XIII 20
 Bittweiler, Rhinepalz XVIII 184
 Bitz XVII 99
 Bitzer, Elsjen Maria XI 145
 Bitzer, John Herman XI 145
 Bitzer Baest, Christina XI 145
 Bitzius XVIII 156
 Biundo XVIII 156
 Biundo, Georg XVII 98
 Black XVI 154; XVII 99
 Black, Catherine Servis XIX 173
 Black, Christopher XIX 173
 Black Beyerle, Elisabeth Skiles XVI 131
 Black Brook, NY XI 78-79
 Black Death XX 5, 6, 68
 Black Dutch Project XX 163, 164
 Black Forest XII 97-98; XVI 22, 49, 51, 174-175, 183; XX 163
 Black Forest Hotel XVIII 145
 Black Hawk County, IA XV 83, 85
 Black Madonna of Czestochowa XVI 109
 Black River, Lorain County, OH XIX 90, 94
 Black Sea XIV 178; XX 10, 168
 Black Swamp area, OH XVII 190

Black was Swartz XV 92
 Black-Boy XVIII 197
 Blackburn, Barbara Traxler XII 29
 Blackburn, James XII 29
 Blackburn, John XVII 46
 Blacks XX 202
 Black's Law Dictionary XIV 210
 blacksmith XIII 27, 77, 151, 183; XIV 289; XV 62, 131-132;
 XVI 44, 69; XVII 16, 34, 36, 180-181; XIX 29, 61, 63, 66,
 117, 120; XX 18, 67
 blacksmith for railroad XVI 198, 200
 Bladen County, NC XIII 19
 Bladensburg (Battle of) XVII 66
 Blaesser XVI 154
 Blaetter, Gedenk XII 46
 Blaibach XVIII 127
 Blair, NE XIII 98
 Blair County, PA XIV 46; XV 38
 Blair County Genealogical Society, PA XV 28
 Blairs Corners, PA XI 26
 Blairstown XV 82
 Blais XVII 99
 Blaise Staub, Gabriele XVI 41
 Blake XVI 162
 Blake, Charles XIX 30
 Blake, Emma Kuhn XIX 30
 Blambo (de) XVII 99
 Blamey, Harry Eddy XVI 133
 Blamey, Wilhelmina Louise Roser XVI 133
 Blanchard XI 139
 Blanche, Johann Bapt. XIV 29
 Blanck XVII 99
 Blaney, John XX 80
 Blaney, Sarah Maurer XX 80
 Blank XVI 194
 Blank, Johanna Krüger XIX 95
 Blank, Wm XIX 95
 Blankenbaker, John XX 83
 Blankenbaker, Mary Margaret Utz XX 83
 Blankenbaker Fischer, Anna Barbara XII 60
 Blankenheim XVII 99
 Blankenhock Church XIII 221
 Blankenloch XIV 168
 Blankenloch, Principality of Baden-Durlach XIV 169, 170
 Blankenloch Lutheran Church Record 1672-1804 XIV 168
 Blankenlock, Germany XIII 221
 Blankensee, Germany XIX 4
 Blankenship, Alberta Hahn Scoville Donafore XX 18
 Blankenship, D. XX 18
 Blankenship, Louise XI 4; XII 48
 Blankman XI 139
 Blanshard Township, Ontario, Canada XVII 61
 Blaseneck, Margaretha Barbara Steigmann XIX 32
 Blaseneck, Michael XIX 32
 Blaseneck Streckfuss, Katharina Margaretha XIX 32
 Blaser, Johann Peter XI 113
 Blaser, Joseph XII 79
 Blaser Newcomer, Katharina XX 144
 Blasius, Timotheus XIV 29
 Blass Minkler, Agnes XVI 46
 Blassner, Jean XVIII 78
 Blaß XVII 99
 Blatiner, Johannes XIX 150
 Blatt XIII 149
 Blatter XVII 99; XX 170
 Blatter, Alfred XIV 217
 Blatter, F. XI 110
 Blatter, Georg Johann XIX 13
 Blatter, Johann Josef XI 113
 Blatter, Johann Nikolaus XI 113
 Blattner XVII 99
 Blaubach, Pfalz XVII 36
 Blauberen, Württemberg XIX 68
 Blaumeyer XVII 99
 Blauroth, Johann Georg XIV 164
 Blazer, Daniel A. XI 9
 Blechschneiders XVII 99
 Bleck XVII 99
 Bledesbach, Kr Kusel, Pfalz, Bavaria XVII 36
 Bledesbach, Kreis Kusel, Pfalz XIV 229
 Bledesbach, Pfalz XIV 228, 230-231; XVII 34-36, 41
 Bleecker, NY XVII 77
 Bleickard XVII 99
 Bleily, Henry XIII 13
 Bleily, Jaspar XIII 13
 Bleiwaesche, Dioc. Paderborn XII 79
 Blennerhasset estate, County Kerry, Ireland XVII 58
 Bley XVI 154
 Bley, Philipp XII 151
 Bleyly, Mrs. Jasp 'r's wife XIII 13
 Blickensderfer, Catherine Shurger XIV 19
 Blickensderfer, Christian XIV 19
 Blickensderfer, Elizabeth Tschudy XV 144
 Blickensderfer, Jacob XIV 19
 Blickensderfer, Johann Georg XIV 19
 Blickensderfer, John Abraham XV 144
 Blickensderfer, Jost XIV 19
 Blickensderfer, Ulrich XIV 19
 Bliedinghausen nr. Köln, Germany XIX 70
 Bliesbergerhof XI 119
 Bliesdalheim, Saarland XII 152
 Bliess, Jacob XII 151
 Bliestausbach, Kreis Saarbruecken, Dioc. Trier XII 82
 blindness XVI 153
 Blinkwitz, Elizabeth Ackermann XIX 116
 Blinkwitz, Geo. XIX 116
 Blinn, Susanna XII 151
 Blint, Mary Probst XVIII 185
 Blint, William XVIII 185
 Blitzenreuth, Dioc. Rottenburg XV 13
 Bliven, Betsey Montanye XVI 127
 Bliven, Henry B. XVI 127
 Bloc, Robert A. XI 83
 Bloch, Ernest XII 4, 5
 Blocher, John Jay XVII 155
 Blocher, Joyce M. Thompson XVII 155
 Blocher Schweißguth, Susanna XX 82
 Block Island, Massachusetts XIX 132
 Blocker, Dorothy XI 2
 Blocker, John XI 2
 Blocker, Joyce Thompson XVIII 195
 Blodesheim, Dioc. Straszburg XII 76
 Bloem Hayenga, Lauke XVI 68
 Bloem Schurmann, Aye XV 171
 Blois, France XII 85
 Blomenhaus XV 101
 Blondel Staub, Mary R. XV 171
 Blonigen, Aloys XV 9
 Blons bei Feldkirch, Vorarlberg, Dioc. Brixen XII 83
 Blood XI 139, 141
 Bloomfield, Ellington PO, Adams County, IL XIX 14
 Bloomfield, NJ XVI 129
 Bloomingdale, NY XVII 185
 Bloomington, IL XVII 131, 185; XVIII 16; XIX 21, 24, 173

Bloomington, IN XVII 184
 Bloomington, Macon County, MO XIX 97
 Bloomington, McLean County, IL XIV 270
 Bloomington, U.S.A. XIII 222
 Bloomsburg, PA XVIII 121, 125
 Bloss, Catrine Fosterclinger XX 140
 Bloss, Conrad XX 140
 Bloss, Eve Elizabeth XX 140
 Bloss, George Jacob XX 140
 Bloss, Hannah Schaefer XX 140
 Bloss, John Adam XX 140
 Bloss, Valentine XX 140
 Bloss Miltenberger, Eve Elizabeth XX 143
 Blosser, Magdalena Bear XV 141
 Blosser, Peter XV 141
 Blosser Bear, Elizabeth XV 141
 Blosser Homrighasen, Elisabeth Dorothea XVIII 15
 Blount Hon, Sarah XVII 16
 blown-glass manufactures XII 97
 Bloze see Bloss
 Blue Anchor Tavern, Philadelphia, PA XV 115, 117
 Blue Ball, PA XV 60
 Blue Book XVII 126
 Blue Earth, MN XVIII 128
 Blue Earth County, MN XII 61; XIX 89
 Blue Island, Cook County, IL XIII 204; XIX 22
 Blue Mountain XIV 241, 243; XV 109; XVIII 142, 158; XX 102
 Blue Mountains XII 110; XIII 5, 8, 153, 156; XIX 129
 Blue Ridge XI 53-55
 Bluegrass Roots XIV 194
 Bluffton College, OH XI 5
 Blum XX 170
 Blum, Jerome XI 91; XX 77
 Blum, Peter XII 151
 Blum, Valentin XII 151
 Blum Mach Harbo Scott, Tena XIV 176
 Blum? Schumacher, Bella XII 117
 Blumberg Zander, Christine XIII 205
 Blume, Dr. XX 156
 Blume, Dr. Helmut XX 148, 158
 Blume Miller, Emma XVII 130
 Blume Muller, Catherine C. XIX 70
 Blume Spies, Annie XI 184
 Blume Wingert, Dora XVII 135
 Blumenauer, Heinrich XIV 164
 Blumenschein, Adam XIII 92, 93
 Blumenschein, Anna Barbara Goetz XIII 63
 Blumenschein, Anna Margarethe Hofmann XIII 62
 Blumenschein, Johann Adam XIII 62
 Blumenschein, Johannes XIII 62
 Blumenthal Lupovitz (became Wolfson), Emma XX 184
 Blumenthal parish, nr. Bremen XVI 142
 Blumer, Rev. Abraham XIII 168
 Blumer Musse, Susanna XVIII 74
 Blumrich, Christoph XX 169
 Blusik, Ambrosius XIX 147
 Board of Trade and Plantations XV 136
 Boardman's Cavalry XX 100
 boatmen (German and Swiss) XX 70
 Boatteer, Harry XVI 134
 Boatteer Zech, Lillian Rose Henrietta Schlupp XVI 134
 Boaz Knipe, Margaret XII 116
 Boberg, Anna Maria Kuhlmeier XX 24
 Boberg, Anna Sophia XX 24
 Boberg, Gerhard Heinrich XX 24
 Boberg, J. Heinrich Kuhlmeier XX 24
 Boberg, Johann Wilhelm XX 24
 Boberg, Marg. Eisab. XX 24
 Boberg, Margareta Elisabeth XX 24
 Boberg, Matthias Heinrich XX 24
 Boberg Kasselmann, Maria Angela XX 31
 Boch XVIII 156
 Bochum XIII 71
 Bochum, Dioc. Paderborn XII 84
 Bochum (University of) XII 47
 Bock, Johann Gottfried XI 183
 Bock Christlieb, Anna Catharina XI 183
 Bock/Buck, Johann George XI 183
 Bocken Emich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Bockenmeyer XVIII 156
 Bockey, Adam XVI 60, 61-65
 Bockey, Henry XVI 64
 Bockey, Johann XII 21; XVI 58- 62, 65-66
 Bockey, John XVI 64
 Bockey, Margaret Simonis XII 21
 Bockey, Margarete Simonis XVI 58-60, 65
 Bockey, Mary Jane XVI 61
 Bockey, Mathias XVI 60-63, 65-66
 Bockey Clark, Mary XVI 62-63, 66
 Bockey Meyers, Margaret XVI 61
 Bockey Shaffer, Anna Elizabeth XVI 64
 Bockey Shaffer, Elizabeth XVI 58, 61, 64-65
 Bockholdt, Christian Friedrich Karl Wilhelm XVI 67
 Bockholdt, Friedricke Maria Hing XVI 67
 Bockholdt, Johann Christian XVI 67
 Bockholdt, Johann Friedrich XVI 67
 Bockholdt, Sophia Duewel XVI 67
 Bockholdt, Sophia Johanne Fredericka Kunn XVI 67
 Bockholdt Spahr, Sophia Carolina Johanna Fredericka XVI 67
 Böckler XVII 99
 Bockrickert, Israel XII 151
 Böckweiler, Germany XIX 112
 Boden, Wilhelm XII 85
 Bodensee, Germany (Ravensburg, Lake Constance) XVI 142
 Bodmar XVII 99
 body guards XVIII 131-135
 bodyguard XVIII 138, 140
 bodyguard (George Washington's) XIV 243
 Boebingen XV 144
 Boeblingen XI 137
 Boeckweiler XI 113, 115-117, 120-121
 Boeckweiler civil records, Germany XIII 38
 Boehl, Beverly XV 96
 Boehlen, Rudolstadt, Schwarzburg, Germany XV 62
 Boehler, Albert XII 79
 Boehlke, LeRoy XI 91
 Boehm XIII 85; XVII 45; XVIII 196
 Boehm, Anna Barbara Steinmann XIII 63
 Boehm, Barbara Deshler XX 140
 Boehm, Baulus XIII 23
 Boehm, Eva Rosina XII 152
 Boehm, Jacob XII 152
 Boehm, Johann Blasius XIII 63
 Boehm, Johann Georg XIII 63
 Boehm, Johannes XIII 63
 Boehm, Johs. XIII 85
 Boehm, Marie Freudenberger XIII 63
 Boehm, Philip XX 140
 Boehm Ackermann, Maria Magdalena XIX 116
 Boehm Dielmann, Elisabeth Mararethe XIII 63
 Boehm Hiestand, Magdalena XIV 254
 Boehm Rupprecht, Kunigunda XIX 28
 Boehmer, Leo XII 73
 Boehn, Johann Adam XII 152

Boehn, Johann Rauff XII 152
 Boehn, Maria Dorothea XII 152
 Boehrenbach, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 35-36
 Boell, Laurenz XIV 30
 Boellenborn, Dioc. Speyer XIV 28
 Boer, Margaretha XIV 236
 Boerger, David XIII 58
 Boerger, Nina Rausch XIII 58
 Boerner, John XIX 67
 Boerner, Matilda Damm XIX 67
 Boers, Heinrich XIX 13
 Boerst, H. XII 160
 Boerum, Charlotta Vosseller XVII 78
 Boerum, Charlotte Vosseller XVIII 18
 Boerum, John XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Boerum/Brown, Charlotte Vosseller XVI 125
 Boerum/Brown, John XVI 120, 125-126
 Boeshaar, ? XII 152
 Boeshaar, Jacob XII 152
 Boess see Buss
 Boettger XI 44
 Boettig see Bitting
 Boettler/Leiner, Charlotta XII 152
 Boettner, Henrich XIV 164
 Boettner, Johann Henrich XIV 164
 Boettner, Shirley XII 98
 Boetzel Pfaffenberger, Ottilia Marguerite XVI 70
 Boetzen, Baden XVI 133
 Boetzen (Berner Gebiet, von) XX 108-109
 Boeuf (Le) XVII 99
 Boezinger, Bruno Paul XVIII 187
 Boezinger, Lula Elvera Zirkel XVIII 187
 Boff, Felix M. XII 79
 Bofzt, Daniel XX 158
 Bogart, Joel XVI 67
 Bogart, Lidia Mauser XVI 67
 Bogart, Louisa Casselberry XVI 67
 Bogart, Mary XVI 67
 Bogart, Samuel XVI 67
 Bogart, Sarah XVI 67
 Bögel XVII 99
 Bogen, F. W. XVII 125; XIX 81-82
 Bogen's Guidebook XVII 125-126
 Boger, Eva XI 97
 Boger, Hans Paullus XI 97
 Boger, Juliana Schweigert XVIII 128
 Boger, Justina XI 97
 Boger, Martin XV 116
 Boger, Mathias XI 97
 Boger, Michael XI 97
 Boger, Philip XI 97
 Boger, Valentine XVIII 128
 Boger Winklemann, Louise XX 84
 bog-iron XI 74-75
 Bogner XVIII 156

 Bohemia XI 149; XII 31, 33, 35-36, 38; XIII 165; XIV 175;
 XVI 68; XVII 186; XVIII 169; XX 202
 Bohemia crown XIII 165
 Bohemia (King of) XIV 183; XX 179
 Bohemia ship XVI 130
 Bohemia (Taborites in) XI 38
 Bohemian XII 39; XIII 30; XX 114
 Bohemian emigrants XII 37
 Bohemian nobility XVII 186
 Bohemian revolt XII 32
 Bohemian translation of Scriptures XII 34

 Bohemians XX 179
 Böhl (Palatinate) XI 194
 Bohlander, Adam XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Albert XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Anna XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Celicia Tritsch XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Clifford XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Elnora Young XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Eugene XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Flo Custer XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Frederick XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Gertrude Anness XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Jacob XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Louise XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Luella Hosea XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Martin XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Martin F. XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Mary Elizabeth Mersfelder XVIII 71
 Bohlander, Rosa Kenworthy XVIII 71
 Bohlander Cooper, Elsa XVIII 71
 Bohlander Meier, Henrietta XVIII 71
 Bohlander Stillwaugh, Rose XVIII 71
 Böhlert XVII 99
 Bohlinger see Bollinger
 Bohlsbach, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 82
 Bohm Bischoff, Anna Magdalena XVII 145
 Bohm Maurer, Maria XX 80
 Bohm Michael XII 152
 Böhm XVII 99
 Bohmer see Beamer
 Bohmer Fehl, Maria Elizabeth XV 169
 Bohn XVII 99
 Bohn see Bahn, Bohne
 Bohn, Anna Christina Ebert XIX 116
 Bohn, Anna Elisabeth XIX 116
 Bohn, Anna Maria Jakobina XIX 116
 Bohn, Anna Marien Sponheimer XIX 116
 Bohn, Arthur XVIII 20
 Bohn Jr., Catherine Kamp XIX 116
 Bohn, Eve XIX 116
 Bohn, Heinrich Thielemann (see Henrich Dilbon) XVIII 126
 Bohn, Henrich XIX 116
 Bohn, Johann Friedrich XIX 116
 Bohn, Johann Heinrich XIX 116
 Bohn, Johann Konrad XIX 116
 Bohn Jr., Johann Peter XIX 116
 Bohn, Johann Philipp XIX 116
 Bohn, Johann Tiehl XIX 116
 Bohn, Johanna Margaretha XIX 116
 Bohn, Maria Cath XI 113
 Bohn, Maria Elisabeth Ebert Muller XIX 116
 Bohn, Maria Katharina XIX 116
 Bohn, Peter Thielmann XVIII 126
 Bohn, Peter Tilmann XIX 116
 Bohn, Sara Konradina XIX 116
 Bohne XVIII 102
 Bohne see Bohn
 Bohne, Johann Deil XIX 116
 Bohr XV 101
 Bohren XX 170
 Bohrer, W. XI 111
 Bohrer, Walter XII 160, 162; XVI 17
 Boiar see Boyer(s), Bowyer(s), Beyer, Bayer, Boiarii, Boyer,
 Bowyer
 Boiarii see Bowyer, Beyer, Bayer, Boyer
 Boiarii tribe XII 22
 Boii XVIII 131

Boileau XIII 154
 Boileau, Andrew XI 69
 Boileau, John XI 68-70
 Bois (du) XVII 99
 Bois, Anna Elisabetha Kuhn XVII 182
 Bois, John XVII 182
 Böke, Bernard XVI 96
 Böke, Liwwät (Elisabetha) XVI 96
 Bolanden XIV 11
 Bolanden, Germany XVIII 117-120, 122, 124
 Bolanden, Palatinate, Germany XIII 235-237, 241-244
 Bold, A XX 75
 Boldinger, Johan George XI 12
 Boldt, Doris R. XVI 56
 Bolender, John J. XII 62
 Bolender, Margaret Zener XII 62
 Bolheim, Wurttemberg XIV 19
 Boll, Joseph J. XIV 30
 Böll XVII 99
 Bollau Bußmann, Maria Gertrud XX 24
 Bollinger see Polinger
 Bollinger, Adam Joseph XVII 128
 Bollinger, Barbara Crites XVII 128
 Bollinger, Catherine Fulbright XVII 128
 Bollinger, Catherine Sevitz XVII 128
 Bollinger, Christian XII 152
 Bollinger, Daniel XVII 128
 Bollinger, David XVII 128
 Bollinger, Elisabeth Wohlraber XVII 128
 Bollinger, Elizabeth Hunsecker XVII 128
 Bollinger, Elizabeth Sevitz XVII 128
 Bollinger, Elizabeth ?Slinkard? XVII 128
 Bollinger, George Frederick XVII 128
 Bollinger, Heinrich XVII 128
 Bollinger, Henry XVII 128
 Bollinger, Jacob XII 152; XVII 128
 Bollinger, Johannes XVII 128
 Bollinger, Mary Magdalena Sevitz XVII 128
 Bollinger, Matthias XVII 128
 Bollinger, Mrs. Frances Gross XVII 128
 Bollinger, Peter XVII 128
 Bollinger, Philip XVII 128
 Bollinger, Priscilla Peterson XVII 128
 Bollinger Keener, Elizabeth XVII 128
 Bollinger Perkins Jr., Catherine XVII 128
 Böllesfeldt, Andreas XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt Jr., Andreas XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Catharina XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Catharina Cölsch XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Elizabeth XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Elizabeth Servis XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Gertraud XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Johann Adam XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Johannes XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt Jr., Maria Schnuck XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Mary Housel XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Mary Rockafeller XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Nellie Williamson XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Peter XIX 169
 Böllesfeldt, Wilhelm XIX 169
 Bollman, Frederick XV 42
 Bollman, Susanna Kölliker XV 42
 Bollnow, Bertha Winklemann XX 84
 Bollnow, Charles XX 84
 Bolscher XVII 99
 Bolshevik revolution XV 6
 Bolte, Carl Gottfried XV 9
 Bolter, Joseph XX 143
 Bolter Messmer, Kunigunda XX 143
 Bolton Freeburger, Margaret Ellen XVI 199; XVII 70
 Bolton Freyburger, Margaret Ellen XVI 199
 Bolton, Anthony XVII 70
 Bolton, Tymer Holt XVII 70
 Boltz, Barbara XIX 66
 Boltz, Catharina Dieterich XIX 66
 Boltz, Elizabeth XIX 66
 Boltz, George Jacob XIX 66
 Boltz, Jacob XIX 66
 Boltz, Johann Michael XIX 66
 Boltz, John Michael XIX 66
 Boltz, Veronica Fernsler XIX 66
 Boltz Belen, Margaretha XIX 169
 Boltz Bower, Anna Sabina XIX 66
 Boltz Dietrich, Anna Dorothea XIX 66
 Boltz Gardner, Catharine Barbara XIX 66
 Boltz Shreiner, Eva Catarina XIX 66
 Bolz, Albrecht W. XII 164
 Bolzer, Sargent XIV 305
 Bombach, Georg XI 113
 Bombach, Hanß Georg XIX 113
 Bombach, Hanß Jörg XIX 113
 Bombach, Johann Nickel XII 152; XIX 111
 Bombach, Peter XIX 112
 Bombach, Philips XIX 113
 Bömer XV 101
 Bomholt XIII 42
 Bomm XVII 99
 Bonawit, Capt. O. J. XI 9
 Bonawitz, Elizabeth Wenrich XVII 75
 Bonawitz, Eva Rosina Specht XVII 75
 Bonawitz, Jacob XVII 75
 Bonawitz, Johann XVII 75
 Bonawitz, Johann Adam XVII 75
 Bonawitz, Johann George XVII 75
 Bonawitz, Juliana XVII 75
 Bonawitz, Katharine Laubunger XVII 75
 Bonawitz Ebricht, Catherine XVII 75
 Bond, Samuel XVI 185
 Bond Smith, Rachel XVI 121
 bondage XI 107; XIII 27; XVI 28-29, 30-31, 34; XVII 118;
 XIX 60-62, 145, 148-149; XX 73-74
 Bondecker Graybill, Hanna XII 146
 bonded subjects XX 180
 Bonfeld XVIII 127
 Bonfeld, Kraichgau XX 187
 Bonham, Robert W. XIV 27
 Boni, Fr. Joseph XVIII 81; XIX 150
 Boni, Wendel XVIII 81; XIX 150
 Boniface, archbishop of Mainz XIV 180
 Bonifas, Theodor Aloys XIX 13
 Bonin Bert, Maria XVIII 126
 Bonjour, Andreas XX 81
 Bonjour, Barbara XX 81
 Bonjour Schlacter, Catherine XX 81
 Bonkhoff, Bernhard H. XIX 131
 Bonn, Germany XIX 80; XX 200
 Bonn, West Germany XI 86
 Bonn, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 12, 21
 Bonn Devoe, Maria Barbara Kras XVII 129
 Bonsel, Franz XIX 13
 Bonte Koe ship XX 16
 Bony see Boni
 Boo XVI 154; XX 170
 Booher see Bucher

Book of Chicagoans XV 147
 Book of Names XI 143; XV 133; XVI 172-173
 book printer XVI 182
 Books of Carroll County (Maryland) History XVIII 200
 bookseller (genealogical) XIV 196
 Boomhour, Rev. Harold XI 9
 Boomhower XI 73
 Boonbille, IN XVII 16
 Boondorf, Germany XVI 47
 Boone XI 139
 Boone, Daniel XVI 31; XVII 109; XVIII 102
 Boone County, IA XVIII 127
 Boonesboro, KY XVI 32
 Booneville, IN XVII 16
 Boonsboro, MD XII 59
 Boonville, Warrick County, IN XIV 271
 Boord, Elijah XIV 175
 Boord, Mary Köber XIV 175
 Boors see Boorse
 Boorse, Arnold XV 141
 Boorse, Gesaert XV 141
 Boorse, Harman XV 141
 Boorse, Henry XV 141
 Boorse, John XV 141
 Boorse, Margareth Kuster XV 141
 Boorse, Mary Stauffer XV 141
 Boorse, Peter XV 141
 Boorse, Susanna Heistler XV 141
 Boorse, Susanna Luckens XV 141
 Boorse Godschalk, Eddy XV 141
 Boorse Hendricks, Catharina XV 141
 Boorse Umstead, Sybilla XV 141
 Boos, Frederick XVII 183
 Boos, Germany XIX 116
 Boos, Mary Louise Voss XVII 183
 Boos, Rev. William XVIII 191
 Boot Bayer, Sarah XX 15
 Bop Bucher, Anna Maria XIV 253
 Bopfe see Bofzt
 Boquet River XI 62
 Borberg, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 40
 Bordner Schneider, Anna Marie XIII 97
 Borgelt Niemeyer, Anna Maria XX 41
 Borgen, Elisabeth S. XI 15
 Borgener, Catharina Daub XV 141
 Borgener, Johann Peter XV 141
 Borggreve XV 101
 Borgmann, Joseph XIV 30
 Borgwald Jaeger, Beckie XIX 68
 Boring XVII 43
 Borken, Dioc. Muenster XII 79; XIV 39
 Borken, dioc. Münster XIX 12
 Borkholder, Christian XV 167
 Borland International XIV 188
 Borle XVII 99
 Bormouth, Heinz XIII 59
 Born XVII 99
 Born, Ludwig XII 152
 Born, Samuel XI 113
 Bornemann, Georg XIV 30
 Borner XX 170
 Bornsträger XVII 99
 Borough of Carlisle, PA XV 165
 Borret XVII 99
 Borson XVII 99
 Borst XVII 99
 Borsting, Heinrich XV 74
 Börsting XV 101
 Bort, Nicholas XIX 31
 Bort, Sophrona Meyer XIX 31
 Borth Sigler, Regina Christina XII 146
 Bortle Wikoff, Mary Emily XX 58
 Bortmass, Anna Maria Pfeuger XVI 133
 Bortmass, John Rudolph XVI 133
 Borts Stambaugh, Mary (Christy) XIV 247
 Bortz, Charles XII 28
 Bortz, Elsie Ladage XII 28
 Bos Hollenbach, Johanna Dorothea XVIII 128
 Bosch XVI 154; XVII 99
 Bosch see Bess
 Bosch, Anna Merckel XVII 17
 Bosch Jr., Bastian XIII 19
 Bosch, Catherine Slinkard XIII 19
 Bosch, Christian XIII 19
 Bosch, Christina Wüittenberg XIII 19
 Bosch, Daniel XIII 19
 Bosch, Elisabetha Merckel XVII 17
 Bosch, Elizabeth Forney XIII 19
 Bosch, Elizabeth Hoyle XIII 19
 Bosch, Frederick XIII 19
 Bosch, Jacob XIII 19
 Bosch, Jacobus XVII 17
 Bosch, John XIII 19
 Bosch, Jonathan XIII 19
 Bosch, Katherine Rudisill XIII 19
 Bosch, Katrina Heyl XIII 19
 Bosch, Leanna Withers XIII 19
 Bosch, Martin XIII 19
 Bosch, Mary Katherine Rhodes XIII 19
 Bosch, Patience Hanks XIII 19
 Bosch, Peter XIII 19
 Bosch, Sebastian XIII 19
 Bosch, Thomas XIII 19; XVII 7
 Bosch Kiser, Sarah XIII 19
 Bosch Rhyne II, Maria Elizabeth XIII 19
 Bosch Smith, Hannah XIII 19
 Boscy XVI 22
 Bosen, Anna Margarethea XI 13
 Bosen, Anna Margretha XI 190
 Bosen, Johann Philipp XI 13
 Bosen, Philipp XI 190
 Bosen Bergstraße, Anna Margarethea XI 13
 Bosen Bergsträsser, Anna Margaretha XI 190
 Bosenbach XVI 70
 Bosenheim, Germany XIX 64
 Boshhaar, Christina Maurer XVIII 166
 Boshhaar, Hans Jacob XVIII 166
 Boshhaar, Johann Georg XVIII 165-166
 Boshhaar, Maria Elisabeth Wennerich XVIII 166
 Boshhaar, Maria Elizabetha Wennerich XVIII 165
 Boshhaar Lang, Anna Margaretha XVIII 165
 Böshaar, Johann Jost XIX 111
 Böshaar, Nickel XIX 111
 Bosler see Basler
 Boss, Frieder XII 63, 66
 Boss Peters, Mary Elizabeth XVII 182
 Bossart XVII 99
 Bossert XVII 99
 Bossert Jr., Maria Brandenburg XVII 128
 Bossert Jr., Samuel XVII 128
 Bossler see Bassler
 Boston XI 60; XII 61; XIII 147; XVIII 62, 195
 Boston, MA XII 30; XIV 34, 222; XX 144; XVI 147-148, 201;
 XVII 135, 185; XIX 173

Boston, Allegheny County, PA XV 28
 Boston Eurich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Botetourt County, VA XIV 175
 Botetourt Springs, VA XV 62
 Bother, Susanna Herrold XII 116
 Botkins, Shelby County, OH XII 73
 Bott, Peter XIX 89
 Bottcher Mach, Esther XIV 176
 Bötteln XIX 60
 Bottenbach XII 159
 bottler XIV 176
 Bottmingen, Basel, Switzerland XX 145
 Bottoff Wallace, Jane XI 9
 Bottorf, George T. XIX 29
 Bottorf, Margaret Henzi XIX 29
 Bottorff, Jane XI 2
 Botts Freeburger, Elizabeth Ann XVII 72
 Botzen, Switzerland XX 108
 Botzen, canton of Aargau, Switzerland XX 109
 Bouchard, Dr. Giorgio XI 36
 Bouchwaler see Buckwaller
 Bouck XI 139
 Boudo XVII 99
 Boulder, CO XX 106, 109
 Boulogne-sur-mer, France XIII 44
 Boumer see Burner
 Bound Brook, NJ XVI 119, 124, 127
 bound out XIII 27
 boundary line (PA & NY) XV 35
 Boundary Line, PA & MD (Temporary) XV 34
 BoundBrook, NJ XVI 125
 Bountiful, UT XII 87
 Bounty Land Warrant XVII 66
 Bouquet, Henri XII 2
 Bourbach XVI 132
 Bourbon County, KY XV 198
 Bourion, H. XV 9
 Boursy XVII 99
 Bous, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 83
 Bouscherhoff, Rimsdorf XVI 132
 Bouxwiller, Alsace XII 97
 Bov, Aabenraa County, Denmark XVII 82
 Bovenizer XV 183
 Bovenizer, Austen XV 140
 Bovenizer, Austin XV 183; XVII 93 XX 86
 bovine tuberculosis XVII 7
 Boyer, Stephen XII 30
 Bowdish XI 139
 Bowee XX 170
 bowel complaint XVII 6
 Bowen XVII 56
 Bowen, Uriah XII 29
 Bowen Brouse, Elizabeth Schafer XII 29
 Bowen Schafer, Mary XII 29
 Bower XVI 49
 Bower, Abraham XVI 132
 Bower, Adam XIX 66
 Bower, Anna Sabina Boltz XIX 66
 Bower, Isaac XVIII 181
 Bower, Magdalena Buckwaller XVI 132
 Bower Kepner, Maria Gable XVIII 181
 Bowerfind XX 162
 Bowers, Elizabeth Mary Kuchenbrod XV 170
 Bowers, Laurence McClelland XV 170
 Bower's Church, Berk's Co., PA XIII 157
 Bowers Faust, Susan XIX 117
 Bowers Schwotzer, Anne Christina XX 145
 Bowers Waltner, Elizabeth XIX 71
 Bowersox XIII 100
 Bowlby Public Library, PA XV 30
 Bowles see Paulus
 Bowlin Eurich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Bowling Green, KY XVI 46
 Bowling Green, Wood County, OH XII 83; XIV 272
 Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, OH (Center for Archival Collections) XVI 66
 Bowlus, Eva Maria Beckenbaugh XVII 129
 Bowlus, Jacob XVII 128
 Bowlus, John XVII 129
 Bowlus, Mary Margaret Beckenbaugh XVII 128
 Bowlus Beckenbaugh, Mary Magdalena XVII 128
 Bowman XI 139; XII 168; XVII 148; XX 91
 Bowman/Bauman XI 143
 Bowman, Adam XIV 244
 Bowman, Ann Elizabeth Kuntz XIV 244
 Bowman, Anna Maria Diehl XX 140
 Bowman, Christina Vogle XVII 18
 Bowman, Donald XI 103
 Bowman, Jonathan XX 140
 Bowman, Peter XVII 18
 Bowman Atkins, Anna Maria XVIII 74
 Bowman Wartman, Catherine XVII 79, 134
 Bowman's Creek, Tryon County, NY XVII 129
 Bowmansville XIX 15
 Bowser see Bausser
 Bowser, Barbara Baltzley XVI 44
 Bowser, Daniel XVI 44
 Bowser Waltner, Sarah XIX 71
 Bowsher see Bowser
 Bowyer XII 41
 Bowyer, Michael XII 22
 Bowyers XII 22, 30
 Bowyer(s) see Boyer(s), Beyer, Bayer, Boiarri, Boiar
 Boxell Staub, Mary XV 171
 Boy Scouts XVIII 7
 Boyce, Herman XVI 35
 Boyd, Sarah Fuchs XV 41
 Boyd Rush, Dorothy XV 48
 Boyer XI 181; XII 30, 41; XIII 154; XVII 146
 Boyer see Bayer, Beyer
 Boyer, Alexander XII 22
 Boyer, Carl XVI 150
 Boyer, Carol Constance XII 42; XX 135
 Boyer, Donald Arthur XII 22
 Boyer, Dr. Robert A. XII 30
 Boyer, Etienne XII 30
 Boyer, Fern K. XI 9
 Boyer, George Nelson XII 30
 Boyer, Jacob XII 30
 Boyer, James XII 30
 Boyer, Johann Christopher XVI 134
 Boyer, Johann Friedrich XIII 39
 Boyer, Johannes XV 141
 Boyer, John XII 30
 Boyer, John Daniel XVI 134
 Boyer, John George XII 30
 Boyer, Lewis XVIII 137, 139
 Boyer, Ludwig (Lewis) XVIII 190-191
 Boyer, Ludwig XVIII 134-139
 Boyer, Margaretha Elizabeth Wartman XVII 79, 134
 Boyer, Maria Christina Daub XV 141
 Boyer, Michael XVII 79, 134
 Boyer, Mr. XVIII 138
 Boyer, Neil A. XIII 39

Boyer, Nicholas XII 30
 Boyer, Sabina Charlotte Beyer XVI 134
 Boyer Beyer III, Susanna XVI 134
 Boyer Beyer, Catharine XVI 134
 Boyer Family Reunion XII 30
 Boyer Reist, Anna Clara XVI 70
 Boyers XII 22, 41
 Boyer(s) see Bowyer(s), Beyer, Bayer, Boiarii, Boiar
 Boyers in Easton XIII 39
 Boyertown, PA XIII 154
 Boykin XVIII 48
 Bozen, Switzerland XX 109
 Braasch XIII 209
 Braasch see Brasch
 Braasch, Albert XIII 204
 Braasch, Augusta Drees XIII 203
 Braasch, Charles XIII 204
 Braasch, Edward XIII 204
 Braasch II, Emilie Wagner XIII 204
 Braasch, Heinrich Wilhelm Christian XIII 203
 Braasch, Herman XIII 204
 Braasch, Johan Simon XIII 203
 Braasch, Johann XIII 204
 Braasch, Johann Karl (Carl/Charles) XIII 204
 Braasch, Johann Simon XIII 203-205
 Braasch, John XIII 204-205
 Braasch, Maria Dorothea Wolatz XIII 203-205
 Braasch, Maria Dorothea XIII 204
 Braasch, Michael XIII 205
 Braasch, Pauline Henriette Zander XIII 203
 Braasch Jr., Pauline Zander XIII 206
 Braasch, Rachel Reeves XIII 204
 Braasch, Wilhelm Friedrich Leopold XIII 203
 Braasch, Wilhelm XIII 203, 205
 Braasch Jr., Wilhelm XIII 206
 Braasch, Wilhelmine "Minnie" Friederike Ziehm XIII 204
 Braasch, Wilhelmine Albrecht XIII 204
 Braasch II, William XIII 204
 Braasch Jr., William XIII 203-204
 Braasch Behrnsen, Holde XIII 204
 Braasch Kuelto(w), Minnie XIII 204
 Braasch Otto, Anna Alimina XIII 203
 Braasch Pankow, Mollie XIII 204
 Braasch Wagner, Friedericke Elisabeth Karolina XIII 204
 Brabaender, Jakob XI 113
 Brabänder, Hanß XIX 110
 Brabant XX 68, 69
 Brach, Anna Elisabeth Laux XV 40
 Brach, Anna Maria Rosina Hering XV 40
 Brach, Elisabeth XV 40
 Brach, Elisabetha Catharina XV 40
 Brach, Johann Caspar XV 40
 Brach, Johann George XV 40
 Brach, Johann Henrich XV 40
 Brach, Johann Jacob XV 40
 Brach, Johann Peter XV 40
 Brach, Johann Valentin XV 40
 Brach, Maria Angelica XV 40
 Brach, Maria Catharina XV 40
 Brach, Maria Elizabeth XV 40
 Brach, Maria Louisa Seibel XV 40
 Brach, Sophia Margaretha Lauter XV 40
 Brach Hering, Anna Maria XV 40
 Brach Moritz, Maria Elisabeth XV 40
 Brach Roth, Susanna Maria XV 40
 Brach Velz, Anna Christiana XV 40
 Brach Willits, Maria Barbara XV 40
 Bracher XVII 99
 Bracher, Catharina XII 152
 Bracher, Georg XII 152
 Bracht, Viktor XVIII 44
 Bracht Diestelhorst, Wilhelmine XVIII 71
 Brack, Anna XII 152
 Brack, Friedrich XII 152
 Brack, Madlena XII 152
 Brack, Rudolph XII 152
 Brackbill XV 98; XVII 148
 Bracken Kuchenbrod, Laura XV 170
 Braddock, General Edward XIII 3
 Braddock's defeat XII 110
 Braddock's Field, Allegheny County, PA XIV 48
 Brade Orben, Louisa XIX 190-191
 Braderhorik XII 66
 Bradford, Anna Maria Lower XIX 31
 Bradford, Catharina Schrack XIX 32
 Bradford, Hugh XIX 32
 Bradford, McKean County, PA XV 31
 Bradford, NH XIX 156
 Bradford, Samuel XIX 31
 Bradford County, PA XV 28, 32, 38-39; XIX 170
 Bradford County Historical Society, PA XV 28
 Bradshaw, Captain XI 139
 Bradstaetter Alspach, Anna Magdalena XVI 179-180, 187
 Bradt XVI 163
 Brady, Adam XVI 10
 Brady, Adern Eva Fett Fichter XVI 10
 Brady, Mary XVI 10
 Brady Miller, Mary XIX 119
 Brady Victor, Johann (Jean) XVI 10
 Braecker, Frederick XIII 13
 Braetscher Kölliker, Regula XV 42
 Braeunlingen, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 29
 Braeutigam, Friedrich August XIV 300-307; XVI 99
 Braeutigam, Otto XIV 301
 brain fever XVII 8
 Braizada Schmidt, Maria XVII 18
 Brake, Abram XI 97
 Brake Jr., Jacob XI 97
 Brake, John Jasper XI 97
 Brake, John XI 97
 Brake, Mrs. ? Davis XI 97
 Brake, Mrs. ? Shook XI 97
 Brake, Mrs. ? Slaughter XI 97
 Brake, Mrs. ? Wetherholt XI 97
 Brake Jackson, Elizabeth XI 97
 Branch County, MI XV 11; XX 47
 Branches of a Geiger Family Tree XX 192
 Brand, Anna Schneider XVII 179
 Brand, August XVII 179
 Brand, Elisa Emma XVII 179
 Brand, Franz XVII 179
 Brand, Friedrich Ludwig XVII 179
 Brand, Heinrich August XVII 179
 Brand, Herman Gerhard XVII 179
 Brand, Johann Adam XVIII 183
 Brand, Karl Johann Heinrich XVII 179
 Brand, Maria Emma XVII 179
 Brand, Maria Eva Kuntzman XVIII 183
 Brand, Marie Florentine Richter XVII 179
 Brand, Wilhelm Herman XVII 179
 Brand Haas, Maria Elisa XVII 179
 Brand Ringhofer, Karoline Wilhelmina XVII 179; XVIII 16
 Brand Vosseller, Rhonda XVI 123
 Brand Zeising, Ida Elisa XVII 179

Brandau, Germany XIII 59-60, 65, 72, 78, 91, 94
 Brandau, Neunkirchen/Odenwald XIII 193
 Brandauer XIII 76
 Brandenburg, Aaron XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Ann Nancy Brandenburg XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Barbara Keller XVII 128
 Brandenburg Jr., Catherine XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Elizabeth Gorner XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Germany XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Henry XVII 128
 Brandenburg, John XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Mary Magd. Hagerhymer XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Mathias XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Phebe Gorner XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Samuel XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Solomon XVII 128
 Brandenburg, Wilhelm Heinrich XVII 128
 Brandenburg Jr., William XVII 128
 Brandenburg Bossert Jr., Maria XVII 128
 Brandenburg Spielman, Elizabeth XVII 128
 Brandenburg XVIII 200; XX 7-8
 Brandenburg, Germany XV 74, 172; XIX 8
 Brandenburg, Prussia (Thomsdorf) XV 170
 Brandenburg (Dukes of) XVI 111
 Brandenburg (electorate of) XIII 165
 Brandenburg (Margrave of) XIII 227; XIV 183
 Brandenburg Brandenburg, Ann Nancy XVII 128
 Brandenburger XVIII 156
 Brandenburgh, E. C. XI 9
 Brandow, Catharina Oberbach XII 60-61
 Brandow, Godfrey XII 61
 Brandstaetter, Alphons XIV 30
 Brandstaetter, Joh Friedrich XII 152
 Brandstaetter, Matthias XII 152
 Brandstetter, Andreas XX 184
 Brandstetter, Margaret Spellman XX 184
 Brandstetter, Philip XX 184
 Brandstetter Steigerwald, Christina Margaretha Bischoff
 XX 184
 Brandt, Bruce XIX 44
 Brandt, Ed XV 101-102; XX 169
 Brandt, Edward R. XV 99; XVI 23, 27; XX 194
 Brandt, Dr. Edward R. XV 98-100
 Brandt, Edward Reimer XIX 43-44
 Brandt, Eva Maria Sparn XX 83
 Brandt, Ludwig Adam XX 83
 Brandt, Rev. E. A. XV 18
 Brandt Behnecke, Margaretha XVII 127
 Brandt Stoll, Mary XIX 33
 Brandts XI 196
 Brandts Lutheran Church XI 197
 Brandywine (Battle of) XV 162, 196
 Branger XVI 151; XVII 152
 Branner XIX 75
 Brant XI 139
 Brant, Henry Milton XX 146
 Brant, Margaret Magdalena Ziegenfuss XX 146
 Brantigam/Bräutigam see Braeutigam
 Brasch see Braasch
 Brasch, Friedrich "Fred" XIII 204-205
 Brasch, Rachel Reeves XIII 204-205
 Braschler, Carl Anton XII 79
 Brase XX 48
 Brasilien XX 25
 Brasky, Joseph XVII 179
 Brasky, Rosa Baurichter XVII 179
 Brassman Kettner, Catherina XVI 199
 Bratschi XX 170
 Braubach, Hesse-Darmstadt XVII 134
 Brauer XVI 154
 Braun XIV 298, 299; XVII 99
 Braun, Ann "Annchen" XVII 29
 Braun, Anna Catharina Schaber XVI 74
 Braun, Benedict XX 185
 Braun, F. XI 110
 Braun, Fritz XI 111; XII 160
 Braun, Joh. Peter XII 24
 Braun, Johann Engel XII 25
 Braun, Johann Georg XVI 74
 Braun, Karl "Karlchen" XVII 29
 Braun, Robert W. XV 9
 Braun Artz, Anna Eva XV 60
 Braun Feller, Magdalena Elizabeth XX 185
 Braun Finckbeiner, Anna Catharina XIV 253
 Braun Mitschele, Anna Maria XVI 74
 Braun Neuhardt, Mary Magdalena XV 170
 Braun Preiss, Maria Magdalena XIII 66
 Braun Radebach, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Braun Stoudt, Elizabeth XVIII 130
 Braun Weingart, Catharina XVIII 75
 Braun Weingart, Rosina XVIII 75
 Braun Wirt, Elisabeth XV 64
 Braunagal Baselt, Wilma XVI 197
 Braunbeck Bergstraesser, Eva XIII 242, 243
 Brauner XVIII 156
 Braunlauf, Prussia (now Belgium) XVIII 182
 Braunschweig, Germany XIV 153; XV 69
 Braunschweig nobility XIII 231
 Braunweiler, Germany XIX 61, 63-64
 Braus, Anna XIX 67
 Braus, Anna Catharina XIX 67
 Braus, Anna Catharina Kuch XIX 67
 Braus, Anna Christina XIX 67
 Braus, Anna Maria XIX 67
 Braus, Catharine Rothermel XIX 67
 Braus, Dorothea Fissler XIX 67
 Braus, Hans Adam XIX 67
 Braus, Hans Peter XIX 67
 Braus, John Adam XIX 67
 Braus, John George XIX 67
 Braus, Marcus Adam XIX 67
 Braus, Maria Barbara XIX 67
 Braus, Maria Margaretha XIX 67
 Braus, Susanna Margaret XIX 67
 Brautigam see Braeutigam
 Brautigam, August F. XIV 300
 Bräutigam/Brantigam see Braeutigam
 Brayman, Henry XX 187
 Brayman Knapp, Maria Anna Schulte XX 187
 Brazil XI 35, 157; XIX 131
 Brazil nobility XIII 232-233
 Brazoria County, TX XIV 252
 Brean, Dr. Francis XI 68
 Breberen, Archdioc. Coeln XIV 222
 Brechall, Martin XVIII 31
 Brechbühl XVII 99
 Brechbiehl XVII 99
 Brechbiel XV 98
 Brechbill XV 98
 Brechenmacher, Josef K. XVI 181-182, 184
 Brecht Goebel, Philomina XV 61
 Brechtbiel, John Nicholas XVIII 127
 Brechtbiel, Maria Juliana Diller XVIII 127
 Breckel, Franz L. XIV 30

Brecknell, Vivian XV 133
 Brecknock Township, Berks County XIV 256; XV 169; XVI 44;
 XX 143
 Brecount XVIII 93
 Bredenborn XV 91-92
 Bredersdorf Arndt, Fredericke XVII 15
 Breedlove Gobrecht, Ethel XIX 29
 Breen, Frances Haag XVIII 182
 Breen, Thomas F. XVIII 182
 Breese, Clinton Co., IL XIX 22
 Breesen, Mechlenburg XVI 67
 Breeze, IL XIX 20
 Brefeld, Anton XIX 13
 Bregez, Vorarlberg, Dioc. Brixen XII 80; XIV 218
 Brehe, Caspar Heinrich XX 25
 Brehe, Maria Elis. Glasmeyer XX 25
 Brehe Diekmeyer, Maria Sophia XX 25
 Brehl, Wilhelm XIV 30
 Brehm, Ray A. XIV 281
 Brehmer, Charles XVIII 75
 Brehmer Martin, Mary Ann Uthe XVIII 75
 Breidenbent, Peter XIV 30
 Breiding XVII 99
 Breihof, Sebastian XIV 217
 Breiner XVI 179
 Breinigsville, PA XII 108
 Breinlinger, Albin XIX 13
 Breirchrec Welp, Emma XVIII 19
 Breisach XVI 154
 Breisgau XVII 90; XX 51
 Breisgau (Freiburg in) XIX 19
 Breit XVII 99
 Breit Buehler, Caterina XIV 288
 Breitenacker XVIII 156
 Breitenbach Amt Zweibrücken XIX 111
 Breitenbach XII 152, 155; XVIII 182
 Breitenberg, Frank XVI 131
 Breitenberg, Margaret A. Albrecht XVI 131
 Breitenwiessen, Reichenbach, Odenwald XIII 193
 Breiter XVII 99
 Breitfurt XI 113-119, 121
 Breitfurt, Saarland XII 151, 153-155, 158-159
 Breitfurt/Wattw. XII 158
 Breitieser XVII 99
 Breiting XVII 99
 Breitling XVII 99
 Brelau XIX 12
 Brelingessen, Hannover XX 81
 Brellheim in Wuertemberg XX 151
 Brem XVII 99
 Breman ship XI 183
 Breman, Marshall County, IN XVII 39
 Bremen XIV 50, 219, 290, 292; XVIII 36, 69, 71, 180, 195;
 XIX 11, 28, 68-69, 170-171, 173-174; XX 18, 21, 141
 Bremen, Germany XIII 54, 72-73, 79, 88-90, 93-94, 212, 223;
 XIV 175, 237; XV 69-70, 139; XVI 30, 34, 70, 89, 96, 134,
 163; XVII 47, 127, 131-132, 143, 183
 Bremen, IN XIV 228-229; XVII 39-40
 Bremen, Marshall County, IN XVII 37
 Bremen, OH XVII 117
 Bremen (Duke of) XIII 227
 Bremen emigrant lists XIV 50
 Bremer XII 87
 Bremer Pflueger, Elisabeth XVI 133
 Bremerhafen, Germany XVIII 118
 Bremerhaven XVIII 74
 Bremgarten, Germany XIV 153
 Bremhof XX 201
 Bremhof (Nannchen from) XX 201
 Bremische Evangelische Kirche XV 69
 Bremn XVIII 74
 Brenckert XVII 99
 Brenckler XVII 99
 Brendels, Hans Heinrich XV 180
 Brendels Cuntz, Agatha Louysa XV 180
 Brendle, T. R. XI 110
 Brendlin XVII 99
 Brendling XVII 99
 Brengel, Anna Catharina XI 113
 Brengel, Christian XI 113; XII 152
 Brengel, Georg XI 113
 Brengel, Jakob XI 113
 Brenham, TX XVIII 185, 187
 Brenneman XIII 40
 Brenneman Genealogy, Brecknock Twp., Berks CO XIV 256
 Brenneman Longenecker Miller, Anna XVII 42
 Brenner XVII 99
 Brenner, Adam XIV 291
 Brenner, Anna Maria Stech XIV 291
 Brenner, George XIV 291
 Brenner, Philip XIV 291
 Brenner Hess, Ethel XVII 39
 Brenner Hoeltzel, Anna Mary XV 169
 Brenner Pflueger, Catharine XVI 133
 Brennesholtz, Christian XI 113
 Brenschelbach XI 114-115, 117, 119
 Brenschelbach, Saarland XII 151, 153
 Brentlinger Rettig, Mary McGurdy XIV 255
 Brentz XVIII 156
 Bresin, Dioc. Culm XV 11
 Breslau, Germany XVI 182
 Breslau (Dioc.) XIX 14, 19-21, 24-25
 Bressler/Presser, Burkhart XI 118
 Brestal, Wildamae Spies XVIII 196
 Bretenbach, Amt Zweibrücken XIX 111
 Brethour XVII 56
 Brethour Ruttle, Catherine XVII 59
 Brethren XI 103-106; XII 30, 126; XIV 8, 263-264; XV 27, 197;
 XVII 15; XVIII 169, 171
 Brethren, Sundry XIII 13
 Brethren at Work XI 105
 Brethren Church XI 103
 Brethren Church (Old Order River) XIV 256
 Brethren Encyclopedia XI 105
 Brethren (River) XVII 155
 Brethren (United) XIII 11
 Brethren (Unity of the) XIII 29
 Brethrens XIII 6
 Brethrens (German) XIII 164
 Brethren's Messenger XI 105
 Bretner XVII 99
 Bretschmeyer XVI 154
 Brett, Charlotte M. XI 9
 Brett, Eva Tinklepaugh XVIII 130
 Brett, Johannes XVIII 130
 Bretten XVI 40
 Bretten, Baden XV 144
 Bretting, Agnes XVIII 44
 Bretz XV 199; XVII 99
 Bretz, Jacob XV 169
 Bretz, John XV 169
 Bretzenheim, nr. Mainz, Germany XVII 25
 Breuer Hermann, Amalia XI 145
 Brevet, M. J. XI 78

brewer XIX 116
 brewers XV 57
 Brewi, Leoni XX 76
 Brewi, Otto XIV 15, 283; XX 76
 Brey XVIII 156
 Breyell, Kreis Kempen, Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 17
 Breysach, Daniel XIV 232-235
 Breysach, Maria Magdalena XIV 231
 Brück XVII 99
 Brücken, Churpfaltz, Germany XIX 112
 Brücken, Germany XIX 112
 Brücken am Ohmbach, Germany XIX 114
 Brückmann XVII 26 map, 27
 Brüderlein XVII 99
 Brüggeman XVII 26 map, 27
 Brüggemann XV 101; XVII 27
 Brüggemann Piepmeyer, Theresia XX 35
 Brüggemeyer, J. Eberh. XX 34
 Brüggemeyer, Maria Elis. Diekmann XX 34
 Brühl, Rheinland, Germany (Civil Registry) XX 128
 Brühl Palace XX 128
 Brünesholz XIX 45
 Brüning XV 101
 Brunn XIX 12
 Brice, Rev. J. B. XIX 48
 Brick Church XIII 27
 Brick XVII 99
 Brick, Wilhelm XIV 217
 brick mason XV 170; XVII 16
 Bricka XVII 99
 Bricker, Ann XIV 174
 Bricker, Anna Barbara XIV 174
 Bricker, Barbara Kissinger XIV 174
 Bricker, Christian XIV 174
 Bricker, David XIV 174
 Bricker, Elisabetha Christina XIV 174
 Bricker, Elizabeth XIV 174
 Bricker, Elizabeth Mylin XIV 174
 Bricker, Hans XIV 174
 Bricker, Jacob XIV 174
 Bricker, John XIV 174
 Bricker, Magdalena Erb XIV 174
 Bricker, Margaretha Walter XIV 174
 Bricker, Mary Bear XIV 174
 Bricker, Peter XIV 174
 Bricker, Veronica XIV 174
 Bricker Eberly, Elizabeth XIV 174
 Bricker Eby, Catherine Rebecca XIV 174
 Bricker Wolfart, Barbara XIV 174
 Brickerville, Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, PA XIV 278
 Brickerville Cemetery, Brickerville, Eliabeth Township, Lancaster County, PA XIV 281
 Brickerville Cemetery, Lancaster County, PA XIV 280
 bricklayer XIX 100
 Bridaham, Eve Croyle XIX 117
 Bridaham, John XIX 117
 Bridel XVII 99
 Bridge Road Cemetery, Eastham, MA XIX 156
 Bridgeport, Belmont County, OH XII 86
 Bridgeport, CT XVII 185
 Bridger Switzer, Nancy XIV 20
 Bridgeton, Nockamixon Township, Bucks County, PA XIV 253
 Bridgetown, Hamilton County, OH XII 76
 Bridgewater, VA XI 106
 Bridgewater College Library XI 106
 Bridgewater Township, Somerset County, NJ XVII 12
 Brieden, Kreis Zell, Dioc. Trier XIX 23
 Brievevs XVII 99
 Brief Sketch of the First Settlement of the County of Schoharie by the Germans XVI 172
 Briefly Told XI 79
 Brieg, Dioc. Sitten XIX 25
 Briegel, Jakob XII 152
 Briegel, Michael XII 152
 Briel XVII 99
 Brig Ann & Emilee ship XIX 68
 Brig James Beacham ship XIII 54, 60
 Brig Mary ship XX 15
 Brig Ulysses ship XVII 143-144
 Brigham Young University, David M. Kennedy Center for International Studies XVI 99
 Brigham Young University, Provo, UT XIII 48; XV 174; XVII 80
 Brighton, Macoupin County, IL XIX 20
 Brightweiser, Charles A. XI 97
 Brightweiser, Emelia D. Hibarger XI 97
 Brightweiser, Eva Schaefer XI 97
 Brightweiser, George XI 97
 Brightweiser, Leonard XI 97
 Brightweiser, Mrs. ? Scott XI 97
 Brightweiser, William Lloyd XI 97
 Brightweiser Erickson, Lola XI 97
 Brightweiser Evans, Daisy XI 97
 Brightweiser Gilson, Nora L. XI 97
 Brill, Elizabeth Orndorff XIV 176
 Brill, Henry XIV 176
 Brillant ship XVIII 127
 Brilon, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 14
 Brinck, Johann Peter XI 108
 Brincker XVII 99
 Brindle, George XIV 244
 Brindle, Katherine Kuntz XIV 244
 Brindle Kuntz, Hattie XIV 244
 Brink, Christine Hoff XIX 118
 Brink, Jacob XVII 17
 Brink, James XIX 118
 Brink, Maria Elisabetha Merckel XVII 17
 Brink, Maurus XIX 13
 Brinke see Schulte to Brinke
 Brinkhues XV 101
 Brinkman, Anna Maria Elizabeth (Annie) XIII 176
 Brinkman, Bernard XIII 173-174, 176
 Brinkman, Bernardum Wilhelmum XIII 175
 Brinkman, Elizabeth Anna (Lizzy) XIII 176
 Brinkman, Frances XIII 174, 177
 Brinkman, Frances Christina (Frances) XIII 176
 Brinkman, Maria Anna Catherina (Katty) XIII 176
 Brinkman, Maria Catherina (Mary) XIII 176
 Brinkman, Maria Christina (Chris) XIII 176
 Brinkmann Faul, Ernestina Rebecca XVI 198
 Brinkmeyer, Heinrich XII 73
 Brion, Anna Maria Kamp XVII 76
 Brion, Jacob XVII 76
 Brisette XVII 99
 Brisson XVII 99
 Brit(z)ius, Jacob XI 113
 Brit(z)ius, Mrs. Jacob XI 113
 Britain XI 82; XVI 28-30, 162; XVII 48; XVIII 61; XX 4
 Britain (Oxford Illustrated History of) XX 76
 Britannia ship XV 144; XX 185
 British XI 60-61, 63-64, 73-74, 76; XII 1, 121; XIII 3, 28, 181-182, 219; XIV 185; XVI 83, 120, 160-161; XVII 59-60, 66, 111; XVIII 7; XIX 81, 178; XX 11, 85, 96
 British see Great Britain, English, England

British and Foreign Coasters Guide XVI 34
 British army XIV 186
 British authorities XV 137
 British citizen XIV 169
 British Columbia, Canada XII 168
 British English XVII 48
 British government XIV 263; XVI 34; XVIII 197
 British hosts XV 135
 British Indians XIV 264
 British Isles XII 34; XV 45-46; XVI 161; XVII 149; XX 85, 90
 British King XI 74
 British lines XV 162
 British Museum Library, London, England XVII 149; XVIII 197
 British Naval or Trade ships XV 184
 British North America XII 1
 British Parliament XI 65; XV 184
 British recruit as settlers XVII 18
 British service XII 2
 British ships XIV 186; XVIII 61
 British surnames XIII 35-36
 Britnau, Bern, Switzerland XVI 198
 Britnell, William XII 123
 Britannia ship XV 141; XIX 120
 Brittany, France XVI 153
 Brittenham, Germany XVII 25
 Britton Corey, Eva X 130
 Britzius, Johann Adam XII 152
 Britzius, Johann Jacob XI 113
 Britzius Stoudt, Marie Engle XVIII 130
 Brixen XII 77; XV 14; XIX 15, 23
 Brixen, Tirol XIX 13
 Brixen (Bregenz, Vorarlberg, Dioc.) XIV 218
 Brixen (Campill, Dioc.) XIV 222
 Brixen (Dioc.) (Innsbrück) XIX 20
 Brixins XVII 99
 Brizius/Pritzius, Wendel XI 113
 Broad Arrow policy (Crown's) XI 71
 Broad Top, PA XIII 184, 186
 Broad Top City, Huntingdon County, PA XIII 183
 Broad Top's Hessian Soldiers XIII 182, 186
 Broadalbin, NY XVI 166
 broadside XX 149
 Broadstone Geron, Lucinda XIX 28
 Broadwater, Guy XI 132
 Broadwell, Andrew S. XI 79
 Broadwell Family History (1664-1962) XI 79
 Brobach XVII 99
 Brobst XIV 243
 Brobst, Anna Barbara Stambach XVI 246; XVII 133
 Brobst, Anna Barbara XIV 246
 Brobst, Anna Catharina Stambach XIV 246; XVII 133
 Brobst, Anna Christina Fosselman XIV 246
 Brobst, Anna Elisabeth XVI 247
 Brobst, Barbara XIV 246
 Brobst, Catharina Billman XIV 246
 Brobst, Catharina Gluck XIV 246
 Brobst, Catharina XIV 246-247
 Brobst, Christian XIV 246
 Brobst, Daniel XIV 246
 Brobst, Eva Catharina Reitz XIV 246
 Brobst, Ferdinandes XIV 247
 Brobst, Georg Michael XIV 246
 Brobst, George XIV 246-247; XVII 133
 Brobst, Heinrich XIV 246
 Brobst, Jacob XIV 246; XX 105
 Brobst, Johannes XIV 246; XVII 133
 Brobst, Maria XIV 246
 Brobst, Maria Christina XIV 247
 Brobst, Maria Dorothea Vosselmann XIV 246
 Brobst, Maria Magdalena Stambach XVII 133
 Brobst, Maria Magdalena Stambach XIV 246
 Brobst, Martin XIV 246-247
 Brobst, Mathias XIV 246
 Brobst, Matthias XVII 133
 Brobst, Peter XIV 246-247
 Brobst, Philipp Jacob XIV 246
 Brobst, Samuel XIV 246
 Brobst, Susanna Elisabeth Reitz XIV 246
 Brobst, Susanna XIV 246
 Brobst Billman, Margaretha Barbara XIV 246
 Brobst Billman, Maria Christina XIV 246
 Brobst Eurich, Mary XIX 28
 Brobst husbands XIV 243
 Brobst Kistler, Catherina XX 106
 Brobst Kistler, Catharina Barbara XIV 246
 Brobst Mans., Maria Magdalena XIV 246
 Brobst Mosser, Maria Barbara Kistler XX 105
 Brobst Schumacher, Anna Elisabetha Stambach XIV 247
 Brobst Schumaker, Anna Elizabeth Stambach XVII 133
 Brobst Stambach, Anna Catharina XIV 246; XVII 133
 Brocamp XIII 147
 Brocher XVII 99
 Brocious, Anna Catharine Simon Schneider XI 97
 Brocious, Johann George XI 97
 Brocious, Maria Zany XI 97
 Brocious, Mrs. ? Roth XI 97
 Brocious, Mrs. ? Schaeffer XI 97
 Brocious, Nicholas XI 97
 Brocious, Sebastian XI 97
 Brocious Roeher, Maria Elizabeth XI 97
 Brock Township, Canada XVII 60
 Brock Township, nr. Lake Simcoe, Ontario XVII 59
 Brockb., Westphalian XV 101
 Brockerhof Dickman, Josephine XV 169
 Brockett XI 139
 Brockhat XVII 99
 Brockmeyer, Johann Dietrich XX 24
 Brockmeyer, Johann Heinrich XX 24
 Brockmeyer, M. Elisab. Hehemann XX 24
 Brockmeyer Rietbrock, Anna Maria XX 36
 Brockus, Cordelia Augusta Sander XIV 291
 Brockus, Lloyd Raymond XIV 291
 Brodbeck XVII 99; XVIII 198
 Brodbeck Seiler, Christina XX 145
 Brode Haupt, Susan XIII 186
 Bröde XVI 153
 Brodhecker, Johannes XIV 164
 Brodle XVII 99
 Brödle XVII 99
 Brodt, Amelia Stephan XIX 117, 120
 Brodt, Anna Rebecca Nagel XIX 116
 Brodt, Anna Reuter XIX 117
 Brodt, Benjamin F. XIX 120
 Brodt, Benjamin Franklin XIX 117
 Brodt, Catherine XIX 117
 Brodt, Charles XIX 117
 Brodt, Clarinda Robuck XIX 117
 Brodt, Edward XIX 117
 Brodt, Elizabeth XIX 117
 Brodt, Ethel XIX 117
 Brodt, Friederika XIX 116
 Brodt, Garfield XIX 117
 Brodt, Johann Albrecht XIX 116
 Brodt, Johann Gottlieb XIX 116

Brodt, Johann Jacob XIX 116
 Brodt, John XIX 117
 Brodt, John Albert XIX 116
 Brodt, Louis XIX 116
 Brodt, Louisa XIX 117
 Brodt, Louisa Klem XIX 116
 Brodt, Martha Sophia Keiffer XIX 116
 Brodt, Sally XIX 116
 Brodt, Samuel Henry XIX 116
 Brodt, Wesley XIX 117
 Brodt Hawthorne, Emma XIX 117
 Brodt Vautrin, Katherine XII 62
 Brodtbeck XVII 99
 Broedel XVI 154
 Broegger, Franz XV 9
 Brohm Ruff, Helena Anna XVII 131; XVIII 16
 Broker, Joseph XIX 150; XVIII 80
 Brokow Covert, Jannitze XVIII 186
 Bröll XVII 99
 Bromberg, Silesia XVI 197
 Bromberg/Bydgoszcz, Poland XVI 109
 Bromfield Parish, Culpeper County, VA XII 44
 Brommer, Peter XI 107, 111
 Brömstrup Unnewehr, A. M. E. XX 41
 Bronx, NY XVIII 21; XX 17
 Brooke, James XIX 100
 Brooker see Brucker
 Brookfield, Linn County, MO XVII 131
 Brookfield, NY XVI 127
 Brookfield, OH XI 103
 Brooklyn XVIII 126
 Brooklyn, NY XII 61, 84; XIII 150; XIV 31, 34, 48; XV 11; XVII 185; XVIII 73-74, 180, 182; XIX 169, 171, 174; XX 58
 Brooklyn College XX 194
 Brooklyn (Dioc.) XIV 218, 224
 Brooks XI 139
 Brooks, Amand XIX 46
 Brooks, Charlotte XIX 46
 Brooks, James XII 59
 Brooks, Julian XIX 46
 Brooks, Mary Baker XII 59
 Brooks Heyl, Elizabeth XIII 19
 Brooks Station, VA XIV 306
 Brookville, Franklin County, IN XIV 271
 Brookville, Jefferson County, PA XIV 40; XV 30
 Brookville High School XI 27
 Brooner see Bruner
 Broscius XVII 99
 Brosious, John George XIII 97
 Brosius XVII 99; XIX 77
 Brosius Klinger, Mrs. XV 170
 Bross, Maria Magdalena Schneider XIII 97
 Bross, Peter XIII 97
 Brosser, Rich XIII 13
 Brosser, Rich'd XIII 13
 Brossman XVII 147
 Brossman, Anna Clara Rudolph XX 106
 Brossman, Frantz XX 106
 Brossman, Schuyler XIV 50, 204; XVI 100; XVIII 29
 Brossman Kistler, Anna (Maria) Magdalena XX 106
 Brossman Rosel, Anna Margaretha XVI 47
 Brotherly Agreement XII 36; XIV 4
 brotherly love XIV 4-5
 Brothers XI 139
 Brothers ship XIV 169; XIX 31; XX 141, 188
 Brothersvalley Township, Somerset County, PA XIII 20
 Brotzmann, Friedrich XII 152
 Brouchler, Anna Huber XV 61
 Brouchler, Michael XV 61
 Broun, Johann Bapt. XII 79
 Brouse see Braus
 Brouse, Elizabeth Schafer Bowen XII 29
 Brouse, George XII 29
 Brouwer Gesinger, Femmetje XVII 16
 Brown XI 139; XIII 147; XIV 298-299; XVI 179; XVIII 199
 Brown, Abigail Miller XVI 125
 Brown, Anna Christina Meyer XII 116
 Brown, Anna Probst XVIII 185
 Brown, Barbara J. XIX 135
 Brown, Betty Huffman XX 88
 Brown, Catharina Vogle XVII 18
 Brown, Charlotte Vosseller XVI 122-123, 125-126
 Brown, Delilah Bickel XX 78
 Brown, Elizabeth XVI 126
 Brown, Elizabeth Lyker XVI 125
 Brown, Galen XVI 123
 Brown, Galen M. XVI 125
 Brown, Gene XVIII 158
 Brown, Horace XIV 303
 Brown, John XVI 122, 125-126, 133, 198; XVII 18, 67
 Brown, John C. XVIII 185
 Brown, John J. XVI 126
 Brown, John M. XVI 126
 Brown, John Peter XII 24
 Brown, Mary "Polly" Teeple XVI 121
 Brown, Mary Catharine Pfeleger XVI 133
 Brown, Mary Teeple XVI 125
 Brown, Nancy E. Ziegler XVIII 158
 Brown, Nancy Fulmer XV 131
 Brown, Nancy Shambaugh XV 166
 Brown, Oniemus XVI 126
 Brown, Owen XVI 126
 Brown, Peter XVI 121, 125
 Brown, Samuel XX 78
 Brown, Susan Freeburger XVII 67
 Brown, Susan Freyburger XVI 198
 Brown, Wendell XV 166
 Brown, Will XIII 10
 Brown, Willem XII 116
 Brown, William XV 131
 Brown County, IL XIX 14
 Brown County, KS XX 144
 Brown County, MN (New Ulm) XX 99
 Brown County, OH XII 60, 73; XIV 272, 289; XX 94
 Brown County, Ohio, German Church Records. Evangelical Reform Church, Higginsport, Ohio (1869-1895). Lutheran Protestant Church, Ripley, Ohio (1863-1883) XX 94
 Brown County, WI XIV 273
 Brown Eurich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Brown family XIII 180
 Brown Fulmer, Arsulis XV 131
 Brown Hon, Susannah XVII 16
 Brown Kuhns, Susanna XIX 171
 Brown Kuntz, Susanna XIX 69
 Brown Ladage, Mildred Fay XII 28
 Brown Terry, Arminda XIX 171
 Brown Vogenitz Henrietta XVIII 175
 Brown Witt, Clara Edna XX 21
 Brown/Boerum, Charlotte Vosseller XVI 120
 Brown/Boerum, John XVI 120, 126
 Brown? (Boerum), John XVI 125
 Brownback see Brumbach
 Brownell XI 139
 Browneller Gobrecht, Edith XIX 29

Brownstown, Jackson County, IN XIV 271
 Brownsville, MN XX 186
 Brownyard XI 139
 Brubach XVI 154; XVII 99
 Brubach, Catherine XVIII 71-72
 Brubach, Joachim XVIII 71-72
 Brubach Gminder, Elizabeth XVIII 71-72
 Brubaker XVII 148
 Brubaker, John XX 144
 Brubaker, Maria Newcomer XX 144
 Brubakers... XIV 256
 Brubert XVII 99
 Bruce XI 139
 Bruce, William G. XV 188
 Bruch XVI 154; XVII 99
 Bruch, David XIII 159
 Bruch Finckbeiner, Maria Dorothy XIV 254
 Bruch Hüget, Elizabeth XX 187
 Bruch Krise, Anna Catherine XIII 159
 Bruch Lauer, Maria XVII 76
 Bruchbacher Dreibelbis, Anna Margaretha XX 17
 Bruchel Mummert, Christine XVIII 74
 Bruchsal, Germany XIII 178-179
 Brucken, Eleanor XX 191
 Brucker, Anna XIX 67
 Brucker, Christina XIX 67
 Brucker, Eleanor XVI 96
 Brucker, Elizabeth Kurtz XIX 67
 Brucker, Gotleib XIX 67
 Brucker, John XIX 67
 Brucker Gruner, Christena XIX 68
 Brucker Gruner, Christina XIX 67
 Brucker Young Stivison, Mary XIX 67
 Bruckerin, Fred XIII 13
 Bruckman, Bertha C. Tinsch XIX 71
 Bruckman, Ernest W. XIX 71
 Bruckmann XVII 26 map, 27
 Bruckner, Carl XX 18
 Bruckner, Catherine Goehl XX 18
 Brucks XV 101
 Brudegge, Florenz XII 73
 Bruder XVII 99
 Bruder, Ambros XIV 30
 Bruder, Johann Heinrich XII 152
 Bruderly, Joseph XVIII 80; XIX 150
 Bruechels, Maria Margaretha XI 108
 Brueck, Joseph XV 9
 Brueck, Dioc. Trier XIV 222
 Bruendrook, Berne, Sweiz XVIII 73
 Bruening, Capt. XIV 304
 Brueser Zander, Ilsabe Marie XIII 209
 Bruetsch, Dr. Walter XVII 8
 Brugemann, Johanna Wehlers XVII 180
 Brugg, Germany XIX 151-155
 Bruhl, Germany XV 71
 Bruhn, Capt. XIV 301
 Bruhn, Dr. Max XI 94
 Bruin, PA XI 23
 Brukart XVII 99
 Brumagim XI 139
 Brumbach XV 199
 Brumbach, Anna Juliana Kemper XVI 45
 Brumbach, Anna Magdalena XVI 45
 Brumbach, Johannes Henrich XVI 45
 Brumbach, Johannes XVI 45
 Brumbach Gable, Elizabeth XVIII 181
 Brumbach Hiestand, Maria Elizabeth XIV 254; XVI 45
 Brumbach Holtzenbella, Elizabeth Barbara XIV 20
 Brumbaugh XV 67
 Brumbaugh, G. M. XVII 73
 Brumbaugh, Gaius M. XIV 281
 Brumbaugh, Jacob XIX 117
 Brumbaugh Faust, Margaret XIX 117
 Brumberg, Germany XIX 33
 Brumleve, Augustin XIX 13
 Brumm XVII 99
 Brumm, Carl F. XV 197; XVI 48
 Brumm, Elisabeth XIX 92
 Brumm, Johanna C. Voigt XV 197; XVI 48
 Brumm, Peter XIX 92
 Brumm Westphal, Johanna A. XV 172, 197; XVI 48
 Brummer, Johann Friedrich XII 73
 Bruner XX 170
 Bruner, Abraham XVIII 180
 Bruner, Anna Maria XVIII 180
 Bruner, Catherine Gangwehr XVIII 180
 Bruner, Catherine XVIII 180
 Bruner, Christina Gangwehr XVIII 180
 Bruner, Christina Schaefer XVIII 180
 Bruner, Heinrich XVIII 180, 186
 Bruner, Henry XVIII 180
 Bruner, Jacob XVIII 180
 Bruner, Johann Andreas XVIII 180
 Bruner, Johann George XVIII 180
 Bruner, Johann Peter XVIII 180
 Bruner, John XVIII 180
 Bruner, John Philip XVIII 180
 Bruner, Maria Magdalena Soeller XVIII 180
 Bruner, Rhinehart XVIII 180
 Bruner Dietrich, Elizabeth XVIII 180
 Bruner Horlacker, Maria Margretha XVIII 180
 Bruner Lautenstein, Maria Magdalena Soeller XVIII 186
 Bruner Probst, Catharine XVIII 184
 Bruning Schreck, Lisetta XX 144
 Brunken, Anna Maria Strodthoff XIII 96
 Brunken, August XIII 96
 Brunken, Frederich XIII 96
 Brunken, Gerd Diederich XIII 96
 Brunken II, Gerd Diederich XIII 96
 Brunken, Gesche Margarete Haukenfrers XIII 96
 Brunken, Gesche Sophie Meilahn XIII 96
 Brunken, Gladys XIII 96
 Brunken, Henry XIII 96
 Brunken, John XIII 96
 Brunken, Mable L. Douglass XIII 96
 Brunken, Marie Brunken XIII 96
 Brunken, Minnie Husman XIII 96
 Brunken, Thresa Maxant Weiss XIII 96
 Brunken, Willam XIII 96
 Brunken Brunken, Marie XIII 96
 Brunken Kluever, Mary XIII 96
 Brunken Mihulka, Emma XIII 96
 Brunken Richter, Gladys XIII 98
 Brunner XV 67; XVI 154; XVII 99
 Brunner, Abraham XVII 75; XVIII 181
 Brunner, Andreas XVIII 181
 Brunner, Anna Barbara XI 97
 Brunner, Anna Margareth XVII 75
 Brunner, Barbara Redinger XVII 75
 Brunner, Catharine Gangwehr XVIII 181
 Brunner, Christina Gangwehr XVIII 181
 Brunner, David XVII 75
 Brunner, Elias XI 98
 Brunner, Elisabetha Catharina XI 97

Brunner, Felix XVII 75
 Brunner, Gabriel XI 97
 Brunner, Hannah XVII 75
 Brunner, Hans Jacob XVII 75
 Brunner, Hans Rudolph XVII 75
 Brunner, Hans Ulrich XVII 75
 Brunner, Johann Henrich XI 97
 Brunner, Johann Jacob XI 97
 Brunner, Johann Valentin XI 97
 Brunner, Johannes XI 97
 Brunner, Johs. XIII 76
 Brunner, Joseph XI 97
 Brunner, Maria Catharina XI 97
 Brunner, Maria Steffan XVII 75
 Brunner, Mary Landis XVII 75
 Brunner, Thomas XI 97
 Brunner Remsberg, Maria Elizabeth XVII 182
 Bruns, Innocenz XIX 13
 Brunswick XIV 269, 274-276; XV 139; XVIII 95-96
 Brunswick Township, Berks County, PA XV 40; XIX 170
 Brunswicker (Peter Coons) XIV 203
 Brunthaver, Adam XVI 186
 Brush Creek congregations XI 195
 Brush Creek Lutheran XI 196-197
 Brush Valley Names, The Matricul, or Birth and Baptism Register of Brush Valley Union Church, Rebersburg, PA XVIII 97
 Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, PA XIX 170
 Brush Valley Union Church, Rebersburg, PA XVIII 97
 Brussels XIX 21, 24
 Brussels, Calhoun County, IL XIX 26
 Bruster, David XIII 13
 Bruster, NB XIV 280
 Bruther, Fronaney Werner XIX 121
 Bruther, Henry XIX 121
 Brutmacher Grass, Margaretha XVII 180
 Brutschi, Jaques XVIII 79
 Brutschi, Johann XIX 150
 Brutten, Switzerland XVI 67
 Bryan Hodges, Mary XVII 65
 Bryant Roser Jr., Olive XVI 133
 Buß XVII 100
 Bußann, Maria Gertrud Bollau XX 24
 Bußmann, Anna Maria XX 24
 Bußmann, Heinrich Wilhelm XX 24
 Bußmann, Johann Heinrich XX 24, 39
 Bußmann, Maria Elis. Fromme XX 39
 Bußmann, Maria Elisab. Fromme XX 24
 Bußmann, Maria Elisabeth XX 24
 Bußmann, Heinrich Wilhelm XX 24
 Bußmann Spellmeyer, Maria Gertrud XX 39
 Bubach XI 113, 116, 119, 122
 Bubach in Ostertal, Germany XIX 110
 Bubenheim, Jacob XIV 217
 bubonic plague XX 6, 9, 68
 Buch XX 170
 Buchannan, George (see George Buckannan) XIII 183
 Buchannon XIII 184
 Buchau, Dioc. Rottenburg XIV 28
 Buche, Catherine Hartert XII 27
 Buche, Gustave XII 27
 Bücheburg, Germany XV 71
 Buchenau Krug, Anna Katharina XVII 130
 Buchenbronn XIV 49
 Buchenbronn, Pfalz XVIII 73
 Buchenbronn, suburb of Pforzheim, Germany XVIII 144-145, 198
 Bucher XVII 99
 Bucher, Andrew XIV 253
 Bucher, Anna Barbara XIV 253
 Bucher, Anna Maria Bop XIV 253
 Bucher, Barbara XIV 253
 Bucher, Conrad XIV 253
 Bucher, Hannah XIV 253
 Bucher, Henry XVI 253
 Bucher, Jacob XIV 253
 Bucher, Johann Engel XIV 253
 Bucher, John XIV 253
 Bucher, John Henry XVI 253
 Bucher, Sarah XIV 253
 Bucher Schweyer, Maria Catherine XI 147
 Bucherin, Fred XIII 13
 Bucher(in) Mayer, Anna Barbara (see Anna Margaretha Sturb(in)) XVII 171
 Buchert Kirchner, Barbara XX 141
 Buchholz see Bockholdt
 Buchholz, Anna Emilie Ziegenfuss XX 146
 Buchholz, Daniel XX 146
 Buchholz, Ludwig XII 79
 Buchholz Spahr, Sophia Caroline Johanne Fredericke XVI 135
 Buchinger/Buchmann, Georg Friedrich XIX 112
 Buchinger/Buchmann, Lorentz B. XIX 112
 Buchmann, Maria Elisabeth XII 152
 Buchmann, Philipp XII 152
 Buchmann/Buchinger, Georg Friedrich XIX 112
 Buchmann/Buchinger, Lorentz B. XIX 112
 Buchner Seymer, Florentine Sophia XIX 120
 Buchsmacher (Erbach, the hof) XI 14
 Buchwalter Zeigler, Esther XVI 132
 Buck XIII 154
 Buck, Adam XVII 129
 Buck, Anna Barbara Rempfer XVII 75
 Buck II, Anna Barbara Rempfer XIV 174
 Buck, Anna Weber XVII 75
 Buck I, Barbara Walker XVII 75
 Buck, Catherine Grass XVII 180
 Buck, Dorothy Snook XVII 129
 Buck, Elizabeth Zar Jacobus Haps XVII 129
 Buck, Frederick XVII 129
 Buck, George XVII 129
 Buck Jr., George XVII 129
 Buck, Gottlieb XVII 75
 Buck Jr., Hanna Snook XVII 129
 Buck, Jacob XVII 180
 Buck, James XV 188
 Buck I, Johann David XVII 75
 Buck II, Johann David XIV 174; XVII 75
 Buck I, Johann Jakob XVII 75
 Buck, Rachel Emons XVII 129
 Buck Ashley, Margaret XVII 129
 Buck Barth, Barbara Walker XIV 19
 Buck Barth, Maria Margaretha XIV 19, 174; XVII 75
 Buck Horning, Catherine XVII 129
 Buck Howes, Eve XVII 129
 Buck Leoney, Susannah XVII 129
 Buck Mountain XVI 176, 177
 Buck Smith, Hannah XVII 129
 Buck Smith, Mary XVII 129
 Buck/Bock, Johann George XI 183
 Buckalew, Flora K. XI 9
 Buckannan, George (see George Buchannan) XIII 183
 Bückeberg, Lower Saxony, Germany XX 130
 Buckel XVII 99
 Bückenmeyer XVII 99

Bücken, Johann Anton XX 24
 Buckeye State XII 40
 Buckhannon, W VA XI 97
 Buckhannon River (WV) XIII 149
 Buckingham, VA (Courthouse Records) XIV 281
 Buckingham County, VA XIV 277
 Buckingham Township XIII 12
 Bucks County, PA XI 11-12; XII 42, 115; XIII 155, 167, 171, 182-183, 186; XIV 20, 39, 253-254; XV 34, 38-65, 61, 117-118, 120, 143; XVI 46, 133; XVII 17, 43, 75, 78, 87, 133; XVIII 127, 129, 183, 196; XIX 78, 125, 171; XX 78, 136
 Bucks County Genealogical Society, PA XV 28
 Bucks County Historical Society, PA XV 24-25, 28
 Buckwalter, Daniel XVI 132
 Buckwalter, David XVI 132
 Buckwalter, Elizabeth Ahment XVI 132
 Buckwalter, Francis XVI 132
 Buckwalter, Jacob XVI 132
 Buckwalter, Johannes XVI 132
 Buckwalter, John XVI 132
 Buckwalter, Magdalena Longacre XVI 132
 Buckwalter, Mary Charlotte Slinger XVI 132
 Buckwalter, Mary M. Acre XVI 132
 Buckwalter Allenbach, Louisa XVI 132
 Buckwalter Beitter, Hannah XVI 132
 Buckwalter Bower, Magdalena XVI 132
 Buckwalter Bussard, Susanna XVI 132
 Buckwalter Cassel, Esther XVI 132
 Buckwalter Gable, Elizabeth XVI 132
 Buckwalter Kissinger, Barbara XVI 132
 Buckwalter Lapp, Ann XVI 132
 Buckwalter Latshaw, Catherine XVI 132
 Buckwalter Wagner, Mary XVI 132
 Bucovina XX 10
 Bucyrus XVIII 201
 Bucyrus, Crawford County, OH XIV 272
 Bucyrus, OH XII 84
 Budde, Franz Heinrich XIX 13
 Buddelmeyer Tobegte, C. Elisab. XX 41
 Budingen, Germany XIX 125
 Budlich, Bernkastel, Germany XVIII 72
 Buechel, Franz XII 79
 Buechesenmann, Anton XV 10
 Bueck, Johannes XI 98
 Bueck Gerts, Magdalena Catharine XI 98, 148
 Buedingen County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65
 Buedingen, Bingen, Hesse-Darmstadt XVIII 70
 Bueffel, Paul XII 152
 Buehler XVI 154; XX 170
 Buehler see Buhler
 Buehler, Anna Margaretha Baehr/Bear XIV 288
 Buehler, Caterina Breit XIV 288
 Buehler, David XIV 288
 Buehler, Franz XIV 288
 Buehler, Friedrich XIV 288
 Buehler, Peter XIV 288
 Buehler, Simon XIV 288
 Buehler Huber, Hannah Salome XIV 288
 Buehler Kripfer, Louisa XII 27
 Buehler Meyer, Maria Magdalena XIV 288
 Buehler Spycher, Anna Maria XII 61
 Buehler Wagner, Katherine XV 63
 Buehlerthal, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 74
 Buehner, Anna Catherine Zeller XX 81
 Buehner, John Frederick XX 81
 Buehner Schlotterbeck, Anna Maria XX 81
 Buehrer see Bierer
 Buel XI 139
 Bueltmann Rowold, Ann XI 9
 Buer, Dioc. Münster XIX 17
 Buerger, Konrad XIV 164
 Buerger, Otto XII 152
 Buerkel, Johann Bapt. XII 80
 Buerri XVI 154
 Bueter, Anton Bernard XXI 14
 Buettelbron-Worfelden, Germany XIII 56
 Buettler, Johannes XII 152
 buffalo XVI 32
 Buffalo XX 98
 Buffalo, NY XII 3, 73; XIV 20, 44, 46, 285, 294; XV 16, 60-61, 166; XVI 101, 128, 198; XVII 185; XVIII 35; XIX 16, 22, 185; XX 12
 Buffalo County, WI (Alma) XIV 273
 Buffalo Grove, Lake County, IL XIX 21
 buffalo herd in Pennsylvania (last) XV 165
 Buffalo Township, Northumberland County (now Union County), PA XX 107
 Buffenberger see Pfaffenberger
 Bufner, Simon XIII 13
 Bug XIII 42
 Bugge-Wood, Else XIX 115
 Bügge-Wood, Else XIX 115
 Bügler XVII 99
 Bügler, Marx XIX 112
 Bugler Schworm, Anna Catherina XX 140
 Buhler, Anna Margaretha Stohr XII 59
 Buhler, Anna Margaretha XII 59
 Buhler, Georg XII 59
 Buhler, Heinrich XII 59
 Buhler, Jane Troher XII 59
 Buhler, Johann David XII 59
 Buhler, Maria Elizabetha XII 59
 Buhler Frederick, Juliana XII 59
 Buhler Frederick Jr., Maria Barbara XII 59
 Buhler Kuhzlien, Anna Johanna XII 59
 Buhler Schempp, Christina XVII 127
 Buhler Spyker, Anna Maria XII 59
 Bühler XVII 99
 Buhman Seubert, Minnie XX 21
 Buhmann, Alvin XX 16
 Buhmann, August XX 16
 Buhmann, Elmer XX 16
 Buhmann, Hannah Fredricka Seubert XX 16
 Buhmann, Helena Knobbe XX 16
 Buhmann, John Detlef XX 16
 Buhmann, Lizetha Vohs XX 16
 Buhmann, Myrtle Metzger XX 16
 Buhmann Gehrke, Elizabeth XX 16
 Buhmann Roehl, Bertha XX 16
 Buhmann Schulz, Mildred XX 16
 Buhmann Seubert, Minnie XX 16
 Buhmann Weick, Flora XX 16
 Buhner Koser, Elisabeth XIX 118
 Buhrmann XVI 114, 115, 116
 Buhse, Albert Friedrich XX 78
 Buhse, Anna Strasinski XX 78
 Buhse, Johann J. XX 78
 Buhse, Marie D. Reinke XX 78
 Buhse, Wilhelm XX 78
 Buhse, Wilhelmina C. Hinrich Stapel? XX 78
 Buhse Hinrich, Wilhelmina C. XX 78
 Buhse Ochsner, Wilhelmina XX 78
 Buhse Reinke, Alvina XX 78
 Buhse Voss, Louise XX 78

builder XVII 90
 Building An American Pedigree XV 174
 Bükler, Johann Anton XX 24
 Bukhard Marker, Christian XVI 69
 Bulach, Switzerland XIX 31
 Bulgaria XIV 220; XVIII 50; XIX 183; XX 6
 Bull, John XIX 99
 Bull, Lt. Governor William XV 138
 Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery County, PA,
 Norristown, Fall, 1991 XIX 78-79
 Bullinger see Bollinger
 Bullington, Laura Poorbaugh XIV 249
 Bullock XI 139
 Bullock County, AL XX 142
 Buman see Buhmann XX 16
 Bumbach, Hanß Philips XIX 112
 Bumbach, Peter XIX 111, 114
 Bumbach, Philips XIX 112-113
 Bumbir XVII 99
 Bumgardner Steffler, Romae Susan XVII 133
 Bummersbach, Germany XI 86, 90
 Bump Grimm, Elisabeth XIX 117
 Bund XV 139
 Bunderthal nr. Bohn, Rheinbaiern XI 159
 Bänderland, canton Grisons, Switzerland XVI 12
 Bundesarchiv XV 71
 Bundesverdienstkreuz XIX 103
 Bundhoff XV 101
 Bundo, Georg XVII 152, 191
 Bundrueck, Mrs. Nicol XI 113
 Bundrueck, Nicol XI 113
 Bunge, Aldolph XVI 133
 Bunge, Clara Roser XVI 133
 Bunge, Water W. XIV 27
 Bunger, Geertje Kannegeitor XVII 179
 Bunger, Hindericus XVII 179
 Bunger, Maria XVII 179
 Bunger, Maria Buttjer XVII 179
 Bunger, Weike XVII 179
 Bunger, Wye XVII 179
 Bunger Mescher, Barbara XVII 179
 Bungerth XVII 99
 Buninger, Martin XVIII 81
 Bunker Hill, IL XIV 291
 Bunn XVII 99
 Bunse, H. XIX 97
 Bunsen, Prof. XX 13
 Bünthe Kampmeyer, Cath. Angela XX 30
 Bunther, Irma Goeth XVII 48
 Buntz Friederich, Anna XIII 159
 Burbach XVII 77
 Burch Wardeska, Nella XIX 71
 Burchard see Burkart
 Burchkart XVI 22
 Burchmann, Philipp XII 152
 Burck XVII 99
 Burckard XVI 154
 Burckhalter II, Anna Densler XVIII 180
 Burckhalter, Barbara Walthaur XVIII 180
 Burckhalter, David XVIII 180
 Burckhalter, Georg XVIII 180
 Burckhalter, Henry XVIII 180
 Burckhalter, Johann XVIII 180
 Burckhalter, John XVIII 180
 Burckhalter, Margaretha XVIII 180
 Burckhalter, Michael XVIII 180
 Burckhalter II, Michael XVIII 180
 Burckhalter, Rebecca Ramsey XVIII 180
 Burckhalter, William XVIII 180
 Burckhalter Beckum, Nancy XVIII 180
 Burckhalter Fudge, Elisabeth XVIII 180
 Bürckhard Lehmann, Jacobina XIV 171
 Burckhardt XVII 99
 Bureau County, IL (Princeton) XIV 270
 Bureau of Vital Statistics, New Castle, PA XV 33
 Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization XIV 213
 Bureau of the Census XVII 49
 Burelbach, Franz XIX 14
 Burenz, Johann XV 10
 Burg, Bertha Anlauf XIII 96
 Burg, Christina Knebel XIII 97
 Burg, Thomas XIII 96
 Burg, Valentine XIII 97
 Burg Lichtenberg, Kusel, Germany XII 94
 Burgalben XII 159
 Burgalben, Palatinate XIX 120
 Burgdörfer XVII 99
 Burgemeister, Remig XIV 30
 Burgener Bersinger, Mary XIII 210
 Burger, Franz/Francis XVIII 71
 Burger, Hans Georg XI 113
 Burger, Hans Michael XI 113
 Burger, Margretha Franckin XVIII 71
 Burger, Mary Kelchener XVIII 71
 Burger, Michael XVIII 71
 Burger Book XIV 228
 Burger Eurich, Caroline XIX 28
 Burgermeister of Machen XIII 237, 239
 Bürgermeister XI 186-187; XV 119
 Burgert XV 40
 Burgert, A. K. XII 147
 Burgert, Annette XII 162; XIV 18, 227, 240, 299; XVI 78;
 XVII 96; XVIII 92
 Burgert, Annette K. XI 1, 9, 193; XII 160, 162; XIII 161-162;
 XIX 121, 139
 Burgert, Annette Kunselman XV 47
 Burgess XI 139, 141; XVIII 199
 Burgey XVII 99
 Burggen, Dioc. Augsburg XII 74
 Burggraf XVII 99
 Burghardt see Burger
 Burghart, Heinrich XX 83
 Burghart, Margaret Wanner XX 83
 Burgheim XVIII 41
 Burgholdinghausen, Koenigreich, Prussia XVIII 70
 Burgi see Burgin
 Burgi XVI 154; XVII 99; XX 170
 Burgi, Friederich XIX 150
 Bürgin, Frederic XVIII 79
 Burgin see Burgi
 Burgin, Augustin XVIII 80; XIX 150
 Burgin, Jean XVIII 79
 Burgin, Johann XIX 150
 Burgman see Bergmann
 burgomaster of Germantown XX 162
 Burgoyne XI 64; XIII 181-182
 Burgoyne, Bruce E. XV 198; XIX 178
 Burgrave of Nuernberg XIII 227
 Burgsteinfurt, Dioc. Münster XIX 14
 Burgundian nobility XII 168
 Burgundians XII 168; XX 178
 Burgundy XIV 179
 Burgundy ship XX 82
 Burhans, David XV 172

Burhans, Debora Vanbommel XV 172
 Burhans Pagel, Ella XX 20
 burial at sea XI 163
 Burial Book of Lancaster article XIII 32
 Burkard Staub, Susanna XVI 43
 Burkardroth, Dioc. Wuerzburg XIV 38
 Burkart, David XVII 75
 Burkart, George Jacob XVII 75
 Burkart, Hans Jurgh XVII 75
 Burkart, Johann Frederick XVII 75
 Burkart, Johann George XVII 75
 Burke County, NC XI 35, 37, 40-43
 Burkel, Bishop Johann Baptist XX 202
 Burkettsville, Darke County, OH XII 77
 Burkey, Charlotte Remsburg XVII 183
 Burkey, Valentine XVII 183
 Burkhalter Dorn, Sarah XVIII 181
 Burckhalter II, Anna Densler XVIII 181
 Burckhalter II, Michael XVIII 181
 Burkhardt XVII 99
 Burkhardt Dreibelbis, Barbara XX 17
 Burkhardt Kettner, Veronica XVI 199
 Burkhart, Ulrich XII 60
 Burkhart Cassel, Margaret XIV 19
 Burkhart Eberly, Catherine XII 60
 Burkheim, Baden XIX 32
 Burkholder XVII 148
 Burkholder see Burckhalter
 Burkholder, Eva Catherine Deshler XX 140
 Burkholder, Peter XX 140
 Burkholder Waltner Jr., Rebecca XIX 71
 Burkstoler Fischer, Christina XII 60
 Burky XIII 150
 Burlage XVIII 181
 Burleigh, Dr. H. C. XVI 170
 Burlington, IA XVII 185; XIX 29
 Burlington, VT XI 71, 74-75
 Burmeister, Adolph Ernst Carl XVI 197
 Burmeister, Adolph Ludwig Johann Friedrich XVI 197
 Burmeister, Amalia Sophia Ulrica Wall XVI 197
 Burmeister, Frederick William XVI 197
 Burmeister, Magdalena Weiss XVI 197
 Burmeister, Otto Adolph Carl XVI 197
 Burmeister, Ruth B. Heileman XVI 197
 Burmeister, Shirley P. Sneed XVI 197
 Burmeister Kreigbaum, Lillian Wilhelmina XVI 197
 Burnaford, Beverly Bergstrasser XVIII 125
 Burnaford, Bradley XVIII 125
 Burnaford, William XVIII 125
 Burnau, Dioc. Rottenburg XIV 33
 Burner, Barbary XI 98
 Burner, Christiner XI 98
 Burner, Esther XI 98
 Burner, Franky XI 98
 Burner Jr., Jacob XI 98
 Burner Sr., Jacob XI 98
 Burner, John XI 98
 Burner, Joseph XI 98
 Burner, Katherine XI 98
 Burner, Michael XI 98
 Burner, Mrs. ? Baumgartner XI 98
 Burner, Mrs. ? Stoeber XI 98
 Burner, Samuel XI 98
 Burner Beam, Mary XI 98
 Burner Himer, Matlena XI 98
 Burner Ruffner, Ann XI 98
 Burner Rufner, Elizabeth XI 98
 Burnet, Governor XVIII 112
 Burnetsfield lot XV 124
 Burnetsfield Patent XV 123; XVIII 112
 Burnetsfield Patent "German Flats", NY XV 153
 Burnham, Gertrude Pessarar XVIII 184
 Burnham, Maxie XVIII 184
 Burnley, Maria Dinah Voss XVII 183
 Burnley, William XVII 183
 Burns, Johann XV 10
 Burns Dickman, Loretta XV 169
 Burns Ehrhardt, Rosa XI 183
 Burnt Cabins, Fulton County, PA XVI 69
 Burnt Cabins, PA XIX 182
 Burr, Horace XVI 150
 Burris, Gracie Siemen XVII 183
 Burris, Henry XVII 183
 Burris Dollinger, Elizabeth XVII 179
 Burrows, Frances Beard XVIII 48
 Burrweiler XVII 99
 Burson Fassbinder, Rachel XI 145
 Burth XVII 99
 Burwinkel, Johann Hermann XII 73
 Bury XVII 99
 Bury estate nr. Pallaskenry, Ireland XVII 58
 Busam, Fidelis XIV 30
 Busch XVII 99; XVIII 156
 Busch Kray, Katharina XII 60
 Busch Moser, Maria Eliz XX 143
 Buschberger XVII 100
 Buschen XVI 154
 Buschhorn, Friederich Heinrich XVIII 181
 Buschhorn, Johann Hermann XVIII 181
 Buschhorn, Margarethe Elisabeth Bente XVIII 181
 Buschhorn, Marie Sophie Lotte Diekroeger XVIII 181
 Buschhorn, Minnie Alberts XVIII 181
 Buschhorn, William XVIII 181
 Buschhorn Dreeke, Louise XVIII 181
 Buschhorn Dreeke, Sophie XVIII 181
 Buschhorn Ruthwedel, Margaretha XVIII 181
 Buschle, Franz Xaver XV 10
 Buschschorf see Buschhorn
 Buse see Buhse
 Buse Voss, Louise XX 83
 Busen burner XX 13
 Bush XI 139
 Bush, Henry XVI 186
 Bush Baker Jr., Margaret XVI 31-34
 Bush-Meeting Dutch, genealogical newsletter XIX 142
 Bushong XVII 148
 Bushweiler, Alsace XIII 156
 Bushy Run Battlefield, PA XI 198
 Büsing, Wolfgang XIV 197
 Businger, Martin XIX 150
 Buss, Aurello Sherlock XIX 67
 Buss, Christian XIX 67
 Buss, Elizabeth Park XIX 67
 Buss, Ida XIX 67
 Buss, Johann XIX 67
 Buss, John Henry XIX 67
 Buss, Lydia Ann McConnell XIX 67
 Buss, Margaret Staley XIX 67
 Buss, Samuel XIX 67
 Buss, Susanna Rufener XIX 67
 Buss, Sylvester XIX 67
 Buss Kessler, Margaret XIX 67
 Buss Lahmun, Clara XIX 67
 Buss Sherlock, Mary Ann XIX 67

Buss Thomas, Sophia XIX 67
 Buss Young, Mary Elizabeth XX 192
 Bussard, Frederick XVI 132
 Bussard, Susanna Buckwalter XVI 132
 Bussart Alten, Dora Alice XIX 66
 Busse, Ulrich XX 169
 Buszmann, Joseph XII 73
 Butcher Topp, Bette XII 125
 butcher XIII 74; XIX 31, 173; XX 138
 butchers XX 201
 Butler XI 139
 Butler see Butter
 Butler, Butler County, PA XV 29
 Butler, Carrie Rogers XVIII 198
 Butler, Dr. Jon XI 83
 Butler, Jean XIX 150
 Butler, PA XI 23; XIV 29, 43
 Butler, Stuart Lee XVI 34
 Butler County, OH XI 99; XII 9, 78; XIV 272
 Butler County, PA XI 198; XIV 29, 31, 33, 37, 40, 43; XV 38, 63-64; XVI 132-133, 136; XVII 144; XX 17
 Butler (Camp) XIV 300, 301, 302, 303
 Butler County Historical Society, PA XV 29
 Butler Fair XI 25
 Butler Township, Montgomery County, OH XIX 171
 Butler's Rangers XVI 161
 Butscher, Barbara XVI 11
 Butscher, Joseph XVI 11
 Butscher Fichter, Maria Anna XVI 11
 Butter see Butler
 Butter, Jaques XVIII 79; XIX 150
 Butterfass XVII 100
 Buttjer Bunger, Maria XVII 179
 Butts Homrighasen, Cynthia Ann XVIII 15
 Butz XVI 7; XVII 100
 Butz, Anna Barbara Roth XVI 8
 Butz, Anna Catharina XVI 8
 Butz, Anna Eva XVI 8
 Butz, Anna Margaretha XVI 8
 Butz, Anna Maria XVI 8
 Butz, Anthony XVI 8
 Butz, Catharine XVI 8
 Butz, Catherine Elizabeth XVI 8
 Butz, Christian XVI 7-9
 Butz, E. XIX 98
 Butz, Johann Georg XVI 8
 Butz, Johann Heinrich XVI 8
 Butz, Johann Wilhelm XVI 7-8
 Butz, Johannes XVI 8
 Butz, John George XVI 8
 Butz, John Henry XVI 8
 Butz, John Joseph XVI 8
 Butz, John William XVI 8
 Butz, Maria Elisabeth Herschbach XIV 8
 Butz, Maria Magdalena Kurtz XVI 8
 Butz, Maria Margaretha Pauli XVI 8
 Butz, William XVI 8
 Butz family XVI 9
 Butz ironworks XVI 9
 Butz Kuntz, Rachel XIV 245
 Butzbch XIII 88
 Butzes XVI 6, 17
 Butzkhben, Andreas XIX 14
 Buuck, Friedrich XIX 131
 Buys see Bois
 Buzzard Mussgenung, Barbara XIX 31
 By the Grace of God, a Historic Background of Pomerania
 XI 91
 Bydgoszcz/Bromberg, Poland XVI 109
 Byelorussia XIX 183
 Byer XII 41
 Byer, Jacob XII 30
 Byerle, Anna Elizabeth Harmon XVII 129
 Byerle, Anna Maria Harmon XVII 129
 Byerle, Jacob XVII 129
 Byerle, Johan Frantz XVII 129
 Byerle, Magdalena Harmon XVII 129
 Byerle, Michael XVII 129
 Byerle Harmon, Phoebe XVII 129
 Byerle Pfleuger, Maria Elisabetha XVI 133
 Byerly Jr., John F. XX 47
 Byerly, Hans Andreas XVII 43
 Byerly, Joseph XX 47
 Byerly family XVII 43
 Byerly Family in Virginia XX 47-48
 Byers XII 41
 Byers Hammerle, Sarah E. XII 146
 Byrem, Lois XI 7
 Byrne Kost, Mary E. XX 142
 Byron, Dr. XVI 130
 Byron Township, Kent County, MI XVI 197
 Cabarrus County, NC XIX 31
 cabin passengers XIV 282
 cabinet makers XVII 131; XX 19, 41
 cabinetmakers XIV 283, 289
 Cable Garn, Susannah XIX 117
 Cabot XI 139, 141
 Cackler, Abraham XVIII 71
 Cackler, Christian XVIII 71, 75, 126
 Cackler, Eliza Nighman XVIII 71
 Cackler, John XVIII 71
 Cackler, Julia Ann Zediker XVIII 71
 Cackler, Julia Zurcher XVIII 75
 Cackler, Juliana XVIII 71
 Cackler, Maria Margaret XVIII 71
 Cackler, Peter XVIII 71
 Cackler, Sarah Earlywine XVIII 71
 Cackler, Sarah XVIII 71
 Cackler, Theresa Nighman XVIII 71
 Cackler Crow, Elizabeth XVIII 71
 Cackler Farley, Mary XVIII 71
 Cackler Neiswonger, Susan XVIII 71
 Cackler Williams, Catherina XVIII 71
 Cadaster XIV 284
 Cade Frienstein, Agnes Helena XVIII 127
 Cadiz, OH XX 145
 Cadolsburg, Bavaria XIX 69
 Cadow Neun, Dorothe XIII 205
 Cady, Henry XVI 165
 Cady, Nicholas XI 139
 Cady collection XVI 165
 Cady Eull, Florence XVI 44
 Caesar XVIII 131; XX 177
 Caesar, Julius XIV 177; XX 112
 Caesar, Numerius Julius XVI 49
 Cagey, Jacob XIX 48
 Cagey, Kathryn Bierer XIX 48
 Cahill Barnhizer, Mary XII 43
 Cain, Nich XIII 13
 Cains, Mich. XIII 13
 Cairo, IL XIX 14, 15
 Caldonia, WI XIV 48
 Caldwell, Sumner County, KS (Caldwell Cemetery) XIV 290
 Caldwell Cemetery, Caldwell, Sumner County, KS XIV 290

Caledonia ship XIX 169
 calendar (French revolutionary) XVI 84
 calendar (standard) XVI 84
 calendar variations XIII 226
 Calenius Volprecht, Maria Juditha XII 62
 Caler Rentsch, R. XI 183
 Calhoun County, IL XIX 24-26
 Calhoun County, MI XIV 271
 Calicoon, NY, Archdioc. New York XII 84
 California XII 3, 59; XVII 41, 70-71, 77, 108, 155, 185
 XVIII 141, 144, 158, 168, 184; XIX 187-188, 191; XX 12,
 160, 193
 California Chapter, Palatines to America XI 2
 California gold deposits XII 3
 California gold fields XVII 70
 California State Genealogical Society XI 2
 Caljer XI 140
 Call Wareska, May Belle XIX 71
 Callensburg, PA XI 31
 Calmer, Heinrich XII 73
 Calta, Emma K. Bastian XII 59
 Calta, George XII 59
 Calumet, MI XV 11, 14
 Calumet County, WI XIV 273
 Calvin XI 37; XX 179, 181
 Calvin, John XII 107; XIV 184; XX 7
 Calvinism XIV 184
 Calvinist Church XX 181
 Calvinist Church (Reformed) XX 6
 Calvinist Reformed XVIII 180
 Calvinist XII 106-107, 109; XV 185; XIX 169
 Calvinistic XI 33, 37-38
 Calvinists XX 5, 7, 77, 153, 179
 Calvinists (Walloon) XX 7
 Calvinsim XVIII 59
 Cambeck XV 18
 Camberg in Taunus hills, Hessen (Dombach nr.) XVI 8
 Cambria County, PA XIV 31, 34-36, 39, 43, 46-47, 49; XV 38
 Cambria County, VA XIV 45
 Cambria County Historical Society, PA XV 29
 Cambridge, Henry County, IL XIV 270
 Cambridge, MA XIII 182
 Cambridge History of the Modern World: Volume VIII The
 French Revolution XVI 33
 Cambridge nobility XIII 231
 Camden, Maine XIV 227
 Camden County, NJ XX 55-57
 Camden Valley, Washington County, NY XVI 132
 Camel, Wm XIII 13
 cameras XII 56-58
 Cameron County, PA XV 38
 Cameron County Historical Society, PA XV 29
 Camillus, Onondaga County, NY XV 125
 Camin, Dioc. Culm XIV 29
 Camin (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Cammerer XIV 168
 Camp Butler XIV 300-303
 Camp Queensbury XI 145; XVI 46
 Camp Seward XIV 205
 campaign sheets XVIII 5
 Campbell, Barbara Taney XVII 152
 Campbell, Clara Katherine Frienstein XVIII 127
 Campbell, John XVIII 127
 Campbell, Wilma XI 9
 Campbell County, KY XII 62
 Campbell County, VA XX 88
 Campbell Kuchenbrod, Katherine G. XV 170
 Camphausen XVII 100
 Campill, Dioc. Brixen XIV 222
 Campo Santo XVII 187
 Campus Mauriacus XX 178
 Camus, Anna Maria Ganster XVI 15
 Camus, Philipp XVI 15
 Camus Stalter, Maria Magdalena XVI 15
 Camy see Camus
 Canaan, OH XVII 112
 Canada XI 3, 74; XII 29-30, 39, 97, 121, 168; XIII 25, 40-41,
 70; XVII 48-49, 60-61, 79, 110, 129, 134; XVIII 24, 28, 153,
 183-184; XIV 20; XV 6, 35, 45-46, 62, 91, 95, 144; XVI 33,
 120, 153, 160-163, 165, 169-170, 194; XIX 49, 80, 82, 135,
 169, 179; XX 9, 14, 101, 155, 160
 Canada (Moravians) XIII 29, 33
 Canadian (French) XVIII 172
 Canadian and Nova Scotia Refugee Act XI 65
 Canadian Archives at Ft. Chambly XI 63
 Canadian border XVI 166
 Canadian Free Methodist Herald XI 42
 Canadian Maritimes XIX 81
 Canadians XVI 27
 Canadiere Guarunte XI 60
 Canajoharie XVI 165; XVIII 112
 canal boat XIV 292
 Canal Dover, Dioc. Columbus XII 86
 Canal Dover, OH XII 40
 Canal Dover, Tuscarawas County, OH XII 86
 Canal Fulton, Stark County, OH XII 82
 canal transport XIV 294, 295
 canal travel XV 16
 Canal Winchester, OH XIX 84
 canal XIV 295
 cancer XIX 47, 93-94
 cancers XVII 6
 Candel XVII 100
 Candidus XVI 154; XVII 100; XVIII 156
 Canfield, OH XVIII 126
 Cannaday, Jos. XIII 13
 Cannady, Wm. XIII 23
 cannibals (missionary eaten by) XX 160
 Canning XVIII 196
 Cannon, Frieda Bahn XVIII 180
 Cannon, Jack XVIII 180
 cannon (anvil-stovepipe) XX 101
 Canoe Township, Indiana County, PA XVII 145
 Canossa, Tuscany XIV 182
 Canten XVI 154
 Cantey XVIII 48
 Canton Basel, Switzerland XIII 160; XV 144
 Canton Bern (Steffisburg) XV 144
 Canton Bern, Switzerland XIII 211; XV 142-143; XVI 200;
 XVIII 180, 184; XX 144
 Canton Berne XV 199
 Canton Berne, Limbach nr. Homburg-Saar (Signau) XVI 153
 Canton Glarus, Switzerland XIX 136
 canton Grisons, Switzerland XVI 11-12
 Canton Lucerne XVI 14
 Canton of Aargau, Switzerland XVIII 77; XX 108-109
 Canton of Basel, Switzerland XVII 63-64
 Canton of Bern, Switzerland XVII 63
 Canton of Berne, Switzerland XI 38
 Canton of Lucerne, Switzerland XVI 14
 Canton St. Galien, Switzerland XIX 83
 Canton Zurich, Switzerland XIII 210; XV 61
 Canton Zürich, Switzerland XV 42; XVI 47
 Canton, OH XII 79, 80; XVII 38, 114; XVIII 4-5, 9, 183

Canton, Stark County, OH XII 9; XIV 237, 272; XVII 38
 Canton-Mansfield-Akron, OH XI 104
 Cape Breton, Canada XVI 162
 Cape Cod, MA XIX 156-158
 Cape Girardeau, MO XIX 15
 Cape Girardeau County, MO XIV 174
 Cape Henlopen, DE XX 140
 Cape Henry, VA XIII 54, 60
 Cape May County XIII 25
 Cape of Good Hope XI 82
 Cape of Good Hope, South Africa XV 95, 160
 Capital Area Genealogical Society, PA XV 29
 Capital Region of New York State XVI 169
 Capital University XVI 46; XIX 143
 Capital University, Columbus, OH XI 7, 133; XIII 222;
 XVII 117, 194
 Caplinger see Kublinger
 Caplinger, Barbara Reager XVI 70
 Caplinger, John XVI 70
 Cappen XVII 100
 Capt. Jacob Heller's Company XVII 139

 Captain John Edward's Company of Philadelphia County Militia
 5th Battalion XIX 99
 Captain Robert Hooke's Company of Riflemen, Virginia Militia
 XVI 35
 Captain Shrimm's Company, Fifth Regiment, MD Militia
 XVII 66
 Capuchin monastery XII 3
 Carback, Rev. XVII 65
 Carbaugh, Abram XX 143
 Carbaugh, Maria L. Marotte XX 143
 Carbon County, PA XIII 3; XIV 36, 39, 41; XV 29, 38;
 XVII 43, 87
 Carbondala, PA XVIII 122
 Cardinal de Richelieu XI 81
 Cardinal of Lorraine XI 83
 Cardonis XVII 100
 Care Project XI 44-45
 Care Systems, Inc. XIII 224
 Carey, Wyandot County, OH XII 83
 Cargill, Andrew XVI 35
 Carl XVII 100
 Carl I, King of Rumania XIII 233
 Carl Blegen Library, University of Cincinnati XII 46
 Carl Eugen of Wuerttemberg (Duke) XII 136
 Carl Ludwig Friedrich von Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Grand Duke
 XIII 227
 Carl von Ossietzky University, Oldenburg, Germany XIX 39
 Carle XVII 100
 Carler XVIII 156
 Carleton, General XVIII 96
 Carlile?, Abraham XIII 10
 Carlin XVII 100
 Carlin Dortch Reuter, Mary Jane XVIII 185
 Carlinsville, Macoupin County, IL XIV 253, 270; XIX 21
 Carlisle XIV 243
 Carlisle, Cumberland County, PA XIV 34, 280; XV 29, 35
 Carlisle, PA XIV 168, 241; XV 82, 94, 160, 165, 168; XVI 137;
 XVIII 146
 Carlisle Barracks XV 29
 Carlisle Gazette newspaper (PA) XX 92
 Carloman XIV 180
 Carlsbronn XVII 175
 Carlstadt, NJ XVII 185
 Carlyle, Clinton County, IL XVI 270; XIX 14, 18
 Carlyle, IL, Dioc. Belleville XIX 16

 Carman-Kehl XI 139
 Carmel, Preston County, WV XIII 146
 Carmer, Casper XVII 131
 Carmichael XI 139
 Carmine Köber, Mary XIV 175
 Carmony Schweigert, Christine XVIII 128
 Carn see Garn
 Carnegie Public Library of Pittsburgh XV 23
 Carnival season (German Fasching) XVII 51
 Carolina Piedmont XVIII 62
 Carolina proprietors XII 2
 Carolinas XIV 186; XVIII 28, 56, 62; XIX 195
 Carolingian XIV 179-180
 Carolingian dynasty XIV 180
 Carolingian Empire XX 66, 67
 Carolingian kingdoms XX 67
 Carolingian line XIV 181
 Carpathian Mountains XIV 177
 carpenter XV 42, 63, 196; XVI 33, 132; XVII 16, 89-90, 135,
 183; XIX 29, 114, 191; XX 19
 Carpenter XI 139-140; XVII 46
 Carpenter see Zimmerman
 Carpenter, Andrew XX 84
 Carpenter, Anna Barbara Weaver XX 84
 Carpenter, Dr. XIV 307
 Carpenter, Samuel XX 84
 Carpenter, William XX 84
 carpenter (ship's) XV 87
 Carpenter Cemetery XIV 251
 carpenters XIII 151; XVII 130-131
 carpenters (German) XVI 4
 Carpenters Guild (Zweibrücken) XIX 108-115
 Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, PA XV 35
 Carper/Kerper see Körper
 Carr XV 67
 Carr County, IL XIX 12
 Carres XVII 100
 carriage painter XIX 68
 Carrico, Peter XIII 146
 Carroll, J. XVII 10
 Carroll, John XI 66
 Carroll County, IL XIV 270; XIX 14
 Carroll County, MD XII 87; XIV 218, 298-299; XVII 43, 87;
 XIX 27; XVIII 155, 200
 Carroll County, OH (Harsh Church) XX 47
 Carrollton, Greene County, IL XIX 23
 Carrollton, IL XX 190
 Carrolltown, Cambria County, PA XIV 31, 35-36, 46, 49
 Carrolltown, PA XIV 32, 37
 Carrolltown, PA, Dioc. Pittsburgh XIX 20
 Carsten, F. L. XI 91
 Carstensen, Broder XX 169
 Carte de la Republique des Suisse XIV 160
 Carter XI 140; XVII 43
 Carter, Elizabeth Guelich XX 18
 Carter, Marjorie XI 2
 Carter, Samuel B. XX 18
 Carthage, Hamilton County, OH XII 73
 Carthage, Hancock County, IL XIV 270
 Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri XIV 20
 Carthagena, Mercer County, OH XII 74, 78
 Carthagena, OH XII 74, 76-78, 80-82
 Carthaus XVII 100
 Cartle Tock Township, Dakota County, MN XIX 86
 Cartwright XI 140
 Carvalho, Joseph XV 78- 81
 Carvell, Kenneth L. XIII 146, 152

Casa Carola XIX 131-132
 Case XVIII 48
 Case, Anita Mary Goetz XX 186
 Case, Christopher XX 186
 Caselmann XVII 100
 Casey XI 58
 Casey, Cheri Schnetzer XVIII 158
 Cashehopp, PA XIII 12
 Cashner XVI 179
 Cashner, Adam XVI 187
 Cashner, Christina Morehart XVI 187
 Cashner Morehart, Mary XVI 187
 Casimir the Great XVI 110
 Casler XVI 163
 Casman, Ruddolph XV 116
 Caspar XI 140; XVII 100; XVIII 156
 Caspari XVII 100
 Caspars XVII 100
 Casperdon Marker, Christian XVI 69
 Cass County, IL XIV 270; XIX 20, 26
 Cass County, IN XIV 271
 Cass see Katz
 Cassidy, Catharine Harsh XVI 50
 Cassidy, Virginia XVIII 201
 Cassedy, Jane XI 2; XVI 49
 Cassidy Moltenberry, Ellen XVI 46
 Cassel XVII 100; XVIII 199
 Cassel, Abraham XIV 19
 Cassel, Barbara XIV 19
 Cassel, Elizabeth XIV 19
 Cassel, Esther Buckwalter XVI 132
 Cassel, Henry XIV 19
 Cassel, Hessen XX 188
 Cassel, Jacob XIV 19
 Cassel, Johannes XIV 19
 Cassel, John XIV 19
 Cassel, Joseph XIV 19; XVI 132
 Cassel, Julius XIV 19
 Cassel, Margaret Burkhardt XIV 19
 Cassel, Maria Elizabeth XX 143
 Cassel, Michael XIV 19
 Cassel, Sythe Op Den Graff XV 143
 Cassel, Wilhelm XX 143
 Cassel (director of orchestra) XVI 45
 Cassel Genealogical History: An Every Name Index XIX 37
 Cassel Moser, Catharina Barbara XX 143
 Cassel Schmidt, Marie Elizabeth XIX 70
 Casselberry Bogart, Louisa XVI 67
 Cassell German-English dictionary XVII 151
 Cassellman XI 140
 Cassell's dictionary XV 99
 Casselman, Anna Margaret Emich XIV 253
 Casselman, Anna Saltsman XVI 163
 Casselman, Johann Wilhelm XVI 163
 Casselman, Johannes Dietrick XVI 163
 Casselman, Wm. XIV 253
 Casselman Bashar, Sophia Magdalene XV 127
 Casselmann XVII 100
 Cassen, Speyer, Germany XV 62
 Cassner see Kaestner
 Cassuben (Duke of) XIII 227
 Castello, Elia XVII 187
 Castelmann, Anna XVII 75
 Castelmann, Johann Dietrich XVII 75
 Castelmann Dillenbeck, Anna Elizabeth XVII 75
 Caster XIX 101
 Caster Association of America XIX 101
 castle XII 137-140, 142, 166
 castle (Burg Lichtenberg) XII 94
 Castle Garden, NY XVII 195; XVIII 126; XX 14
 castle (Heidelberg) XII 95
 castle (Kralitz) XII 34
 castle Landsburg XII 135
 Castle Matrix, Ireland XVII 57
 Castle of Pribislau XII 32
 castle (Rastatt) XII 96
 castle (Regelsbrugge) XII 168
 Cästler XVII 100
 castles (Rhine) XII 93
 Castner XVII 100
 Castner family XVII 11
 Castner Vosseller, Sally XVIII 18
 Castner Vosseller Jr., Sally XVI 119, 122; XVII 78
 Caston County, NC XIII 19
 Castor XIX 101
 Castrop-Rauxel, Nordrhein-Westfalen XX 146
 Catalog of the German-Americana Collection, University of Cincinnati XVII 124
 Catasauqua, Leheigh County, PA XIV 45
 Catawaba County, NC XX 105
 Catawaba River (NC) XX 97-98
 Catawba County, NC XX 78
 Catechist XIV 298
 Catherine II (Empress) Russia XIV 298
 Catherine II of Russia XIV 264; XVIII 132
 Catherine the Great XIV 263; XV 4-6
 Catherine the Great of Russia XX 9
 Cathoir XVII 100
 Catholic see Roman Catholic(s)
 Catholic archbishop XII 4
 Catholic archiv, Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany XX 127
 Catholic archives XIII 225
 Catholic Bishop XIV 266
 Catholic Cathedral XII 95
 Catholic Christianity XIV 179
 Catholic Church XI 33, 39, 65, 71, 94; XII 96; XVII 116, 164; XIV 262, 264
 Catholic Church, Bittelbronn, Germany XX 45
 Catholic Church, Losheim XVI 15
 Catholic Church, Maribor, Slovenia XX 205
 Catholic Church, Slovenia XX 125
 Catholic Church in New Jersey XVI 17
 Catholic clergy XV 9-14
 Catholic Clergy (German) XIV 216
 Catholic Clergy (German Roman) XIV 28
 Catholic Counter-Reformation XX 7
 Catholic education XII 4
 Catholic France XI 80
 Catholic Goshenhoppen Registers XIII 158
 Catholic Historical Society (American) XVI 17
 Catholic Huguenot intermarriage XI 185
 Catholic (Illinois) XV 149
 Catholic Irish XVIII 57
 Catholic League XIV 184
 Catholic Palatines XIV 186
 Catholic parish school XVI 96
 Catholic parishes, Olomouc, Czech Republic XX 124-125
 Catholic pastor XX 99
 Catholic Poland XVI 109
 Catholic Stuarts XVII 167
 Catholic Univ., Washington, D. C. XIV 221-223
 Catholicism XIV 184; XX 182
 Catholics XI 66, 72, 76, 80; XII 3, 30, 115, 119, 127; XIII 96-97, 147, 160, 163-165, 176, 211, 236; XVIII 16, 46, 75, 123-

124, 143; XIV 20, 176, 200, 263-265, 277; XV 42-43, 60-64, 172; XVI 4-5, 14, 17, 21-22, 26, 81-82, 85-87, 92, 110, 113, 200; XVII 15-16, 57, 59-60, 92, 131-132, 160, 179, 182-183; XVIII 63; XIX 29, 116, 169, 171-173, 185, 196; XX 10, 15-22, 77, 80-81, 83, 141-144, 146, 149, 153, 155, 181-184, 187, 190, 202

Catholics see Roman Catholics
Catholics (Baden) XIV 266
Catholics (German) XIV 21, 165
Catholics in Poland XIV 196, 309
Catoir XVII 100
Catois XVII 100
Catonsville, MD XVIII 182
Catskill, NY XII 60
Caughnawaga XVI 165
Caughnawaga Town, NY XVI 166
Cause XVII 100
Causs XVII 100
Cawein Haehl, Catherine XII 27
Cawley XVIII 48
Cayenne XII 153
Cayler XI 140
Caylor see Koehler
Cayuga XII 122
Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada XII 120
Cayuga, Ontario XII 123
CCC camps XVII 92
Ceasar's Creek Township, Greene County, OH XVI 32
Cebul, Johann XV 10
Cebulla, Sebastian XIX 14
Cedar River, Mt. Auburn, IA XV 83
Cedar Township, Benton County, IA XV 82
Cedarburgh, WI XIV 266
Celeste, Gov. XVII 121
Celina, Mercer County, OH XII 77; XIV 272
Celina, OH XVIII 7
Celtic XVII 6
Celtic history XX 4, 176-177
Celts XX 4, 176-177
Celts tribe XIV 177
cemeteries XII 97
cemeteries (German) XII 95; XVI 112, 115
cemeteries (Milwaukee, WI) XV 191
cemeteries (Poland) XVI 111-112
cemetery XIV 5, 6
cemetery inscriptions XIX 156-158
Cemetery Inscriptions, Congregational & Soldiers Cemetery, Evergreen Cemetery, Eastham, Mass. XIX 156
cemetery records XV 57; XVII 5
census XVI 90
Census, Historical Statistics of the United States: Colonial Times to 1970 (U. S. Bureau of the) XX 77
Census 1850 XII 20
Census 1870 XII 20
census 1870 (US) XIV 268, 276
Census (1920 Federal) XVII 97
Census (1980 U.S.) XVII 108
Census (1990) XVII 92
Census (Bureau of the) XVII 49
census (problems with) XX 197
Census records (U.S. Federal) XVI 236-237; XVII 41
Census taker experience XII 20
Census (U.S. Federal) XVI 78
Centanni, Mrs. Rosario XI 9
Centennial of the Diocese of Ogdensburg, 1872-1972 XI 67
Center County, PA XVII 146
Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, OH XVI 66
Center for Human Genetics XIX 176, 177
Center Line, Macomb County, MI XV 11
Center Township, Butler County, PA XVI 133
Center Township, Northumberland County, PA XII 87
Centerville, NY XI 73
Centerville Station, St. Clair County, IL XIX 20
Centinel of the North-Western Territory, Ohio newspaper XIX 180
Central Archive of the Evangelical Church of the Palatinate, Speyer, Germany XIII 236
Central Camp XI 145
Central Europe From the Congress of Vienna to the End of the German Confederation (1815-1866) XV 96
Central Pa. Gen. Society XV 29
Central State Hospital, Indianapolis, IN XVII 4, 8
Centralia, Marion County, IL XIX 13
Centre County, PA XV 38; XX 144
Centre County Genealogical Society XVIII 97
Centre County Historical Society, PA XV 29
Centre Township XVI 137
Centre Township, Centre County, PA XV 36
Centreville, St. Joseph County, MI XIV 271
Century of Emigration From Affoltern am Albis, Canton Zürich, Switzerland XI 194
Cercle gJnJalogue d'Alsace XIX 50
Cercle gJnJalogue de la Moselle XIX 50
cerebral hemorrhage XIX 47-48
Cerni, John XVIII 166
Cernik Engelke, Marie XX 17
Cerny, John XV 174, 176-178; XVII 10
Cerro Gordo, IA XVII 130
Cessingen, Dioc. Luxemburg XV 12
Cetina, Judith G. XIV 210, 215
Ceting, Metz XV 42
Chabart XVII 100
Chadwick XI 140
Chalfant family Bible XIX 84
Chalkley, Judge Lyman XI 55
Chalons XI 155; XII 19; XIV 179
Chamber XII 42
Chamber of Crafts in Koblenz XVIII 65
Chamberlain XI 140
Chambers XI 140
Chambers, T. F. XIII 31
Chambers, Theodore F. XVI 129
Chambers, Theodore Frelinghuysen XVII 13
Chambers Schlotterbeck, Susan XX 81
Chambers Thrapp Crawfis, Nancy XVIII 126
Chambers Vogel, Saline XVI 136
Chambersburg XIII 74, 79, 90-92, 95
Chambersburg, Franklin County, PA XIII 54; XIV 39; XV 30
Chambersburg, PA XIII 59; XIV 30, 31; XVIII 146
Chambly (Falls at) XI 64
Chambly (Fort) XI 71
Chamness, Leigh Ann XX 53
Champaign County, IL XVI 270; XIX 24
Champaign County, IL Genealogical Society Quarterly XVI 97
Champaign County, IL Historical Archives XVI 97
Champlain, NY XI 65, 70, 72, 77
Champlain Valley XI 60, 78-79
Champs (des) XVII 100
Chance ship XI 98; XIV 288; XVII 15, 127
Chancery Court Records, Annapolis, MD XVII 74
Chancery Lane, London XVIII 99
Chander, Charles XVIII 95
Chanforon in Angrogna XI 34

Channel XIII 72; XVIII 84
 Channel Islands XI 82; XIX 81
 Channing, Edmund XI 76
 Chapel Hill, NC XIX 7
 Chapelle XIII 154
 Chapelle, Howard I. XVI 34
 Chapman, George O. XII 28
 Chapman, Laura J. Lemmer Hurley XII 28
 Chapman, Rev. Ralph XI 78
 characters (German spelling) XVI 85
 Charatin XIII 154
 Charbaugh see Carbaugh
 charcoal burners (German) XVI 4-6
 Charetin XIII 154
 Charibert, king of Paris XIV 179
 Charle, Anna Catharina XIX 169
 Charle, Anna Elizabeth Kelker XIX 169
 Charle, Anna Esther XIX 169
 Charle, Carle XIX 169
 Charle, Catherine Baer XIX 169
 Charle, Catherine Pfeiffer XIX 169
 Charle, Johann Adam XIX 169
 Charle, Johann Peter XIX 169
 Charle, Johann Valentine XIX 169
 Charle, Johannes Michael XIX 169
 Charle, Katie Frantz XIX 169
 Charle, Lucas Abraham XIX 169
 Charle, Lucas XIX 169
 Charle, Margaret XIX 169
 Charle Shaque, Anna Maria Elizabetha XIX 169
 Charlebois, Evelyn XV 153
 Charlemagne XX 67
 Charlemagne, Karl der Grosse (Charles) XIV 180
 Charlemagne, king of the Franks XV 77-78
 Charlemagne (Carolman) XIV 180
 Charlemagne (Karl der Grosse) XX 5
 Charlemagne (Karl der Grosse), Frankish king XVI 79
 Charlemange XII 168
 Charles XIV 181
 Charles IV, Emperor XIV 183; XX 180
 Charles V, Emperor XIV 183-184
 Charles Albert of Italy (King) XI 35
 Charles (Charlemagne, Karl der Grosse) XVI 180
 Charles County, MD (St. Thomas Manor) XIV 222
 Charles Emmanuel II of Savoy (Duke) XI 34
 Charles the Bald, King XIV 181
 Charles Town XV 137-138
 Charles Town, SC XVI 198
 Charleston XII 2
 Charleston, Montgomery County, NY XVI 123, 125-126; XVII 78
 Charleston, NY XVI 124, 127-129, 166; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Charleston, SC XI 84, 100; XVIII 48, 62
 Charleston Four Corners, NY XVI 123
 Charlestown, Montgomery County, NY XVI 119
 Charley's Angels XX 49
 Charlotte County, NY XI 77
 Charlottenberg XVI 7-10, 13, 15-17
 Charlottenberg (or burg), NJ XVI 4
 Charlottenberg (burg) furnaces XVI 4
 Charlottesville, VA XI 55
 Charlottesville, VA XVII 154, 194
 Charming Betty ship XVI 199
 Charming Nancy ship XI 99; XIV 237, 242; XV 143, 180; XVI 69, 131; XVII 43; XIX 69; XX 108, 146
 Charneux nr. Liege, Belgium XVI 8
 Chart of Descendants of Hans Adam and Elizabeth (Weidman) Hacker XIV 281
 Charter for Pennsylvania XV 34
 Charter Oak ship XV 63
 Chase XI 140
 Chase, Harold W.. XVI 33-35
 Chasseret XVII 100
 Chateau?, Jean Nicol XVI 140
 Chateau?, Nicol XVI 140
 Chateaugay, NY XI 70
 Chateaugay, NY & The War of 1812 XI 79
 Chateaugay River XI 62
 Chatham Township, Kent County, Ontario XVII 127
 Chatti, Germanic tribe XX 4
 Chatti (Hessians) tribe XX 177
 Chatuleur XVII 100
 Chaudiere River XI 61
 Chazy, Clinton County, NY XI 67, 76
 Chazy, NY XI 67, 75, 77-79
 Chazy Landing XI 74
 Chazy Methodist Church XI 77
 Chazy River XI 61-62, 72
 Checkpoint Bravo XVI 116
 Chelcicky, Peter XII 33
 Chelius, Adam XII 59
 Chelius, Anna Maria Stilb XII 59
 Chelius, Anna Wehrkamp XII 59
 Chelius, Catharine Glaser XII 59
 Chelius, Daniel XII 59
 Chelius, Elizabeth Germann XII 59
 Chelius, Elizabeth XII 59
 Chelius, Franz XII 59
 Chelius, Georg XII 59
 Chelius, Johannes XII 59
 Chelius, Katherina XII 59
 Chelius, Nicholas XII 59
 Chelius, Peter XII 59
 Chelius Begalke Davis, Maria XII 59
 Chelius Glaser, Anna Maria XII 59
 Chenango County XI 143
 Cheradan XIII 154
 Cherardin XIII 154
 Cherryville, PA XIX 69
 Cheruskans XVIII 131
 Cheruskians nobility XX 177
 Chesapeake Bay XI 64; XVI 31
 Chesnut XVIII 48
 chest disease XIX 95
 Chester, Delaware County, PA XV 30
 Chester, MI, Dioc. Grand Rapids XV 9
 Chester, OH XX 185
 Chester, PA XV 143
 Chester, Randolph County, IL XIV 270; XIX 17
 Chester County, PA XIII 154, 211; XIV 19; XV 34, 38-39, 62, 117, 144, 169-170; XVI 44, 132, 197; XVII 43, 77, 87, 152; XVIII 128; XX 91, 186
 Chester County, 1682-1800 (Pennsylvania Births) XX 45
 Chester County Archives XV 25
 Chester County Archives and Records Service, PA XV 29
 Chester County Historical Society, PA XV 25, 29
 Chesterfield ship XI 99; XX 80
 Chestnuthill Township, Monroe County, PA XVII 141
 Chevallier XVII 100
 Chevilly near Paris XIV 40, 49
 Chicago, IL XI 84; XII 1, 3-5, 27, 93; XIII 203-206, 208-209; XIV 41, 220, 265, 274, 303-304; XV 9, 56-59, 146-150, 171; XVI 11, 67, 101, 133-135, 197-198; XVII 122, 149, 180, 185; XVIII 21, 45, 72; XX 15-16; XIX 12-19, 21, 23-26,

32, 67-68, 87, 97
 Chicago, Cook County, IL XIV 270
 Chicago, IL (Newberry Library) XVI 190
 Chicago Abendpost newspaper XX 95
 Chicago and Cook County Biography and Industry File XV 147
 Chicago and Cook County Sources: a Genealogical and
 Historical Guide XV 56, 146-149
 Chicago (Archdioc.) XIX 12-13, 16-17, 19
 Chicago Genealogical Society XI 93; XIII 209; XV 147-148
 Chicago Genealogist quarterly XIII 209
 Chicago Genealogist XV 147, 150
 Chicago Historical Society XV 58, 146, 148
 Chicago (Mayor) XIII 203
 Chicago Municipal Reference Library XV 148
 Chicago Public Library XV 146
 Chicago Settlement Society XX 98
 Chicago singers XIV 301
 Chicago und Sein Deutschthum XV 147
 Chicago (University of Illinois) XII 5
 Chickamauga (battle of) XIX 57
 Chidsey Jr., A. D. XII 114; XIII 7
 Chief Pontiac's uprising XII 111
 Child, Hamiton XVI 168
 child-bed XIX 85, 89
 childbed fever XIII 218
 Childebert, king of Paris XIV 179
 Childeric I, king of Salian Franks XIV 179
 Childeric III, King XIV 180
 children's cough XVII 5
 Chile, South America XVI 42
 Chilean nitrates XX 75
 Chillet XVII 100
 Chillicothe, OH XIX 180
 Chillicothe, Ross County, OH XII 78; XIV 272
 Chilton, Calumet County, WI XIV 273
 Chinco Teague Island, VA XIII 191
 chin-cough XVII 5
 chink-cough XVII 5
 Chipchase, Rev. XVII 69
 Chippewa, OH XII 3
 Chippewa County, MI XV 12
 Chippewa Falls, WI XIII 159
 Chitwood, Oliver XII 114
 Choice Maryland Cookery XVIII 155
 cholera XIII 87; XIV 130; XVII 5, 7; XX 11-13
 Chopin monument Warsaw, Poland XVI 108
 Chortitzaer, Russia XV 8
 Chrislip, Jacob XI 183
 Chrislip, Nancy Singer XI 183
 Christ XIV 4; XVII 5
 Christ, Adam XIV 30
 Christ, Anna Barbara XI 113
 Christ, Hanss Adam XI 113
 Christ, Heinrich XIV 30
 Christ, Joh. Georg XI 114
 Christ, Johannes XIX 27
 Christ, Maria Catharina XI 114
 Christ, Peter XIV 31; XV 196
 Christ, Sarah Kunkler XV 196
 Christ. Co., IL (Assumption) XIX 12
 Christ Church XI 198
 Christ Church or Hankeys XI 197
 Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Dryville, Rockland Twp.,
 Berks Co., PA XIII 157
 Christ Gerhardstein, Dorothea XVII 76
 Christ Lutheran Church, Stouchburg, Tulpehocken Twp.,
 Lancaster (now Berks) County, PA XX 107, 109

Christ Reformed Church, Middletown, MD XII 87
 Christ (Zion) Reformed Church, Allentown, PA XIII 157
 Christaudins XI 83
 Christe XVII 100
 Christeler XX 170
 Christen, Jacob XII 152
 Christian XIII 154
 Christian IX, King of Denmark XIII 233
 Christian, David XII 35
 Christian County, IL XIX 24
 Christian Barchfeld, Anna Catharina XX 15
 Christian Church Cemetery, Charleston, NY XVI 129
 Christian Family Companion XI 105
 Christian Family Companion and Gospel Visitor XI 105
 Christian guest house XV 17
 Christian Indian settlements XIV 264
 Christian living XIV 4
 Christian Monitor International XI 42
 Christian ship XII 61; XV 43
 Christianity XII 31
 Christians XIV 4, 187
 Christian's Brun, PA XIII 11
 Christiansbrun, Jn. XIII 13
 Christiansburg, VA XII 87
 Christie, James XIII 27
 Christie Young, Anna XIII 27
 Christien XIII 154
 Christleib, Friedrich Carl XI 183
 Christler, Elizabeth Weaver XX 84
 Christler, John George XX 78
 Christler, Rosina Gaar XX 78
 Christler, Theobald XX 78
 Christler Dieffenbach, Barbara XX 78
 Christler Zimmerman, Mary XX 84
 Christlieb, Anna Catharina Bock XI 183
 Christlieb, Catharine Umberger XI 183
 Christlieb, Friedrich Carl (Charles) XI 183
 Christman XV 67
 Christman, Johann XX 185
 Christman, Johannes XV 126
 Christman, Margaretha Feller XX 185
 Christman Hedrick, Hannah XX 18
 Christmann XVII 100
 Christmann, Michael XII 152
 Christmas cookie making XVIII 168
 Christmas cookies XVIII 173
 Christmas XIV 15; XVIII 170-171
 Christmas Lovefeast XIV 9
 Christophel XVI 154
 chronic myocarditis XVII 9
 Chronic Nephritis XVII 8
 Chronister, Barbara XII 26
 Chronister, Catharina XII 26
 Chronister, Heinrich XII 26
 Chronister, Johann Conrad XII 26
 Chronister, Johann Michael XII 26
 Chronister, Johannes XII 26
 Chronister, Maria Barbara Weidenbach XII 26
 Chronister, Susanna Cox XII 26
 Chronister Deardorff, Anna Elizabeth XII 26
 Chronister Oberholzer, Mary XII 26
 Chronister Snyder, Susanna XII 26
 Chronologisch geordnete Sammlung von mehr als 3000
 Einwandern in Pennsylvania aus Deutschland, der
 Schweiz, Holland, Frankreich, u.a. Staaten von 1727 bis
 1176 XV 116, 122
 Chrysler XI 140

Chrysler (Crysler) XI 140
 Chrysler, Walter XI 144
 Chrysostom, Baltimore, MD XIV 221
 Chun XVII 100; XVIII 156
 Chur XV 10
 church XII 105-107, 109, 137
 Church and Pastoral Records in the Archives of the United Church of Christ and the Evangelical and Reformed Historical Society XV 26
 church archives (German) XV 68, 69, 70
 Church at the Ontelaunee, Richmond Township, Berks Co., PA XIII 157
 Church Book (Kirchenbuch) 1698-1736, Reformed Church, Wieblingen, Baden, Germany XVI 150
 Church History XV 149
 church history (Cincinnati German) XX 205
 Church of England XII 30; XIII 166; XIV 169
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints XI 93; XIII 198; XIV 248; XV 44-46; XIX 128
 Church of Jesus Chirsit of Latter Day Saints see also Latter Day Saints, Mormon, LDS
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Family History Library XVI 78
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints microfilm XVII 73-74
 Church of the Brethren Historical Library and Archives XI 105
 Church of the Brethren XI 103; XVIII 39
 Church of the Latter Day Saints Libraries XX 167
 church organist XX 16
 church records XV 57; XVII 4
 church records (German) XVI 80-82, 92-93; XV 96; XX 8, 93, 182
 church registers XV 68, 72-75
 church service XII 109
 Church Year (festivals of) XIV 4
 churches XII 107, 114; XIV 200
 Churches and Cemeteries of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania - a Complete Guide XIX 126, 127
 Churchtown, Columbia County, NY XVI 200
 Churchtown, NY XV 41
 Ciba-Geigy XII 4
 Cicero XVIII 138; XX 112
 Cicero, Onondaga County, NY XV 125
 Cierhan, Amanda Wehlers XVII 180
 Cierhan, William XVII 180
 Cilley XI 140
 Cimbri XIV 177
 Cincinnati, OH XI 4, 153, 182; XII 3, 46, 73-78, 80-81, 83, 85-86; XIII 85, 149; XIV 21-27, 218, 254, 265, 274, 295; XV 9-12, 42, 64, 153, 156; XVI 197; XVII 96, 108, 113-119, 122-124, 155, 184-185, 190-191; XVIII 4-6, 9, 21-22, 71, 73, 98, 108, 114, 116-117, 119, 131, 134, 139-140, 190, 192, 196-197, 201; XIX 13-14, 17, 21, 23-26, 28, 33, 42, 51, 56-57, 72-73, 120, 134, 159, 180; XX 18, 24-26, 28, 31-34, 40-41, 83, 141, 143-144, 155, 197, 200-205
 Cincinnati, OH cemeteries XIX 72
 Cincinnati, OH (Pioneer Association) XIX 72
 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH XII 9; XIV 272
 Cincinnati (Archdioc.) XIX 21-22, 26
 Cincinnati Archdiocese, OH XII 72-73
 Cincinnati "Basin" XIV 25
 Cincinnati brewing industry XX 16
 Cincinnati City Directories XIV 26
 Cincinnati Daily Gazette newspaper, OH XIX 72
 Cincinnati Freie Presse XVIII 196-197
 Cincinnati German church history XX 205
 Cincinnati German Imprints: A Checklist XVII 123
 Cincinnati (German Pioneer Society) XVI 89
 Cincinnati Germans After the Great War XVII 124; XVIII 114
 Cincinnati Historical Society, OH XVI 89; XVIII 9; XIX 42, 73
 Cincinnati Historical Society Bulletin XIX 42
 Cincinnati in Wort und Bild XVIII 41
 Cincinnati (Land Office) XVI 25
 Cincinnati Miscellany XVIII 134
 Cincinnati public library XVIII 9
 Cincinnati Public Schools, OH XIX 134
 Cincinnati Sonst und Jetzt XVIII 41
 Cincinnati Turner Society XVII 123
 Cincinnati Turners XX 98
 Cincinnati Turngemeinde XVIII 22
 Cincinnati Volksblatt newspaper XVII 115
 Cincinnati Volksfreund newspaper, OH XIX 73
 Cincinnati (University of) XII 46
 Cincinnati's German Heritage XIX 184; XX 49
 Cipolla, C. M. XX 76
 Circle, John Washington XIX 75
 Circle, Ludwig XIX 75
 Circle Hager, Sue XIX 75
 Circle Pines, MN XIII 209
 Circleville, OH XI 182
 Ciriscius XVII 100
 Cite Your Sources: a Manual for Documenting Family Histories and Genealogical Records XVIII 193
 Citizens Library, Washington, PA XV 27, 33, 145
 citizenship XIV 210-212
 Citvogel, Morhardus XVI 182
 City Bridges/Städte Brücke XIX 159, 197
 city directories XV 58-59
 City Directories and Their Cousins XV 58
 City of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Deaths, 1864-65 XVII 10
 civil record office XIV 201
 civil records XV 68; XVI 83; XVII 4
 civil registration XX 10-11
 Civil Registry Offices XI 95
 civil rights XIV 184
 Civil War XI 55, 58, 78; XII 28; XIII 149-151, 174, 187, 204; XIV 203, 300-307; XV 21, 36; XVI 33, 36, 98-99; XVII 117-118, 184; XVIII 4, 22, 25, 102, 175, 200; XIX 5, 7, 9, 56-57, 159, 173, 179; XX 13
 Civil War (German-American officers) XX 162
 Civil War Military and Pension Records XIV 281
 Civil War records XVI 168
 Civil War soldier XIII 204-205; XVII 6; XVIII 75
 Civil War veteran XX 15, 18
 Clader Beissel, Mary Catharine Busz XVII 15
 Clader Gangewere, Christine XIII 171
 Clairmont XI 155
 Clapper, Christina XIX 119
 Clapper, Henry XIX 119
 Clapper Miller, Catherine XIX 119
 Clapper Miller, Elizabeth XIX 119
 Clapsaddle, Andreus XII 59
 Clapsaddle, Augustinius XII 59
 Clapsaddle, Eve XII 59
 Clapsaddle, Jacob XII 59
 Clapsaddle, Johan Jost XII 59
 Clapsaddle, Johannes XII 59
 Clapsaddle, Margreth Dyghart XII 59
 Clapsaddle, Maria Dyghart XII 59
 Clapsaddle, Maria Elisabeth Haemer XII 59
 Clapsaddle, Phoebe Rollins Ingham XII 59
 Clapsaddle, William XII 59
 Clapsaddle Frank, Elisabeth XII 59
 Clapsaddle Frank Jr., Gertrude XII 59

Clapsaddle Moyer, Catherina XII 59
 Clar, Jakob XI 114
 Clari XVII 100
 Clarion, Clarion County, PA XIV 31; XV 29
 Clarion County, PA XI 25, 31, 198; XIV 31, 35, 41; XV 38; XVII 146
 Clarion County, PA cemeteries XIX 78
 Clarion County Historical Society, PA XV 29
 Clark XI 140
 Clark, Almer XIX 118
 Clark, Byron M. XI 77
 Clark, Eve Maria Hoff XIX 118
 Clark, Frances Klingebiel XX 142
 Clark, Jesse XX 142
 Clark, Mary Bockey XVI 62, 63, 66
 Clark, Murtie June XV 197
 Clark, Wm. XIII 10
 Clark County, IL XVII 15, 130
 Clark County, IN XIV 271
 Clark County, OH XII 9; XIII 96, 190; XIV 272; XVI 197; XIX 28
 Clark Hon, Elizabeth XVII 16
 Clarke XI 140
 Clarke, Jane Adams XVII 49, 93
 Clarke County, VA XI 53
 Clarksdale, TN XVII 180
 Clarkston Koehler, Mary Ann XX 142
 Clary, Eleanor Rainey XV 151
 Class XX 118
 Classen, Ludwig XIV 217
 Claudi XVII 100
 Claudinaa, Torino XI 43
 Claudius XVIII 139
 Claudius, Emperor XVIII 131
 Claugin, Heinrich XII 145
 Claus XVII 100
 Claus, Bernard XIX 14
 Cläusel XVII 100
 Clausen XVII 100
 Clausing, Carl XII 146
 Clausing, Caroline F. Woeltge XII 146
 Clausing, Dorothea Oltrogge XII 146
 Clausing, Friedrich XII 146
 Clausing, Johann Christoph Ludwig XII 146
 Clausing, Mrs. Schoenbeck XII 146
 Clausing, Wilhelmina Pfingsten XII 146
 Clausing Albrecht, Charlotte XII 146
 Clausing Glade, Fredericka XII 146
 Clausing Zersen, Hanna XII 146
 Clauss XVII 100
 Clawson, Christina Goetz XX 186
 Clawson, Levi XX 186
 Clay, NY XVI 132
 Clay Center, KS XI 97
 Clay County, IL XIX 25
 Clay County, MO XIX 33, 34
 Clay Township, Lancaster County, PA XIV 279
 Clay Township, Montgomery County, OH XX 81
 Claypole, Deb'w XIII 10
 Claypoole's American Daily Advertiser newspaper XVI 34
 Clayton County, IA XII 59
 Clayton, OH XI 106
 Clayton Wenner, Elizabeth XVIII 187
 Clearfield, Clearfield County, PA XV 29
 Clearfield, PA, Dioc. Pittsburgh XIV 221
 Clearfield County, PA XIV 28; XV 29, 38; XVII 146; XX 18
 Cleaver, Ann Lukens XVI 197
 Cleaver, Deborah Tyson XVI 197
 Cleaver, Ezekiel XVI 197
 Cleaver, Hannah Walton XVI 197
 Cleaver, Isaac XVI 197
 Cleaver, John XVI 197
 Cleaver, Mary Lewis XVI 197
 Cleaver, Nathan XVI 197
 Cleaver II, Peter XVI 197
 Cleaver, Ruth Roberts XVI 197
 Cleaver Engard, Catharine Elizabeth XVII 76
 Cleebourg, Alsace XV 43
 Clegg XVIII 48
 Clem XIV 298, 299
 Clemen XVII 100
 Clemen, Robert XIV 24, 27
 Clemens XVII 100
 Clemens, Abraham XII 115
 Clemens, Ann XII 115
 Clemens, Anselm XIV 31
 Clemens, Barbara Clemmer XII 115
 Clemens, Catherine Bachman XII 115
 Clemens, Elizabeth Allebach XII 115
 Clemens, Eva Catherine Steinway XVIII 13
 Clemens, Gerhart XII 115
 Clemens, Jacob XII 115; XVIII 13
 Clemens, John XII 115
 Clemens, Lieselotte XI 91-92
 Clemens, Liselotte XII 100
 Clemens, Mary XII 115
 Clemens, Mrs. ? Markley XII 115
 Clemens Hugunine, Mary XVIII 13
 Clemens Kratz, Ann XII 115
 Clemens Rentgen und Frederick Sheeder. Zwei saarlaendische Pioniere in Pennsylvania XI 111
 Clement see Clemens
 Clement, Henry XX 82
 Clement Schweißguth, Sophia XX 82
 Clementz XVII 100
 Clemmer, Christian XII 115
 Clemmer Clemens, Barbara XII 115
 Clemmer Hunsberger, Catherine XX 78
 Clemons Ellerman, Margaret XX 79
 Cleona, PA XVIII 128
 Clerc, F. Daniel XIX 150
 Clerc, L. Daniel XVIII 81
 Clerk of Courts XIV 214
 Clermont County, OH XII 74; XIV 272
 Clermont (de) XVII 100
 Clermont steamboat XI 75
 Cle8gin XVII 100
 Cleusel XVII 100
 Cleve, Robert L. XVIII 153; XIX 134
 Cleve. Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 12
 Cleve (Duke of) XIII 227
 Clevel (French) XVIII 172
 Cleveland, OH XI 93; XII 59, 78-86; XIII 210; XIV 214-215, 274, 295; XV 9, 16; XVII 6, 116-120, 122, 124; XVIII 5-7, 9, 21, 108, 127, 198; XIX 8, 12-13, 84, 118, 131; XX 78, 83, 98, 104, 109
 Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH XII 9; XIV 272; XVII 10
 Cleveland Clinic Archives XIX 133
 Cleveland (Dioc.) (Bethlehem, OH) XIX 19
 Cleveland Daily Plain Dealer newspaper XV 140
 Cleveland Dioceses, OH XII 72
 Cleveland Germans XVIII 114
 Cleveland public library XVIII 9
 Clevenow XV 171
 Clewell XVIII 172

Clewell, Anna Catherine Rohrig XIX 172
 Clewell, Georges XVIII 174
 Clewell, Jacob XIX 172
 Clewell, Joseph C. XVIII 174
 Clewell Vogenitz, Anna Louise XVIII 168, 172, 174, 177
 Clifton, Esther N. XI 9
 Clifton, OH XIV 23, 24, 27
 Clifton, Thomas XIII 10
 Climb It Right XII 87, 124
 Climb it Right, a "Hi-Tech Genealogy Primer" XI 199
 Climbel XVII 100
 Clinch river valley XVI 32
 Cline XI 140, 141
 Cline see Klein
 Cline Graber, Catherine XVII 180
 Cline (Young-Kline) XI 143
 Clingan XIV 298, 299
 Clingan/Klingen, Marie Montanye XVI 127
 Clingan/Klingen, Samuel XVI 127
 Clington Co., IL XIX 12
 Clint, Florence XV 36; XVIII 113-114
 Clinton, Bill XIX 131
 Clinton, General XIII 181; XVIII 96
 Clinton, IL XVI 200
 Clinton, NC XI 37, 42; XX 147
 Clinton, NY XI 78-79
 Clinton, Ottawa County, OH XIV 272
 Clinton County, IL XI 58; XIV 270; XIX 13-14, 17, 18-19, 22
 Clinton County, MI (Westphalia) XV 9, 11; XVI 266
 Clinton County, MI XIV 271; XV 11
 Clinton County, PA XI 59-79; XIV 291; XV 38; XVIII 184, 187; XIX 29
 Clinton County Historical Society, PA XV 29
 Clinton County Marriages XI 69
 Clipper Ship XX 49
 Cloak, Sarah Bersinger XIII 210
 Cloak, William XIII 210
 Clock (Klock) XI 140
 clockmakers XIX 78-79
 Clodion, king of Salian Franks XIV 178
 Clogen Mathern, Pearl XVI 200
 Cloister Woerschweiler XI 110
 Clopper, Catherine Welker XX 145
 Clopper, Samuel XX 145
 Clos, Margretha Cath. Molter XII 157
 Close XI 140
 Cloßmann XVII 100
 Closson, Bob XIX 78
 Closson, Mary XIV 203; XIX 78
 Closson Press XIV 203; XVI 93
 Closterbecker XVII 100
 Clotaire I, king of Paris XIV 179
 Clotaire II, Frankish king XIV 179
 Clother, Jacob XII 152
 Clotilde ship XX 185
 Clough, Shepherd B. XX 76
 Clous XVII 100
 Cloux (du) XVII 100
 Clover XI 140
 Clover Alten, Hannah XIX 66
 Clovis I, king of Salian Franks & Riparian Franks XIV 179
 Clovis (King) XV 77
 Clow, Jas. B. XVIII 176
 Cluck, Jeremiah XIX 173
 Cluck Serivs, Hannah XIX 173
 Clundt XVII 100
 Clune, Minnie Koch XI 183
 Clune, William XI 183
 Cluniac monk (Hildebrand) XIV 182
 Cluse, Wilhelm XIX 14
 Clutter, Casper XVI 186
 Cnefelius XVII 100
 coachmaker XX 45
 coal-mine area XX 138
 coal miner XVI 132; XVII 131, 175
 Coan, Elizabeth Howd XII 115
 Coan, George XII 115
 Coan, Jane XII 115
 Coan, Jane Leek XII 115
 Coan, Mary Stone XII 115
 Coan, Mulford XII 115
 Coan Dudley, Ruth XII 115
 Coans, Peter Tubalt XVI 186
 Coart XVII 100
 Coastal Pilot Guide XVI 30
 coasters guide XVI 34
 Coat of Arms XX 91
 coat of arms, Vosseller XVI 122
 coat of arms mills XIX 164-168
 Cobb, Colonel XVIII 137
 Cobb, David XVIII 138
 Cobb, Sanford H. XVIII 197
 cobbler XVII 29
 Cobbs, Dr. Alfred XVI 56
 Coberg, Germany XV 72
 Coberly, James Stell XVI 70
 Coberly, Mary Pfaffenberger XVI 70
 Coble XVI 8
 Coble see Cobole, Goble
 Coble, Anna Barbara XVI 9
 Coble, Anna Barbara Graeff XVI 8
 Coble, Anna Elisabeth Koeffler XVI 8
 Coble, Anna Eva XVI 9
 Coble, Anna Maria Kauffman(n) XVI 12
 Coble, Bartholomew XVI 9
 Coble, Catherine XVI 9
 Coble, Daniel XVI 9
 Coble, Gerard Philipp XVI 8
 Coble, Jean XVI 8
 Coble, Johann Bartholomeus XVI 7, 9
 Coble, Johann Daniel XVI 9
 Coble, Johannes XVI 12
 Coble, Mary Ann XVI 9
 Coble, Mary Ann Welcker XVI 9
 Coblenz XVI 8-9, 29
 Coblenz, Dioc. Trier XIV 43, 225
 Cobleskill College (NY) XVI 172
 Cobole see Coble, Goble
 Cobole, Anna Catherine XVI 9
 Cobole, Bartholomew XVI 9, 15
 Cobole, Daniel XVI 8, 9
 Cobole, Henry XVI 9-10
 Cobole, Joahann Danile XVI 7
 Cobole, Johannes XVI 7
 Cobole, John XVI 9
 Cobole, Mary Ann Walter XVI 9, 15
 Coboll XVI 8, 12
 Coboll see Cobole
 Cobwebs on My Mind: Untangling Family Relationships article XVII 49
 Cocalico Township, PA XIV 280
 Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, PA XIV 169, 173-174, 277, 278; XVI 200; XVIII 17
 Cocalico Township (now Elizabeth Township), Lancaster

County, PA XIV 278
 Cocalico Valley Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Cocalico Valley Historical Society Journals XIV 281
 Cochem, Dioc. Trier XIV 218
 Cockenour, Jacob XX 146
 Cockenour, Veronica Washabaugh XX 146
 Code, Amelia Anne Engelke XX 17
 Code, Joseph XX 17
 Code Napoleon XX 10
 Codorus Township, York County, PA XV 142-143
 Coeln XII 81-82, 84; XIX 12-18, 20-26
 Coeln (Archdioc.) (Aachen) XIX 12-18, 20-26, 29, 217, 222
 Coeln (Breberan, Archdioc.) XIV 222
 Coeln (Deeck, Pfarre Wuerm, Archdioc.) XIV 223
 Coesfeld, Westphalia XV 101
 Coeur (de) XVII 100
 Coffee County, AL XX 142
 Coffelt Barbe, Elizabeth XV 40
 Coffenberger, Catherine XIV 255
 Coffenberger, John XIV 255
 Coffenberger Rettig, Margaret E. XIV 255
 Coffin XVII 100
 Coffman, Dorothy XIII 42
 Coffman, Leonard XX 21
 Coffman, Maude Zura Witt XX 21
 Coffman Eurich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Cohes, NY XV 133
 Cohokia, St. Clair County, IL XIX 14
 Coiner Schweigert, Jane XVIII 128
 Coiplet XVII 100
 Colas XVII 100
 Colbrooksdale, Philadelphia County, PA XIV 242
 Cold War XI 45
 Coldway XVII 100
 Coldwater, Branch County, MI XV 11
 Coldwater, Mercer County, OH XII 74
 Cole XVI 165
 Cole, Amelia Bauer XX 16
 Cole, Catherine McCory XX 16
 Cole, Catherine Rivoire XI 41
 Cole, Charles A. XII 117
 Cole, Charles W. XX 76
 Cole, Charles Woolsey XI 40, 42
 Cole, Francis Xavier XX 16
 Cole, Glyndon XI 68
 Cole, John Benjamin XX 16
 Cole, John G. XX 16
 Cole, John Henry XX 16
 Cole, Katherine Heckert XX 16
 Cole, Maria Margaretha Elisabetha Lengking XX 16
 Cole, Mary Ann Schumacher XII 117
 Cole, Michale XX 16
 Cole, Rev. Dr. XVII 70
 Cole Freeze, Elizabeth XX 141
 Cole Gloeckner Goss, Anna Maria XX 16
 Colebrookdale, PA XVI 69
 Coleman see Kollman
 Coleman Naber, Barbara XVII 131
 Colestock see Kohlstadt
 Coley, Dr. Robert E. XIII 39
 Colfax County, NM (Miami) XX 199
 Coliel XVII 100
 Colla XVII 100
 Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of German,
 Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Emigrants in Pennsylvania
 from 1727 to 1776 XII 112; XV 116
 College, Mary Lindner XX 143
 College, Peter XX 143
 College de France XX 148
 College of Religious Art, Columbus, OH XII 86
 College of St. Joseph XII 78
 Collene XVII 100
 Collens, Jacob XVI 186
 Coller XVII 100
 Cöller XVII 100
 Cölsch Böllesfeldt, Catharina XIX 169
 Colleton County, SC XIX 121
 Collier XI 140
 Collin XVII 100
 Collings, Walter Zane XX 116
 Collins Family History XX 90
 Collins, Kennelm XIX 156, 158
 Collins, Myrtle Bergstrasser XVIII 123
 Collins, Robert Wilson XIV 279
 Collins, Ronald Wayne XX 90
 Collins, Susan Gertrude Hacker XIV 279
 Collins, Walter Zane XX 57
 Collinsville, IL XII 163; XVI 154; XVII 98, 101
 Collinsville, Madison County, IL XIX 14
 Collmar XVII 100
 Collmer XVII 100
 Collon XVII 100
 Collyer XI 140
 Colman XVII 100
 Colmann XVII 100
 Colmar, Alsace XI 5
 Colmar, France XIX 50
 Columbia County, NY (Churchtown) XVI 200
 Coln (Archdioc.) (Dusdorf bei Bonn) XIX 24
 Cologne XII 70; XVIII 56, 131, 139
 Cologne, Germany XV 123; XVIII 129; XIX 159
 Cologne (Bishop of) XIV 183
 Cologne (Koeln), Germany XI 87, 89
 Colonia Agrippiensis XVIII 131
 Colonial Dames of America XIX 137
 Colonial Genealogist XII 124
 Colonial immigrants XII 124
 Colonial Office, London XVII 60
 Colonial Pennsylvania Immigrants From Freinsheim in the
 Palatinate XIV 240
 Colonial Records XVII 94
 Colonialism and Migration: Indentured Labor Before and After
 Slavery XVI 34
 Colonie, Albany County, NY XIX 169
 Colonists (American) XIII 181-183
 colonists (early American) XIX 141
 Colony of New York XI 65
 Colony of Pennsylvania XI 65
 Colorado XII 27, 42; XIV 298; XV 6; XVII 185; XIX 103
 Colorado Chapter, Palatines to America XI 3
 Colorado Springs, CO XVII 191; XVIII 156
 Colorado Springs, OH XVIII 156
 Colton, Joel XV 168
 Colton, Sarah Hacker XIV 279
 Columbia, Monroe County, IL XIX 20
 Columbia, NY XV 130
 Columbia, OH XX 200
 Columbia, PA XIV 42
 Columbia County, NY XVI 170; XVIII 72
 Columbia County, PA XII 127; XIV 290; XV 38-39; XVIII 143
 Columbia County, WI XIV 273
 Columbia (Coonrodstown), Herkimer County, NY XV 124
 Columbia County Historical Society, PA XV 29
 Columbia (Kolupmien), OH XX 201, 203

Columbia ship XIV 288
 Columbiana County, OH XI 99; XII 9, 80, 84; XV 155; XX 192
 Columbus, Christopher XV 108

 Columbus, OH XI 1, 3, 7-8, 33, 56, 182; XII 27, 40, 53, 85-86, 88, 93, 118; XIII 35, 44, 54, 71, 172, 180, 209, 222; XIV 12, 29, 276, 292; XV 15, 44-46, 55-56; XVI 46, 86, 174; XVII 19, 117, 119, 136, 142, 155, 184, 194; XVIII 4-6, 9, 71, 73, 75, 103, 158; XIX 29, 46, 115, 144; XX 18, 58
 Columbus, OH Sunday Dispatch XVIII 168-169
 Columbus, Franklin County, OH XII 9; XIV 272
 Columbus Committee XI 1
 Columbus Dioceses, OH XII 72; XIX 26
 Columbus Dispatch newspaper XV 46; XVI 180, 184; XVII 173
 Columbus Germans XVII 124
 Columbus Maennerchor XVII 124
 Columbus Turnevein XVII 185
 Colver, Ephraim XIII 13
 Colvin, Vernplank XI 62
 Colwich, KS XIV 291
 Colyer XI 140
 Combination Atlas Map of Shelby, Ohio XVI 35
 Combläus XVII 100
 Comble (de) XVII 100
 Comenius XVIII 170
 Comenius, John Amos (Bishop) XII 34-35
 Comer, Christopher XI 59
 Comer Wilson, Ada Rose XI 59
 Comet XVII 100
 Cometti, Elizabeth XI 79
 Commander-In-Chief's Guards XVIII 188-189
 Commander-in Chief's Life Guard XVII 126, 136-137, 139-140
 Commemorative Biographical Record of Center, Clearfield, Jefferson and Clarion Counties XVII 146
 Commentator newspaper (OH) XIX 180
 Commodores (compters) XIV 189, 194
 Common Pleas Court Records of Highland County Ohio XIII 187
 Commsoft, Inc. XIV 188
 communion XIV 4
 Communist bloc countries XIV 201
 communitarian settlement XVII 114, 115
 Co. D. 20th Iowa Infantry XII 28
 Company Hasenclever, Seton and Crofts XVI 4
 Company of the Indies XX 148-149, 151-152
 Compendium of the Ninth Census (June 1, 1870) XIV 276
 Competatoris XVII 100
 Compter XVII 100
 Compton Strubel, Mary XII 61-62
 compulsory servivce XIX 62
 Computer Assisted Indexing; Roots II, III Software XIII 226
 Computer Interest Group (National Genealogical Society) XIV 195
 Computer Rooters Quarterly XVIII 42-43, 99, 147
 Computerrooters Quarterly XVII 44
 ComputerRooters XVIII 147
 computers XIV 188-195
 Computers and Genealogy XII 124
 Conard, Howard L. XV 188
 Concerning Genealogies XVI 171
 Concession Land XX 151
 Concle/Gunkle see Kunkle
 Concord (battle of) XVI 176
 Concord ship XV 108, 143
 Concordat of Worms XIV 18
 Concordia, MO XIX 33
 Concordia College, Moorehead, MN XVIII 154

 Concordia Germania Turnverein XVII 185
 Concordia Historical Institute, St. Louis, MO XIII 39; XVIII 34; XX 139
 Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly XII 100-101
 Concordia ship XVI 82
 Conczen XVII 100
 Conde XVII 100
 Conegochege settlements XIII 3
 Conestoga, Lancaster County, PA XX 108, 109
 Conestoga Township, Lancaster County, PA XIII 160
 Conestoga "covered wagon" XIV 286
 Conestoga wagons XV 121
 Confederacy XX 99
 Confederacy of the Six Nations XVI 176
 Confederate Army lines XVIII 175
 Confedreation of the Rhine XII 119
 Confession of 1655 XI 38
 confessor to the Queen XII 32
 confinement XVII 6
 Confirming a Place of Origin XII 54
 Confius (des) XVII 100
 Confoederatio Helvetica (CH) XVIII 194
 Congarees region XII 2
 congenital brain disease XVII 6
 congestion of brain XVII 6
 Congler see Kunkler
 Congregational Church, Chazy, NY XI 77
 Congregational & Soldiers Cemeter, Eastham, MA XIX 156
 Congress XVIII 132-134, 138-189
 Congress of Vienna XII 119; XIV 36; XV 96; XX 10
 Congress Own regiment XI 64-67, 79
 Conkle, Henry XVI 136
 Conkle, Mary Elizabeth Vogel XVI 136
 Conkler see Kunkler
 Conklin XI 140-141, 143
 Conklin Leek Jr., Deborah XII 115
 Conley XVI 97; XVII 42
 Connaught (Duke of) XIII 229
 Connecticut XV 35, 37; XVII 185
 Connecticut-Pennsylvania controversety XV 35
 Connecticut River XI 61
 Connecticut Valley Historical Museum XV 77-78, 80
 Connell, Elizabeth Verklas XIX 173
 Connell, Norma D. XI 2, 9
 Connell, William XIX 173
 Connellsville, Fayette County, PA XV 30
 Connellsville Area Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Connelly, Bishop XI 70
 Conner, Adam XIV 31
 Conner Vogel, Emilie Sherwood XIX 174
 Connerly, Jos. XIII 13
 Conner's Creek, MI, Dioc, Detroit XV 9
 Conner's Creek, Wayne County, MI XV 12, 14
 Conneticut XII 1
 Conneticut/Pennsylvania Border Controversy XV 33
 Connole, Ethel XVI 125
 Connole, Ethel M. XVII 13
 Connolly, Maureen A. XX 168
 Conover, Elizabeth A. Neejer XVI 70
 Conover, James B. XVI 70
 Conrad XI 140; XIII 154; XVI 154; XVII 100
 Conrad II XIV 182
 Conrad III, Emperor XIV 182
 Conrad, Anna Maria Haehl Kehrt XII 27
 Conrad, Count Palatine or Pfalzgraf XIV 182
 Conrad, Duke of Franconia XIV 181
 Conrad, Friedrich XIX 61

Conrad, Georg Magnus XI 114
 Conrad, Hans Jacob XI 114
 Conrad, Henrich XI 114
 Conrad, J. XVII 187
 Conrad, Jacob XII 152
 Conrad, Johann XIV 176
 Conrad, Mari Magdalena XI 114
 Conrad, Mildren Kast XV 153
 Conrad, Mrs. Parthemer XIX 61
 Conrad, Peter XIII 13
 Conrad, Philip XII 27
 Conrad Goebel, Gertrude XV 61
 Conrad Koelsch, Margaretha XI 98
 Conrad Kuster, Isabella XV 141
 Conrad Weiser XVI 173
 Conrad Welker, Susan XX 145
 Conradi XVII 100; XVIII 156
 Conradi Agricola, Sophia XVI 131
 Conradin XIV 183
 Conradt, Hans XV 123
 Conrath Bayer, Susanna XX 15
 Conrats XVII 100
 Conrets XVII 100
 Conrwallis XV 35
 conscription XIV 13
 Consdorf, Dioc. Luxemburg XIV 43
 Conservatives XI 103
 Consolidated Master Indexes to the Stentz Family Chronicles
 XVI 195
 constable XIII 27
 Constantin, Crown Prince of Greece XIII 233
 Constanz, Archdioc. Freiburg XIX 25
 Constebader, Joh. Henry XIII 13
 Constitution, PA (U.S.) XV 35
 Constitution steamboat XVII 67
 Constitution (United States) XV 35
 Consulate General of Switzerland XVIII 194
 consumption XVI 65; XVII 6-7; XIX 84, 87, 90-91, 93, 95-96
 Conte, Rene XX 149
 Contents and Addresses of Hungarian Archives. with
 Supplementary Information for Research on German-
 Speaking Ancestors From Hungary XIX 43-44
 Conterman see Countryman
 Contig-Hasental XII 153
 Continental Army XIV 242; XV 196; XVIII 188-191
 Continental Congress XIII 182; XV 35; XVII 126
 Continental Line XV 20
 continued fever XVII 8
 Contributions for the Genealogical Descendants of the First
 Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady From 1662 to
 1800 XVI 169
 Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of the
 Ancient County of Albany 1630 to 1800 (NY) XVI 169
 Contributions to Family Research in Westphalia (Beitrage zur
 Westfälischen Familienforschung) XX 196
 Contwig XII 152-153, 155-156, 158-159
 Contwig, Germany XVI 7; XIX 115
 Contwig nr. Zweibrücken XVI 14, 18 map
 Contwig-Hasental XII 157
 Contz XVII 100
 Convention (National) XI 5, 8
 convents XII 72
 convents (Sisters of Swiss) XII 4
 convicts (released) XX 149
 Conway, SC XX 82
 Conyn XI 140
 Conyne XI 140
 cooer XV 42
 Cook XVII 160, 162, 168-169, 177-178
 Cook/Koch XX 197
 Cook, R. G. XIV 292
 Cook, R. K. XVII 176
 Cook County, IL XIII 98, 203-207, 209; XIV 20, 202, 270; XV
 59, 136-150; XVII 135, 181; XIX 15-16, 18, 21-22, 31;
 XX 80
 Cook Beyer, Christina XVI 131
 Cook County Biography and Industry File (Chicago and)
 XV 147
 Cook Schafer, Catherine XII 29
 cookery XX 155
 Cookery (Choice Maryland) XVIII 155
 cookie cutters XVIII 168-169, 173
 cookie making (Christmas) XVIII 168
 Cool, Mary Wirtgen XIX 174
 Cool, Peter XIX 174
 Cooley, Michael XIX 79
 Coolman, Ford L. XI 9
 Coolybrown XIX 132
 Coones XIV 203
 Coonradt XI 140
 Coonrodstown (Columbia), Heerkimer County, NY XV 124
 Coons, Peter (The Brunswicker) XIV 203
 cooper XIII 91
 Cooper XI 140
 Cooper, Dorothy Bergstrasser XVIII 121
 Cooper, Elizabeth Raily XVII 68
 Cooper, Elsa Bohlander XVIII 71
 Cooper, Ezekial XVI 46
 Cooper, Jacob XIII 10
 Cooper, James Fenimore XV 110
 Cooper, Margaret Leonard XVI 46
 Cooper, Norman XVIII 71
 Cooper, Robert XVII 68; XVIII 121
 Cooper Freeburger, Elizabeth "Eliza" XVII 68-69
 Cooper Freyburger, Elizabeth XVI 198
 Cooper Orndorff, Elizabeth XIV 176
 coopers XVII 130
 Cooperstown, NY XI 139
 Coopersville, NY XI 67, 71, 77
 Cope, Fronica Lohmiller XX 188
 Cope, Nicholas XX 188
 Copenhagen, Lewis County, NY XVIII 184
 Copia XVII 100
 Coppennoll XI 140
 copper-snake XIII 87-88
 Copple XVI 8
 Copple see Cobole
 Coraopolis, PA XI 33
 Corbeau, NY XI 67, 71
 Corcilius Oberbach, Anna Lucia XII 60
 Cordennier XVII 100
 Cordes, Henry XVIII 182
 Cordes, Margaret Geuder XVIII 182
 Cordey, Pierre XVIII 194
 Cordier XVII 100
 Cordus Twp., York County, PA XV 143
 cordwainer XVI 46
 Cordy, Aaron E. XVIII 73
 Cordy, Olive Kelly XVIII 73
 Cordy Ledermann Jr., Alice Grace XVIII 73
 Core Hirsch, Catharina XX 141
 Corell, Johannes XIV 164
 Corell, Nikolaus XIV 164
 Corey, Elizabeth Fulmer XV 130-131

Corey, Eva Britton XV 130
 Corey, George XV 130-131
 Corey, James XV 130
 Corey Goodfellow, Polly XV 131
 Coriolan ship XVIII 70
 Corley, Malinda B. Wagerman XIV 251
 Corley, William XIV 251
 Corley, William C. XIV 249-250
 Cornbower, Francis Wesley XVII 43, 87
 Cornbower, Lucinda Elmira Shearer XVII 43, 87
 Corneil XVII 56
 Corneille XVII 100
 Cornelius XVII 100
 Cornell, Harmon XIX 170
 Cornell, Helene M. Westphal XV 172
 Cornell, John A. XV 172
 Cornell, Kate Lorraine Gruner XIX 170
 Cornerstone Genealogical Society, PA XV 30
 Cornet XVII 100
 Corning XVI 169
 Corning, Holt County, MO XX 81
 Cornish Bergstrasser, Janet XVIII 122
 Cornwall XVII 43
 Cornwall, Lebanon County, PA XIV 37
 Cornwall, Medlin Arnold XVII 127
 Cornwall, Nathan XVII 127
 Cornwall Furnace XV 161
 Cornwallis XV 35
 Cornwallis at Yorktown XI 64
 Corodus Chronicles: The History & Genealogy of York County
 quarterly, PA XV 33
 coronary heart disease XVII 5, 9
 Correl XVII 100
 Correll, Christina Lutz XII 127; XVIII 73, 143
 Correll, Daniel XVIII 31-32
 Correll, Elisabeth Hoffm an XVIII 31-32
 Correll, Paul XII 127; XVIII 73, 143
 Correll, Rebecca XVIII 31-32
 Correspondent newspaper XVIII 9
 Corrigan Bastian, Florence XII 59
 Corry, Erie County, PA XIV 33
 Cortland, NY XV 41
 Cortland County, NY (Little York) XV 130
 Cortland County Historical Society XV 130
 Cortney, John XII 29
 Cortney, Mrs. ? Traxler XII 29
 Corvallis, OR XII 88
 Corvinus XVII 100
 Corwine, George XVI 121
 Corwine, Rachel Vosseller XVI 121
 Cory, PA XV 41
 Corydan, IN XX 187
 Corzat, Lord XX 148
 Coschocton, OH XII 39; XVI 184-185
 Cosgriff, Carolyn XII 87, 124
 Cosgriff, Carolyn H. XI 199
 Cosgriff, John XII 87, 124
 Cosgriff Jr., John C. XI 199
 Coshocton County, OH XI 58; XIX 80
 Cost see Kost
 Cost Kirchner, Helena XX 141
 Cost (Kost), Francis XX 45
 Costa Rica XII 38
 Costenbader, John Hen'y XIII 13
 Costner Heyl, Margaret XIII 19
 Cotentin Peninsula, Normandy XIX 81
 Cotner, Katherine B. XI 1, 9
 Cotran, Ramzi S. XVII 10
 cottager XX 22-43
 Cotte XVII 100
 Cotter, Basil XIII 35
 Cotter, Laurence (see Huber) XX 187
 Cottier XX 170
 Cotting, Jacob XIV 217
 Cottingham Helfer, Emeline XX 80
 Cottonwood township, MN XX 100
 Cottrill, Karen XVIII 150
 Coubtin XVII 100
 Coudersport, Potter County, PA XV 32
 Coughnet (see Koughnet) XI 140
 Coulter, George XVI 136
 Coulter, Katharine Switzer XVI 136
 Coulter Volprecht, Elizabeth XII 62
 Council Bluffs, IA XVI 198
 council house XV 109
 Council of Appointment 1783 to 1821 XVI 168
 Council of Constance XII 32
 Council of Trent XIV 184; XVI 81
 Count Hanau- Woerth XIV 228
 Count of Eberstein XIX 60
 Count of Sponheim XIX 60
 Count Palatine of Pfalzgraf (Conrad) XIV 182
 Count Palatine of the Rhine XIV 183
 Count Tilly XIV 184
 Count von Zinzendorf XVIII 169-170
 Count Zinzendorf XIII 29-30; XIX 130
 Count Zinzendorf XVIII 173
 Counter Reformation XII 34-35
 Country Carpenter, Josiah C. Werner, 1863-1926 XVII 89-90
 Countryman XI 140; XII 126
 Countryman see Gundermann
 Countryman, Andreas Frantz XVI 132
 Countryman, Anna Catharine XVI 132
 Countryman, Anna Elisabeth Melchoir XVI 132
 Countryman, Anna Eva XVI 132
 Countryman, Anna Sibylla Scharfman XVI 132
 Countryman, Cornelia Keyser XVI 132
 Countryman, George Conrad XVI 132
 Countryman, Hans XVI 132
 Countryman, Hans Friedrich XVI 132
 Countryman, Hans Georg XVI 132
 Countryman, Henry XIII 13
 Countryman, Jacob XVI 132
 Countryman, Magdalena Barbara XVI 132
 Countryman, Maria Barbara Simon XVI 132
 Countryman, Maria Margareta XVI 132
 Countryman Dillenbeck, Anna Eva XVII 75
 County by County in Ohio Genealogy XVIII 39-40
 County Cork, Ireland XX 18
 County Kerry, Ireland XV 185; XVII 58; XX 87
 County Limerick, Ireland XV 140, 149, 183-187; XVI 66; XVII
 57-58, 60, 93; XVIII 150; XX 85-87; XX 85-86
 County Offaly, Ireland XI 48
 County Tipperary, Ireland XV 185; XVII 58; XX 87
 County Wexford, Ireland XV 184; XX 87
 Courier newspaper Findlay, OH XIII 58
 Courson XVIII 48
 Court (de) XVII 100
 Court House Address Book (U.S. County) XV 98
 Court Matrix, Ireland XVII 57, 61
 Court of Seeheim XI 13
 Courtad, Catherine Simonis XI 147
 Courtad, Eva Simonis XI 147
 Courtad, Martin XI 147

Courtad, Peter XI 147
 Courtade, Joseph XIV 217
 Courtmatrix, Ireland XV 184-186; XVI 132, 136
 Courtright XVI 179
 Couse Strubel, Maria XII 61
 Couturier XVII 100
 Cove Creek, Doddridge County, WV XIII 147
 Cove Burying Ground, Eastham, MA XIX 156
 Covell XVI 196
 Covely family XVI 9
 Coven/Cover see Köber
 Coventry Township, Chester County, PA XV 62; XVI 44
 Cover, Christina XIX 94
 Cover/Coven see Köber
 Coverdale XVIII 156
 covered wagon (Conestoga) XIV 286
 Covert, Hans Teunise XVIII 186
 Covert, Jannitze Brokow XVIII 186
 Covington XX 24, 26
 Covington, KY XII 75; XIV 37-38; XV 64; XIX 20, 23, 26
 Covington, OH XIX 57
 Cowen Wegener, Margaret XVI 70
 Cowes, England XVII 177; XIX 60
 Cowes, Isle of Wright XIII 219
 Coweta County, GA XX 83
 cowherd XIX 115
 cowherdsman XIV 277
 Cowles XII 127
 Cowne XI 140
 Cox XI 140
 Cox, Gloria XI 2
 Cox Chronister, Susanna XII 26
 Coxon Schumacher, Ella XVIII 16
 Cuyahoga County Probate Court XIV 214
 Coyle, Beverly G. XI 9
 Crabb Goetz, Mary XIII 97
 Cracker Jack Company XIII 209
 Cracker Jack Family of Chicago article XIII 209
 Craemer Staub, Catharine XVI 37
 Craemer, Joh. Peter XII 24
 craftsmen XX 201
 craftsmen (skilled) XIX 109
 Craig XI 140
 Craig, Catherine Kuntz XIV 245
 Craig, Clara Louise Mahnke XIX 118
 Craig, Clarence A. XIX 118
 Craig, Thomas XIV 245
 Cramer XI 140
 Cramer, Casper XVII 131
 Cramer, Friedrich XII 152
 Cramer, Hattie Hess XVII 39
 Cramer, John XVII 39
 Cramer, Rosina Paulus XVII 131
 Cramon XVII 100
 Cranberry Prairie, Mercer County, OH XII 77
 Cranberry Township, Butler County, PA XV 63; XVI 136
 Crandall, Catherine Arnold Reynolds XVII 127
 Crandall, Ralph J. XV 174, 177
 Crandall, Wm. XVII 127
 Crane, Francis XVI 127
 Cranford, Fred B. XI 42
 Cranford, OH XV 155
 Cranmer XVI 162
 Cransdorf, Barthel XII 152
 Cransdorff, Nickel XII 152
 Crantz, Henry XV 125
 Crantz, Margaret Ling XIX 118
 Crantz, Yost XIX 118
 Crapin XVII 100
 Craß XVII 100
 Craven Herberger, Iva May XVII 181
 Craver, Samuel C. XI 2
 Crawfis, George XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Hannah XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Henry XVIII 127
 Crawfis, Jacob XVIII 126
 Crawfis, John XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Lewis Nicholas XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Margaret XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Maria XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Mary Ann Henderson XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Mary Magdaline (Polly) McElroy XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Nancy Chambers Thrapp XVIII 126
 Crawfis Jr., Nicholas XVIII 126
 Crawfis Sr., Nicholas XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Otho XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Sarah Agner XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Sarah Galbreth XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Sarah Morehead XVIII 126
 Crawfis, Susanna XVIII 126
 Crawfis Guisinger, Elizabeth XVIII 126
 Crawfis Radabaugh, Mary Ann XVIII 126
 Crawford County, KS XVII 130
 Crawford County, OH XII 9, 81, 85; XIII 210; XIV 272
 Crawford County, PA XV 38; XIV 42
 Crawford County Historical and Genealogical Societies, PA
 V 29
 Crayon, Percy XVI 11, 17
 Creamer Wagner, Pauline XII 62
 creeping paralysis XVII 8
 Crefeld Germany XV 143
 Crefeld, Archdioc. Coeln XIV 39
 Creglow see Kregeloh
 Crego XI 140
 Creill see Croyle
 Creitweiss XVII 100
 Cremer, Estelle XVII 152
 Crentz XVII 193
 creole XX 155
 Creole cookery XX 155
 Creoles XX 147
 Cressley Schmidt, Mary XVII 132
 Crestline, Crawford County, OH XII 85
 Creutz, Johann Hinrich XII 25
 Creutz, Johannes XII 25
 Crewbaugh Eisenmenger, Elizabeth XV 41
 Crichilles XVII 100
 Crim, Adelbert XII 117
 Crim, Alice Schumacher Timmerman XII 117
 Crimea XX 168
 Crimean War XIX 188; XX 12-13
 Criollo XX 155
 Crisbach XVII 100
 Crisler see Christler
 Crispin, George XX 57
 Crispin, Hanover, York County, PA XIV 33
 Crispinius XVIII 156
 Criss, George XVII 15
 Criss, Henry XVII 15
 Criss, Jacob XVII 15
 Criss, Johann XVII 15
 Criss, John XVII 15
 Criss, Mrs. Hawkins XVII 15
 Criss, Nicholas XVII 15

Criss, William XVII 15
 Crist see Criss
 Crites XVII 46
 Crites see Kreuz
 Crites Bollinger, Barbara XVII 128
 Crites Rueger, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Critler, George XIII 13
 Critser Rebennack, Mary E. XX 81
 Croatia XVIII 50
 Crocker, Stephen XVI 127
 Crocker Montanye, Susan XVI 128
 Crocker Teeple, Edey XVI 120
 Crocket, Walter Hill XI 77
 Croffberger XVII 100
 Crofts (Company Hasenclever, Seton) XVI 4
 Croissant XVII 100
 Croll XVII 43, 87
 Cromas XVI 96; XVII 42
 Crombacker/Crumpacker see Grumbacher
 Cromer see Cramer
 Cromwellian republicanism XVI 163
 Cron XVII 100
 Cronau, Rudolf XX 194
 Cronauer, Justin XIX 14
 Crone II, Anna Maria Paulus XVIII 15
 Crone II, John XVIII 15
 Croneis XVII 100
 Cronenburger XVII 100
 Croner XVII 100
 Cronkhite XI 140
 Cronsberry XVII 56
 Crook, Dr. William XX 85
 Crook, Rev. William XVI 98
 Crooked Creek, PA XI 198
 Crooks, Anna Greiner XV 142
 Crooks, James H. XV 142
 Croom, Emily Ann XV 174, 177
 Croom, Peter XVI 185
 Crops XVII 100
 Crosby, Walter F. XIV 27
 Cross Klein, Mary Etta XIV 254
 Cross of Languedoc newsletter XI 84
 Cross Village, Emmet County, MI XV 9
 Crossen (Duke of) XIII 227
 Crossman, Anna Eva Barbara Schrack XIX 32
 Crossman, Isaac XII 28
 Crossman, Johann Geo. XIX 32
 Crossman, Lizzie Pfeiffer XII 28
 Crossroad Trails quarterly XIII 208
 Crouch Heebner, Martha "Patsy" XVII 181
 Crounse XI 140
 Crouse, Dorcus Ann Hall XIV 44
 Crouse, Henry XVI 44
 Crouse, Jane XVI 44
 Crouse, John XVI 44
 Crouse, Joseph XVI 44
 Crouse, Juliana XVI 44
 Crouse, Marietta XVI 44
 Crouse, Philip XVI 44
 Crouse Berg, Martha E. XVI 44
 Crouthamel see Krauthammel
 Crow, Elizabeth Cackler XVIII 71
 Crow, Lane County, OR XIII 96, 97
 Crow, Martin XVIII 71
 Crowe Hess, ? Pansy XVII 39
 Crowley, TX XVII 46
 Crown, Elizabeth Swank XX 190
 Crown, John XX 190
 Crown Hill, Indianapolis, IN XVII 5
 crown jewels XIV 182
 Crown Jewels XVII 101
 Crown Point XI 75
 Crown Point, Lake County, IN XIV 271
 Crown Prince Albert Eduard, Prinz of Wales (Great Britain) XIII 233
 Crown Prince Alexander of Netherlands XIII 233
 Crown Prince Constantin of Greece XIII 233
 Crown Prince Friedrich of Denmark XIII 233
 Crown Prince Friedrich Wilhelm Nikolaus Karl XIII 228
 Crown Prince Gustav of Sweden and Norway XIII 233
 Crown Prince Karl of Portugal XIII 233
 Crown Prince Rudolf of Austria XIII 233
 Crown Prince Viktor Emanuel of Italy XIII 233
 Crown Princess Isabella of Brazil XIII 232-233
 Crown Princess Viktoria Adelheid Maria Louise, Royal Princess of Great Britain XIII 228
 Crown ship XIII 160; XX 145
 Crown's 'Broad Arrow' policy XI 71
 Croxton Gerhardstein, Catherine XVII 76
 Croyder, Anna Barbara Oylar XIX 120
 Croyder, Frederich XIX 120
 Croyle, Barbara Garn XIX 117
 Croyle, Catharine Imler XIX 117
 Croyle, Catrina XIX 117
 Croyle, Charles XIX 117
 Croyle, Daniel XIX 117
 Croyle, Jacob XIX 117
 Croyle, John Michael XIX 117
 Croyle, Joseph XIX 117
 Croyle, Judith XIX 117
 Croyle, Margaretha Koellmer XIX 117
 Croyle, Richard XIX 117
 Croyle, Thomas XIX 117
 Croyle Bridaham, Eve XIX 117
 Croyle Fetter, Judith XIX 17
 Croyle Ickes, Mary XIX 117
 Cruberg, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 42
 Crumbling see Gramling
 Crume, Veronica Amelia Barni XII 59
 Crumm XV 18
 Crumpacker/Crombacker see Grumbacher
 Crumpheller XVII 100
 Crumstadt, Darmstadt area XVII 174
 Crunmenauer XVII 100
 crusades XX 179
 Crutzmann XVII 100
 Cryden, Mich. XIII 13
 Cryder, Jacob XVI 186
 Cryle see Croyle
 Crysler (Chrysler) XI 140
 Crystal Falls XV 12
 Crystal Falls, Iron Co., MI XV 13
 Crystal Spring, OH XVII 180
 Cuba XIV 304
 cuckoo clock XII 97
 Cuckwitz/Luckwitz ship XIX 32
 Culler XVII 100
 Culler Remsberg, Catherine XVII 183
 Cullmann XVI 154
 Culm XVII 100
 Culm (Camin, Dioc.) XIV 29
 Culmann XVII 100
 Culp see Kolb
 Culp, Anna Margaret Engard XVII 76

Culp, Jacob XVII 76
 Culp Swank Jr., Nancy XX 190
 Culpepper County, VA XI 132; XII 28, 60, 44-45; XX 78, 80, 83-84, 137
 Culteblaser XVII 100
 cultural-linguistic groups XII 1
 Cultural Pluralism in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia 1730-1810 XI 56
 culture suppression XVI 86
 Culturgram for Austira XVI 99
 Culturgram for Switzerland XVI 99
 Culturgram for the '90s - Germany XVI 99
 Culturgram for USA XVI 99
 Culturgrams XIII 48
 Culver Kunkler, Maria XV 196
 Culver XII 120
 Cumb. County PA XIV 280
 Cumberland, Allegany County, MD XX 81
 Cumberland, MD XIV 32, 218, 220, 222, 224
 Cumberland County XIII 25
 Cumberland County, OH XI 99
 Cumberland County, PA XI 58, 100; XII 42, 45, 112; XIV 254, 280-281; XV 29, 35, 38-40, 144, 161-165; XVI 138; XVIII 128; XIX 27; XX 188
 Cumberland County?, PA (Frankford Township) XV 164
 Cumberland County (was Perry County) XX 105
 Cumberland County Court records XV 165
 Cumberland County Courthouse, Carlisle, PA XV 168
 Cumberland County Militia XV 163
 Cumberland County Tax Lists (PA) XV 168
 Cumberland Gap XIV 32, 35
 Cumberland Historical Society, Carlisle, PA XV 168
 Cumminsville XII 75
 Cumminsville, OH XVII 185
 Cunman XVII 100
 Cunningham XI 140
 Cunningham, Wanda L. XIV 248; XV 182
 Cuno XVII 100
 Cunrad XVII 100
 Cuntz XVII 100; XX 54
 Cuntz see Kuntz
 Cuntz, Agatha Luoyas Brendels XV 180
 Cuntz, Anastasius XIV 242
 Cuntz, Anastasus/Anstett XIV 233
 Cuntz, Anastasye XIV 242
 Cuntz, Anastatius/Anstett XV 179
 Cuntz, Anna Catharina Müller XV 179
 Cuntz, Anna Catharina XV 179
 Cuntz, Anna Elisabetha Kirsch XIX 111
 Cuntz, Anna Eva XV 179
 Cuntz, Anna Margaretha Pfalzgraf XIV 244
 Cuntz, Anna Margaretha XV 179
 Cuntz, Anna Maria XV 180
 Cuntz, Anstett XV 179
 Cuntz, Anstett/Anastasus XIV 233
 Cuntz, Christian Theobald XIX 111
 Cuntz, Daniel XII 152
 Cuntz, Eberhard XV 179
 Cuntz, Eva Catharina XV 180
 Cuntz, Frantz XIX 109, 114
 Cuntz, Franz XIX 111
 Cuntz, Franz Kilian XIX 114
 Cuntz, Hans Georg (see Johann Georg Kuntz) XV 179-180
 Cuntz, Hans Heinrich (see Hans Heinrich Kuntz) XV 180
 Cuntz, Jacob XII 152; XV 179
 Cuntz, Joh. Heinrich XIX 111
 Cuntz, Joh. Jacob XIX 111
 Cuntz, Johann Christopher (see Johann Christopher Kuntz) XV 179
 Cuntz, Johann Jacob (see Johann Jacob Kuntz) XV 179-180
 Cuntz, Johann Jacob XI 114; XIV 244; XIX 114
 Cuntz, Johann Nickel XIX 114
 Cuntz, Johannes Georg XIV 232; XV 179-180
 Cuntz, Johannes Heinrich (see Johann Heinrich Kuntz) XV 179
 Cuntz, Johannes Nicklaus (see Johann Niclaus Cuntz) XV 179, 181
 Cuntz, Ludwig XII 152
 Cuntz, Margaretha XV 179
 Cuntz, Mattheus XI 114
 Cuntz, Michael XIV 234; XV 179
 Cuntz, Philipp XII 152
 Cuntz, Philipp Heinrich XI 114
 Cuntz, Sebastian XIV 235, 242; XV 179
 Cuntz, Selchenbach Mattheiß XIX 111
 Cuntz, Susanna Klein XIV 244
 Cuntz family (Niederbronn) XIV 237
 Cuntz line (Alsatian) XIV 238
 Cuntzelman, Hainrich XV 94
 Cuntzer see Kuentzer
 Cunz XVI 154; XVIII 156
 Cunz, Dieter XVI 33
 Cunz, Michael Lothar XIV 237, 248
 Chrlin XVII 100
 Curran Fischer, Margaret XVIII 127
 Curring see Konig
 Currituck ship XVIII 70
 Cursus Rheni A Basilea USque Ad Bonnam III XIV 226
 Curtis, Albert Henry XVI 70
 Curtis, Frances Gertrude Louise Wegener XVI 70
 Curtis, Newton Martin XI 78
 Cusler Smelser, Sophia XII 121
 Cusler, Henry XII 121
 Cuslers XII 120
 Cußler XVII 100
 Cußmaul XVII 100
 Custar, Wood County, Toledo, OH XII 85
 Custard XIX 101
 Custenbader see Kostenbader
 Custer XVII 100; XIX 101; XX 99
 Custer see Khster, Koster, Kuster, Kusters
 Custer, Agnes XIX 100
 Custer, Arnold XIX 100
 Custer, Barbara XIX 100
 Custer, Chester E. XIX 100-101
 Custer, Conrad XIX 100
 Custer, Donald M. XIX 100
 Custer, Ellis Headley XIX 99-100
 Custer, Emanuel XIX 99
 Custer, Frederick Wittaker's Complete Lefe of General George A. Custer XVIII 200
 Custer, General George A. XVIII 200
 Custer, General George Armstrong XIX 99-101
 Custer, George XIX 100
 Custer, Gerdruet XIX 100
 Custer, Gertrude Doors XIX 100
 Custer, Hermanus XIX 100
 Custer, Immanuel XIX 99
 Custer, Johannes XIX 100
 Custer, John XIX 99
 Custer, Mary XIX 100
 Custer, Milo XIX 100, 101
 Custer, Nevin J. XIX 99
 Custer, Nicholas XIX 100

Custer, Nicholas XIX 99
 Custer, Paul XIX 100
 Custer, Paulus XIX 100
 Custer, Sarah XIX 100
 Custer, Susanna Margaretha Hoppin XIX 99
 Custer, Susanna XIX 100
 Custer Association of America XIX 101
 Custer Bohlander, Flo XVIII 71
 Custer Ebnetter, Grace XIX 99, 101
 Custer Generalogies XIX 101
 Custer Kessler, Mary XIX 171
 Custers and Doors of Kaldenkirchen, Germany and
 Germantown, Pennsylvania XIX 101
 custom birth of girl XIV 283
 Customs and Practices of the Home Moravian Church,
 Winston-Salem, NC XIV 9
 Customs and Practices of the Moravian Church XIV 9
 Cutkomp, Kent XX 194
 Custoś XVII 100
 Cutshaw, Edna L. XI 9
 Cutter, Wm. Richard XI 79
 Cuyahoga County, OH XII 9, 79-80; XIV 272; XVI 10;
 XVIII 114; XIX 118
 Cuyahoga County Archives XIV 214
 Cuyahoga County Court of Common Pleas XIV 214
 Cuyahoga Falls, OH XIII 187
 Cyril (Bishop) XII 31
 Cyrillic alphabet creation XII 31
 Crystal Falls, Iron County, MI XV 13
 Czar's Germans: With Particular Reference to the Volga
 Germans XV 7
 Czech XII 34; XVI 95
 Czech and Slovak Roots (Tracing Your) XIV 162
 Czech Republic XVIII 50, 169; XX 124-125, 134, 206; XIX 141
 Czech roots XI 149
 Czechia XX 176, 206
 Czechoslovakia XI 57; XIV 198; XVI 79; XIX 183
 Czechs XII 31
 Daab Karch, Anna Maria XIII 65
 Daaden, Germany XII 24
 Daaden, Rhineland-Palatinate XII 23, 124; XIII 24
 Daber, Pomerania XX 20
 DAC XV 19, 23
 Dachentheuser XVII 100
 Dachsenhausen XVIII 19
 Dachstatter see Dockstader
 Dachstatter, Georg XII 125-126
 Dachstätter see Dockstader
 Dachstätter, Georg XVII 148
 Dachstätter, Georg XX 46
 Dachstaedter Wagner, Barbara Elisabeth XVIII 19
 Dachsteder XII 168
 Dachtler XVII 100
 Dager Deeg, Catherine XIX 67
 Dagobert I, Frankish King XIV 179
 Dagstetter Wagner, Barbara Elisabetha XVII 134
 Dague see Deeg
 Dague, Barbara Waltner XIX 71
 Dague, John XIX 71
 Daheim=Kalendar 1882 XIII 227
 Dähler XVII 100
 Dahlinger, Charles W. XVIII 23
 Dahm see Damm
 Dahm, Kreis Olpe, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 47
 Dahn XVII 100
 Dahn, Palatinate (Fischbach nr.) XVI 10
 Dahn (Don) XI 153
 Daily, Adeline Eliz. Sander XIV 291
 Daily, Forrest XIV 291
 Daily, W.N.P. XVI 165
 daily life XVIII 155
 Daily News (Lebanon, PA) XIV 50
 dairy farmer XVII 181
 Daissbach, Germany XVII 12
 Daitch-Molotoff Soundex System XIX 183
 Dakota County, MN XIX 86
 Dakota Territory XIII 40
 Dakotas (Indians) XX 99
 Dale XVII 42, 87
 Dalem, Dioc. Osnabruck XII 74
 Dales Heyl, Catherine XIII 19
 Daley, Elizabeth Smelser XII 121
 Daley, James XII 121
 Daley, Mayor XVIII 45
 Dall, Edmond XIII 13
 Dallas, Caston County, NC XIII 19
 Dallas, PA XVIII 124
 Dallas, TX XII 4; XIV 190
 Dallas Center, IA XIV 255
 Dallenbach XI 140
 Dallenbach see Dillenbeck
 Dallenbach, Anna Barbara Serlin XVII 75
 Dallenbach, Nicholas XVII 75
 Dallenbachs XI 143
 Dallenbachs in American XI 143
 Dalton, Anna Margarette Mathern XVI 200
 Dalton, John XVI 200
 Damascus, MD XVIII 24; XIX 196
 Dambach XVI 154; XVII 100
 Dambach, Andreas A. XII 80
 Dambach Wild, Elisabeth XIII 98
 Dambacher/Dumbaugh, Christian XVI 132
 Dambacher/Dumbaugh, Katharine Heck XVI 132
 Damenverein XVIII 21
 Damerverin XIX 73-74
 Damer XV 101
 Damer, Carl XIV 217
 Damian XVII 100
 Damiansville, Clinton County, IL XIX 19
 Damm XVII 100
 Damm, Casper XIX 67
 Damm, Elizabeth XIX 67
 Damm, Eva Marie Apfel XIX 67
 Damm, George Casper XIX 69
 Damm, J. M. XIX 69
 Damm, Johann Michael Ernst Ludwig XIX 67
 Damm, Karoline Kemper XIX 67
 Damm, Maria Fredericka Kraemer XIX 69
 Damm, Michael XIX 67
 Damm Boerner, Matilda XIX 67
 Damm Ludwig, Karoline Kemper XIX 69
 Damm Walter, Emilia XIX 67
 Dammann see Dammonn
 Dammann, Anna Catharina Ilsebein Poertner XIV 291
 Dammann, Casper Heinrich XIV 291
 Dammermann Klausing, Antoinet XX 31
 Dammonn see Dammann
 Dammonn Steinkroeger, Mary XIV 291
 Dana XI 140
 Dancer XVIII 48
 Dane County, WI (Madison) XIV 273
 Danenhoffer, Peter XII 80
 Danes XVI 79
 Danesbury XIII 13

Daney see Teany
 Danger XVII 100
 Dangmann Kalbfuss, Maria Elisabetha XIX 172
 Daniel XVII 100; XIX 45, 123
 Daniel, Andreas XVIII 71
 Daniel, Christina Barbara Kleist XVIII 71
 Daniel, Hans George XVIII 71
 Daniel, Heinrich XII 73; XVIII 71
 Daniel, Jacob XVIII 71
 Daniel, Johann Adam XVIII 71
 Daniel, Maria Barbara XVIII 71
 Daniel, Maria Magdalena Miller XVIII 71
 Daniel, Peter XVI 186
 Daniel, Raymond XIV 31
 Daniel, Susanna Hoy XVIII 71
 Daniel, Susanne Miller XVIII 71
 Daniel Emrich, Barbara XVIII 71
 Daniel Forster, Magdalena VIII 71
 Daniel Koble, Sophinia XVIII 71
 Daniel Kunkler, Anna Elizabeth XV 196
 Daniel Lattoche, Catharina XVIII 71
 Daniel Ritzman, Anna Margaret XVIII 71
 Daniels, Peter XIII 13
 Daniels, W. H. XX 87
 Danielsville, Northampton County, PA XIX 98
 Danish citizens XV 86
 Danish crown XV 82
 Danish Duchies XV 139
 Dankersen, Westfalen XVII 131
 Dankert, Charles XX 20
 Dankert, Ella Pagel XX 20
 Dannemann XVII 100
 Dannemora XI 78
 Dannemora, NY XI 65, 78-79
 Dannenberg, Agatio Huffmire XIX 169
 Dannenberg, Alice Van Epps XIX 169
 Dannenberg, Charles F. XIX 169
 Dannenberg, Frederick XIX 169
 Dannenberg Hines, Mary XIX 169
 Danner XVII 100; XIX 83
 Danner, Christian XX 82
 Danner, Karl Heinz XIX 131, 132
 Danner, Maria Sparr Kochenouer XX 82
 Danner Weber, Amanda Matilda XIX 121
 Dannigger XX 170
 Danninger, Catharine Dorothea Louise Streckfuss XIX 32
 Danscher XVII 100
 Dansenreuter XVII 100
 Dantzer XVII 100
 Danube XVIII 101, 154
 Danube region XX 10
 Danube region (lower) XX 9
 Danube River XIV 178; XVI 23, 25, 79; XX 112, 177
 Danube Swabians XVI 23, 25-26
 Danville, IL XIX 14, 22
 Danville, Montour County, PA XIV 39; XV 31
 Danzig XIII 229; XIV 298; XVIII 83; XX 7
 Danzig/Gdansk, Poland XVI 110, 113
 Danzler see Denzler
 Däpp XVII 100
 Däppen XVII 100
 Dapper, Nicolaus XI 108
 Dappert XVII 100
 DAR XIV 20; XV 19, 34; XIII 144; XVII 113, 137-138
 DAR, ASA Underwood Chapter XIV 252
 DAR Patriot Index XI 17
 Darby Township, Union County, OH XIII 54
 Dare, Jacob XII 152
 D'Arensbourg, Charles Frederick (Swedish Army Captain)
 XX 151
 D'Arensbourg, Charles (Governor of the German Colony)
 XX 152-153
 Darfeld, Dioc. Münster XIX 12
 Dargon ship XII 27
 Darke County, OH XII 73-75, 77; XIV 272; XVIII 73
 Darlington, SC XX 142
 Darlington, WI XII 27
 Darm ?, Henry XIII 10
 Darmstadt XI 13-15; XVII 174, 186; XVIII 74
 Darmstadt, Garnison-Kirche, parish Germany XIII 56
 Darmstadt, Germany XI 5; XII 63-66, 98; XIII 54, 56, 59, 68,
 78, 91, 193, 235, 240; XIV 153, 255; XV 69, 71, 170
 Darmstadt, Hessen (Heppenheim) XX 186
 Darmstadt Echo newspaper XIII 58
 Darmstadt Laws XIII 87
 Darmstadt News (Darmstaedter Zeitung) XII 63
 Darmstaedter Archivschriften 7: Quellen zur
 Auswanderforschung im hessischen Staatsarchiv Darmstadt
 XII 66
 Darmstaedter (Taurten) (Eugenfeld-) XV 8
 Darmstaedter Zeitung (Darmstadt News) XII 63
 Darrow XI 140
 Dartstein XVIII 156
 Darup, Westphalian XV 101
 Das Deutsche Haus XVIII 20, 22
 Das Deutsche Haus (Athenaeum), Indianapolis, IN XVII 8, 184
 Das Fenster magazine XX 53
 Das Harthtdorf Spock, 1923, Druckerei Oskar Katz, Bruchfal
 XIII 221
 Das Kocherthalsche Kirchenbuch in Amerika 1708-1719
 XI 111
 Das Lied der Deutschen song XVII 150
 Das Ohiotal-The Ohio Valley XVII 124
 Das Ohiotal-The Ohio Valley: The German Dimension XX 205
 Das Postleitzahlenbuch XVIII 151
 Das Saarland XI 110
 Dascher, Catherine Zegruber XIX 28
 Dascher, Eva Maria Bitsch XIX 28
 Dascher, Eva Maria Jung XIII 61; XIX 28
 Dascher, Georg XIX 28
 Dascher, Jacob XIII 61
 Dascher, Johann XIX 28
 Dascher, Johann Phillip XIX 28
 Dascher, Johannes XIX 28
 Dascher, Johannes Jacob XIX 28
 Dascher, Johs. XIII 74
 Dascher, Katharina Hegendoerfer XIX 28
 Dascher, Louisa Lowe XIX 28
 Dascher, Peter XIX 28
 Dascher Arras, Eva Maria XIII 61
 Dascher Eirich, Anna Helena XIX 28
 Dascher Eurich, Anna Helene XIX 28
 Dascher Gruber, Katharina XIX 28
 Dascher Steinbauer, Elisabetha Margaretha XIX 28
 Daseburg, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 22
 daselbst XIX 194
 Dasher see Dascher
 Dassel, Wilhelm XIV 31
 Dast XVII 100
 Dasthal XVII 100
 dateline of Germanic History XX 4-14, 176, 184
 Dater, John Young XIII 27
 Datteln, Dioc. Münster XIX 22
 Dätz XVII 100

Daub XVII 100
 Daub, Anna Catharina Marmelot XV 141
 Daub, Anna Maria Wendling Robins XV 141
 Daub, Anna Nancy Smith XV 141
 Daub, Barbara Weisz XV 141
 Daub, Catharine Peffley XV 141
 Daub, Christina Fehler XV 141
 Daub, Christina XV 141
 Daub, Conrad XV 141
 Daub, Dielman XV 141
 Daub, Henrich XV 141
 Daub, Johann Jacob XVII 131
 Daub, Johann XV 141
 Daub, Louisa Paulus XVII 131
 Daub, Magdalena Noll XV 141
 Daub, Maria Grill XV 141
 Daub, Michael XVII 56
 Daub, Peter XV 141
 Daub Borgener, Catharina XV 141
 Daub Boyer, Maria Christina XV 141
 Daub Houtz Weaver, Anna Catharine XV 141
 Daub Noll, Elizabeth XV 141
 Daubenspeck XIX 78
 Dauber XVII 100
 Daucher XVII 100
 Daude, Joh. Heinrich XII 152
 Dauenhauer XVI 154; XVII 100
 Dauenhauer, Anna Elisabeth XII 152
 Dauenhauer, Jacob XII 152
 Dauenhauer, Johannes XII 152
 Dauenhauer, Maria Elisabetha XII 152
 Dauer XVII 100
 Daugenhauer, Anna Barbara XII 152
 Daughters of the American Colonists, Henry Boston Chapter
 XIV 252
 Daughters of the American Revolution XIV 250; XVII 141
 Daughters of the American Revolution Revolutionary War
 marker XVI 179
 Daum XVII 100
 Daum, Eckhard XIV 164
 Daum, Konrad XIV 164
 Daum, Simon XIV 164
 Daun, Nicholas XV 61
 Daun Goebel, Elisabeth XV 61
 Dauphin County, PA XI 58, 193-194; XII 44; XIII 159; XIV 38,
 280-281; XV 29, 38-39, 63, 141-142, 172; XVI 280-281;
 XVII 161, 181; XVIII 125; XIX 117; XX 188-189
 Dauphin County (for a time) Lancaster County (now Lebanon
 County), PA (Lebanon Township) XV 160, 165
 Dauphin County (was Lancaster, later Lebanon), PA (Annville
 Township) XIV 288
 Dauphin County Militia (PA) XV 163
 Dausch XVII 100
 Dausch, Michael XIV 217
 Dausmann XVII 100
 Dauterich Otto, Catharina XVIII 129
 Dautmergen, Wuerttemberg XX 80, 83
 Dautmergen, Wuerttemberg XVIII 129
 Dauwe Unnewehr, Maria Elisabeth XX 41
 Daveis, Gabreil XX 115-116
 Davenport, IA XV 82; XVII 185
 David and Anna Miller Story XVI 96; XVII 42
 David Kramm, His Ancestors and Descendants XVII 45
 David M. Kennedy Center for International Studies (Brigham
 Young University) XVI 99
 David Moellinger (1709-1786) XX 76
 David Morehart Family Research Papers XVI 185
 David XI 140
 David, Christian XII 35-36
 David, Elizabeth XIII 13
 David, Solomon XIII 13
 Davids, Remington Randall XX 79
 Davids, Rosina Isler XX 79
 Davidts, Christoffel XV 172
 Davidts, Maria Martense XV 172
 Davidts Vanbommel, Deborah XV 172
 Davis, A. XIX 86
 Davis, Albert J. XIV 291
 Davis, Albert XV 42
 Davis, Betty Ruth Kos XIX 171
 Davis, Edwin Adams XX 158
 Davis, Elizabeth XIII 13
 Davis, Hanna Hildebrandt XIX 170
 Davis, Harry XVII 31
 Davis, Henry XVI 186
 Davis, Isaac XIX 170
 Davis, Isaac XV 42
 Davis, Joseph XIII 10
 Davis, Louis Friedericka Lang XV 42
 Davis, Maria Chelius Begalke XII 59
 Davis, Minnie May Sander XIV 291
 Davis, Robert E. XIX 171
 Davis, Solomon XIII 13
 Davis, Sophie Katharina Lang XV 42
 Davis, Thomas Henry XII 59
 Davis Brake, Mrs. ? XI 97
 Davis Goetz, Elvira XIII 97
 Davis Keister, Elisabeth Jane XIX 30
 Davis Kimberlin, Nancy XVI 45
 Davis Kinsey, Lydia Lucinda XIII 211
 Dawson, Fayette County, PA XIV 48
 Dawson, Jan XV 182
 Dawson Luther, Salome XVII 77
 Dawson Runkle, Susanna XIX 172
 day laborer XIII 75, 77, 91, 241
 Day, Col. XIV 301
 Day, Thomas XIX 14
 Dayley, John XVI 186
 Dayton, Montgomery County, OH XII 9; XIV 272
 Dayton, OH XII 46, 74-78; XIV 276; XVII 185; XVIII 9; XX 83
 Dayton, OH, Archdioc. Cincinnati XIX 22, 26
 Dayton, OH., Archdioc. Cincinnati, OH XII 74
 Dayton, OH., Dioc. Cincinnati XII 73
 Dayton, VA XX 190
 Dayton public library XVIII 9
 dBase III XIV 195
 De Benneville XIII 154
 de Blambo XVII 99
 de Buhl see Ball
 de Buhl, Francois XII 115
 de Buhl, Marie Eve Fritz XII 115
 de Chaumontet XI 132
 de Clermont XVII 100
 de Coeur XVII 100
 de Comble XVII 100
 de Court XVII 100
 De Dee XIII 154
 De Dietrich family XVI 11
 De Ecker Kirche XIII 156
 de Fa (Pfa) XVII 153
 de Febre XVII 153
 de Giyet XVII 153
 De Groot, Captain Dirk Cornelis XVIII 82-91; XIX 144-146, 149
 De Groot, Dirk Cornelis XVIII 77

De Hart XIII 154
 De Haven XIII 154
 De Hoff, Anna Dorothea XIII 96
 De Hoff, Anna Elisabetha Kisl XIII 96
 De Hoff, Anna Maria XIII 96
 De Hoff, Anna Maris Schmitt XIII 96
 De Hoff, Christoph XIII 96
 De Hoff, Henricus XIII 96
 De Hoff, Johann George XIII 96
 De Hoff, Johann Nicholas XIII 96
 De Hoff Weygandt, Anna Maria XIII 96
 De Hooff see de Hoff, De Hoff
 De La Camp, Henry XIII 154
 de la Haye XVII 192
 de la Montagne, Johannes XVI 129; XVII 14
 De La Planch XIII 154
 De La Porte, Wilhelm XIX 14
 De Land, FL XVIII 176
 De Long XIII 154
 De Long Ziegler, Susanna XII 128
 de Nelle see Nellis
 De Quoin, Perry County, IL XIX 18
 de Richelieu, Cardinal XI 81
 De Rimley XIII 154
 de Schweinitz, Edmund XIII 29
 De Tar XII 113
 De Tar see Tetoit
 De Tar, Catherine XII 102, 108, 11
 De Tar, Jacob XII 102, 106, 108-109, 111
 De Tar, Susan XII 112
 De Tar and Allied Families XII 102
 De Tar Perkins, Margaret XII 113
 De Turk XIII 154
 Deal XVII 42, 87
 Deal, Carrie XVII 40
 Deal Hess, Carrie Ellen XVII 40
 Dean, Cynthia XII 126
 Dean, Donovan XI 3
 Dean, Mrs. Barbe XV 40
 Dean, Peter XV 40
 Dearborn, Wayne County, MI XV 10
 Dearborn County, IN (Lawrenceburg) XIV 271
 Deardorff, Anna Elizabeth Chronister XII 26
 Deardorff, Jacob XII 26
 Dearnbarger, Dennis XI 127
 Deasel see Diesel
 Deasel, Jane B. Rich XIV 253
 death records XVII 4, 10
 Deaths Reported by Der Libanon Demokrat, a German
 Language Newspaper Published at Lebanon,
 Pennsylvania 1832-1864 XIX 1771-178
 Debacher, Adam XVIII 80; XIX 150
 Debaun, Christian XX 16
 Debaun, Judith Demarest XX 16
 Debaun Demarest, Matie XX 16
 Debold XVII 100
 Debolt XVII 100
 Dehong see Tipong
 Debong, Lorentz XV 40
 Debong, Matthew XV 40
 Debri, Albertina A. Konkie XVI 197
 Debri, Anna Arndt XVI 197
 Debri, Catherine Hoelzer XVI 197
 Debri, Celia Richter XVI 197
 Debri, Frederica Anna Arndt XVI 197
 Debri, Jacob XVI 197; XVII 15
 Debri, John XVI 197
 Debri, John P. XVI 197
 Debri, Mary Schneider XVI 197
 Debri, Minna Martha Schroeder XVI 197
 Debri, Peter XVI 197
 Debri, Phillip XVI 197
 Debri, Thomas XVI 197
 Debri Endres, Catherine XVI 197
 Debri Girschle, Frances Anna XVI 197
 Debri Hoelzhen/Hilsey, Fredericke Arndt XVII 15
 Debri Hommich, Anna Marie XVI 197
 Debri Nichols, Emma XVI 197
 Debri Riboni, Frances XVI 197
 Debri Wolf, Eve XVI 197
 Debus, Heinrich XIV 164
 Debus, Karl XI 111
 Debus, Karl-Heinz XI 107
 Decatur County, IN (Milhousen, Marion Township) XX 197
 Decatur XIV 304
 Decatur, IL XI 2; XIX 15, 19; XX 189
 Decatur, Adams County, IN XV 152
 Dechant, Michael XII 80
 Dechart XVII 100
 Dechen Paulus, Anna Catherine XVIII 15
 Dechene, Joseph XIX 14
 Deciphering the Church Records of Germany XV 96
 Deck XVII 100
 Deck Klock, Margaret (Elizabeth) XX 187
 Deckenbrock, Heinrich XIV 31
 Decker XVI 154; XVII 100; XVIII 156
 Decker, Broer XVII 182
 Decker, Johann Michael XI 114
 Decker, John XX 189
 Decker, Maria Barbara XII 152
 Decker, Mary Ann Prasbart XX 189
 Decker, Michael Joseph XIV 31
 Decker, Sarah Livingston XVII 182
 Decker, Wendel XI 114
 Deckert Stauffacher, Sidonia XIX 32
 Declaration of Independence XV 35; XIX 42
 Declaration of Independence (American) XIII 163
 Declaration of Intent papers XVIII 67
 declaration of intention XIV 213-214
 decorative arts XVIII 29
 Dedeleben XVIII 127
 Deder, Anna Maria Meyer XX 188
 Deder, George XX 188
 Dedge, Herbert Otterson XI 68
 Dedrick, Georgianna C. XIII 166
 Deeck, Pfarre Wuerm, Archdioc. Coeln XIV 223
 Deeds, Andrew XX 188
 Deeds, Mary Müller XX 188
 Deeg, Andreas XIX 67
 Deeg, Andrew XIX 67
 Deeg, Anna Maria Geysler XIX 67
 Deeg, Anne Baker XIX 67
 Deeg, Catherine XIX 67
 Deeg, Catherine Dager XIX 67
 Deeg, Catherine Horn XIX 67
 Deeg, Elizabeth XIX 67
 Deeg, Frederick H. XIX 67
 Deeg, Johann Friedrich XIX 67
 Deeg, John XIX 67
 Deeg, Margaret XIX 67
 Deeg, Margaret Swinehart XIX 67
 Deeg, Mary Magdalena Heckert XIX 67
 Deeg, Mary McCarty XIX 67
 Deeg, Mattias XIX 67

Deeg, Michael XIX 67
 Deeg, Sophia Schmitt XIX 67
 Deeg, Susanna XIX 67
 Deeg Swickard, Christina XIX 67
 Deeg Swickard, Mary Magdalena XIX 67
 Deeg Swinehart, Catharina Elizabeth XIX 67
 Deeg Swinehart, Sarah or Magdalena XIX 67
 Deegan, Anna Martha Barchfeld XX 15
 Deep Run Mennonite, Bucks County, PA XIV 254
 Deere see Dier
 Deerfield, IL XVII 77, 181
 Deffenport, Samuel XII 116
 Deffenprot, Catrina Meyer XII 116
 Defiance, Defiance County, OH XIV 272
 Defiance, OH XII 80; XVIII 9
 Defiance County, OH XII 9, 81
 Defoe see Devoe
 DeForeset Vosseller, Sarah XVI 125
 Degen XVIII 156
 Degen see Dechen
 Degen, Johann Heinrich XII 152
 Degener Winklemann, Louise XX 84
 Degenhardt, Heinrich Bernard XIX 14
 Degermoos, Aargau, Zurbach XIX 150
 Degler, Maryles Souers XIV 299; XVII 95
 Degner, Paulina Westphal XV 172
 Degner, Wm. F. XV 172
 DeGroot, Captain XIX 145, 146, 149
 Deham, Ernest XIV 31
 DeHaven, Caleb XVI 38
 DeHaven, Mary Margaret Staub XVI 38
 Dehmer XVII 100
 Dehn XVII 100
 Dehof, Mrs. XIII 12
 Dehpendehner, Anna Maria Katherina Griebel XV 141
 Dehpendehner, Bernard Freidrich Wilhelm XV 141
 Dehpendehner, Doretta XV 141
 Dehpendehner, Johann Henrich Bernhard XV 141
 Dehpendehner, Johann Wilhelm XV 141
 Dehpendehner, Margaretha Adelheid Vohs XV 141
 Dehpendehner, Mattie Yelken XV 141
 Dehpendehner Kleen, Christina XV 141
 Dehpendehner Steinkroeger, Louise Anna XIV 291
 Dehpendehner Steinkruger, Anna Dorothea XV 141-142
 Dehr Olson, Minnie Prenzlow XII 61
 Deible see Diewel, Tibel
 Deible, Anna Catharina XVII 11
 Deible, Johannes XVII 11
 Deichert see Dygert
 Deichert, Gerdraut XIII 159
 Deichert, Hans XIII 159
 Deichert Dygert, Gerdraut XIII 159
 Deidesheim XV 172
 Deidsheimer XVII 100
 Deiler XX 155-156
 Deiler, J. Hanno XVII 149; XX 147-148
 Deiner XVII 100
 Deines XVII 100
 Deininger XVII 100
 Deininger, Adam XVIII 127
 Deininger, Anna Rosina Diller XVIII 127
 Deink, Johann Bernard XII 85
 Deis XVII 100
 Deisch XVII 100
 Deisinger XVII 100
 Deissinger, Berthel XII 152
 Deissinger, Heinrich XII 152
 Deissmann XVI 154
 Deiters, Wilhelm XIX 14
 Deitrich Goettgen, Anna Maria XIV 20
 Deutsche Chronik in der Geschichte des Ohio-Thales und
 seiner Hauptstadt Cincinnati XVIII 41
 Deizisau, Wuerttemberg XX 145
 DeJongs XIII 25
 DeKalb County, IL XV 43
 DeKalb County, IN XIX 67
 Del., PA XIII 155
 Delamater XVIII 93
 Delanger Emich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Delaplaine XIV 298 299
 Delauter Schlosser, Catharine XVIII 74
 Delaware XII 22; XV 22, 25; XVI 201; XVII 154; XVIII 76-77,
 82, 90, 169, 182; XIX 144
 Delaware, OH XIII 161-162, 212
 Delaware County, OH XII 128
 Delaware County, PA XV 38; XX 189
 Delaware County, VA XIV 41
 Delaware Bay (Half Moon) XV 34
 Delaware Bend, Defiance County, OH XII 81
 Delaware Colony XV 34
 Delaware County Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Delaware Indians XIII 2, 31
 Delaware River XI 82; XIII 5-6; XV 34-35, 108, 113, 115; XVI
 165; XVIII 89-90
 Delaware River (Battle of Fort Mercer, Red Bank) XX 55
 Delaware (Ship Passenger Lists - Pennsylvania and) XVI 150
 Delaware (University of) XX 45
 Delawares XII 39; XVIII 172
 Delay Herberger, Ina XVII 181
 Delbaere, Polydor Heinrich XIX 14
 Delbig XVII 100
 Delbrück, Westphalia XX 190
 Delbrueck, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 36
 Delcaration of Independence XIX 42
 Dele, Henry XIII 13
 Delfs, Abel Magdalena XV 89
 Delfs, Agnete Catharina XV 89
 Delfs, Anna XV 85, 88
 Delfs, Anna Catharina XV 88
 Delfs, Anna Louise Luebke XV 88
 Delfs, Anna Margaretha Einfeldt XV 85, 89
 Delfs, Anna Margarethe Einfeld XV 89
 Delfs, Asmus Friedrich XV 89
 Delfs, Cath. Dor. Magd. F. B. Tratschern XV 89
 Delfs, Catharina Elisabeth XV 89
 Delfs, Catharina Hedwig Heesch XV 89
 Delfs, Catharina Margaretha XV 89
 Delfs, Clas XV 88
 Delfs, Claus XV 85, 88
 Delfs, Claus Friedr. XV 89
 Delfs, Claus Hinrich Matthias XV 89
 Delfs, Detlef XV 88
 Delfs, Dorothea Magalena XV 89
 Delfs, Dorothea Stoltenberg XV 88
 Delfs, Elisabeth Dorothea XV 88
 Delfs, Elische Heitmann XV 85, 88
 Delfs, Hans XV 85, 88
 Delfs, Hinrich XV 88
 Delfs, Joachim Hinrich XV 85, 89
 Delfs, Johann Friedrich XV 89
 Delfs, Johann Jochim XV 88
 Delfs, Margaretha Christine XV 89
 Delfs, Margarethe Christina Schroeder XV 89
 Delfs, Maria Elis. Hedwig Beckmann XV 88

Delfs, Maria Magdalena XV 88
Delfs, Marx Friedrich Juergen XV 89
Delfs, Marx Hinrich XV 89
Delfs Koehler, Catharina Dorothea XV 89
Delfs Schneckel, Dorothea Catharina XV 89
Delfs Schroeder, Margaretha Christina XV 85, 87
Delfs Schroeder, Margaretha Christine XV 87, 89
Delfs Timck, Magdalena Christina XV 89
Deline XI 140
Delingo see Dolengi
Dell XVII 100
Dellemont XI 140
Deller, Johann Georg XII 152
Dellfeld XII 151-152, 156
Dellfield XII 151
Dellinger Heyl, Margaret XIII 19
Dellinger Jr., Catharina Ottstadt XIX 172
Dellinger Jr., Jacob XIX 172
Delmage XI 73; XV 183; XVII 56
Delmage, Ann Lowes XIX 169
Delmage, Henry XIX 169-170
Delmage Dunbar, Ann XIX 169
Delong XI 73, 140
DeLong Church, Berks Co., PA XIII 157
DeLong Zeigler, Susanna XVIII 75
DeLord, Kent XI 68
Delp XIII 76
Delp Sager, Anna Margaretha XVIII 129
Delphi, OH XII 76-77
Delphos, Allen County, OH XII 81
Delphos, OH XII 21; XIV 286; XVI 58, 60-61, 64-65
Delphos Courant newspaper XVI 65
Delphos Twice-a-Week Courant newspaper XVI 65
Delta County, MI (Gladstone) XV 12
Delve XVII 84
Delwig XVII 100
Demaray see Demarest
DeMarce, Dr. Virginia XI 69
Demarest, Annetie Vanhoorn XX 16
Demarest, Daniel XX 16
Demarest, David XX 16
Demarest, Margrietje Herring XX 16
Demarest, Maria Deruine XX 16
Demarest, Marie Sohler XX 16
Demarest, Matie Debaun XX 16
Demarest, Peter XX 16
Demarest, Samuel XX 16
Demarest, Simon XX 16
Demarest, Vroutie Herring XX 16
Demarest Banta, Magdalena XX 16
Demarest Debaun, Judith XX 16
Demarest Helling, Jacomina XX 16
Demarest Peeke, Rachel XX 16
Demarest VanBuskirk, Susanna XX 16
Demarest Westervelt, Sara XX 16
Demetz XVII 100
Demise of Johann Krangelich XI 200
Demmer, Willi XIX 124
Demming, Anton XIX 14
Demony, Anna Goetz XX 186
Demony, John XX 186
DeMoss Hedrick, Rebecca XX 18
Demuth XV 18, 123; XVIII 111
Demuth, Barbara Hartert XII 27
Demuth, Jacob XVI 16
Demuth, John XII 27
Demuth, Mathias XI 114
Demuth Bauer, Anna Rosina XVII 127
Demuth Schuman Albaugh, Anna XVIII 130
Deng XVII 100
Dengel XVII 100
Denger Foerster, Katharina XIII 63
Denges Guth, Magdalena XIX 68
Dengler, Charles XIX 173
Dengler, Elizabeth Schmidt XIX 173
Denicke XVII 100
Denig XVII 100
Denison, IA XVI 198
Denlinger, Carolyn Teach XI 144
Denlinger Family XIV 256
Denman - Frisinger and Allied Families, Early Ohio Pioneers
XIII 99
Denmann, Mathias XIV 264
Denmark XIV 177; XV 45, 82; XVI 79; XVII 82
Denmark (Juteland) XX 4
Denmark Manor Lutheran XI 197
Denmark Manor Lutheran Church XI 198
Denmark nobility XIII 233; XV 82
Denmere XVII 100
Denn XVII 100
Denninger Streckfuss, Catharine Dorothea Louise XIX 32
Dennis, Catherine Ihle XVI 68
Dennis, John XVI 68
Dennis Ihle, Mary XVI 68
Denny XVII 100
Denny, Mary Young XIII 28
Densler, Conrad XVIII 181
Densler, Hannah Wichine XVIII 181
Densler, Henry XVII 181
Densler, Regula XVIII 181
Densler Burkhalter II, Anna XVIII 180-181
Denson, Jordon XI 132
Denson, William XI 132
Dent Banks Jr., Hatie XVIII 175
Dentel XVII 100
Denten XX 170
Dentinger, Martin XII 73
Dentler XX 192
Dentzler XVII 100
Denver XVIII 176
Denver, CO XI 3; XII 42; XVII 185; XX 135
Deny, Catherine XVI 197
Deny, Christopher XVI 197
Deny, Elizabeth XVI 197
Deny, Michael XVI 197
Denys XVII 100
Denzer XVII 100
Department of Archives and History of The Lutheran Church -
Missouri Synod XX 139
Dependehner Glasmeyer, A. M. E. XX 28
Depmann, Bonifaz XII 80
Depp XVII 100
Deppen, Anna Barbara Beyer XVI 131
Deppen, John XVI 131
Depreciation lands (Pennsylvania) XV 22
Der Christliche Botschafer XIX 84-98, 142
Der Deutsche Hugenott XII 160
Der Deutsche Pionier XV 153; XVI 150; XVIII 131, 190, 192
Der Deutsche Republikaner newspaper XVIII 98
Der Friedhof Zum Heiligen Sebastian in Salzburg XVII 187
Der Gottes-Acker zu Herrnhut XIII 30
Der Grosse Shell Atlas XVI 91
Der Herold XI 94
Der Kerbach-Forbacher Pfarrbezirk XVII 176

Der Kurier XV 152
 Der Libanon Demokrat newspaper XIX 177-178
 Der Lima Courier newspaper XVI 65
 Der Main und Tauberbot XV 15-18
 Der Main und Tauberbote XIV 292, 294
 Der Nord-Amerikanische Calender XVII 122
 Der Ohio Adler newspaper XVII 114
 Der Reggeboge [The Rainbow], Quarterly of the Pennsylvania German Society XIII 32
 Der Reggeboge quarterly XIV 19
 Der Taube und mit Schiffbruch nach USA XIII 58
 Der Unionskampf des Pastor Julius Nagel, 1835-1847: Ein Erinnerungsblatt Eberfeld XII 101
 Der Wasgenwald XIV 237, 242, 248
 Der Wormsgau magazine XV 122
 Derby, Bertha Miehlke XIX 31
 Derby, Franklin Mason XIX 31
 Derby, James E. XIX 31
 Derby, James Earl XIX 31
 Derby, Laura J. Beck XIX 31
 Derby Jolley, Bertha Loretta XIX 31
 Dereamer Hildebrandt, Charity XIX 170
 Deress, Valentin XI 114
 Derfflinger XVII 100
 Derheim, James A. XIX 108, 140-141, 155; XX 159
 Dern, John P. XVII 14
 Dernbach XIII 23
 Derr Schlosser, Catherine XVIII 74
 Derr XVII 45
 Derr, Anna Maria XIX 174
 Derrick, Joan XIV 13
 Derry, Lancaster County, PA XIX 63
 Derry, Swatara Township, PA XIV 280
 Derry Township, Dauphin County, PA XIV 280
 Derry Township, Lancaster County, PA XVIII 72
 Derry Township, Monroe County, PA XV 36
 Derschen, Germany XII 24
 Derst XVII 100
 Derst Alstadt, Maria Sarah XV 169
 Deruine, Magdalena van Derstraaten XX 16
 Deruine, Simon XX 16
 Deruine Demarest, Maria XX 16
 des Champs XVII 100
 des Confius XVII 100
 Des Moines, IA XII 28; XIII 96; XIV 255; XVII 185; XX 186

 Descendants of Conrad Menges, 1749 Immigrant to Philadelphia XVI 195-196
 Descendants of Daniel Wolf XIX 138-139
 Descendants of Heinrich Worschler XVIII 93
 Descendants of John Philipp Berghaus II and Mary Catharina Eisenhower Berghaus XIII 41
 Descendants of Paulus and Gertrude Kusters XIX 101
 Descendants of John George Ruth & Allied Families XVIII 196
 Desch XIII 154
 Deschauer XVII 100
 Deschler XVIII 196
 Deschner XVII 100
 Descriptive List of the Map Collection of the PA State Archives XV 20
 Deselaers, Matthaeus XII 73
 Desgranés, Andre XII 152
 Desgranés, Hans Peter XII 152
 Desh XIII 154
 Deshler XVII 45
 Deshler, Adam XX 140
 Deshler, Appolonia XX 140

 Deshler, Catherine Balliet XX 140
 Deshler, David XX 140
 Deshler, Elizabeth Muhlenberg XX 140
 Deshler, Magdalena Mickley XX 140
 Deshler, Maria Wister XX 140
 Deshler, Peter XX 140
 Deshler Boehm, Barbara XX 140
 Deshler Burkholder, Eva Catherine XX 140
 Deshler Kern, Catherine XX 140
 Deshler Schreiber, Julianna XX 140
 Desloch XIII 162
 desMarets see Demarest
 Desmedt, Peter J. XV 10
 Despres XVII 100
 Dessloch XVIII 156
 Dessloch, Georg XII 152
 Deßloch XVII 100
 Destrahans, LA XV 62
 DeTar-Altman and Allied Families XIII 7
 Detemple Fichter, Elisabeth XVI 11
 Detlor XVII 56, 59
 Detmers, Christiana Dorothea Morhardt XV 42; XVI 174, 181
 Detmers, Ferdinand XVI 181
 Detmers, Moravian Pastor Ferdinand XV 42
 Detmers, Sophia XV 42; XVI 181
 Detmold, Germany XV 69, 71-73; XVIII 71
 Detmold in Lippe, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 31
 Detour, Chippewa County, MI XV 12
 Detreux XVII 100
 Detrick Zener, Susan Mary XII 62
 Detroit, MI XI 85; XII 46; XIII 20; XIV 265, 275; XV 9-14, 16, 60, 63, 170; XVI 56, 133; XVII 122; XVIII 73; XX 18, 20
 Detroit, Wayne County, MI XIV 271
 Detroit Abend-Post newspaper XX 95
 Detter, Anna Maria Hutig XVI 45
 Detter, Nicholas XVI 45
 Dettloff XVII 100
 Dettmer, Johann XIX 14
 Dettweiler XVI 154
 Detzel XVII 100
 Deubendorffer, Alexander XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, Anna Elizabeth Mack XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, Anna Margaret Mattern XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, Anna Maria Kopp XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, Elizabeth Gertrude Leydick XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, Gertrude XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, Godfrey XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, Johann Alexander XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, Johannes XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, John XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, John Michael XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer, Magdalena XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer Miller, Gertrude XVIII 72
 Deubendorffer Oehl, Anne Margaret XVIII 72
 Deuninger XVII 100
 deutsch XVIII 57
 Deutsch XVII 100
 Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter XX 157
 Deutsch Diestelhorst, Catherine XVIII 71
 Deutsch Kolonisten Mississippidelta XX 157
 Deutsch language XII 105
 Deutsch-Piekar, Dioc. Breslau XV 11
 Deutsche Bund XX 183
 Deutsche Kolonisten in Mississippidelta XX 158
 Deutsche Namenkunde XIII 35, 235; XVII 27, 31, 33
 Deutsche Pioneer Verein XVIII 197
 Deutsche Pionier-Veterin (Union of German Pioneers)

- XVIII 151
 Deutsche Welle TV XVIII 154
 Deutscher Reichsanzeiger XIX 103
 Deutsches Geschlechterbuch XI 93
 Deutsches Namenlexikon XIII 35, 38; XIV 35, 38; XX 93
 Deutschland XII 105
 Deutschland, OH XVII 113
 Deutschland Deutschland hber alles XVII 150
 Deutschland magazine XX 53
 Deutschland, Magazine on Politics, Culture, Business and Science XIX 80, 135; XX 168-169, 199
 Development of the Nation of America in Grmany XX 194
 Devendorf XI 140; XX 192
 Devil XIV 187
 Devoe, Abraham XVII 129
 Devoe, Daniel XVII 129
 Devoe, Maria Barbara Kras Bonn XVII 129
 Devoe, Maria Reiffenberg XVII 129
 Devoe Michel, Maria Anna XVII 129
 Devoor, Cornelius XVI 186
 Dewald, Mary XIII 14
 Dewalt XVII 43
 Dewalt, Jasp'r XIII 14
 Dewalt, Magd. XIII 14
 Dewalt, Mar. XIII 14
 Dewalt, Mar'a XIII 14
 Dewees, Albert XIX 30
 Dewees, Lydia Kuhn XIX 30
 Dewein XVII 100
 Dewerde XX 170
 Dewey, AZ XV 173
 DeWitt, Margaret Persing XIV 290
 Dewitt, NY XV 132-133
 DeWitt, Paul XIV 290
 DeWitt Agler, L. XI 8
 Dexheimer XVII 100
 Dexter Arthur, Evelyn XV 133
 Dexter/Texter XV 18
 Deyernann XVII 100
 Deyo, Elisabetha Helm XVIII 183
 Deyo, Henricus XV 172
 Deyo, Margriet Vanbommel XV 172
 Deyo, Peter XVIII 183
 Deyo Alsdorf, Agatha XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Dhiel XVII 100
 Dhounau, Dr. Helge XII 164
 diabetes XVII 8
 dialect XVII 110, 114, 117, 151; XX 179
 dialect (Low-German (North German)) XIV 22
 dialect Palatinate XII 134
 dialect Pennsylvawnsch Deitsch XII 134
 dialect studies XVII 19-33
 dialects (German) XVI 80; XIX 141
 diarrhoea XVII 6
 Diary of Friedrick August Braeutigam XVI 99
 Diary of George Michel Herancourt XII 118
 Diary of John Jersey McFadden in the Year 1872 XI 78
 Diary of the American War XX 55
 Dibner Winkleman, Sophie Katherine XX 84
 Dick XVII 101
 Dick, Anton XII 80
 Dick, Elizabeth Margaretha Rickard XV 43
 Dick Jr., Margaretha Marker XVI 69
 Dick Jr., Peter XVI 69
 Dicke XVII 101
 Dickenschied, Christoph XIX 60
 Dickerson, Melford B. XVIII 93
 Dickerson-Willan Genealogy XVIII 93
 Dickhaus, Johann Bapt. XII 73
 Dickhaut, Balthasar XII 152
 Dickinson XI 140
 Dickinson, ND XVII 78
 Dickinson County, MI XV 9, 12
 Dickkopf XVIII 101
 Dickman, Anton XV 169
 Dickman, August XV 169
 Dickman, Bernard XV 169
 Dickman, Bernhard John XV 169
 Dickman, Edmund Walter XV 169
 Dickman, Elizabeth Klinzing XV 169
 Dickman, Harry John XV 169
 Dickman, Herman XV 169
 Dickman, Hilda Morgenstern XV 169
 Dickman, Josephine Brockerhof XV 169
 Dickman, Loretta Burns XV 169
 Dickman, Marie Winebrenner XV 169
 Dickman, Mathilda Meier XV 169
 Dickman, Melchoir XV 169
 Dickman, Wilhelm XV 169
 Dickman Klinzing, Ella XV 169
 Dickman Maag, Minnie XV 169
 Dickson XI 140
 Dickson Stellwagen, Ann XVIII 186
 Dictionaire Genealogique Des Families Canadiennes XI 77-78
 dictionary XVII 151
 dictionary (German-English genealogical) XV 99
 Dictionary (Historical) XVI 51
 Dictionary of American History XVI 33, 34, 35
 Dictionary of Anglicisms. The English Influence on the Vocabulary of Germany Since 1945. Volume I: A-E XX 169
 Dictionary of British Surnames XIII 35
 Dictionary of German Names XX 93-94, 195-196
 Dictionary of the Middle Ages XX 75, 77
 Didcott Witsell, Margarent Ann Lowell XIX 121
 Didier XVII 101
 Die Ahnenstammkartei des deutschen Volkes XX 168
 Die ältesten protestntischen Kirchenbücher in Westfalen XV 74
 Die Altlutherische Auswanderung um die Mitte Des 19 Jahrhunderts XI 92; XII 100
 Die Auswandererfamilie Eisenhauer article XVII 175
 Die Auswanderung aus dem Birkenfelder Land XII 161
 Die Bestände des Personenstandsarchiv Detmold bis 1874/75 XV 72-73
 Die Chronik in der Geschichte des Ohio-Tales und seiner Hauptstadt Cincinnati nach authentischen Quellen XVIII 114
 Die deutsche Pionier-Verein von Cincinnati XVI 89
 Die Deutschen Familiennamen XIII 35
 Die Einwohner von Gersweiler-Ottenhausen vor 1860 XVII 177
 Die Einwohner von Karlsbrunn von 171 bis 1900 XVII 177
 Die Eisenschmelzerfamilie Morlo an den Hütten der Saargegend XVI 17
 Die Entstehung der preussischer Landeskirche unter der Regierung Friedrich Wilhelms des Dritten XII 100
 Die Erste Deutsche Einwanderung in das Mississippital, Eine Kritische Würdigung XX 157, 158
 Die evangelischen Kirchenbücher des Fürstentums Lippe XV 74
 Die evangelischen Kirchenbücher im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden XV 73
 Die evangelischen Kirchenbücher Thüringens XV 75
 Die evangelischen Kirchenbücher von Berlin XV 75
 Die evangelischen Kirchenbücher von Frankfurt XV 73
 Die evangelischen Kirchengemeinden in Ostpreußen und

Westpreußen in den Pfarr-Almanachen von 1912 und 1913 XV 76

Die Familie Thiel XIV 205

Die Familien Von Bann und Queidersbach XVI 64

Die Geschichte der evangelisch -lutherischen Missouri-Synode in Nord-Amerika, und ihre Lehrkämpfe von der sächsischen Auswanderung im Jahre 1838 an bis zum Jahre 1884 XII 100

Die Geschichte Der Rheinisch-Westfalischen Familie Krauthausen XII 87-88

Die Geschichte des Eisen XVI 17

Die Hessische Soldaten XV 152

Die Kirchenbücher in Baden XV 73

Die Kirchenbücher der evangelischen Kirchen in der Provinz Brandenburg XV 74

Die Kirchenbücher der evangelischen Kirchen in der Provinz Sachsen XV 74

Die Kirchenbücher des Bistums Münster XV 74

Die Kirchenbücher in der Evangelisch-lutherischen Landeskirche Hannovers XV 73

Die Kirchenbücher Schleswig-Holsteins der Laneskirche Eutin und der Hansestädte XV 74

Die Kirchenbücher der Pfarreien des Bistums Fulda XV 73

Die kirchlichen familienkundlichen Quellen des Herzogtums Oldenburg XV 74

Die Kolonisation des Mississippi Thales bis zum Ausgang der französischen Herrschaft XX 157

Die Liebgarde Washington's XVIII 131, 190

Die Materna von Kwietnitz Saga XVII 186

Die Maus, Gesellschaft für Familienforschung XIV 197

Die Pfälzische Auswanderung nach Nordamerika im 18. Jahrhundert XVII 176

Die Pfaelzische Landwirtschaft zu Beginn des 19. Jahrhunderts, von der Franzoesichen Revolution bis zum Deutschen Zollverein XII 21-22; XX 77

Die Pommersche Zeitung weekly newspaper XI 93

Die Pommerschen Leute XI 92-93

Die rheinhessisch-pfaelzische Linie der Familie Bergstraesser article XIII 235

Die Rundschreiben newsletter XI 92

Diebel XVII 11

Diebel see Diewel, Tibel

Dieberzen, Germany XI 87

Dieble see Teeple

Dieboldt XVIII 156

Dieburg, Germany XII 63

Dieburg County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65

Dieckman see Dickman

died at sea XIII 166-167; XV 180; XVII 127

died on trip XIII 23

Diedenhofer, Anton XII 152

Diederich, Hermann XIV 31

Diederich Minkler, Maria Barbara XVI 46

Diedrich, Henrich XIV 164

Diedrich, Henry XX 15

Diedrich, Johann XIX 173

Diedrich, Johann Arndt XX 15

Diedrich, Johanna Seibrich XIX 173

Diedrich, Johannes XIV 164

Diedrich Subke, Frederika Louisa XIX 173

Diefenbach, Rev. Henrich XVIII 31-32

Diefendorf XII 126

Diefenthaler, Anna Margaretha Jung XX 185

Diefenthaler, Emma Kohler XX 185

Diefenthaler, George Dieson XX 185

Diefenthaler, Philipp XX 185

Dieffenbach, Barbara Christler XX 78

Dieffenbach, Johann Conrad XX 78

Dieffenderfer see Deubendorffer

Dieffenthal, Andreas XII 153

Diehl XV 67; XVII 101; XIX 183

Diehl, Adam XI 114

Diehl, Amelia Wannemacher XIX 174

Diehl, Charles Blumner XX 140

Diehl, Elisabeth Ohl XX 140

Diehl, George O. XX 140

Diehl, George Wilhelm XX 140

Diehl, Hanna Witsel XX 140

Diehl, Harry A. XVII 42, 43, 87

Diehl, Hiram XX 140

Diehl, Jacob XII 153; XIX 174

Diehl, Johann XX 140

Diehl, Johannes XII 153; XV 116

Diehl, John Adam XVII 42, 87

Diehl, Lydia XX 140

Diehl, Martin XII 24

Diehl, Mary Ann Holland XX 140

Diehl, Mary Thomas XX 140

Diehl, Michel XII 153

Diehl, Philip XX 142

Diehl, Philipp XX 142

Diehl, Reuben XX 140

Diehl, Wilhelm XX 140

Diehl Bowman, Anna Maria XX 140

Diehl - Deal - Dill - Dale Families of America XVII 42-43, 87

Diehl Goeltzenleuchter, Catherine XIV 254

Diehl Lambert, Susanna XX 142

Diehl Sorber, Christianna XX 140

Diehler XVII 101

Diehlmann XVII 101

Diehm, John Adam XX 80

Diehm, Margaretha Fertig XX 80

Diehm Maurer, Margaretha XX 80

Dieker Schmidt, Helen Marie XX 20

Diekirch, Dioc. Luxemburg XIV 223

Diekmann, Cath. Maria Bensmann XX 24, 25

Diekmann, Cath. Maria Obermeyer XX 24

Diekmann, Hermann Heinrich XX 24

Diekmann, Joseph Adam F. H. XIX 14

Diekmann, Maria Angela XX 24

Diekmann Brüggemeyer, Maria Elis. XX 34

Diekmeyer, Caspar Rudolph XX 24-25

Diekmeyer, Catherina Maria XX 24

Diekmeyer, Franz Hch. Joseph XX 24

Diekmeyer, Gerhard Heinrich XX 25

Diekmeyer, Maria Sophia Brehe XX 25

Diekroeger Buschhorn, Marie Sophie Lotte XVIII 181

Diel XVII 101; XVIII 156

Diel, Johann XII 153

Diel, Mardin XII 24

Diel/Diöl, Johann XIV 236

Diel/Diöl, Magdalena XIV 235

Dieler XVII 101

Dielforter, ? XII 153

Dielmann XVII 101

Dielmann, Anna Katharina XIII 63

Dielmann, Anna Susanna Wiener XIII 63

Dielmann, Elisabeth Margarethe Boehm XIII 63

Dielmann, Johann Adam XIII 63

Dielmann, Johann Peter XIII 55, 57, 63

Dielmann, Michel XII 153

Dielmann, Peter XIII 87

Diemarts XVII 101

Diemartz XVII 101

Diemer XVII 101
 Diemer Rohrig, Catherine XIX 172
 Diener XIX 98
 Diener, J. A. XVIII 182
 Diener Holtz, Barbara Helena Haag XVIII 182
 Diepenbrock, Johann Bernard XIX 14
 Dieperzen, Germany XI 90
 Diepholz, Germany XIII 43; XV 122
 Dier, Nicholas XIV 254
 Dier/Deere Klein, Catherine XIV 254
 Dierberger XVI 154; XVII 101
 Dierckmann XVII 101
 Dierdle Schneider Young, Dorothee XVIII 75
 Dieringer, Margaret XI 4, 9; XIII 181, 187
 Dierken, Ottilie XIII 59, 193
 Dierker Ruthemeyer, Clara XX 37
 Dierle see Dierdle
 Dierof XVII 101
 Dieroff XVII 101
 Dierolf, George XVIII 122
 Dierolf, Katherine B. Bergstrasser XVIII 122
 Dierss XVI 154
 Diese Maehren XII 37
 Diesel XIII 199-200
 Diesel see Deasel
 Diesel, Anna Marie Friederike Henriette Plunnecke XX 16
 Diesel, Bertha XIII 200
 Diesel, Dorothee Sophie Henriette Hanne XX 16
 Diesel, Ferdinand XX 16
 Diesel, Franklin XX 16
 Diesel, Friederich XX 16
 Diesel, Johann Friedrich Heinrich XX 16
 Diesel, Johann Heinrich Friedrich Julius XX 16
 Diesel, Johann Heinrich Friedrich XX 16
 Diesel, Lena Holzappel XX 16
 Diesel Farrar, Christine Sophie Caroline XX 16
 Diesel Farrar, Sophia XIV 253
 Diesel Wiegand, Dorothee Christine Louise XX 16
 Diesinger see Dissinger, Disinger, Diessinger
 Diesinger, Anna Catharina Meyer XVII 177
 Diesinger, Anna XVII 177
 Diesinger, Eberhard XVII 177
 Diesinger, Hans Eberhard XI 114
 Diesinger, Peter XVII 177
 Diesseler XIII 200
 Diesseller XIII 200
 Diessinger see Diesinger, Dissinger, Disinger
 Diessinger, John Henry XVII 177
 Diessler XIII 199, 201
 Diessler, Bertha Luise XIII 199
 Diessler, Carl Albert (see Carl August Diester) XIII 200
 Diessler, Carl August XIII 199
 Diessler, Eleanore Mathilde von Puttkammer XIII 199-200
 Diestel see Diesel
 Diesteler XIII 199
 Diestelhorst, Anna XVIII 72
 Diestelhorst, Anna Engelhardt XVIII 72
 Diestelhorst, Caroline XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst, Catherine Deutsch XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst, Catherine Roederer XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst, Charles XVIII 72
 Diestelhorst, Elizabeth Hertenstein XVIII 72
 Diestelhorst, Frederick D. XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst, Frederick William XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst, George XVIII 72
 Diestelhorst, George Heinrich XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst, Herman XVIII 72
 Diestelhorst, Hermine Althoff XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst, Mary Kreile XVIII 72
 Diestelhorst, Otto XVIII 72
 Diestelhorst, Simon XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst, Simon Wilhelm XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst, Wilhelmine Bracht XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst, William XVIII 72
 Diestelhorst Garling, Minnie XVIII 71
 Diestelhorst Wacker, Pauline XVIII 72
 Diestelkemper, Franz Heinrich XX 25
 Diestelkemper, Johann Heinrich XX 25
 Diestelkemper, Maria Elisabeth XX 25
 Diestelkemper, Sophia Anna Konersmann XX 25
 Diesterler XIII 200
 Diestler XIII 199-202
 Diestler, Bertha Luise XIII 199
 Diestler, Bertha von Puttkamer XIII 200
 Diestler, Carl Albert XIII 200
 Diestler, Carl Albert August XIII 200
 Diestler, Carl August (see Carl Albert Diestler) XIII 200
 Diestler, Charlotte Wilhelmine Eleanore Mathilde Bertha von Puttkammer XIII 200
 Diestler, Dr. Martin A. A. XIII 198; XIV 16
 Diestler, Eleanore Mathilde Puttkamm XIII 200
 Diestler, Eleanore Mathilde Puttkammur XIII 200
 Diestler, Eleanore Mathilde von Puttkamm XIII 200
 Diestler, Eleanore Mathilde von Puttkammer XIII 200
 Diestler, Mathilde Purtkammer XIII 200
 Diestler, Wilhelmine Eleanore von Puttkamer XIII 200
 Diet at Frankfort XII 119
 Diet of Augsburg XIV 184
 Diet of Worms XIV 184
 Dieterich, Anna Maria Winegar XI 148
 Dieterich, Johann Christian XI 148
 Dieterich Boltz, Catharina XIX 66
 Diether Mayer, Caroline Lisbeth XVI 102
 Diether XVII 101
 Dietherich XVII 101
 Dietl Dirnberger, Anna Maria XV 60
 Dietlingen XX 51
 Dietlingen, Germany XIV 288
 Dietmann XVIII 156
 Dietrich, Anna Dorothea Boltz XIX 66
 Dietrich, Anna/Emma Sailer XIX 173
 Dietrich, Anna Maria XV 60
 Dietrich, Archbishop Wolf XVII 187
 Dietrich, Barbara XV 60
 Dietrich, Catherine XV 60
 Dietrich, Elizabeth Bruner XVIII 180
 Dietrich, Elizabeth Oberbach XII 60-61
 Dietrich, George XV 60
 Dietrich, George Hansz XIX 66
 Dietrich, Johann XVIII 180; XIX 14
 Dietrich, Johannes XII 60-61; XV 60
 Dietrich, Katherine Duchscher XIX 68
 Dietrich, Leonard XV 60
 Dietrich, Nicholas XIX 68
 Dietrich, Nicolaus XIX 14
 Dietrich, Peter XIX 173
 Dietrich Baumann, Wilhelmin< XX 15
 Dietrich Kistler, Anna Christina XX 105
 Dietrich Kistler, Christina XVII 16; XX 104
 Dietrick, Jacob XIII 146
 Dietrick Zehner, Susan Mary XVII 143
 Dietschweiler, Alfred XX 17, 84
 Dietschweiler, Amanda Winklemann XX 84
 Dietschweiler, Anna Schaer XX 16

Dietschweiler, Emma XX 17
 Dietschweiler, Gustav Adolpf XX 17
 Dietschweiler, Heinrich XX 16
 Dietschweiler, Ida XX 17
 Dietschweiler, Johann Jakob XX 16
 Dietschweiler, Julius Otto XX 17
 Dietschweiler, Karl August XX 17
 Dietschweiler, Karl Heinrich XX 17
 Dietschweiler, Maria XX 17
 Dietschweiler, Susanna Sigg XX 16
 Dietschweiler, Wilhelmine XX 17
 Dietweiler, Melchior XVIII 81
 Dietz XI 140; XVI 154; XVII 101
 Dietz, Adam XII 153
 Dietz, Conrad XII 153
 Dietz, Hanss Georg XII 153
 Dietz, Jacob XII 153
 Dietz, John Frederic XVIII 185
 Dietz, Michael XII 153
 Dietz, Regina Scheid XVIII 185
 Dietz, Ulrich XII 153
 Dietz Helfrich, Anna Margaretha XX 18
 Dietz Hodel, Maria Susanna XVI 132
 Dietz Ziegenfuss, Florence XX 146
 Dietzel XX 46
 Dietzen XVII 101
 Dietzer, Jacob XIII 240
 Dietzer Bergstraesser, Maria Magdalena XIII 240
 Dietzin, Catharina XIII 241
 Dietzin, Catharina Elisabetha XIII 240
 Dietzler, Peche XVI 130
 Dietzler, Sarah (Sara) XVI 130
 Dietz's XIII 8
 Dieu XVII 101
 Dievendorf, Anna Rosina Meyer XIX 31
 Dievendorf, Henry XIX 31
 Diewel XVII 11
 Diewel see Deible, Tibel
 Diewel, Johannes XVII 11
 Diffenderfer, Frank Reid XIX 34
 Diffenderffer, Frank Reid XVI 150
 Diffenderffer, R. Frank XV 122
 Difurt XVII 101
 Digeon XIII 154
 Dilbon, Anna Maria Stahl XVIII 126
 Dilbon, Eve XVIII 126
 Dilbon, Heinrich XIX 116
 Dilbon, Henrich (see Heinrich Thielemann Bohn) XVIII 126
 Dilbon, Henry XVIII 126
 Dilbon, John XVIII 126
 Dilbon, Mary XVIII 126
 Dilbon, Peter XIX 116
 Dilbon Geiger, Anna Maria XVIII 126
 Dilbon Henry, Margaret XVIII 126
 Dile, Henry XIII 14
 Dilg XVII 101
 Dill XVII 42, 87
 Dill, Gertrud Kalkbrenner XVI 68
 Dill, Gertrude Kalkbrenner XVI 68
 Dill, Martin XVI 68
 Dillbon, Catharine Kamp XVII 76
 Dillbon, Peter XVII 76
 Dillenbach XII 126
 Dillenbach, Anna Margretha Wagner XVII 134
 Dillenbach, Henrich XVII 134
 Dillenbeck XI 73
 Dillenbeck see Dallenbach
 Dillenbeck, Anna Elizabeth Castelmann XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Anna Eva Countryman XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Anna Margaretha Wagner XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Anna Margaretha XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Anna Maria Metzgar XVII 76
 Dillenbeck, Anna Maria Six XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Catharine Rosner XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Christian XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Henrich XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Johann Baltasar XVII 76
 Dillenbeck, Johann David XVII 76
 Dillenbeck, Johann Dietrich XVII 75, 76
 Dillenbeck, Johannes XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Jorg Martin XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Maria Maynard XVII 76
 Dillenbeck, Martinus XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Mrs. Graave XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Sara Catherine Baumann? XVII 75
 Dillenbeck, Wilhelm XVII 75
 Dillenbeck Lederer, Elisabetha XVII 75
 Dillenbeck Ries, Anna Margretha XVI 200
 Dillenbeck Ruff, Anna Maria XVII 75
 Dillenburg, Germany XV 123
 Dillenkofen XVII 101
 Diller XIII 42
 Diller, Anna Barbara XVIII 127
 Diller, Anna Maria XVIII 127
 Diller Jr., Caspar XVIII 127
 Diller, Caspar Elias XVIII 127
 Diller, Christoffel Peter XVIII 127
 Diller, Elizabeth Ellmaker XVIII 127
 Diller, Johann Maria XVIII 127
 Diller, John Martin XVIII 127
 Diller Jr., Juliana Ulrich XVIII 127
 Diller, Maria Acker XVIII 127
 Diller, Maria Christinia XVIII 127
 Diller, Philip Adam XVIII 127
 Diller-Biggs and Collateral Families XIII 41-42
 Diller Brechtbiel, Maria Juliana XVIII 127
 Diller Deininger, Anna Rosina XVIII 127
 Diller Imboden, Eleanora Margretha XVIII 127
 Diller Koiner, Anna Margretha XVIII 127
 Dillhard XVII 101
 Dillin Birkenbeuhl, Catherine XX 78
 Dillingen, Dioc. Augsburg XII 82
 Dillingen, Germany XVI 7, 18 map
 Dillingen forge XVI 15
 Dillinger XIII 182
 Dillingersville, PA XIII 20
 Dillmann XVI 154; XVII 101
 Dillmann, Peter XIII 79
 Dillmann-Degen, Hanss Georg XII 153
 Dillon, May Mary Young XIII 212
 Dillow Layrle, Margaret XII 28
 Dills, Bonnie XIV 9
 Dils, Jacob XIII 23
 Dils, Moritz Wilhelm XIII 23
 Dils, Peder XIII 23
 Dilss, Peter XIII 23, 166
 Dimler XVII 101
 Dimmer, Phillip XX 815
 Dimmick Persing, Margaret XIV 290
 Din XVII 101
 Dinckelbach see Tinklepaugh
 Dinetswil, Luzern, Sursee XIX 152
 Dingden, Dioc. Münster XIX 25
 Dingel, Michael XVI 149

Dingeldein, Eva Elisabeth Schneider XIII 68
 Dingeldein, Johann Philipp XIII 68
 Dingeldein Tracht, Anna Elisabetha XIII 68
 Dingeldey, Peter XIII 80
 Dinges, Anna Maria Kölliker XV 42
 Dinges, John Jacob XV 42
 Dinges, William XV 42
 Dingler XVII 101
 Dingman XI 140
 Dingman, Jacob XIV 123
 Dingman, Polly/Polley Vosseller XVI 123
 Dings XI 140
 Dings, Adam XVI 132
 Dings, Anna Eva Schuch XVI 198
 Dings, Anna Maria Tons XVI 198
 Dings, Catherine XVI 198
 Dings, Catherine Mayer XVI 198
 Dings, Christophal XVI 198
 Dings, Elisabeth Knickerbacker XVI 198
 Dings, Eva Gertroudt XVI 198
 Dings, Eva Kilmer XVI 132
 Dings, Gertrude Laucks XVI 197
 Dings, Jacob XVI 198
 Dings, Johan Adam XVI 198
 Dings, Johan Jacob XVI 197
 Dings, Johan Peter XVI 198
 Dings, Johan Theis XVI 198
 Dings, Johannes Adam XVI 198
 Dings, Johannes Detrich XVI 198
 Dings, Johannes Wilhelm XVI 198
 Dings, Johanns XVI 198
 Dings, Marica Knickerbacker XVI 198
 Dings, Marytje Tons XVI 198
 Dings Hemerick, Eleanor XVI 132
 Dings Kilmer, Eva Gertraut XVI 198
 Dings Knickerbacker, Anna Maria XVI 198
 Dings Milius, Anna Maria XVI 198
 Dings Muller, Gerritje Margaret XVI 198
 Dings Pultz, Maria Elisabeth XVI 198
 Dings Rohrich, Elisabeths XVI 198
 Dings Schuch, Anna Elisabeth XVI 198
 Dings Schultz, Eva XVI 198
 Dings Strever, Maria XVI 198
 Dings Tons, Anna Maria XVI 198
 DiNinni, Mary Irene XIV 281
 DiNinni, Nicholas XIV 281
 DiNinni, Ronald V. XIV 281
 Dinkheller XV 101
 Dinse see Tinsch
 Dinsheim, Dioc. Straszburg XIV 46
 Dioc. Brooklyn XIV 218, 224
 Dioc. Limburg XIV 216
 Dioc. Metz XII 80
 Dioc. Newark XIV 217, 223
 Dioc. Paderborn XIV 223
 Dioc. St. Die XV 9
 Dioc. Trier XIV 225
 Diocesan Archives XVI 93
 Diöcesanarchiv Eichstätt XV 68
 Diöcesanarchiv Rottenburg - Stuttgart XV 68
 Diöcesanarchiv Würzburg XV 69
 Diöcesanarchive Rottenburg-Stuttgart XV 68
 Diocese Belleville XIV 216
 Diocese of Detroit XV 9
 Diocese of Grand Rapids XV 9
 Diocese of Marquette XV 9
 Diol/Diel, Johann XIV 236
 Diol/Diel, Magdalena XIV 235
 diphtheria XVII 6
 Dippel XVII 101
 Dippel see Teeple
 Dippel Kneiss, Sophia (see Holseen) XX 186
 Dipper, Elisabeth Landefeld XX 17
 Dipper, Jacob XX 17
 Dipper, Magdalena Windeknecht XX 17
 Dipper, Reinhard XX 17
 Dipper, Stephan Christoph XX 17
 Dipper Barchfeld, Anna Rosina XX 17
 Dipper Barchfeld, Rosina XX 15
 Dipper Weber, Maria Elisabetha XX 17
 Dippler XVII 101
 Directory of Churches and Religious Organizations in Wisconsin XV 192
 Directory of Family Associations XVII 94-95
 Directory of Genealogical Societies in the U.S.A. and Canada XVIII 153
 Directory of German Roman Catholic Clergy in the United States XII 72; XIV 28; XV 9
 Directory of Publications XV 58, 149, 192
 Dirfler XVII 101
 Dirmstein, Dioc. Speyer XII 79
 Dirmstein, Rheinland-Pfalz XX 185
 Dirnberger, Anna Margarethe Killerman XV 60
 Dirnberger, Anna Maria Dietl XV 60
 Dirnberger, Barbara Kellner XV 60
 Dirnberger, Barbara XV 60
 Dirnberger, Elizabeth Kick XV 60
 Dirnberger, Elizabeth Steck XV 60
 Dirnberger, Elizabeth Trumet XV 60
 Dirnberger, Freidrich XV 60
 Dirnberger, Georg Thomas XV 60
 Dirnberger, George XV 60
 Dirnberger, Janet D. XVI 17
 Dirnberger, John XV 60
 Dirnberger, Joseph XV 60
 Dirnberger, Michael XV 60
 Dirnberger Flory Wiemann, Margareta XV 60
 Dirnberger Leist Gass Schmidt, Catharine XV 60
 Dirnberger Schierer, Maria XV 60
 Diroff XVIII 101
 discrimination XVII 92
 discrimination against (German) XX 13-14
 diseases XVI 51; XVII 5-10, 48; XVIII 40
 Disinger see Dissinger, Diesinger, Diessinger
 Disinger, Eberhart XVII 177
 Disler XIII 199
 Disque XVII 101
 Disquet XVII 101
 Diss DeBar, Francis XIII 150
 Diss DeBar, Francis Joseph XIII 147-148
 Dissel XIII 199
 Dissinger see Diesinger, Disinger
 Dissinger, Moses XI 110
 Dissinger, Peter XVII 177
 Dissinger Eisenhauer, Anna XVII 169
 Dissler XIII 199
 Disslin XIII 199
 Disteler XIII 199
 Distelhorst Stuertzer, Florence XVIII 75
 distiller XIV 242-243
 Distinguished German-Americans XX 193
 Distler XIII 199-200; XVII 101
 Distler, Joseph XV 10
 Distribution of Estates, Fairfield, OH XVI 175, 184

District of Islington, Middlesex, England XX 184
 District of Southern Ohio Church of the Brethren Historical
 Committee XI 106
 Dithmar XVI 101, 154; XVIII 156
 Dittigheim, Archioc. Freiburg XIX 15
 Dittis Vollmar, Anna Maria XV 123
 Dittlo, Daniel XI 114
 Dittman XI 18-32
 Dittman, Charles X. XI 18-32
 Dittman, David XI 31
 Dittman, Florence Elmeada Hummel XI 31
 Dittman, James S. XI 31
 Dittman, Jim XI 23
 Dittman, Joe XI 23
 Dittman, Rosa (Rosie) Catherine Berlin XI 18-32
 Dittman, Susanna Ashbaugh XI 31
 Dittman, Terry XI 22, 28
 Dittman, Terry Lee XI 18, 24
 Dittman, Tim XI 22
 Dittman farm XI 31
 Dittman Johnson-Cooney, Eileen XI 22, 29
 Dittman Kemper, Maria Magdalena XIX 68
 Dittmann XVII 101
 Dittmann Struve, Ida Magdalena XV 86
 Dittmar XVII 101
 Ditton Hall, England XII 79, 80, 84-85; XIV 219
 Dittrich McAtee, Mary B. XI 9
 Dittweiler XII 157; XVIII 199
 Divine Order XI 43
 Divine Right of Kings XVI 81
 Divita, James J. XVI 90; XIV 262
 Divita, Dr. James J. XIV 262, 267
 Dix XI 140
 Dixie XIV 303
 Dixon XI 140
 Dixon, Lee County, IL XIV 270
 Dixon, Nancy Wagoner XX 44
 Dixon (Robson) XI 142
 Dizel XIII 199
 Dizon, Nan XVII 51
 Dlag, Johann Bapt. XIV 218
 DNA XIX 175-177
 Doan, Mary Ann Smelser XII 121
 Doane, Gilbert H. XV 175, 177
 Döbbelin XVII 101
 Dobbin XI 140
 Doblitz, Dioc. Laibach XV 14
 Dock, Christopher XVIII 49
 Dockenburger XVII 101
 Dockenhausen, Braubach, Hesse-Darmstadt XVII 134
 Dockler, Pancraz XIV 31
 Dockstader XI 140
 Dockstader see Dachstatter, Dachstätter
 Dockstader, Anna Elisabeth XII 126
 Dockstader Book XI 143
 Dockstader Family XII 125-126; XVII 148
 Dockstader Family, Descendants of Georg Dachstätter,
 Palatine Emigrant of 1709 who Settled in the Mohawk Valley
 of New York XX 46
 Dockstader Rooney, Doris XII 125-126; XVII 148; XX 46
 Dockstader Schaeffer, Elisabeth XVIII 185
 Dockstader XII 168
 doctor XIII 74, 77, 79, 81; XV 57; XIX 71; XX 35
 doctrine of Roman Catholic Church XIV 184
 Documentary History of the State of New York XVI 173
 Documentary Survey of the French Revolution XVI 33
 Documents From France XV 153
 Documents Relative to the History of New York State XVI 173
 Dodd Kuchenbrod, Jessie E. XV 170
 Dodder, Anna Elizabeth XIV 19
 Dodder, Barbara XIV 19
 Dodder, Bernard XIV 19
 Dodder, Christina Antes XIV 19
 Dodder, Conrad XIV 19
 Dodder, George Philip XIV 19
 Dodder, Gertrude XIV 19
 Dodder, Hieronimus XIV 19
 Dodder, Michael XIV 19
 Dodder, Veronica XIV 19
 Dodderer, Bernard XVII 79, 134
 Dodderer, Maria Barbara Wartman XVII 79, 134
 Doddridge, Joseph XVIII 148
 Doddridge, Narcissa XVIII 148
 Doddridge County, WV XIII 146-148
 Dodge, Herbert Otterson XI 68
 Dodge Center, MN XIX 93
 Dodge County, WI XII 61; XIV 273
 Dodgeville, Iowa County, WI XIV 273
 Doehla, Johann Conrad XV 198-199
 Doeker XV 101
 Doenickel, Friedrich XIV 164
 Doerenkemper, Valentin XIX 15
 Doerlinbach, Baden XII 96
 Doerner, Heinrich XII 80
 Doerr, Georg Henrich XIV 164
 Doerr, Johann Henrich XIV 164
 Doerr, Johannes XIV 164
 Doerr, Jonas XIV 164
 Doerr, Konrad XIV 164
 Doerr Vogel, Eva Catharina XIX 174
 Doerrbaum, Friedrich XIV 164
 Doerrenbach XI 118, 121
 Doerrenback XI 113-114
 Dohn Bergstraesser, Susanna XIII 242
 Dohner, Dudley XI 1
 Dohner, Joan Vincent XI 1; XVIII 49
 Dohr, Maria Eva XVI 10
 Dohr, Wilhelm XVI 10
 Dohr Fichter, Elisabeth XVI 10
 Doing your Homework on a German Immigrant Ancestor
 XIV 162
 Dole, Fred M. XI 43
 Dolengi Pessarar, Louisa XVIII 184
 Doll XIII 42; XVII 101
 Doll, Christoph XII 153
 Doll, Hans Adam XII 153
 Doll, Johann Nickel XI 114
 Doll, Joseph Bier XI 114
 Doll, Mrs. Joseph Bier XI 114
 Doll, Stoffels XII 153
 Doll, Susanna XII 153
 Doll Staub, Erike Luise XVI 40
 Dollan, Mary Hoedle XIV 20
 Dollarhide, William XIII 224; XIX 128
 Dollart XVII 101
 Dollen XVII 101
 Dollinger, Adam XVII 179
 Dollinger, Eberhard XVII 179
 Dollinger, Elizabeth Burris XVII 179
 Dollinger, Henry Jacob XVII 179
 Dollinger, Henry XVII 179
 Dollinger Sr., John XVII 179
 Dollinger, Margaretha V. Beck XVII 179
 Dollinger, Mary Thomas XVII 179

Dollinger Linkas, Elizabeth XVII 179
 Dollinger Martin, Phoebe XVII 179
 Dollinger McCoy, Barbara XVII 179
 Dollinger Server, Margaret XVII 179
 Dollinger Wall, Mary XVII 179
 Döllinger XVII 101
 Doll's XIII 8
 Dolmage see Delmage
 Dolmage, Elizabeth XIX 170
 Dolmage Dunbar, Elizabeth XIX 169
 Dolmetsch see Dolmage
 Dolsen Traxler, Hannah XII 29
 Dolweck, Bernardin XIV 31
 Dom XVII 101
 Dom- und Diöcesanarciv XV 68
 Dom Pedro II, Emperor of Brazil XIII 232
 Domarchiv Ratzeburg XV 70
 Dombach nr. Camberg in Taunus hills, Hessen XVI 8
 Domenick XI 172
 Domesday Book XV 80
 Domestic Life and Characteristics of the Pennsylvania-German
 Pioneer: a Narrative and Critical History XVIII 49
 Domine, Walter XVII 178
 Domm XVII 101
 Domscher XVII 101
 Don (Dahn) XI 153
 Donafore, H. XX 18
 Donafore Blankenship, Alberta Hahn Scoville XX 18
 Donahue Hahn, Mary XX 18
 Donai XVII 101
 Donald Lines Jacobus award XV 91
 Donaldson, Patricia R. XVIII 146
 Donaldson Ehrhardt, Rachel XI 183
 Donat XIII 154
 Donation lands (Pennsylvania) XV 22
 Donatt XIII 154
 Donau ship XX 83
 Dondore XIII 154
 Donegal, PA XI 196-197
 Donegal Township, PA XI 196
 Dongebiet (Ostheimer), Russia XV 8
 Donges see Tons
 Döninikus XVII 101
 Donler XVII 101
 Donner Jr., Arvin XV 140
 Donner, Joan Vincent XVII 155
 Donner, Magdalene Weaver XVII 134
 Donners, Frank XI 79
 Donnersberg region, Germany XIII 239, 243
 Donsbach, Anna Elisabetha XIII 19
 Donsbach, Anna Margaretha Scheffer XIII 19
 Donsbach, Anna Maria Krum XIII 19
 Donsbach, Christina Kolb XIII 19
 Donsbach, Frantz XIII 19
 Donsbach, Jost Henrich XIII 19
 Donsbach Bast, Anna XIII 19
 Donsiders see Donsieders
 Donsieders, Germany XX 94
 Dontzbach see Donsbach
 Doomsday Book XV 80
 Dooper, Augustin XIV 31
 Door Township, Alean County, MI XVII 15
 Doors Custer Gertrude XIX 100
 Doors Khster, Gertrude XIX 101
 Doran see Dorn
 Doran, Anna Elizabeth XVIII 181
 Dorchner XVII 101
 Dörenkämper, A. C. Elisab. Räuber XX 25
 Dörenkämper, Cath. Elis. Frommeyer XX 25
 Dörenkämper, Johann Adam Völler XX 25
 Dörenkämper, Johann Friedrich XX 25
 Dörenkämper, Johann Heinrich XX 25
 Dörenkämper, Maria Elisabeth XX 25
 Dorfgericht XI 187
 Dörfler XVII 101
 Dorflinger Lehmann, Christine XIV 170
 Dorheim, Germany XI 14
 Dorheim, Hesse-Cassel XIX 121
 Dorian, Catherine Gandert XIII 210
 Dorian, Cornelius XIII 210
 Dörler XVII 101
 Dörlinger XVII 101
 Dormire, Jacob XIII 14
 Dormunck XVII 101
 Dorn XV 67; XVII 146
 Dorn, Conrad XVII 187
 Dorn, Eve XVIII 181
 Dorn, F. L. XIV 27
 Dorn, Frederica XVIII 181
 Dorn, Georg XVIII 181
 Dorn, John XVIII 181
 Dorn, Margaret XVIII 181
 Dorn, Michael XI 138
 Dorn, Peter XVIII 181
 Dorn, Sarah Burkhalter XVIII 181
 Dorn Mittelberger?, Maria Margaretha XI 137
 Dorn (von) XVII 100
 Dornacher XVII 101
 Dornbach XV 18
 Dornbach, Germany XVII 132
 Dornberger XVII 101
 Dörner XVII 101
 Dornhan, Germany XIII 188
 Dornhege, Bernard XIV 32
 Dornheim XI 189
 Dorni see Turni
 Dorni, Johannes XIX 116
 Dorni Balsel, Anna Maria XIX 116
 Dornicker XVII 101
 Dornknechts XVII 101
 Dornmeier Geist, Catherine XV 142
 Dorny see Thurny
 Dorny, Heinrich XII 153
 Dorothea ship XX 140
 Dorozynski, Alexander XVI 153
 Dörr XVII 101; XVIII 156
 Dorrel, Ruth XX 197
 Dorrenbach XVIII 19
 Dörrenberger XVII 101
 Dörrleber XVII 101
 Dorsch XVII 101
 Dorser XVII 101
 Dorst XVII 101
 Dorsten, Dioc. Münster XV 11; XIX 21
 Dortch Reuter, Mary Jane Carlin XVIII 185
 Dortsch XVII 101
 Dortten XVII 101
 Doser XVII 101
 Dossart XVII 101
 Dostinghausen, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 29
 Dotel XVII 101
 Dotterer, Christina Hahn XIV 289
 Dotterer Bitting, Agnes XV 60
 Dottmann, Bernard XII 73

Döttweiler XVII 101
Dötz XVII 101
Dötzel XVII 101
Douglas County, OR XIII 96
Douglas Township, Bergks County, PA XII 116
Douglass XVIII 48
Douglass Brunken, Mable L. XIII 96
Doupe XVII 56; XIX 184
Doupe, Henry XVII 56, 61
Dove Hess, Hazel Marie XVII 39
Doven XVII 101
Dovenspike XIX 78
Dover, England XV 114, 116
Dover, OH XII 31, 40
Dover County, PA XIX 93
Dover/Strasburg, OH area XII 93
Dover Township, York County, PA XX 82-83
Doverspike XIX 78
Dowener Hoff, Abigal XIX 118
dower chest XII 19; XIV 282-287
doweries XII 16-17
Downers Grove, IL XVI 108, 133; XVII 101
Downers Grove, DuPage County, IL XIX 90
Downey, CA XIII 166
Doyle, A. Conan XVII 10
Doyle, Dr. A. Conan XVII 8
Doyle, Lillian A. XI 3
Doylestown, Bucks County, PA XV 25, 28
Doylestown, Wayne County, OH XII 84
Dozer, Adam Jacob XV 10
Drachsel XVII 101
Drachsel, Peter XII 153
Drachsel/Trachsel, Peter XI 121
dragonades XI 81
Dragon ship XII 27; XV 138
Dragon/Storm ship XI 100
Dragoon in the Independent Troop of Horse XVIII 137
Drague Graber, Wilamina XVII 180
Drake Well Museum Library, PA XV 32
Drakestown, NJ XII 61
Drakestown, Morris County, NJ XVI 122
Drang XVII 101
Dransmann, Heinr. Wilhelm XX 25
Dransmann, Hermann Heinrich XX 25
Dransmann, Johann Matthias XX 25
Dransmann, Maria Franziska Kriege XX 25
Dransmann Plogmann, Cath. Maria XX 36
Drapp, Heinrich XIX 113
Drasbart/Strasbach see Prasbart
Draschel see Trostell
Drauttmann XVII 101
Dravosburg P. O., Allegheny County, PA XIV 35
Draxel, Johannes XII 153
Drazniowsky, Roman XIV 161
Drechler, Hanner? XIII 12
Dreeke, Anna Margarethe Sophie Elisabeth Berning XVIII 181
Dreeke, Ben XVIII 181
Dreeke, Christian XVIII 181
Dreeke, Cord Christian XVIII 181
Dreeke, Cord Heinrich Ludwig XVIII 181
Dreeke, Effie Surber XVIII 181
Dreeke, Fradie XVIII 181
Dreeke, Laura Kendall XVIII 181
Dreeke, Louis Conrad XVIII 181
Dreeke, Louise Buschhorn XVIII 181
Dreeke, Rosa XVIII 181
Dreeke, Sophie Buschhorn XVIII 181
Dreeke, Sophie Marie Louise Buschhorn XVIII 181
Dreeke, William XVIII 181
Dreeke Smith, Emma XVIII 181
Drees see Dreves
Drees, Joseph Heinrich XII 73
Drees Braasch, Augusta XIII 203
Dreess, Jacob XX 103
Dreher XVII 101; XVIII 156
Dreher, David XII 153
Dreher, Dr. XIV 26
Dreibelbis, Abraham XX 17
Dreibelbis, Anna Margaretha Bruchbacher XX 17
Dreibelbis, Anna Rothermel XX 17
Dreibelbis, Barbara Burkhardt XX 17
Dreibelbis, Catherine Merkel XX 17
Dreibelbis, Jacob XX 17
Dreibelbis, John Jacob XX 17
Dreibelbis, Martin XX 17
Dreibelbis Ely, Catherine XX 17
Dreibelbis Koch, Philibena XX 17
Dreibelbis Wanner, Elizabeth XX 83
Dreiber XVII 101
Dreis, Dioc. Trier XIX 14
Dreisbach Rick, Anna Catherine XIX 68-69
Dreisen, Germany XIII 236
Dreismeyer see Meyer to Bergte
Dreismeyer, Fr. Balth. XX 23
Dreismeyer Vollmer, Maria Elis. XX 42
Drensteinfurt, Dioc. Münster XIX 13, 15, 19
Dresback, C. F. XI 182
Drescher XVII 43
Dresden XIV 198; XVII 115; XVIII 187
Dresden, Apost. Vicariat, Sachsen XII 85
Dresden, Germany XIII 96; XV 72; XIX 159
Dresden, Muskingum County, OH XVI 123
Dresden Library XII 36
Dresden-Neustadt XVIII 187
Dreslau (Dioc.) (Kreuzenort) XIX 16
Dressel Spies, Fredericka XI 184
Dresselhouse, Albert XIX 120
Dresselhouse, Emma Seymer XIX 120
Dressler Wagner, Augusta Henrietta XVIII 18
Dressmann, Heinrich XIV 32
Dreßngen XVII 101
Drestrehans, LA XV 62
Dreves see Drees
Dreves, Augusta XIII 203
Drews Spahr, Emma XVI 135
Drews Geuder, Minnie XVIII 182
Drexler XVII 101
Dreyer XVI 154
Drey8 XVII 101
Driburg, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 25
Drichler, Johannes? XIII 12
Driedorf XX 184
Dries XVII 101
Driner XVII 101
Drisko, Ethel Perkins XII 113
Drisko, Florence XVIII 201
driver's license XIII 173
Drob XVII 101
Droege, Geart XX 114
Droege, Dr. Geart XIII 35, 37
Drogue, Julius (see also August Turske) XVIII 18
Drogue, Rudolph (see also August Turske) XVIII 18
Drohe XVII 101
Drolshagen, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 17

Drom, Jacob XVII 182
 Drom, Johanna Elisabetha Margaretha Kuhn XVII 182
 Drop, Clemens Adolph XX 23
 Drop Rethmann, Clemens Adolph XX 36
 dropsy XVII 6; XIX 87, 94
 Drot XVII 101
 Drube, Wilhelm XIX 15
 Druckenbrod XVIII 97
 Druden XVII 101
 Drufner, Albert Eduard XII 73
 Drumbelschmetz XVII 101
 Drumm, Andreas XI 114
 Drumm, George XIX 131
 Drummond Township, nr. Perth, Ontario XVII 59
 Drums of Winter XIII 100
 Drusendal XIX 9
 Drushal, Maria XIX 67
 Drushal, Peter XIX 67
 Drushal, Sarah Weimer XIX 67
 Drushal Spidle, Barbara XIX 67
 Drushal Sprankle, Margaret XIX 67
 Drußelmeyer XVIII 156
 Dry Ridge, Hamilton County, OH XII 78
 Dryville, Rockland Township, Berks County, PA XIII 157
 du Bois XVII 99
 du Cloux XVII 100
 du Pont, Henry Francis XVIII 29
 Du Quoin, Perry Co., IL XIX 18
 Duanesburgh, Schenectady County, NY XVI 165
 Dubach XVI 154
 Dubel, Zelda (Zeuge) XX 117
 Dübhernell XVII 101
 Dublin XIX 22
 Dublin, Ireland XV 90, 93, 184; XVI 66; XVII 57; XX 85
 Dublin, OH XII 40; XV 45
 Dubois XI 140; XVIII 93
 Dubois, Chretien XI 140
 Dubois County, IN XVI 271
 Dubois Oberbach, Sara XII 60-61
 Dubuque, IA XII 98; XVII 181, 185
 Dubuque area (St. Donatus), IA XIX 56
 Duby, Georges XX 76
 Duchess of Modena XIII 230
 Duchess of Zweibrucken XII 139, 141
 Duchscher, Kathryn Henry XIX 68
 Duchscher, Louise Windsor XIX 68
 Duchscher, Pierre XIX 68
 Duchscher, Theodore XIX 68
 Duchscher Dietrich, Katherine XIX 68
 Duchscher Hackman, Elizabeth XIX 68
 Duchscher Link, Rose XIX 68
 Duchscher Vedder, Angilina XIX 68
 Duchscher Wetterman, Sophie XIX 68
 Duchscher Zinmeister, Louise XIX 68
 Duchscherer XVII 101
 Duchy of Holstein XV 85
 Duchy of Holstein, Prussia XX 16
 Duchy of Leiningen, Germany XVII 35
 Duchy of Lorraine XVII 164
 Duchy of Luxembourg XIX 50
 Duchy of Oldenburg XVI 80
 Duchy of Zweibruecken XI 110-111; XII 160; XVIII 165
 Duckgeischel, Anastas XV 10
 Dudderer, David XVII 72
 Dudderer, Margaret Freeburger XVII 72
 Dudderer Family (Oak Orchard) Cemetery, MD XVII 72
 Duddra/Duddarer see Dodder
 Dudenhofen, Germany XV 97
 Dudley, Ruth Coan XII 15
 Dudley, Selah XII 115
 Dudley, Thomas XVI 49
 Dudley, Thomas (Governor Massachusetts Bay Colony) XVI 49
 Dudweiler XVIII 19
 Dudweiler, Germany XVI 18 map
 Dudweiler (Platinehammer, parish) XVI 14
 Duedelingen, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 83
 Duelfer, Eduard Gotlib XIV 164
 Duell Weber, Ruth Eileen XVII 142
 Duell, Lenore Dora Sarber XVII 142
 Duell, William Carlisle XVII 142
 Duellis XX 170
 Duenne, Dioc. Nancy XII 80
 Duer, Dioc. Münster XIX 17
 Duermentinger, Dioc. Rottenburg XIV 220
 Duerr, Clemens XIX 15
 Duerry XVI 154
 Duesseldorf, Germany XI 6, 88-89
 Duethel XVI 154
 Duewel Bockholdt, Sophia XVI 67
 Duffner, Johann B. XIV 32
 Duffy, James XVI 123
 Duffy, Mrs. Vosseller XVI 123
 Dufour family XII 2
 Dühnes XVII 101
 Duien XVII 101
 Duke Adolf von Cambridge XIII 231
 Duke Alexander XII 166
 Duke Alexius of Anhalt-Bernburg XIII 229
 Duke Carl Eugen of Wuerttemberg XI 136
 Duke Charles Emmanuel II of Savoy XI 34
 Duke Conrad of Franconia XIV 181
 Duke Eric II (West Pomeranian) XVI 110
 Duke Ernst II of Saxony-Altenburg XIII 232
 Duke Ernst II of Saxony-Koburg-Gotha XIII 232
 Duke Ernst von Sachsen-Altenburg XIII 229
 Duke Eugen von Wuerttemberg XIII 232
 duke Frederick V (Palatine) XX 179
 Duke Friedr. Christ. August of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg XIII 228
 Duke Georg II of Saxony-Meiningen XIII 232
 Duke Johann Kasimir of Palatine XIII 181
 Duke Joseph von S.-Altenburg XIII 232
 Duke Karl of Palatine XX 182
 Duke Leopold Fridrich von Anhalt XIII 228
 Duke Leopold Friedrich of Anhalt XIII 231
 Duke Leopold von Anhalt XIII 232
 Duke Maximilian von Bayern XIII 230
 Duke of Alva XX 7
 Duke of Berg XIII 227
 Duke of Bremen XIII 227
 Duke of Cassuben XIII 227
 Duke of Cleve XIII 227
 Duke of Connaught XIII 229
 Duke of Crossen XIII 227
 Duke of Engern XIII 227
 Duke of Ferdinand von Genua XIII 230
 Duke of Franconia XIV 181
 Duke of Geldern XIII 227
 Duke of Guise XI 83
 Duke of Holstein XIII 227
 Duke of Juelich XIII 227
 Duke of Lauenburg XIII 227
 duke of Lorraine XIV 185
 Duke of Lueneburg XIII 227

Duke of Magdeburg XIII 227
 Duke of Mecklenburg XIII 227
 Duke of Palatine XX 181-182
 duke of Pfalz-Neuburg (Philipp Wilhelm) XX 182
 Duke of Pomerania XII 277
 Duke of Savoy XI 80
 Duke of Saxony XIII 227; XIV 183
 Duke of Schleswig XIII 227
 Duke of the Cheruskians (Arminius (Hermann)) XX 177
 Duke of Wenden XIII 227
 Duke of Westphalia XIII 227
 Duke of Württemberg ship XV 43; XVI 20, 174, 180
 Duke of Württemberg ship XVI 20; XIX 69
 Duke of Wurtemberg ship XII 116; XIV 253
 Duke Wilhelm of Braunschweig XIII 231
 Duke Wilhelm von Mecklenburg XIII 229
 Duke Wilhelm von Nassau XIII 232
 Duke's Guard XI 137
 Dukes of Brandenburg XVI 111
 Dukes of Mecklenburg XIX 4
 Dukes of Zweibruecken XII 135-138, 141-143
 Dull Knebel, Opelena XIII 97
 Dulmage XVII 59
 Dulmage, Garret XVII 60
 Duluth, MN XVIII 158
 Dumas, John Peter XIII 147
 Dumbacher, August XX 200
 Dumbacher, Johann Anton XX 200
 Dumbacher, Johann XX 203
 Dumbacher, Josef Anton XX 200
 Dumbacher Leuer, Joan XX 200
 Dumbald Schlacter, Robina XX 81
 Dumbaugh/Dambacher, Christian XVI 132
 Dumbaugh/Dambacher, Katharine Heck XVI 132
 Dumb-Dutch origin XII 105
 Dumberg, Pfarrei Niederweningern, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 16
 Dumbold, Christina Harmon Marshang XVII 129
 Dumbold, Christina Magdalena Lenhard Harmon XVIII 14
 Dumbold, Frederick XVII 129
 Dumke Westphal, Sarah XV 172
 Dhmler XVII 101
 Dummy see Thoma
 Dummy, Durst (Theodorus Thoma) XV 162
 Dummy Schambach, Maria "Urschel" Ursula Graff XV 162
 Dummy (Thoma), Jacob XV 162
 Dumond Yapple, Anna XVIII 19
 Dumond Yapple, Maria XVIII 19
 Dumond Yapple, Nellie XVIII 19
 Dumont (was Schraalenburg), NJ XIII 28
 Dumont Henry, Mrs. XIX 68
 Dumont Reisdorff, Elizabeth XX 189
 Dunbar, Alexander XIX 169
 Dunbar, Ann Delmage XIX 169
 Dunbar, Anna Hoeffy XIX 170
 Dunbar, Carolina XIX 170
 Dunbar, Catherine XIX 170
 Dunbar, Elizabeth Dolmage XIX 169
 Dunbar, Elizabeth Richards XIX 169
 Dunbar, George Samuel XIX 170
 Dunbar, Harriet XIX 169
 Dunbar, Henry William XIX 169
 Dunbar, John XIX 169
 Dunbar, John Francis XIX 170
 Dunbar, Robert Alexander XIX 170
 Dunbar, Teresa McDonald XIX 170
 Dunbar Barnfather, Dorothea XIX 170
 Dunbar Mekim, Mary Anne XIX 169
 Dunbar Richards, Elizabeth XIX 169
 Dunckel XI 140
 Dhnckel XVII 101
 Duncker, Max XV 74
 Duncleburger Stambaugh, Esther XIV 247
 Dundore, Jacob XII 153
 Düneß XVII 101
 Dungleison, Robley XVII 9
 Dunham XI 140
 Dunham Bierer, Sarah XII 26; XIX 47-48
 Dhnis, Johannes XIX 113
 Dhnis, Ludtwig XIX 112
 Dhnis, Ludwig XIX 113
 Dunkard XV 171
 Dunkard migration to PA XV 34
 Dunkards XI 103; XVI 82, 161; XVIII 64
 Dunkards (German) XX 199
 Dunkel's Church nr. Lenhartsville XIII 157
 Dunkers XI 103
 Dunkirk, NY XIV 40, 304
 Dunkirk on Lake Erie XV 16
 Dunkle XVI 179
 Dunkle, Catherine Morehart XVI 187
 Dunkle, John XVI 187
 Dunkle Morehart, Elizabeth XVI 187
 Dunlap, Carolyn Ann Fisher XIX 84
 Dunmore, Lord XVII 110
 Dunmore County, VA XI 132
 Dunmore-Shenandoah County, VA XI 35, 53
 Dunn, George XI 183
 Dunn, Dr. Mary XVII 94
 Dunn, Susanna Rentsch XI 183
 Dunnville, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada XII 120
 Dünow XVII 101
 Dunschmann Minkler, Anna Maria XVI 46
 Duntzenheim, Alsace XCVII 77
 Dunzweiler XII 153-156
 DuPage County, IL XIV 270; XVII 18; XIX 14, 16, 21, 26, 90;
 XX 48
 Dupernell XVII 101
 Dupong, Ab. Elisabeth XIX 150
 DuPont XVII 154
 Dupre XVII 101
 Dupree XIII 154
 Dups, Hans Jacob XI 148
 Dups, Maria Barbara Weyrich XI 148
 Dupui's XIII 8
 Dupuy Yapple, Rachel XVIII 19
 Durach, Dioc. Augsburg XIV 32
 Durand, Amelia Pomp XX 80
 Durand, Charles XX 80
 Durant, Ariel XI 40, 42
 Durant, Will XI 40, 42
 Durbach XX 170
 Durchheimer XVIII 156
 Durchschwel XVIII 156
 Düren, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 17, 22
 Dürr XVII 101
 Dürrenäsch, Aargau, Oberkulm XIX 153
 Dürriple XVIII 101
 Düsseldorf, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 13, 18
 Düsseldorf, Germany XV 71; XVII 24
 Durer, Albrecht XVI 117
 Durlach XI 135
 Durlach, PA XII 59
 Durnauer XVIII 156
 Durnell Keilhauer, Ann XVI 199

Durningen, Alsace-Lorraine XII 120
 Durnlingen, Raninham XII 122
 Durrenentzen, Alsace XVI 133
 Durreneoth, Bern, Switzerland XVI 70
 Durrny, Peter XII 153
 Durst, Mary XVII 70
 Dusdorf bei Bonn, Archdioc. Coln XIX 24
 Dushore, Sullivan County, PA XIV 38
 Dusing Embich, Susanna XIV 19; XV 142
 Dusold, Georg XIV 32
 Dusturnell, J. XI 78
 Dutch XI 73; XII 1, 112, 114; XIII 25-26, 176; XV 115-116;
 XV 34; XVI 162; XVIII 57, 91; XIX 35; XX 181
 Dutch Hill, PA XI 23
 Dutch border XV 101; XIX 61
 Dutch churches XIX 128
 Dutch flag XVIII 84
 Dutch-Flemish-Frisian Mennonites XX 7
 Dutch harbors XII 143
 Dutch immigration XVIII 76
 Dutch Netherlands XX 182
 Dutch Patroon XVI 164
 Dutch ports XIV 263, 267

 Dutch Reformed XII 29, 60-61, 116-117; XIII 159; XV 172;
 XVII 128-129; XVIII 13, 16, 19, 180, 183; XIX 27, 30-31,
 119; XX 16, 21, 50
 Dutch Reformed Church (PA) XVII 44
 Dutch reformed churches in NY & NJ XIII 26
 Dutch Republic XI 82
 Dutch ship XVIII 82
 Dutch ships XVIII 61, 76, 96
 Dutch War XIV 184
 Dutch West India Company XV 34
 Dutchess County, NY XI 98, 148; XV 172; XVI 170; XVIII 129,
 152; XX 184, 188-189
 Dutt XVII 147
 Dutterer XIII 100
 Dutton XVII 101
 Dutton Mueller, Caroline XVIII 184
 Duttweiler, Neustadt, Germany XV 144
 Duvivier XVII 101
 Dwight D. Eisenhower Library XVII 176
 Dyckman Livingston, Elizabeth XVII 182
 Dye, Ben XI 26-27
 Dye, Mrs, Ben XI 27
 Dyer, Hannah Green XIX 30
 Dyer, IN XIX 27
 Dyer, Roger XIX 30
 Dyer Keister, Hanna XIX 30
 Dyersville, IA XX 190
 Dygert XI 140, 144; XVI 163
 Dygert see Deichert
 Dygert, Anna Catharina Ahl XIII 159
 Dygert, Anna Elizabetha Fuchs/Fox XIII 159
 Dygert, Anna Magdalena XIII 159
 Dygert, Catherine Fink XIII 159
 Dygert, Dorothea Schumaker XIII 159
 Dygert, Elizabetha XIII 159
 Dygert, Johann Conrad XIII 159
 Dygert, Johann XIII 159
 Dygert, Johann Peter XIII 159
 Dygert, Magdalena Herikimer XIII 159
 Dygert, Maria Agnes XIII 159
 Dygert, Ottilia XIII 159
 Dygert, Peter Severinus XIII 159
 Dygert, Sabina XIII 159

 Dygert, Sara Schuyler XIII 159
 Dygert, Severinus Johann XIII 159
 Dygert, Susanna Ries XVI 200
 Dygert, Werner XIII 159
 Dygert, Werner XVI 200
 Dygert Herkimer, Maria XIII 159
 Dygert Koch, Elizabeth XIII 159
 Dygert Mohr, Anna Maria XIII 159
 Dygert Snell, Margaretha XIII 159
 Dygert Staten, Anna Margaretha XIII 159
 Dyghart Clapsaddle, Margreth XII 59
 Dyghart Clapsaddle, Maria XII 59
 Dykema Rudy, Shirely Ann Hevestreit XVIII 103
 Dzhbinger XVII 101E. Hampton, NY XII 115
 Each One Teach One literacy method XIX 124
 Eadler Keitel, Fouda XIX 116
 Eads XVI 191
 Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw County, MI XV 12
 Eagle Lake, Will County, IL XIX 31
 Eagle Valley, OR XIV 14-15
 Eagles, Clyde XIX 158
 Eagner XVI 51
 Eaker, Christian XVII 45
 Eaker, Lorena Shell XVII 45; XX 98-98
 Eaker Jr., Peter XVII 45
 Eaker Sr., Peter XVII 45
 Eakers, Nicholas XIX 27
 Eakle XII 87; XVIII 164
 Eakle, Arlene XV 57, 152, 174, 176-178; XVII 10; XVIII 166
 Eakle, Arlene H. XIII 202
 Earl of Beringen XIII 227
 Earl of Hohenstein XIII 227
 Earl of Hohenzollern XIII 227
 Earl of Lingen XIII 227
 Earl of Mansfeld XIII 227
 Earl of Mark XIII 227
 Earl of Ravensburg XIII 227
 Earl of Sigmaringen XIII 227
 Earl of Tecklenburg XIII 227
 Earl Township, Lancaster County, PA XV 143-144, 171;
 XVI 181; XVII 148
 Earldom of Glatz XIII 227
 Earle, Elsie Sonnenberg XV 43
 Earle, Robert XV 43
 Early 18th Centruy Palatine Emigration XV 97
 Early American Families: Sides, Rominger, Rothrock, Spach,
 Longworth, Shoaf, Nading, Foltz, Vogler XIII 34
 Early Baptismal Records of the Sanner Evangelical Lutheran
 and Reformed Church, 1782-1850 XIII 42
 Early Christian Church of the New Testament XI 33
 Early Deaths and Marriages in Armstrong CO. PA XIX 77
 Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration XV 90, 133;
 XVI 173; XVII 13, 62
 Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Immigration XVI 192
 Early Families of Herkimer County, New York XV 133
 Early German Churches (Before 1900) XV 96
 Early German Churches in Illinois XIV 299; XVII 95, 96
 Early German Smelters in Canada XII 88, 123; XIII 40-41
 Early Germans in New Jersey XIII 31
 Early Germans of New Jersey, Their Churches and
 Genealogies XVII 13
 Early Immigrants From Germany and Switzerland to Eastern
 Pennsylvania XV 67
 Early Marriage Evidence From the Court Records of Dauphin
 County, Pennsylvania (Including Lebanon County) 1785-
 1810 XI 93, 194
 Early Marriage Registers XII 123

Early Palatine Emigration XI 143
 Early Palatine Migration XX 90
 Early Pennsylvania Pioneers From Mutterstadt in the Palatinate XI 194
 Earlywine Cackler, Sarah XVIII 71
 Earnest, Corinne XVIII 30; XIX 45, 195-196
 Earnest, Corinne P. XVIII 24
 Earnest, Russell D. XVIII 30; XIX 196
 Earnest, Russell XIX 45
 Earnest Ihle, Christina XVI 68
 earthquake (CA) XIX 134
 Easley, Barbara P. XIX 178
 Easley, Verla P. XIX 178
 East Beekmantown Methodist Church XI 78
 East Bernstadt, KY XII 3
 East Boston, MA XVII 92
 East Camp, NY XI 145, 148; XVI 82
 East Franconian XVII 22 map
 East Germantown, IN XIX 86
 East Germany XI 94
 East Germany and Pomerania Area Research Group, Milwaukee County Genealogical Society XV 193
 East Greenbush, NY XVIII 186
 East Huntingdon Township, PA XI 196-197
 East India XI 87, 90
 East India (North America) XI 90
 East Mauch Chunk, Carbon County, PA XIV 36, 39
 East or Germanic Franks XIV 181
 East Pennsborough Township, Cumberland County, PA XV 162, 163
 East Peoria, IL XVIII 186
 East Pomerania XX 80
 East Prussia XVI 86; XVIII 100, 200
 East Prussia, Germany XVII 24
 East St. Louis, IL XIX 13, 19, 22
 East St. Louis (St. Marian Hospital) XIX 26
 East Syracuse, NY XV 133
 East Tawas, MI XV 9
 East Walnut Hills XII 77
 Easter XIV 4-6, 15
 Easter Barth, Emma XIV 174
 Eastern Branch ship XV 141; XIX 67; XX 145
 Eastern Europe XVIII 50; XIX 43-45
 Eastern Mennonite Associated Libraries and Archives XV 27
 Eastern Shore (MD) XX 92
 Eastern Washington Genealogical Society XVIII 152
 Eastham, Cape Cod, MA XIX 156-158
 Eastham Historical Society XIX 156-158
 Easton, MD XX 92
 Easton, Northampton County, PA XV 27, 31
 Easton, PA XIII 2, 4, 7, 39, 212
 Easton Public Library, PA XV 27, 31
 Eaton XI 140
 Eatonville, Herkimer County XVIII 112
 Ebbes fer Dich (Something for Everyone; Something for You) XII 118
 Ebel XVII 152
 Ebel, Adolf XIX 15
 Ebeling Koertge, Maria Dorothea Elisabeth XVIII 69
 Ebener XVIII 156
 Ebenezer records XVIII 142
 Ebenezer Union Church XIII 156-157
 Ebenried, Dioc. Eichstaett XV 11
 Ebensburg, Cambria County, PA XV 29
 Eberbach XVII 15
 Eberdingen XI 134, 137
 Eberhard XVII 152
 Eberhard, Cath. Elisabeth XI 114
 Eberhard, Jacob Martin XIV 171
 Eberhard, Maria Catharina Lehmann XIV 171
 Eberhard, Paul XIX 60
 Eberhard Jacoby, Anna XVIII 183
 Eberhard Kuntz, Catharina Elisabetha XIV 244
 Eberhard Kuntz, Catherine Elizabeth XVI 69; XIX 69
 Eberhard Kuntz, Elizabeth XIV 245
 Eberhard Kuntz, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Eberhardt XVII 152
 Eberhardt, Georg Martin XI 114
 Eberhart, Besse Mae Henzi XIX 29
 Eberhart, Edward Maurer XIX 29
 Eberhart, Philip XVII 76
 Eberle XVII 152
 Eberle? Beckenbaugh, Susana XVII 128
 Eberle? Beckenbaugh, Susanna XVII 128
 Eberlein Geuder, Margarete Barbara XVIII 182
 Eberlein Katzung, Lottine XVIII 128
 Eberlin XVI 154
 Eberly, Barbara Shanks XII 60
 Eberly, Catherine Burkhart XII 60
 Eberly, Catherine Newcomer XII 60
 Eberly, Elizabeth Bricker XIV 174
 Eberly, Jacob XII 59, 60
 Eberly, John XIV 174
 Eberly, Maria Huber XII 60
 Eberly, Michael Henry XII 60
 Eberly, Peter XII 69
 Eberly, Ulrich XII 60
 Eberly, Veronica Ulrich XII 59
 Eberly Gockley, Magdalena (Barbara) XII 60
 Eberly Kurtz, Maria Elizabeth XII 60
 Eberman Hon, Anna XVII 16
 Ebermannstadt, Bavaria XX 17
 Eberman's March XIX 57
 Ebern, Franken XVII 135
 Ebersberg, Archdioc. München XIX 24
 Ebersol Arthaud, Susanna XVI 193-194
 Ebersole, Jacob XV 167
 Eberstaedt, Germany XIII 238
 Eberstein (Count of) XIX 60
 Ebert XVIII 156
 Ebert, Rev. Albert XVIII 143
 Ebert, Barbara Flickinger XIII 171
 Ebert, Conrad XIV 32
 Ebert, Hans Michael XX 185
 Ebert, Henry XIII 171
 Ebert Jr., Henry XIII 171
 Ebert, Johann Hermann XIX 116
 Ebert, Johannes XX 185
 Ebert, Joseph Leonard XV 10
 Ebert, Magdalena XX 185
 Ebert, Maria Margaretha Wehr XX 185
 Ebert, Maria Susanna XX 185
 Ebert, Rebecca A. XI 56
 Ebert, Rev. Alfred O. XIII 156; XV 97
 Ebert, Tobias XX 185
 Ebert Bohn, Anna Christina XIX 116
 Ebert Meley, Maria XX 20
 Ebert Muller Bohn, Maria Elisabeth XIX 116
 Ebert Schneck, Elisabeth XIII 171
 Ebert Schwotzer, Christiane Friederice XX 145
 Ebneter, Anna Barbara Thalmann XX 185
 Ebneter, Grace Custer XIX 99, 101
 Ebneter, Joseph Anton XX 185
 Ebneter, Maria Rosalia Wieland XX 185

Ebnetter, Valentin XX 185
 Ebrach, Hesse-Darmstadt XVII 180
 Ebricht, Catherine Bonawitz XVII 75
 Ebricht, Lewis XVII 75
 Eby XVII 148
 Eby, Catherine Rebecca Bricker XIV 174
 Eby, Christian XIV 174
 Echelen, Hans Adam XV 116
 Echenroth Lutz, Maria Elizabeth XVIII 73
 Echer, Joh XIII 14
 Echternach, Dioc. Luxemburg XIV 49
 Echternach, Luxembourg XIX 68
 Echternach, Maria (see Augustin Gauer) XVIII 72
 Eckel, Georg Peter XII 153
 Eckelkamp Niehenke, Maria. Elis. XX 34
 Eckenberger, Adam XII 153
 Eckenroth family XVIII 143
 Eckenroth Lutz, Maria Elizabeth XVIII 143
 Eckenroth Lutz Hartman, Maria Elizabeth XII 127
 Ecker XII 126
 Ecker see Eaker
 Ecker, John XIII 14
 Ecker, Wm. George XIII 14
 Ecker Bauch, Magdalena XVI 67
 Eckerle, Jacob XIX 15
 Eckert XVII 152; XVIII 196
 Eckert, Anna Margaret Knecht XVII 129
 Eckert, Anna Marie XVII 129
 Eckert, Carl Joseph XIX 15
 Eckert, Fridel XX 19
 Eckert, Fridolin XIX 15
 Eckert, George Martin XVII 129
 Eckert, George Phillip XVII 129
 Eckert, J. B. XVIII 185
 Eckert, Johann George XVII 129
 Eckert, Johann Heinrich XVII 129
 Eckert, Louis XVII 129
 Eckert, Margaret Meinhard XVII 129
 Eckert, Mrs. Vosskamp XVII 129
 Eckert, Peter XX 203
 Eckert, Regina XVII 129
 Eckert, Sarah Probst XVIII 185
 Eckert, Stephanus XIX 98
 Eckert Knoebel, Maria Margaretha XX 19
 Eckert Scheid, Dora XVII 1185
 Eckert Schweinhardt, Eleanora Magdalena XVIII 17
 Eckert Schweinhardt, Eleanora Magdalena XVI 135
 Eckert Stallman, Katherine XII 117
 Eckert Twenhafel, Anna Maria XVIII 18
 Eckert Twenhafel, Anna Marie XVII 129
 Eckhardt, Anna Bahn XVIII 180
 Eckhardt, Gertrude Elisabetha Barchfeld XX 15
 Eckhardt, Karl XX 15
 Eckhardt, William XVIII 180
 Eckkirche (St. Daniels), Robeson, PA XIII 219
 Eckler XI 140
 Ecklingerode, Thuringia XX 146
 economic depression XIX 190, 191
 Economic History of Europe XX 76
 Economy, PA XVII 115
 Economy communal society XV 196
 Ecuador XIV 44
 Edeler XV 101
 Edeli Weiderwachs, Johanna XII 29
 Edelmann XVI 154
 Edelmeier, Hans Adam XI 114
 Eden, Fond du Lac County, WI XVII 130
 Edenkoben XV 63; XVIII 186
 Edenkoben, Bavaria XIX 29
 Edenkoben, Germany XIII 43
 Eder XI 173; XVII 152
 Eder Weidner, Wendelina XVII 135
 Edgar Co., IL (Paris) XIX 22
 Edgefield County, SC XV 138
 Edgefield District, SC XVIII 181
 Edick XII 168
 Edick, Christina Catherine Schumacher XII 117
 Edick, Erastus Dennis XII 117
 Edick/Ittich family XV 153
 Edict of Nantes XI 81; XIII 163; XIV 184; XX 8
 Edict of Nantes (Revocation of the) XI 81; XII 22
 Edict of Toleration XI 82, 84
 Edigheim XX 186
 Edigheim and Frankenthal XVIII 166
 Edinburg, VA XVIII 56
 Edinburgh ship XII 23-25, 61; XIII 23; XIV 175-176; XVI 69;
 XVII 77, 130, 134, 147; XVIII 19, 128; XX 20, 82, 142
 Edinger, Anna Elizabeth Schaaf XVIII 13
 Edinger, Charles XVIII 13
 Edinger, Naomi Elizabeth Heckman XVIII 13
 Edinger, Philip XVIII 13
 Edison phonographs XII 93
 Edler, Catherine M. Kiest XVII 181
 Edler, Fredeirck XVII 181
 Eduard von S.-Altenburg, Prince XIII 231
 Edward III of England (King) XV 78
 Edward, John XIX 99
 Edward, Prince of Wales XVII 9
 Edward Stanley ship XIV 254
 Edwards XI 140
 Edwards, Albert XIX 37
 Edwards, Janice M. XI 3
 Edwards, Thomas XX 188
 Edwards Behlerdt, Lydia XVII 179
 Edwards County, IL XVIII 69-70
 Edwards County, New Salem, (now West Salem) IL
 XVIII 66-68
 Edwards Müller, Mary Elizabeth XX 188
 Edwardsville, Madison County, IL XIV 270; XIX 23
 Edwardsville, PA XVIII 123
 Eeklo Immigrants in America XII 168
 Effingen, Aargau, Brugg XIX 153
 Effinger, John Ignatius XVIII 190
 Effingham, Effingham County, IL XIV 270; XIX 18
 Effingham, IL XIII 208; XIV 265
 Effingham County, IL XIII 208-209; XIX 12, 15-19, 22, 24-25
 Effingham County Genealogical Society XIII 208
 Effinham Co., IL XIX 24
 Egeman XVI 154
 Egenken, Aargau, Bremgarten XIX 150
 Eger, Franz Josef XIV 32
 Eger, Wolfgang XV 74
 Eggenstein, Heinrich XIX 15
 Eggiman Schurch, Verena XVI 200
 Eggnor XVI 51
 Egl, Hugo XIV 32
 Eglin XVII 153
 Egliwil, Aargau, Lenzburg XIX 152, 154
 Egner Weaver, Anna Elizabeth XVII 134
 Egner Weaver, Eva XVII 134
 Egolf XV 67
 Egringen, Baden XVI 56
 Ehl Ries, Maria Eva XVI 200

Ehle XI 140
 Ehling XV 151
 Ehrbacher Joest, Annie XIX 29
 Ehrenbrink, Anna Maria Altenhoff XX 25
 Ehrenbrink, Ferdinand XX 25
 Ehrenbrink, Johann Heinrich XX 25
 Ehrenbrink, Rudolph Caspar XX 25
 Ehrenbrink Grimmelmann, C. E. XX 28
 Ehret, Emma Spies XIII 98
 Ehret, Stephen XIII 98
 Ehrgott XVI 154
 Ehrgott, Christian XII 153
 Ehrhardt XVII 152, 156
 Ehrhardt, Charles XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Dennis/Daniel XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Dora Seemon XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Emma Jacobs XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Friedrike Marhofer XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Heinrich XI 183
 Ehrhardt Jr., Heinrich XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Johan Peter XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Kate Kirker XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Magdalena Geib XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Minnie XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Peter XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Rachel Donaldson XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Rosa Burns XI 183
 Ehrhardt, Valentine XI 183
 Ehrhardt Farley, Anna XI 183
 Ehrhardt Klein, Mary XI 183
 Ehrhardt Moore, Lucy XI 183
 Ehrhart Fiechtner, Barbara XX 17
 Ehrlick XVI 179
 Ehrmann XVII 152
 Ehrmannstraut, Michael XII 153
 Ehrmannstraut, H. XI 110
 Ehwald, Carl XVIII 12
 Ehwald Langenstein, Maria XIII 242
 Ehwiller, Kreis Kusel, Pfalz XIV 232
 Ehwiller, Pfalz XIV 233, XVII 34, 36
 Eiband, Claudia XV 98, 200
 Eibel XVII 152
 Eiber Freyberger, Anna Barbara XX 81
 Eibert see Eipper
 Eich, Anna Elisabeth XII 153
 Eich, Christopf XII 153
 Eich, Nickel XII 153
 Eichacker XIX 45, 122
 Eichacker-Eicher XVI 153
 Eichelberg, Charles XV 63
 Eichelberg, Lina Wagner XV 63
 Eichelhard, Germany XI 88
 Eichelhardt, Germany XI 90
 Eichenberg, Mary Anna Weber XIX 121
 Eichenberg, Nicholas J. XIX 121
 Eichenberger XVII 152
 Eichenberger Graber, Elizabeth XVII 180
 Eichenlaub, Candidus XIV 32
 Eicher XIX 45
 Eicher (Eichacker) XVI 153
 Eicher, Michael XIV 218
 Eichfeld, Dioc. Paderborn (Keffershausen) XIX 14
 Eichhof, Neuenstein, Wurttemberg XVI 68
 Eichhoff, Juergen XIX 80
 Eichholz XVII 152
 Eichholz, Alice XV 178
 Eichler Tinsch, Irma XIX 71
 Eichmann Baselt, Clementine XVI 197
 Eichorn XVI 154
 Eichsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XII 74, 86
 Eichsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn (Niederorschel) XIX 14
 Eichsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn (Ghnterode) XIX 22
 Eichsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn (Niederorschel) XIX 14
 Eichstaett XII 79; XIV 29, 31, 33
 Eichstatt (Dioc.) (Unter-Rödel) XIX 24
 Eichstatt, Germany XV 68
 Eichtersheim XVI 43
 Eick Runkle, Euphemia XIX 172
 Eickhoff XX 48
 Eickhoff, Anton XIV 268
 Eickhoff Twnehafel, Minnie XVIII 18
 epidemics XX 68, 75
 Eider ship XX 79
 Eidgenossen XI 80, 83
 Eidgenossenschaft (oath-association) XII 1
 Eifel Barrier XVII 24, 32
 Eigenmann XVII 153
 Eiger, Susannah XX 78
 Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century From Lachen-Speyerdorf in
 th Palatinate XIV 240
 Eighteenth Century Emigrants From German-Speaking Lands
 to North America, Vol. I: the Northern Kraichgau XI 193
 Eighteenth Century Emigrants From German-Speaking Lands
 to North America, Volume II: The Western Palatinate
 XI 193; XIII 161
 Eighteenth Century Emigrants, Vol. 2: the Western Palatinate
 XII 160
 Eighteenth Century Pennsylvania Emigrants From Hassloch
 and Böhl in the Palatinate XI 194
 Eighteenth Century Register of Emigrants From Southwest
 Germany (to America and Other Countries) XX 50-51
 Eigler, Anthony (M.?) XX 78
 Eigler, Henry XX 78
 Eigler, Johan George XX 78
 Eigler, Lawrence XX 78
 Eigler, M.? Susannah XX 78
 Eigler, Peter XX 78
 Eigler Jr., Peter XX 78
 Eigler, Philip XX 78
 Eigler, Polly XX 78
 Eiker, Joh. XIII 14
 Eikkirche Church (St. Daniels), Robeson, PA XIII 220
 Eiler Ling, Catherine XIX 118
 Eilerman Messmer, Margaret XX 143
 Eilermann, Nicolaus XII 73
 Eilert, Anton XII 80
 Eimer XIII 172
 Eimeric XIII 172
 Einbeck, Sudniedersachsen XVIII 183
 Eine Festgabe zum Columbus-Jubiläum: Schematismus der
 katholischen Geistlichkeit deutscher Zunge in den
 Vereinigten Staaten Amerikas XIV 216; XIX 12
 Einfeldt, Hans XV 85
 Einfeldt, Magdalena Suhren XV 85
 Einfeld Delfs, Anna Margarethe XV 89
 Einfeldt Delfs, Anna Margaretha XV 85, 89
 Einhen XVI 42
 Einigkeit, Recht und Freiheit (Unity, Justice and Freedom)
 article XVII 150
 Einoed XI 113, 116-117, 120-121
 Einoed, Saarland XII 151
 Einsel Schlattman, Mary XI 184
 Einsiedeln XII 3; XIX 26
 Einsiedeln, Dioc. Thur. XIV 38

Einst und Jetzt XV 122
 Eintracht newspaper XVII 149
 Einwohner XIV 16
 Einwohnermeldeamt XIV 16, 201; XVI 84
 Eipper, Andrew C. XIII 96
 Eipper, Anna Mary E. XIII 96
 Eipper, Catherine XIII 96
 Eipper, Charles Wilson XIII 96
 Eipper, Franklin K. XIII 96
 Eipper, George J. XIII 96
 Eipper, Heinrich XIII 96
 Eipper, Henry XIII 96
 Eipper, Magdalene XIII 96
 Eipper, Margaret Und XIII 96
 Eipper, Maria Elisabeth XIII 96
 Eipper, Mary M. Hoechemer XIII 96
 Eipper, Melissa XIII 96
 Eipper, Philipp Johann XIII 96
 Eirich see Eurich
 Eirich, Anna Helena Dascher XIX 28
 Eirich, Michael XIX 28
 Eirich Streckfuss, Maria XIX 32
 Eis, Johann Bapt. XII 85
 Eisberg, Maria XIX 31, 68
 Eisberg, Martin XIX 31, 68
 Eisberg Morlock, Amelia XIX 31, 68
 Eisberg Schecher, Mathilda XIX 68
 Eisele, Anna Louise XII 26
 Eisele II, Bertha Scheffer XVI 134
 Eisele, Ella Rosalie XII 26
 Eisele, Hanna Rudel XII 28
 Eisele, Hannah Rudel XII 26
 Eisele, Jacob XII 26, 28
 Eisele, John C. XII 26
 Eisele, Lucy E. Parris XII 26
 Eisele II, Peter Charles XVI 134
 Eisele, Wilhelm XII 26
 Eisele Zipse, Lydia XII 26
 Eisen Hauer von Carlsbronn, Johann Nicolaus XVII 175
 Eisenach, Germany XX 131
 Eisenauer, Hans Nichol XVII 163
 Eisenbar XVII 152
 Eisenbauer XVII 176
 Eisenbauer see Eisenhauer
 Eisenbeiss, Hanss Adam XI 114
 Eisenberg, Erich XV 73
 Eisenberg, Germany XIII 236
 Eisenberg, Pfalz XII 18
 Eisenbraun Thomann, Elsa XIX 117
 Eisenbraun, Alfred XIX 117
 Eisenbraun, Amelia Schaffner XIX 117
 Eisenbraun, Elizabeth Kellogg XIX 117
 Eisenbraun Jr., Esther Bippes XIX 117
 Eisenbraun, Florence Unterborn XIX 117
 Eisenbraun, George XIX 117
 Eisenbraun Jr., George XIX 117
 Eisenbraun, Herman XIX 117
 Eisenhauer XVI 152
 Eisenhauer see Eisenbauer, Eisenhower, Eysenhawer, Isan
 Hower, Joshower, Josshower, Eysenhawer
 Eisenhauer XVII 162-164, 169, 172, 174-177
 Eisenhauer, Anna Barbara Graff XVII 172
 Eisenhauer, Anna Catharine XVII 168-169
 Eisenhauer, Anna Dissinger XVII 169
 Eisenhauer, Anna Margaretha XVII 161, 165, 168-169, 171
 Eisenhauer, Anna Margaretha Strubel XVII 163, 165-166, 168,
 170, 174
 Eisenhauer, Anna Margaretha Struevel XVII 166, 168
 Eisenhauer, Anna Margaretha Struvel(in) XVII 164
 Eisenhauer, Anna Margathea Strubl(in) (see Georg Mayer and
 Anna Barbara Bucher(in)) XVII 171
 Eisenhauer, Barbara XVII 170
 Eisenhauer, Cath. Elisabeth XVII 168
 Eisenhauer, Catharina Elisabeth XVII 169
 Eisenhauer, Dwight D. XVII 174
 Eisenhauer, Elisabeth Catharina XVII 165
 Eisenhauer, Friedrich XVII 165, 170, 175
 Eisenhauer, Hans XVII 170
 Eisenhauer, Hans Nicel XVII 167, 173
 Eisenhauer, Hans Nickol XVII 163
 Eisenhauer, Hans Nicol XVII 161, 163, 165-168, 170-173, 178
 Eisenhauer, Hans Peter XVII 161, 163
 Eisenhauer, J. Nik XVII 176
 Eisenhauer, Johan (x) XVII 167
 Eisenhauer, Johan Nicolaus XVII 173
 Eisenhauer, Johan Peder XVII 167
 Eisenhauer, Johann XVII 168
 Eisenhauer, Johann Friedrich XVII 165
 Eisenhauer, Johann Martin XVII 164, 168, 170-172
 Eisenhauer, Johann Nicholas XVII 164, 169, 175
 Eisenhauer, Johann Nicol XVII 162, 166, 171, 174-176
 Eisenhauer, Johann Peter xi 113; XVII 164, 167-169, 173
 Eisenhauer, Johanna Margaretha Elisabeth XVII 171
 Eisenhauer, Johannes XVII 161, 168-172
 Eisenhauer, Johannes Nicolaus XVII 164
 Eisenhauer, John XVII 161, 170
 Eisenhauer Sr., John XVII 171
 Eisenhauer, Margaretha XVII 170
 Eisenhauer, Margaretha Strubel XVII 171
 Eisenhauer, Maria Magdalena XVII 161, 168, 174
 Eisenhauer, Maria Sara XVII 165, 175
 Eisenhauer, Martin XVII 161, 168, 172
 Eisenhauer, Mrs. Strubel XVII 162-163
 Eisenhauer, Nicolaus XVII 171
 Eisenhauer, Peter XVII 161, 169-170
 Eisenhauer, Veronica XVII 171
 Eisenhauer, Veronica Meyer XVII 172
 Eisenhauer Fischer, Maria Magdalena XVII 169
 Eisenhauer Rosenberger, Maria Sara XVII 165
 Eysenhawer, Johann Nikolaus XVII 164
 Eisenhower XIV 298-299; XVII 162, 175; XVIII 65
 Eisenhower see Eisenhauer, Joshower, Eisenbauer,
 Eysenhawer, Isan Hower, Josshower, Eysenhawer
 Eisenhower, Anna Barbara Graff XX 140
 Eisenhower, Anna Catharina XX 140
 Eisenhower, Anna Margaretha Strubel XX 140
 Eisenhower, Anna Margaretha XX 140
 Eisenhower, Catherine Elizabeth XX 140
 Eisenhower, Dwight D. XVII 160, 176
 Eisenhower, Elizabeth Graff XX 140
 Eisenhower, Frederick XVII 177
 Eisenhower, Hans Nicholas XX 140
 Eisenhower, Johan Martin XX 140
 Eisenhower, Johann XX 140
 Eisenhower, Johann Friederich XX 140
 Eisenhower, Johann Martin XX 140
 Eisenhower, Johann Peter XX 140
 Eisenhower, Martin XVII 161
 Eisenhower, Nicholas XVII 161
 Eisenhower, Peter XVII 177
 Eisenhower, President XI 45; XVII 169, 174, 177
 Eisenhower Berghaus II, Mary Catharina XIII 41
 Eisenhower Family in America article XVII 176
 Eisenhower Fisher, Maria Magdalena XX 140

Eisenlohr, Gustav XIV 24
 Eisenlohr, Gustave XIV 27
 Eisenlohr, Hugo G. XIV 27
 Eisenlohr, Hugo XIV 23, 24
 Eisenlord XI 140
 Eisenmann, Andrew XVI 44
 Eisenmann, Anna Elizabeth XVI 44
 Eisenmann, Catherine XVI 44
 Eisenmann, Christian XVI 44
 Eisenmann, Hans George XVI 44
 Eisenmann, Henry XVI 44
 Eisenmann, John George XVI 44
 Eisenmann, John Jacob XVI 44
 Eisenmann, John Michael XVI 44
 Eisenmann, John Nicholas XVI 44
 Eisenmann, John Peter XVI 44
 Eisenmann, Marie Catherine XVI 44
 Eisenmann, Peter XVI 44
 Eisenmenger XVII 153
 Eisenmenger, Abraham XV 41
 Eisenmenger, Andreas XV 40
 Eisenmenger, Catharine XV 40
 Eisenmenger, Elisabeth XV 40
 Eisenmenger, Elizabeth Crewbaugh XV 41
 Eisenmenger, John XV 41
 Eisenmenger, Mrs. Staggers XV 41
 Eisenmenger Staggers, Elizabeth XV 40-41
 Eisenmenger Staggers, Eva XV 41
 Eiserfeld, Pfarre Siegen, Dioc. Paderborn XII 74
 Eiserfeld, Westphalia XV 141
 Eisers, John XIV 251
 Eisingen, Palatinate XIX 121
 Eisinger XVII 153
 Eisler see Isler
 Eisleys see Eisele
 Eitel XVII 153
 Eiterbach, Germany XVII 128, 163
 Eiting Meyer, Wilhelmina XVII 182
 Eitlerbach, Germany XVII 163
 Eitzenberger XVI 154
 Eitzweiler XI 117, 119-120, 122
 El Cajon, CA XVI 148
 El Dorado, KS XIX 173
 El Paso, IL XVII 135; XVIII 186
 Elbe River XIV 177-178; XVI 79; XX 67, 71-74
 Elberfeld, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 16, 24
 Elbian nobility XX 73
 Elbridge (buried in), NY XV 125
 Elderhostel XVIII 67
 Eldora, Hardin County, IA XVII 179
 Eldora, IA XII 115-116
 Eldorp see Alsdorf
 Eldorph see Alsdorf
 Eldred, PA XVIII 182, 184
 Eldridge Hocker, Etta May XIV 280
 Elector von der Pfalz XVI 152
 Electoral Palatinate (Kurpfalz) XIV 183
 electorate of Brandenburg XIII 165
 electors XIV 183
 Electors of Bavaria XIV 185
 Electors of Saxony XIV 185
 Electors of the Palatinate XIV 185
 electricity and lightning XV 34
 eleemosynary foundation document XII 167
 Elegy in a Country Churchyard XII 10
 Elenz see Ellenz
 Elenz, Gerhard XX 185
 Elenz, Jacob XX 185
 Elenz, Susanna Wirtz XX 185
 Elgin, IL XI 105-106; XVIII 21; XIX 26
 Elgin, Kane County, IL XIV 254
 Eliabeth Township, Lancaster County, PA (Brickerville Cemetery, Brickerville) XIV 281
 Elias see Ilgis
 Elisabeth (daughter of Duke Joseph von S.-Altenburg) XIII 232
 Elisabeth (daughter of Friedrich Karl Nikolaus) XIII 228-229
 Elisabeth (daughter of James King of England) XX 179, 182
 Elisabeth (daughter of King James I) XIII 165
 Elisabeth (daughter of King Johann of Saxony) XIII 230
 Elisabeth (daughter of Prince Friedrich Wilhelm Karl) XIII 229
 Elixmann, A. M. Elis. Herkenhoff XX 25
 Elixmann, Caspar Heinrich XX 256
 Elixmann, Cath. Maria Wellmann XX 25
 Elixmann, Johann Christoph XX 25
 Elixmann, Johann Hermann XX 25
 Elixmann, Johann Wilhelm XX 25
 Elixmann, Maria Elisabeth Khpers XX 25
 Elixmann, Maria Gertrud XX 25
 Eliza ship XII 59
 Elizabeth ship XIV 20; XV 169; XX 80, 185
 Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, PA XIII 160; XIV 278
 Elizabeth Township (was Cocalico Township), Lancaster County, PA XIV 278
 Elizabeth Twp. Hist. Society, PA XV 28
 Elizabeth XIV 263
 Elizabeth, Jo Daviess County, IL XIX 25
 Elizabethan era XVI 47, 49
 Elizabethtown, PA XI 46, 106; XVI 42
 Elizabethtown College Library XI 106
 Elk County, PA XV 38
 Elk County Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Elk County (St. Mary's) XIV 47
 Elkhorn, Walworth County, WI XIV 273
 Elks County, PA (St. Mary's) XIV 28, 30, 34
 Ellebrecht, Charles XVI 44-45
 Ellebrecht, Malinda Eull XVI 44-45
 Ellenberger XVII 153
 Ellenburg, NY XI 68, 70
 Ellenburgh, NY XI 78
 Ellenz see Elenz
 Ellenz, Michael XX 185
 Eller, Casper XX 79
 Eller, Christina XX 79
 Eller, Elizabeth XX 79
 Eller, Eve XX 79
 Eller, Frederick XX 79
 Eller, Johann Jacob XX 79
 Eller Jr., John Jacob XX 79
 Eller?, John Melker XX 79
 Eller, Maria Eva Goettge XX 79
 Eller Jr., Mary Biffle XX 79
 Eller, Nancy XVII 46, 186
 Eller?, Susannah Eller XX 79
 Eller Chronicles XV 151; XVII 46, 186
 Eller Family Association XII 88; XV 151; XVII 46, 186
 Eller Harter, Elizabeth XVIII 73
 Eller Marshall, Charlotte XII 88; XV 151
 Eller Melker?, Susannah XX 79
 Ellerbrock, Hermann XII 73
 Ellerman, Balthasar XX 79
 Ellerman, Margaret Clemons XX 79
 Ellerman Ernst, Elizabeth XX 79
 Ellershausen, Frankenberg, Hessen XVIII 69
 Ellert XI 179

Ellicott City, MD XII 160; XIV 219, 223
 Ellingen, Otto XIV 174
 Ellingen Ott, Mary Margaretha Barth XIV 174
 Ellington PO, Adams Co., IL (Bloomfield) XIX 14
 Elliott Spies, Dee XI 184
 Elliott Bickel, Malinda XX 78
 Elliott, John XX 57, 116
 Elliott, Ruth Donohoe XX 46
 Elliott ship XII 43
 Elliottsburg, Perry County XIV 243
 Ellis XI 140
 Ellis, Mary Ann Witt XX 21
 Ellis, WI XIV 12
 Ellis, William E. XX 21
 Ellis Island, NY XVII 92; XX 14, 80, 164
 Ellis Island: Gateway to America XIV 204
 Ellmaker Diller, Elizabeth XVIII 127
 Ellrodt Bischof(f), Elisabeth XIV 28
 Ells XVI 8
 Ells see Eltz
 Ellweiler, Nohfelden, Osterbrücken XIX 111
 Elmhurst, Du Page County, IL XIX 21
 Elmira, NY XV 28
 Elmira (Elyria), OH XIX 8
 Elmshausen, Reichenbach/Odenwald XIII 193
 Elmstein, Bavaria XIII 210
 Elmstein, Germany XIV 289
 Elmwood, Hamilton County, OH XII 73
 Elora, Ontario, Canada XIII 71
 Els see Eltz
 Els, John Henry XVI 9
 Elsaesser, Casimir XIX 15
 Elsass XIX 21
 Elsass-Lothringen, France XIX 50
 Elsassler, Melchoir XIX 69
 Elsassler, Ursual Ross XIX 69
 Elsassler Moser, Eva Maria XIX 69
 Elser XVI 154
 Elsner XVI 153
 Elspe, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 13
 Elting XI 140
 Elton, Patricia Foster XX 88
 Eltz see Els, Elzs
 Eltz, Ann Elizabeth Welker XVI 9
 Eltz, Anna Catharina XVI 8
 Eltz, Catherine XVI 9
 Eltz, Johann Heinrich XVI 7, 9
 Eltz, John XVI 9
 Eltz, John James XVI 9
 Elwein XVIII 156
 Elwetritsch/Elwetritschen XII 133-134
 Ely, Catherine Dreibelbis XX 17
 Ely, Johannes XX 17
 Elyria, Lorain County, OH XIV 272; XIX 5
 Elyria, OH XII 84
 Elz XVI 8
 Elz see Eltz
 Elzhold Griebel, Maria Carolina Wilhelmina XV 141
 Elzs see Els, Eltz
 Elzs, Agnes Steffens Kurtz XVI 9
 Elzs, Leonard XVI 8-9
 emancipation XX 73-74, 77
 emancipation (Germany) XII 14
 emancipation (Queidersbach) XII 14
 Emancipation Proclamation XIV 305-306
 Emanuel, Norbert XIV 197
 Emanuel Luth. Church, near Brickerville, PA XIV 278
 Emanuel Lutheran Church, Warwick Congregation XIV 281
 Emanuel Lutheran Church Pastoral Records, 1743-1799
 XIV 281
 Embich, Anna Maria XIV 19
 Embich, Bernahrt XIV 19
 Embich, Catherine XV 142
 Embich, Christoph XIV 19
 Embich Jr., Christoph XIV 19
 Embich, Christopel XV 142
 Embich, Elisabet XIV 19
 Embich, Elizabeth Schmidt XV 142
 Embich, Johann Henrich XV 142
 Embich, Johannes XIV 19
 Embich, John Bernhard XV 142
 Embich, John Christopher XV 142
 Embich, John Fredrick XV 142
 Embich, John Friedrich XIV 19
 Embich, John Jacob XV 142
 Embich, John Philip XV 142
 Embich, Margaret Shindel XV 142; XIV 19
 Embich, Maria Barbara XV 142
 Embich, Maria Elisabeth XV 142
 Embich, Maria Elizabeth Kuter XV 142
 Embich, Mary XV 142
 Embich, Susanna Dusing XIV 19; XV 142
 Embich, Susanna Eschler XV 142
 Embich Fickley, Eva Catherine XV 142
 Embich Yentzely, Catherine Elisabeth XV 142
 Embry, Philip XVII 93
 Embury XVII 56, 59
 Embury, David XVI 133
 Embury, Philip XV 185-186; XVII 59; XX 85
 Embury Huffman, Margaret XVI 132-133
 Emergence of Industrial Societies (Dictionary of the Middle
 Ages) XX 77
 Emerich, Jn. Andreas XIII 176
 Emerich Tobias, Sophia XVII 18
 Emerick XIII 172, 174
 Emerick, Ariel Ohme XIII 177
 Emerick, Balthazer XVI 199
 Emerick, Betsy Stump (see Rebecka Flanders XII 176-177)
 Emerick, Conrad (see Johann Conrad Emerick) XIII 176
 Emerick, Ellen Jane Wright XIII 173
 Emerick, Gerald XIII 173
 Emerick, Geraldus XII 175
 Emerick, Gerry XIII 176
 Emerick, Jerome XIII 175
 Emerick, Jerry XIII 172, 175
 Emerick, Jerry (Jerry Ofo) XIII 177
 Emerick, Jerry Ofo XIII 209
 Emerick, Jesse XIII 173-174
 Emerick, Johann Conrad (see Conrad Emerick) XIII 176
 Emerick, John Christopher XIII 175
 Emerick, John Nicholas XII 175
 Emerick, John Valentine XIII 175
 Emerick, Maria Margerta Kettner XVI 199
 Emerick, Mary (see Mary Medaugh and Mary Hartzog) XIII 177
 Emerick, Uncle Fuzz XII 176
 Emerick, Uncle Monk XIII 176
 Emerick, Uncle Pud XIII 176
 Emericus XIII 174
 Emery, SD XVII 179
 Emergency Detention Program XVIII 199
 Emhart Vogel, Maria Anna XVI 142
 Emich see Emich(en), Emick
 Emich, Adam XIV 253
 Emich, Anna Barbara Bayer XIV 253

Emich, Anna Catherina Muller XI 98
 Emich, Anna Maria Kilts XIV 253
 Emich, Anna Maria XIV 253
 Emich, Anna Nellis Saltsman XIV 253
 Emich, Catherine XI 98
 Emich, Elizabeth Schnell XIV 253
 Emich, Hans Jury XI 98
 Emich, Hans Valtin XI 98, 145
 Emich, Henrick XI 98
 Emich, Johan Jacob XIV 253
 Emich, Johann Nicolaus XI 145
 Emich, Johannes XI 98; XIV 253
 Emich, John XIV 253
 Emich, John Frederick XIV 253
 Emich, John Nicholas XI 98
 Emich, Laurence XI 98
 Emich, Maria Lauxs XIV 253
 Emich, Maria Schults XIV 253
 Emich, Mrs. ? Bocken XI 98
 Emich, Mrs. ? Delanger XI 98
 Emich, Mrs. ? Flagler XI 98
 Emich, Mrs. ? Lossing XI 98
 Emich, Philip XI 98
 Emich, William XIV 253
 Emich Casselman, Anna Margaret XIV 253
 Emich Jansen, Eva XI 98
 Emich Lossing, Anna Maria XI 98
 Emich(en) see Emich
 Emich(en), Adam XIV 253
 Emich(en), Anna Christina XIV 253
 Emich(en), Catarina Smit XIV 253
 Emich(en), Elisabeth Snell XIV 253
 Emich(en), Johann Ernst XIV 253
 Emich(en), Johannes XIV 253
 Emich(en), Johannes Paulus XIV 253
 Emich(en), John Ludovicus XIV 253
 Emich(en), Margaretha Winter XIV 253
 Emich(en), Maria Ursula Rosenbach XIV 253
 Emich(en) Krembs, Elizabeth XIV 253
 Emich(en) Krems, Christina XIV 253
 Emich(en) Schults, Margaretha XIV 253
 Emick, Conrad XVI 198
 Emick, Hemlick (Henry) XVI 198
 Emig Lehmann, Catharina XIV 173
 Emigh see Emich
 emigrant card file XII 63-66
 emigrant correspondence XII 47
 Emigrant newspaper XVIII 6
 Emigrant Runner XIV 293
 Emigrant Society XIV 292
 Emigrants From Daaden, Rheinland-Palatinate XII 124
 Emigrants From Daaden, Rhineland-Palatinate, 1753 article XIII 24
 Emigrants From England XVIII 99
 Emigrants From Hesse, Germany Who Left One After Another For Pennsylvania article XVII 49
 Emigrants From Rhine-Palatinate and Vicinity of the Saar in the 18th Century XIX 193
 Emigrants From Sayn-Altenkirchen, 1780's XII 25
 Emigrants From the District of Minden in the Province of Westphalia During the 19th Century, 1816-1900 XX 196
 Emigrants From the Palatinate to the American Colonies in the 18th Century XII 161
 Emigrants from Urbach/Westerwald XIII 166
 Emigrants From Wied-Runkel to America in 1748 and 1749 article XIII 23
 Emigrants From Wolfersweiler Parish 1730-1750 XI 110
 emigrants (German) XIV 16
 emigrants (German), treatment of XIV 292-296
 Emigrants to America From the Duchy of Zweibruecken XI 111
 Emigrants to the U.S. (Lower Saxony Research Institute for) XIX 40
 emigrants (travel advice) XV 15-18, 48
 emigration XI 45-46, 92, 107, 135-136, 149, 153-182; XII 18-19, 70, 160-162; XIV 16-18, 185, 262-268; XVII 47, 115, 125, 177; XIX 58-60; XX 10-11, 14
 Emigration Agents XII 19
 emigration card file XII 96
 Emigration Commission XIV 296
 emigration file XII 93-94
 emigration (German) XV 48, 108-122
 emigration (German laws) XX 7, 12
 emigration history XIX 136
 emigration (illegal) XII 66
 emigration (in Germany) XVIII 59
 emigration (Palatine) XIX 184
 emigration process XII 23; XVIII 60-61
 emigration (reasons for) XII 16; XIII 146, 148, 164-165, 238; XIV 185, 196, 210, 262, 263, 266-267; XV 4, 6, 95, 108-111, 136; XVI 28-29, 48, 82-83; XVII 57, 59-60, 63, 88-89, 114-116, 119-120, 148, 175, 184; XVIII 35-38, 59-60, 62, 64, 115, 196-198; XIX 4, 58, 61, 185-189; XIX 61-62, 185-189; XX 11, 13, 86, 149, 192, 201, 204
 emigration (right of) XIII 163
 emigration (rules) XIII 177
 emigration (suggestions) XX 200
 Emile & Susanna (Ebersol) Arthaud Family XVI 193
 Emily Township, Canada XVII 60
 Emirik XIII 172
 Emler XVII 153
 Emler, Mary XIII 10
 Emler, Sam XIII 10
 Emmanuel, Dayton, OH XII 74
 Emmanuel, Victor XI 39
 Emmaus XV 66
 Emmental XIX 45
 Emmental, Signau, Switzerland XIX 123
 Emmer, P. C. XVI 34
 Emmer, Peter XII 153
 Emmerich XIII 172; XVII 153
 Emmerich, Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 16
 Emmerzhausen, Germany XII 24
 Emmet County, MI XV 9
 Emmrich, Andreas XIII 174, 176
 Emons Buck, Rachel XVII 129
 Emory XIII 174
 Emperor XVI 81
 Emperor Alexander III of Russia XIII 233
 Emperor Augustus XX 177
 Emperor Charles IV XIV 183; XX 180
 Emperor Charles V XIV 183-184
 Emperor Charles the Bald XIV 181
 Emperor Claudius XVIII 131
 Emperor Conrad II XIV 182
 Emperor Dom Pedro II of Brazil XIII 232
 Emperor Franz Josef I of Austria XIII 233
 Emperor Frederick XIV 182
 Emperor Frederick II XIV 183
 Emperor Frederick III XVIII 23
 Emperor Friedrich William Ludwig XIII 227-228
 Emperor Henry IV XIV 182
 Emperor Joseph II XIV 263; XX 10
 Emperor Louis II XIV 181, 263
 Emperor of Germany XVIII 58

Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation
 XIV 182; XVI 79
 Emperor of the West (Charlemagne) XIV 180
 Emperor (Kaiser) Wilhelm XIII 227
 Emperor William I XVIII 23
 emperors or kings (German) burial location XII 95
 Empey, Mary Switzer XVI 136
 Empey, Thomas XVI 136
 Empey Schafer, Elizabeth XII 29
 Empie XI 140
 Emporium, Cameron County, PA XV 29
 Emrich XIII 172
 Emrich, Barbara Daniel XVIII 71
 Emrich, John XVIII 71
 Emrich Guth, Irene XIII 218
 Emrich Wirt, Anna Barbara XV 64
 Ems, Dioc. Thur XIX 26
 Emsdetten, Dioc. Münster XV 14
 Emsdetten, Dioc. Muenster XIV 48
 Emsely XVI 169
 Emsteck, Dioc. Münster XV 14
 encephalitis XVII 8
 Encyclopedia Britannica XII 114; XVIII 33
 Encyclopedia International XI 40
 Encyclopedia of German-American Genealogical Research
 XI 94, 187
 End, Elizabeth Hirt Landis XIII 211
 End, Henry XIII 211
 End of the Old Order in Rural Europe XI 91; XX 77
 End Schnell, Judith XIII 211
 Ender XIII 221-222
 Enders XIII 219, 221-222; XV 18; XVII 153
 Enders see Andreas
 Enders, Elisabetha Margaretha Kneskern XIX 171
 Enders, Wilhelm XIX 171
 Enders Gramling, Mary XIX 170
 Enders (Ust Karaman), Russia XV 5
 Endler, Carl August XV 75
 Endosch see Enters
 Endres, Anna Eulalia XIII 23
 Endres, Catherine Debri XVI 197
 Endres, Jacob XVI 197
 Endre8 XVI 153
 Enfelein, Eduard Julius XIX 96-97
 Enfield, White County, IL XIX 26
 Eng XX 170
 Engard, Adam XVII 76
 Engard, Catharine Elizabeth Cleaver XVII 76
 Engard, Christian XVII 76
 Engard, David XVII 76
 Engard, Dorothy XVII 76
 Engard, Elizabeth XVII 76
 Engard, Henry XVII 76
 Engard, Isabella XVII 76
 Engard, John XVII 76
 Engard, Peter XVII 76
 Engard, Philip XVII 76
 Engard, Rachel Atkins XVII 76
 Engard, Sarah XVII 76
 Engard, William XVII 76
 Engard Amagh, Mary XVII 76
 Engard Baker, Elizabeth XVII 76
 Engard Culp, Anna Margaret XVII 76
 Engbers, Bernhard Heinrich XII 74
 Engel, Anneve XV 124
 Engel, Paul XII 94
 Engel Hahn, Anna XVIII 14
 Engelbach XVII 153
 Engelbert, Ghnther XV 72-73
 Engelbrecht, Coelestin XIX 15
 Engelfrid XVI 22
 Engelfridin XVI 22
 Engelfridin, Anna Maria XVI 22
 Engelhard XVII 153
 Engelhardt XVII 153
 Engelhardt, Zephyrin XII 80
 Engelhardt Diestelhorst, Anna XVIII 72
 Engelin, Dioc. Trier XIV 219
 Engelke, Anna Katrina Wolthmann XX 17
 Engelke, Anne XX 17
 Engelke, Charles Martin XX 17
 Engelke, Henry Martin XX 17
 Engelke, Henry XX 17
 Engelke, Lulu XX 17
 Engelke, Marie Cernik XX 17
 Engelke, Martin XX 17
 Engelke Code, Amelia Anne XX 17
 Engelmnan Lang, Sophie XV 42
 Engelnstedt nr. Braunschweig, Nieder Sachsen XX 16
 Engels, Mary P. XI 9
 Engemann, Johann D. XV 10
 Engern (Duke of) XIII 227
 Engert see Engard
 Engert Faulstich, Charlotte XIII 63
 Engesser XVII 153
 engineer XII 212; XIX 174
 engineere XIII 212
 England XI 62; XII 22, 30, 79-80, 84-85, 105-106, 115; XIII
 163, 180, 219, 227; XIV 185-186, 255; XV 34, 44, 62, 78,
 80, 91, 108, 136, 183-185, 195, 197, 199; XVI 82, 98, 121,
 160-161; XVII 57, 61, 109-111, 148-149; XVIII 16, 95-96,
 99, 127, 132, 198; XIX 5, 8, 34, 81, 176-177, 179, 186; XX
 4, 11, 13, 44, 54, 68-70, 85, 95, 160, 176, 179, 182
 England see Great Britain, British, English
 England, 1660-1900 (Annals of the Labouring Poor: Social
 Chance in Agrarian) XX 76
 England (Ditton Hall) XIV 219
 England (Kings of) XIII 146, 165
 England nobility XIII 93, 101, 228, 231, 233-234; XVII 7, 101;
 XVII 7, 9, 44, 167
 England (Protestant colonies of) XVI 4
 England (second war) XV 165
 England shipbuilders XI 71
 Englanders XV 119
 Engle, Anna Maria Sparr XX 82
 Engle, Jacob XX 82
 Engle Grumbacher, Elizabeth XX 186
 Engle Sorber, Mary XVII 139, 141
 Englebert Bachmann, Joseph XVIII 180
 Englehard XVII 45
 Engleke, Annie Gerkins XX 17
 Englemann, Maria XIX 87
 Engline of Liberty Union Advertiser newspaper XVIII 155
 English XI 32; XII 38, 105, 107, 111; XIII 2-3, 6, 25, 163;
 XV 34, 108; XVIII 48, 93; XIX 81, 137; XX 8, 149
 English see Great Britain, British, England
 English Channel XIII 90
 English colonies XV 134-135; XIX 59; XX 154
 English colonies in the New World XVI 4
 English colonists XV 114
 English colony XIV 263; XV 111, 113
 English crown (oath) XVII 161, 167
 English Crown (Oath of Allegiance) XVI 83
 English descendants XVIII 56

English government XII 109; XIII 164-165; XV 134-135
 English King XIII 181
 English kings XX 179
 English merchants XVIII 58
 English (Modern) XVII 20
 English (Old) XVII 20
 English port XVII 177
 English Presbyterian church XIV 21
 English princesses XVIII 95
 English Separatism XI 38
 English soldiers XIII 181
 English surnames XIII 35
 English textiles XX 181
 English word XII 114
 English Youngs XIII 25
 Enkelbach, Germany XII 164
 Enkirch XVIII 156
 Enmanuel, Dayton, OH XII 74
 Enners, John XII 153
 Ensburick-Mainbrun County, Germany XX 79
 Enser XVII 153
 Enslin Sarber, Catherine XVII 139, 142
 Ensminger Shambaugh, Mary XV 165
 Enterline Vogenitz, Rose XVIII 175
 Enters, Anna Marie Baest XI 145
 Enters, Henrich XI 145
 Entlassungen aus dem Stadtverband XII 66
 Entlebuch Valley, Canton Lucerne, Switzerland XVI 14-15
 Entrup XIII 42
 Entrup Mentrup, Maria Angela XX 42
 Entrup Warnsmann, Maria Angela XX 29-30, 42
 Entzen XX 170
 Enys, Lt. John XI 79
 Enzberg XVI 132
 Enzberg, Wuerttemberg XX 79
 Enzheim, Germany XVI 28
 Enzlberger, Johann Nepomuk XIX 15
 Enzlberger, Johannes XIV 216
 Enzleberg, Johannes XIX 12
 Enzweihingen XI 134, 136-137
 Enzweihingen, district of Vaihingen XI 135
 Enzwihingen XI 138
 Eoff family XVII 11
 Epe, Kreis Ahaus, Dioc. Münster XIX 13
 Ephrata, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, PA
 XIV 169, 173
 Ephrata, Lancaster County, PA XV 30
 Ephrata, PA XI 104
 Ephrata press XI 104
 epidemics XVII 7; XX 68, 75
 Episcopal XVI 131, 134; XIX 120-121, 169, 174; XX 17
 Episcopalians XX 50
 Epp, Hyacinth XIV 32
 Epperson, Gwenn F. XIX 128
 Epping XV 101
 Eppingen, Baden XV 171
 Eppingen, Germany XVI 37, 39, 41-43
 Eppingen (Grand Dukedom of), Baden XVI 36
 Eppingen (Lutheran Parish) XVI 43
 Epting, Adam Fenwick XVIII 72
 Epting, Anna Christian Fenwick XVIII 72
 Epting, Anna Christina Setzler XVIII 72
 Epting, Elizabeth XVIII 72
 Epting, Jacob XVIII 72
 Epting, John XVIII 72
 Epting, John Adam XVIII 72
 Epting, Mary Vardiman XVIII 72
 Epting Shealy, Amanda XVIII 72
 Epting Shealy, Anna Mary XVIII 72
 Epting Summer, Margaret XVIII 72
 Erb XV 67; XVI 96; XVII 42, 153
 Erb, Bernard XVIII 80; XIX 150
 Erb Bricker, Magdalena XIV 174
 Erbach XI 188-189, 192; XIV 289
 Erbach, Germany XII 63; XIII 58; XIX 113
 Erbach, Lorenz XIX 60
 Erbach, the hof Buchsmacher XI 14
 Erbach Bei Ho, Saarland XII 157
 Erbach County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65
 Erbach Huber, Ann XV 61
 Erbachlicher XI 191
 Erbeding XVII 153
 Erbesbeideshein, Germany XIX 28
 erbkötter XX 22-43
 Erbstadt, Germany XIX 68
 Erdman Jahnke, Anna XIX 170
 Erdnus XI 87
 Erdnus, Philipp XI 87
 Erford Simonis, Barbara XI 147
 Erfurt, Germany XVI 182
 Erfurt, Province of Sachsen, Dioc. Paderborn XII 84
 ergotism XVII 8
 Erhard Wartman, Barbara XVII 79, 134
 Erhardt XVI 154
 Erhart, Nicholas XV 167
 Eric II, Duke of West Pomeranian XVI 110
 Erich Weydknecht Hamler, Margaret Barbara XII 117
 Erichs Wehlers, Dorothy XVII 179
 Erickson, Lief XVI 87
 Erickson, Lola Brightweiser XI 97
 Erickson, Tim XV 194
 Erie, Erie County, PA XV 30
 Erie, OH XIV 295
 Erie, PA XI 27; XIV 28, 30-32, 36, 39-41, 43-48, 304;
 XIX 16, 19
 Erie Canal XII 19; XIV 285
 Erie County, NY XVIII 127; XIX 95
 Erie County, OH XII 9, 83-85; XIV 272
 Erie County, PA XIV 33, 45, 47; XV 38; XVI 29, 31-32, 37, 44,
 49; XVIII 128
 Erie County Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Erie RR XIII 27
 Erie Society for Genealogical Research, PA XV 30
 Erie train (New York) XV 16
 Erie Triangle XV 35
 Erikson, Leif XV 108
 Eringer Teeple, Margaret XVII 12
 Eringer Schmit Teeple, Margritje XVIII 17-18
 Eringer Schmit Tibel, Margritje XVII 11
 Erion, Katherine XVI 67
 Erion, Tobias XVI 67
 Erke, Carrie L. Tillmann XIX 71
 Erkenforde, Schleswig-Holstein XVII 179
 Erlach, Philipp J. XV 10
 Erlaheim, Germany XIX 76-77
 Erlaheimer, A History of Family Kinship XIX 76-77
 Erlenbach XVIII 186
 Erlenbach, Germany XIII 91
 Erlenwein XVII 153
 Erlinsbach, Aargau, Aarau XIX 151, 153
 Erlinsbach, Dioc. Basel XII 78
 Erman XV 67
 Ermland area, Germany XV 70
 Ernald see Arnold

Erne see Ernig
Ernestine-Elder-Line XIII 232
Ernesttown, Ontario, Canada (Switzerville) XVI 136
Ernig, Sebastian XVIII 80; XIX 150
Ernst XVII 153; XIX 9
Ernst II, Duke of Saxony-Altenbug XIII 232
Ernst II, Duke of Saxony-Koburg-Gotha XIII 232
Ernst, Agnes Behnecke Ulrich XVII 127
Ernst, Anna XV 201
Ernst, Barbara Schaffer XX 79
Ernst, Charles XIX 174
Ernst, Christina Fassbinder XI 145
Ernst, Elizabeth Ellerman XX 79
Ernst, Emil XX 79
Ernst, Eugene XX 79
Ernst, Fred XVII 127
Ernst, Heinrich XX 79
Ernst, Jacob XX 79
Ernst, Joseph XI 145
Ernst, Karl XX 79
Ernst, Lillian I. Wannemacher XIX 174
Ernst, Lydia Amy Gansdorf XX 79
Ernst, Margaretha Barbara XX 79
Ernst, Philip Fritz XX 79
Ernst, Philipp Fredrich XX 79
Ernst Gustav ship XVI 199
Ernst Lubert, Magdalena XX 79
Ernst Ludwig, Heir Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt XIII 231
Ernst Moritz Arndt ship XIV 291
Ernst von Sachsen-Altenburg, Duke XIII 229
Ernsthausen, Anthon XI 89
Ernsthausen, Dietrich XI 89
Ernstweiler XII 153, 155-156
Erntedanktag XV 120
Erny see Ernig
Erph, Carinas XII 165
Erph, Dorothea Kreiss XII 165-166
Erpolzheim, Pfalz XVI 132
Ertler XVII 153
Ervin, Caroline Kuhn XIX 30
Ervin, Charles A. XIX 30
Ervin, Francis B. XIII 186
Ervin, Mary Haupt XIII 186
Erwin, Geertrudyd Alsdorf XIX 27
Erwin, Gertrude Alsdorf XVIII 180
Erwin, Mary Stallman XII 117
Erwin, Samuel XVIII 180; XIX 27
Erwin, Thomas XII 117
Erwin Ruff, Bennie XVII 132; XVIII 16
Erz, Matthias XIX 15
Erzbischöfliches Archiv XV 68
Erzbischöfliches Archiv Paderborn XV 68
Erzbistum München und Freising XV 68
Escanaba, MI XV 10, 12
Eschbach XVI 179
Escher, Hedwig Mittelberger XI 137
Escher, J. G. XIX 98
Escher, Johann Gottlieb XI 137
Eschermann XVII 153
Eschikofen, Thurgau, Switzerland XX 16
Eschler Embich, Susanna XV 142
Eschmann XIX 45
Eschmann, Carl J. XIX 15
Eschmenn XIX 123
Eschweilerhof, Saarland XII 153
Esenhauer see Eisenhauer
Esenhauer, Peter XVII 169
Eshelman XI 58
Eshenaur, Casper XVIII 72
Eshenaur, Christian XVIII 72
Eshenaur, Christina Schutt XVIII 72
Eshenaur, Leonhard XVIII 72
Eshenaur, Margaret XVIII 72
Eshenaur, Molly XVIII & 2
Eshenaur Allemay, Barbara XVIII 72
Eshway, Elizabeth Miller XI 146
Espelingen, Dioc. Luxemburg XV 11
Esperance, NY XVI 119-120, 125, 127
Esperance, Schoharie County, NY XVI 127
Esperanto XIII 44-45
Esperanto Family History Association XIII 44-45
Espig, Gustav XVI 202
Espindola ship XVII 183
Esquire's Office XIV 300
Essen, Germany XV 68, 169; XVIII 121
Essenheim XVIII 15
Essenwein, Augusta John XIV 288
Essenwein, Frederick XIV 288
Essenwein, Kathryn XIV 288
Essenwein, Louisa XIV 288
Essenwein, Rachel Himes XIV 288
Essenwein, Rachel Sara Ann XIV 288
Essenwein, Samuel XIV 288
Essenwein, Sophia XIV 288
Essex County, NY XI 79; XIV 13
Essex Antiquarian XVII 45
Essig XVII 153; XVIII 94
Essig Grass, Paulina XVII 180
Essig Weaver, Margaretha XVII 134
Essingen, Wurttemberg XV 66
Essinger, Johannes Ignatius XVIII 140
Esslingen, Germany XIII 180
Esslinger Luther, Caroline XVII 77
Esso map XV 66
ess-tset XVI 85
estate farm, Grischow, Germany XVI 116
estate house, Guelzowshof, Germany XVI 115-116
Estep XIII 149
Estep Jr., William R. XI 38, 41
Estonia XIX 183
Estonians XI 45
Etymology of Yellow Fever, An Additional Note article XVII 10
Etna, PA XV 41-42
Etschberger, M. Elis. Kischar XII 155
Etschberger, Theobald XII 153
Etteln, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 20
Ettenbeuren, Dioc. Augusburg XIV 33
Etter, Anna Mueller XVIII 184
Etter, Harry XVIII 184
Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Deutschen Familiennamen
XVI 181, 184
Eugen von Wuerttemberg, Duke XIII 232
Eugenfeld-Darmstaedter (Taurten), Russia XV 8
Eugenics Record Office XIX 177
Euker, Hans Kurt XIV 164
Eulenber, Anna Sophia XI 107
Euler XVII 153
Eull, Anna Mae XVI 44
Eull, Florence Cady XVI 44
Eull, Francis Phillip XVI 44
Eull, Frederick XVI 44
Eull, Gertrude Ulm XVI 44
Eull, John Michael XVI 44
Eull, Walter XVI 44

Eull, William XVI 44
 Eull Ellebrecht, Malinda XVI 44-45
 Eurail 90/91 XV 152
 Eurail Traveler's Guide 1990 XV 152
 Eureka, Woodford County, IL XIV 270
 Eurich, Andrew XI 98
 Eurich, Anna Barbara Rupprecht XIX 28
 Eurich, Anna Helene Dascher XIX 28
 Eurich, Annie Kile XIX 28
 Eurich, Caroline Burger XIX 28
 Eurich, Catharina Rupright XIX 28
 Eurich, Conrad XI 98
 Eurich, David XI 98
 Eurich, George XI 98
 Eurich, Gottlieb XIX 28
 Eurich, Joh. Konrad XIX 28
 Eurich, Joh. Valentin XIX 28
 Eurich, Johan Peter XI 98
 Eurich, Johann Georg XIX 28
 Eurich, Jonathan XI 98
 Eurich, Julina Lauer XI 98
 Eurich, Maria Barbara Thiergartner XIX 28
 Eurich, Martin XIX 28
 Eurich, Mary Brobst XIX 28
 Eurich, Michael XI 98; XIX 28
 Eurich, Mrs. ? Baer XI 98
 Eurich, Mrs. ? Boston XI 98
 Eurich, Mrs. ? Bowlin XI 98
 Eurich, Mrs. ? Brown XI 98
 Eurich, Mrs. ? Coffman XI 98
 Eurich, Mrs. ? Havelly XI 98
 Eurich, Mrs. ? Null XI 98
 Eurich, Mrs. ? Woodford XI 98
 Eurich, Peter XIX 28
 Eurich, Wolfgang XIX 28
 Eurich Miller, Margaretha XIX 28
 Europa ship XI 98; XVII 18, 161-162, 166-167, 172-173; XVIII 13; XX 140
 Europe by Rail XVI 97-98
 European Focus XIX 108, 140-141, 155; XX 159
 Eusserthal Compound, Germany XVII 98, 152, 191
 Eußler XVIII 156
 Euster/Oyster Kublinger, Hannah Barbara XIX 69
 Ev. luth. und reformierte Kirchenbücher der Stadt Braunschweig 1582-1814 XV 73
 Evangelical XII 26-27, 62, 107; XIII 97-98, 159-160; XV 42, 144; XVI 70, 110, 113, 117, 133, 199; XVII 75, 77, 127; XIX 29, 33, 117, 169; XX 16, 20
 Evangelical and Reformed XIII 97-98; XVII 18
 Evangelical and Reformed Church Seminary Archives XV 26
 Evangelical and Reformed Historical Society XVII 141
 Evangelical Association XII 28; XVII 135; XIX 142
 Evangelical Brethren XII 121
 Evangelical Church XIX 142
 Evangelical Church (Albig) XIII 241
 Evangelical Church, Albig, Rheinhessen, Germany XIII 236
 Evangelical Church, Buchenbronn, Germany XVIII 145
 Evangelical Church, Monroe County, PA XIX 129
 Evangelical Church, Wieblingen, Germany XVI 149
 Evangelical Church Archives, Heidelberg, Germany XVI 149
 Evangelical Church of the Palatinate, Speyer, Germany (Central Archive of the) XIII 236
 Evangelical Churches (German) XIV 21, 26-27
 Evangelical Communion XIX 84-87, 90, 93, 95, 97-98, 142
 Evangelical Congregation XIX 84, 142
 Evangelical congregation (German) XIV 23
 Evangelical German St. Peters Church (United Protestant) XIV 26
 Evangelical Lutheran XV 73; XVIII 180, 182
 Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed XII 107
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, Bahrenborstel (St. Nicolai) XX 48
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick, MD XVII 73
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick County, MD XVII 71
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, Middletown, MD XVII 73
 Evangelical Lutheran Church, Sielmingen, Kingdom of Württemberg XVI 97
 Evangelical Lutheran Church records, Zweibruecken XIII 38
 Evangelical Lutheran records XIV 153
 Evangelical Parish Archive, Daaden, Germany XII 24
 Evangelical Parish, Bad Liebenzell, Germany XVI 22
 Evangelical parishes XIII 56
 Evangelical pastor XIX 98, 131
 Evangelical Protestant St. Peter's Congregation (Independent German) XIV 24
 Evangelical Protestant St. Peters Church (Independent German) XIV 27
 Evangelical Reformed XIII 210; XVIII 73
 Evangelical/Reformed XV 141
 Evangelical Reformed Church, Frederick, Frederick County, MD XVIII 155
 Evangelical Reformed Parish Horn in Lippe, Germany XX 117
 Evangelical St. Pauls Church (German) XIV 27
 Evangelical St. Paul's (German) XIV 24-25
 Evangelical St. Peter's Church (United Protestant) XIV 22, 24-25
 Evangelical Synod of North America XV 149
 Evangelical United Brethren Church XVIII 185; XIX 142
 Evangelical United Brethren Churches, Monroe Co., PA XIX 130
 Evangelisch XV 73-75
 Evangelisch Lutheranen XV 69, 73, 75
 Evangelisch-Reformierten XV 74
 Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche in Bayern XV 70
 Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche in Oldenburg XV 69
 Evangelisch-Lutherische Landeskirche Hannovers XV 69
 Evangelisch-Lutherische Landeskirche in Braunschweig XV 69
 Evangelisch-lutherischer Stadtkirchenverband Hannover XIV 153
 Evangelisch-reformierte Kirche in Nordwestdeutschland XV 69
 Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirchenbuch, Ormalingen, Basel, Switzerland XVII 73
 Evangelische Archivstelle Koblenz XV 69
 Evangelische Kirche, Altengronau XVII 143
 Evangelische Kirche Blankenloch: Taufen, Heiraten, Toten 1672-1804 XIV 173
 Evangelische Kirche der Pfalz XV 69
 Evangelische Kirche in Westfalen XV 69
 Evangelische Kirche von Kurhessen und Waldeck XV 69
 Evangelische Kirchenbücher of Altengronau XVII 146
 Evangelische Kirchenbücher of Hinkelhof XVII 146
 Evangelische Kirchenbücher of Ramholz XVII 146
 Evangelische Kirchenbücher of Vollmeerz XVII 146
 Evangelische Landeskirche in Baden XV 70
 Evangelische Landeskirche in Württemberg XV 70
 Evangelisches Kirchengemeindeamt Heidelberg XVI 150
 Evangelisches Pfarramt XVI 21
 Evangelisches Zentralarchiv Berlin XV 69-70
 Evangeische Kirche XIII 203
 Evans, Col. John XIX 138
 Evans, Daisy Brightweiser XI 97
 Evans, George A. XIV 177
 Evans, George XIV 177; XX 119
 Evans, Rebecca Kirby XX 144

Evans, William XX 144
 Evans Roll, Mira XX 144
 Evansville, IN XIV 265; XVII 76; XVIII 129
 Evansville, Randolph County XIX 23
 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN XIV 271
 Eveland Persing, Mary XIV 290
 Everest XI 140
 Everest, Allan S. XI 76, 79
 Everest, Allan Seymour XI 67-68
 Everest, Dr. Allan S. XI 79
 Everest, Elsie XI 68
 Everett Albright, Mary XVIII 126
 Everett's XIII 8
 Evergreen Cemetery, Eastham, MA XIX 156
 Everhart, Anna Maria Beckenbaugh XVII 128
 Everhart, Bonnie XI 1, 5, 7-8; XII 30; XIV 4; XVI 201; XX 84
 Everhart, Bonnie J. XX 146-147, 171
 Everhart, Frederick XVI 186
 Everhart, Lawrence XVII 128
 Everhart Smith, Anna E. XVIII 195
 Everlin Frantz, Maria Elizabeth XIII 159
 Everly XVIII 198
 Evers XV 101
 Evers, Albert XIX 15
 Evers, Anna Schurmann XV 171
 Evers, Fred XV 171
 Evers Swank, Catherine XX 190
 Eversweinkel, Dioc. Münster XIX 24
 Everswinkel, Dioc. Münster XIX 14
 Everswinkel, Dioc. Muenster XIV 31
 Everton XV 175
 Everton Sr., George B. XV 178
 Everton Publishers, Inc. XVI 93
 Everton's International Genealogical Society XIV 202
 Evesfeld, Dioc. Münster XIX 21
 Evilsizor Geron, Lottie XIX 28
 Evilsizor Geron, Martha Etta XIX 28
 Evjen, John O. XVII 125; XIX 35
 Ewald, Catherine Reis XIX 120
 Ewald, Jacob XIX 120
 Ewald, Capt. Johann XX 55
 Ewart Satorius, Gladys XVIII 129
 Ewell XIX 79
 Ewing, Betsey K. XI 41
 Ewing, Frieda K. XVII 34, 41
 Ewing, Frieda Krueger XIV 228, 238; XV 179, 182
 Exactissima Palatinatus Ad Rhenum. XIV 226
 excommunicated XI 33, 39
 excummunication XI 64
 Exeter Township, Berks County, PA XII 43, 88; XVI 134; XVIII 191
 Exley see Oechsle
 Exley (Oechsle/Oehsle) Berlin, Rosa (Kate) Catherine XI 31-32
 Express newspaper XVIII 6, 9
 Express und Westbote newspaper XVIII 6
 Extant German Church Records from Virginia & West Virginia: a Checklist XI 132
 Exter XVI 154; XVII 153
 Externstein XIV 187
 Extracts From Thirty-Thousand Names of Immigrants XVI 173
 Eydam, Christian XII 153
 Eyer, George XVIII 69
 Eyer, Minna Elisabeth Koertge XVIII 69
 Eygner, Anna Margaretha Maurer XV 142
 Eygner, Anna Margaretha XV 142
 Eygner, Christina Maurer XV 142
 Eygner, Johan Balthasar XV 142
 Eygner, Johan Frederich XV 142
 Eygner, Johan Jacob XV 142
 Eygner, Peter XV 142
 Eygner Eagle XVI 51
 Eygner Family Association XVI 51
 Eygner Maurer, Susanna Margretha XV 142
 Eylar see Oyler
 Eyler, Joseph XII 80
 Eyler/Ohler see Eller
 Eyndhoven, Dioc. Herzogenbusch [Netherlands] XV 13
 Eypper see Eipper
 Eysenhawer see Eisenahuer
 Eysenhawer, Johann Jacob XVII 178
 Eyster see Aister
 F. Guth & Sons XIII 218
 F. W. Bogen's Guidebook XVII 125
 Fa, de (Pfa) XVII 153
 Fabel, Catharine Elisabetha Scheid XVIII 185
 Fabel, Philip XVIII 185
 Fabel Scheid, Barbara XVIII 185
 Fabel Scheid, Margaret XVIII 185
 Faber, Rev. Theobald XIII 183
 Fabian XVII 153
 Fabian, Mich. XIII 14
 Fabian, Monroe H. XVI 48
 Fabricus XVIII 156
 Fachbach Welker, Maria Barbara XVI 7, 16
 fachwerkhäuser XIX 108, 141, 155
 Fachwerkhäuser XIX 108
 Fackler see Fickler
 Facts About Germany XV 152
 Fad XI 177
 Faesch, Johann Jacob XVI 4
 Fafri XX 170
 Fage see Deeg
 Faha, Anna Wagner XII 62
 Faha, Peter XII 62
 Fahner, Jacob XVIII 12
 Fahr see Fair
 Fahrion Sr., Clara Heckler XIII 150
 Fahrion Sr., Lewis XIII 150
 Failing XI 140; XVI 163
 Fair XIX 77
 Fair, Anna Margaret Mayer XVI 45
 Fair, Barbara Wampsher XIV 45
 Fair, Catherine Knoppenberger XVI 45
 Fair, Catherine Mayer XVI 45
 Fair, Elizabeth Wolfe XVI 45
 Fair, Jacob XVI 45
 Fair, John XVI 45
 Fair, Margaret Wolff XVI 45
 Fair, Marx XVI 45
 Fair, Mary B. Steelsmith XVI 45
 Fair, Matthias XVI 45
 Fair, Michael XVI 45
 Fair, Peter XVI 45
 Fair, Phillip XVI 45
 Fair, Susanna Heasley XVI 45
 Fair Hoffman, Anna Maria XVI 45
 Fairborn, OH XII 46; XIII 71
 Fairbury, NE XVIII 127
 Fairchild XI 140
 Fairfax, Lord XI 53
 Fairfax, VA XIV 255
 Fairfax County, VA XI 132
 Fairfax Grants XI 54
 Fairfax Proprietary (Northern Neck) XI 85

Fairfield, IL XVIII 175
 Fairfield, OH XVIII 126
 Fairfield County, OH XII 9, 87; XIV 272; XV 40, 43, 61;
 XVI 175, 179-180, 184; XVII 15, 142
 Fairhaven Cemetery, Mulberry XVI 50
 Fairview Park, OH XVIII 108
 Fairview Furnace XVI 10
 Fairweather, Eugene R. XI 40
 Faisst Sahr, Katharina XVIII 74
 Faithful and the Bold XVII 14
 Fake XI 140
 Falck XV 67; XVI 154; XVIII 156
 Falckenau, Germany XIX 112
 Falckner, Rev. Justus XVII 11, 12
 Falckner Swamp, PA XX 185
 Faler, June H. XI 9
 Falk, Johann Ludwig XII 153
 Falk, Stephan XII 80
 Falk Ledermann Sr., Emma XVIII 73
 Falkenberg, Maria Elisabeth Meyer XII 16
 Falkener XX 170
 Falkenstein Zurcher, Margaretha XVIII 75
 Falkner Swamp, PA XX 102
 Falkner's Swamp XV 60
 Falkner's Swamp, Montgomery County, PA XVI 44
 Fallin Timbers (Battle of) XVII 112
 Fallone, Violet XVI 160
 Fallone, Violet D. XVI 160
 Falls County, TX XVIII 185
 Falls at Chambly XI 64
 Falting, Irene Marie Belen XIX 169
 Falting, William XIX 169
 Familie und Volk XII 161
 Familienbuch in 2 Teilen. 1. Teil, Schweizer Familien Lehmann
 aus dem Amtsbezirk Signau, 1589 bis 1850 XIX 122-124
 Familienbuch in 2 Teilen, 2. Teil, Lehmann im Saarpfalz-Kreis,
 1720 bis 1990 XIX 122- 124
 Familienchronik von Thaleischweiler 1662-1815 XII 162
 Familienkundlich Nachrichten XVI 91
 Familienkundliche Gesellschaft für Nassau und Frankfurt
 XIV 197
 Familienkundliche Nachrichten XI 57; XIII 49; XIV 153;
 XVIII 201
 Familiennamen in der ehemaligen Gemeinschaft Buntentbach
 im 18. Jahrhundert XII 160
 Families of Heiligenstein XIV 240
 family and parish foundation document XII 167
 family associations XVII 94-95
 family crest XII 172
 Family Descendants of (Johan) Peter Lutz: Tracing Back to the
 Progenitor XVIII 198
 Family Diseases: Are You at Risk? XVIII 40-41
 Family Health Historian XIX 177
 Family Historian XVII 186
 Family History Branch Library XV 150
 Family History Center, Salt Lake City, UT XIII 198; XVI 188;
 XVII 73-74; XIX 167-168; XX 165, 195
 Family History for Fun and Profit XIII 202
 Family History Library XII 226; XV 44-46, 59; XVII 43, 47;
 XVIII 47, 164; XIX 128, 165-166, 177; XX 167-168, 195
 Family History Library Catalog XV 45; XX 167
 Family History Library (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day
 Saints) XVI 78

 Family History Reserach in the German Democratic Republic
 XIII 188; XIV 162
 Family Names From Pomerania XI 91

 Family of Ada Rose Comer XI 59
 family record books XIX 196
 Family Registry XV 46
 famine XX 7-8, 10-12, 68, 179
 famine years XX 5
 Famous Dove ship XIII 54
 Fancy or Church people XII 106
 Fane ship XVII 133; XX 188
 Fangboner XV 95
 Fangboner see Finbohner
 Fangmann, Gregor XII 74
 Farley, Anna Ehrhardt XI 183
 Farley, Art XI 183
 Farley, James XVIII 71
 Farley, Mary Cackler XVIII 71
 farm families (German) XVIII 103
 farm laborer XIX 321
 farm laborers and domestics XIV 17
 farm names XIII 177, 224-225
 Farmer, Father XVI 5, 11-12, 14-17
 farmer (German) XX 167
 farmer(s) XIII 26, 120, 203, 205; XIV 176, 254, 278, 289-291;
 XV 40, 42-43, 61, 131, 144, 169, 172; XVI 32-33, 44-46,
 49, 67-70, 132, 198-199; XVII 15-18, 37-39, 57-58, 76, 78,
 127, 130-131, 135, 138, 180-181; XIX 27-31, 117, 120,
 169, 172-174; XX 17, 86, 100, 137-138
 farmholder XX 26, 41
 farming XI 56, XII 11-14, 16-17, 20-21, 103; XIV 265; XVI 126,
 175; XVIII 64; XX 153-154
 farming (European) XX 64, 66-77
 farming (Irish) XV 185
 farming in America XIII 74-77, 80, 82-95
 farmland/vineyard owner XIX 64-65
 Farnchomte see FranHoisse
 Farnco, Medeleine XIV 204
 Farnkopf, Christoph XVII 48
 Farra, Helen Lepple XII 93
 Farra, Mrs. XII 94
 Farrandville, PA XVIII 187
 Farrar, Charles XIV 253
 Farrar, Christine Sophie Caroline Diesel XX 16
 Farrar, Cordia Lee Rose Rush XIV 253
 Farrar, Edith XIV 253
 Farrar, Hugh Loveless XIV 253
 Farrar, Ida Mae Kelley XIV 253
 Farrar, Lola XIV 253
 Farrar, Milo Harold XIV 253
 Farrar, Milton Henry XIV 253
 Farrar, Minnie O. Ausmus XIV 253
 Farrar, Pamela Bell Walker XIV 253
 Farrar, Ralph P. XIV 253
 Farrar, Sophia Diesel XIV 253
 Farrar, William Franklin XIV 253
 Farrar, William Franklin XX 16
 Farrar Mills, Dilla May XIV 253
 Farrar Rimby, Grace XIV 253
 Farrell, Charles J. XX 145
 Farrell, Frieda Friedericka Schwotzer XX 145
 Farwerk XV 101
 Fasching/Carnival season (German) XVII 51
 fashion dolls XII 105
 Fasolin, Werner XVIII 77
 Fassbinder, Carl/Charles XI 145
 Fassbinder, Charlotta Bertha XI 145
 Fassbinder, Charlotta Ortmann XI 145
 Fassbinder, Joann Barr XI 145
 Fassbinder, Johannes XI 145

Fassbinder, Phillip XI 145
 Fassbinder, Rachel Burson XI 145
 Fassbinder Bell, Maria Anna Charlotta XI 145
 Fassbinder Ernst, Christina XI 145
 Fassbinder Smith, Otillia XI 145
 Fassbinder Wilmot, Clementine XI 145
 Fast XVII 153
 Fastnachtshuhn XIX 62
 Fata Morgana XV 115
 Fath XVII 153
 Father Farmer's Marraige Registers 1758-1786 XVI 17
 Fau, Johann Georg XI 118
 Fauber Leonard, Sarah XVI 46
 Faufschein XX 54
 Faul, Albert XVI 198
 Faul, Christian XVI 198; XVII 18
 Faul, Elisabeth Schoch XVI 198
 Faul, Elisabetha Schoch XVII 18
 Faul, Ernestina Rebecca Brinkmann XVI 198
 Faul, Frank David XVI 198
 Faul, Frederick XVI 198
 Faul, Henry XVI 198
 Faul, Johann XIII 153
 Faul, Johannes XVI 198
 Faul, Johann's kids XII 153
 Faul, Kate XVI 198
 Faul, Margaretha Meyer XVI 198
 Faul, Martha XVI 198
 Faulenbentz, Pomerania XIX 89
 Faulhaber Jost, Anna XVII 16
 Faulk Schramm, Sarah Ellen XX 82
 Faulkner XI 140
 Faulkner Swamp Reformed Church XIII 159
 Faull, Katherine M. XIX 136
 Faulstich, Charlotte Engert XIII 63
 Faulstich, Georg XIII 63
 Faulstich Foerster, Julie XIII 63
 Fauquier, VA XI 132
 Fauquier County, Virginia, Deeds, 1778-1785 XVIII 147-148
 Fauss see Faust
 Faust XV 67; XVIII 156
 Faust see Fouse
 Faust, A. B. XVII 73
 Faust, Adam XIX 117
 Faust, Catharine Acker XIX 117
 Faust, Christina Miller XIX 117
 Faust, Elizabeth Longenecker XIX 117
 Faust, Elizabeth Miller XIX 117
 Faust, Frederick XIX 117
 Faust, Jacob XII 153; XIX 117
 Faust, John XIX 117
 Faust, Jonathan XIX 117
 Faust, Margaret Brumbaugh XIX 117
 Faust, Margaret XIX 117
 Faust, Maria XVIII 31-32
 Faust, Melchior XV 10
 Faust, Nancy Shontz XIX 117
 Faust, Nicholas XIX 117
 Faust, Sebastian XVIII 31-32
 Faust, Susan Bowers XIX 117
 Faust, Susanna Garner XIX 117
 Faust, Theabold XIX 117
 Faust, Thomas XVIII 123
 Faust, William XIX 117
 Faust Garner, Catharine XIX 117
 Faust Goettgen, Anna Catharina XIV 19
 Faust Janczewski, Connie Bergstrasser XVIII 123
 Faust Miller Jr., Elizabeth XIX 117
 Fauster Muehle XII 154
 Fauth XVII 153
 Fautz, Elisabetha XI 114
 Faye Goetz, Maria XIII 97
 Fayette County, OH XV 198
 Fayette County, PA XI 196-198; XII 59; XIII 161-162; XIV 48, 175; XV 38, 47; XVI 10, 17; XIX 46-48, 140; XX 81, 93
 Fayette County PA quarterly magazine (History & Genealogy of) XV 30
 Fayetteville, NY XV 131-132
 Fayetteville, St. Clair County, IL XIX 26
 Fayetteville Free Library (NY) XV 133
 FBI XVI 193
 Feak Meiser, Anna XIX 119
 Feast of St. John the Baptist XIII 75
 Feast of St. John the Baptist (Johanni) XIII 75
 Feather see Vetter
 Febre (de) XVII 153
 Fechtel, Johann F. XIV 32
 Fechter see Fichter
 Feddeler, Amelia Dorothea Maria Sophia Knigge XX 19
 Feddeler, Dorothea XX 19
 Feddeler, Wilhelm XX 19
 Federal Hill, MD XVII 65
 Federal Archives XVI 188
 Federal Archives, Great Lakes Branch XV 146-147, 150
 Federal Census Records - Pennsylvania - 1790-1870 XIV 281
 Federal Gazette newspaper XVI 34
 Federation of East German Family History Societies XVII 195
 Federation of Eastern European Family History Societies XVIII 49-50
 Federation of Genealogical Societies XI 3
 Federation of Huguenot Societies XI 84
 Federation of Local History Societies XV 90
 Federer Knoebel, Elizabeth XX 19
 Federick County, MD XIV 299
 Federle see Federli
 Federle, Catharine Wartman XVII 134
 Federle, Michael XVII 134
 Federli see Federle
 Federli, Catharine Wartman XVII 79
 Federli, Michael XVII 79
 Fedor, Michael XV 116
 Feg XVI 49
 Feg, Anna Maria Risch XII 117
 Feg, Johann Peter XII 117
 Feg Schaffer, Elisabeth XII 117
 Feg Walborn, Maria Margaret XIX 71
 Fegely, Rev. Henry S. XIII 156
 Fegers, Hubert M. XIX 15
 Fegley, Rev. Henry XVIII 143
 Fegley, Rev. Henry S. XV 97
 Fehl, George XV 169
 Fehl, Maria Elizabeth Beamer XVI 44
 Fehl, Maria Elizabeth Bohmer XV 169
 Fehl, Nancy XV 169
 Fehl, Philip XV 169
 Fehl, Valentine XV 169; XVI 44
 Fehler see Feller
 Fehler Daub, Christina XV 141
 Fehling, John XVII 134
 Fehling, Maria Magdalena Wagner XVII 134
 Fehlman Luther, Mary XVII 77
 Fehr XIX 77
 Fehr, Abraham XIX 84
 Fehr, Katharina XIX 84

Fehr Staub, Grace Madeline XVI 41
 Fehse, Helmut XVI 56
 Feick, Conrad XII 153
 Feick, Daniel XII 153
 Feinberg, Benjamin XI 68
 Feindel XVII 153
 Feingalk, May XVI 130
 Feis, Anna Margaretha XI 114
 Feisser XV 18
 Feldhaus XV 101
 Feldkamp, John Tabor XIX 20
 Feldkamp, Susanna Florideana Seymer XIX 120
 Feldkirch XII 78
 Feldkirch, Vorarlberg XII 83; XIX 26
 Feldman Mueller, Rosa Charlotte XVIII 69
 Feldmueller XVI 154
 Feldner XVI 154
 Feldwiesche XV 101
 Felger XV 18
 Felker, Rev. Dr. Paul H. XI 40, 43
 Fell, Margaretha XI 114
 Feller XVII 153
 Feller, Catharine Elisabeth Rau(ch) XX 185
 Feller, Joh Philip XX 189
 Feller, Johann Philip XX 185
 Feller, John XVIII 184
 Feller, Magdalena Elizabeth Braun XX 185
 Feller, Niclaus XX 185
 Feller Christman, Margaretha XX 185
 Feller Haner, Rebecca XII 146
 Feller Hilts, Maria Elizabeth XV 125, 127
 Feller Sternberger, Anna Catharine XX 185
 Feller Wohlleben, Catharina XX 185
 Fellerdingen, Germany XIX 112
 Fellers XVI 179
 Fellows, Erwin W. XV 123
 Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists XI 106
 Fells Point, Baltimore City, MD XVII 73
 Felmore see Fulmer/Vollmar/Fullmer/Folmer
 Felmore, Christian (name also read as Christina) XV 123
 Felvert, Catherine Hildebrandt XIX 170
 Felvert, George XIX 170
 Femme Osage, MO XIX 29
 Fendin Witsell, Mary W. XIX 121
 Fenne, M. A. XIV 218
 Fennel, Capt. XVII 67
 Fennel Freeburger, Nancy Yoice XVII 67
 Fensterer XVII 153
 Fenstermacher XVI 179
 Fenstermacher, Mary Eva Knerr XV 143
 Fenstermacher, Philip XV 143
 Fenstermacher Morehart, Elizabeth XVI 187
 Fenwick Epting, Anna Christian XVIII 72
 Fer Von Heer, Eleanor XVIII 191
 Ferber XVII 153
 Ferber, Gerhard XIX 56
 Ferbers, Felix, Joseph XIX 15
 Ferch XVIII 156
 Ferdinand, IN XIV 264
 Ferdinand, Successor to the Throne of Rumania XIII 233
 Ferdinand von Genua, Duke XIII 230
 Ferederick, Frederick County, MD XIV 219
 Ferentino, Italy XIV 220
 Ferg, Marin XIV 32
 Ferguson XI 140
 Ferguson, Alexnader XIV 14
 Ferguson, George XVI 97
 Ferguson, Laverne XVI 97
 Ferguson Simonis, Mary XIV 14
 Fermaugh Township, Monroe County, PA XV 36
 Fernsler Boltz, Veronica XIX 66
 Fernsler Schweigert, Catherine XVIII 128
 Fernum, VA XII 88
 Ferrell, Ed XX 97
 Ferris XI 140
 Ferris Massoth, Lena XIX 172
 ferryman XV 196
 Fertig Diehm, Margaretha XX 80
 Fess XVII 153
 Fess, Hanss Nickel XII 153
 Fess, Michael XI 114
 Fessler, Ann Lohmiller XX 188
 Fessler, Nicholas XX 188
 festivals XIV 15
 festivals of Church Year XIV 4
 Festschrift Fifty Years of Unrelenting German Aspirations in
 Indianapolis - 1848-1898 XVII 10, 184; XVIII 23
 Festschrift for the German-American Tricentennial Jubilee:
 Cincinnati 1983 XIX 42
 Festus, MO XX 184
 Feter see Vatter
 Fetherolf Ziegler, Eleanor XVIII 158
 Fett, Margaretha Tittlinger VXI 10
 Fett, Peter XVI 10
 Fett Fichter Brady, Wadern Eva XVI 10
 Fetter see Vetter
 Fetter, Anna Catharina XVIII 127
 Fetter, Helena XVIII 127
 Fetter, Jacob XIX 117
 Fetter, Johann Michael XVIII 127
 Fetter, Johanna XVIII 127
 Fetter, Johannes Michael XVIII 127
 Fetter, Joseph XI 147
 Fetter, Judith Croyle XIX 117
 Fetter, Katrina XVIII 127
 Fetter, Margaret Simonis XI 147
 Fetter, Maria Catharina Weber XVIII 127
 Fetter, Maria Catharine Schmied XVIII 127
 Fetter, Maria Elisabetha XVIII 127
 Fetter, Nickel XVIII 127
 Fetterman see Vetterman
 Fettes, William Brooke XX 192
 Fetting XVII 153
 feudal XX 67, 73
 Feudal Period XIV 181; XVI 79
 Feudal Period (843 AD - 1300 AD) XIV 181
 feudalism XX 178
 Feudalism (Dictionary of the Middle Ages) XX 75
 Feuter XVI 154
 Feutz Koertge, Caroline XVIII 69
 fever XVII 6
 Fey, Mrs. Parthemer XIX 61
 Fey Gimbel, Catharine XVI 199
 Feyler Weaver, Eva XVII 134
 Feyock, Georg Jacob XII 153
 FGS/UGS Conference XV 56
 Fichter XVI 9, 12, 17
 Fichter see Victor
 Fichter, Adelia XIV 11
 Fichter, Anna Margaret XVI 10
 Fichter, Anna Maria XVI 10
 Fichter, Catharina XVI 10
 Fichter, Catherine Sophia XVI 11
 Fichter, Claudius XVI 10

Fichter, Elisabeth Detemple XVI 11
 Fichter, Elisabeth Dohr XVI 10
 Fichter, Eliza XVI 11
 Fichter, Elizabeth Margaret XVI 11
 Fichter, Ellenor XVI 11
 Fichter, Frederick Witty XVI 11
 Fichter, Friedrich XVI 7, 11
 Fichter, Gabriel XVI 11
 Fichter, Georg XVI 10
 Fichter, Jacob XVI 10
 Fichter, Jacob Losey XVI 11
 Fichter, Johann David XVI 10
 Fichter, Johann Jacob XVI 11
 Fichter, Johann Mathias XVI 10
 Fichter, Johann Nicolaus XVI 11
 Fichter, John XVI 10, 11
 Fichter, John Nicholas XVI 10
 Fichter, Joseph XVI 10
 Fichter, Lorenz XVI 10
 Fichter, Ludwig XVI 10
 Fichter, Magdalena Roser XVI 11
 Fichter, Mary Ann XVI 11
 Fichter, Mary Elizabeth XVI 10
 Fichter, Mary Magdalen XVI 11
 Fichter, Nicolaus XVI 11
 Fichter, Odilia Bergantz XVI 11
 Fichter, Philipp Joseph XVI 10-11, 16
 Fichter, Rosina Magdalena Grill XVI 11
 Fichter, William XVI 11
 Fichter Brady, Wadern Eva Fett XVI 10
 Fichter Butscher, Maria Anna XVI 11
 Fichter families XVI 17
 Fichter Grill, Margaretha XVI 12
 Fichter Wittich, Anna Maria XVI 11
 Fichters XVI 6
 Fichthorn, Andreas XII 153
 Fichtner see Fiechtner
 Fick XVI 154
 Ficker XV 101; XVII 153
 Fickert XVII 153
 Fickler, Albert XX 17
 Fickler, Charlott XX 17
 Fickler, Eddie XX 17
 Fickler, Gottfried XX 17
 Fickler, Isabell XX 17
 Fickler, Lena XX 17
 Fickler, Mary F. Wentz XX 17
 Fickler Baehr, Elizabeth XX 17
 Fickler Baer, Elizabeth XX 15
 Fickley, Eva Catherine Embich XV 142
 Fickley, Henry XV 142
 fidelity (German) XVIII 131-132
 Fidler XVIII 156
 Fieben XX 170
 Fiecht mean fir tree XVI 9
 Fiecht, Austria XVI 9
 Fiechter see Fichter
 Fiechtner, Adam XX 17
 Fiechtner, Anna Margaretha Huftlein XX 17
 Fiechtner, Barbara Ehrhart XX 17
 Fiechtner, Gottlieb XX 17
 Fiechtner, Harriet Helm XX 17
 Fiechtner, Jacob XX 17
 Fiechtner, John XX 17
 Fiechtner, John George XX 17
 Fiechtner, Mary E. Stemmer XX 17
 Fiechtner, Philip XX 17
 Fiechtner Hocking, Emma Louisa XX 17
 Fiechtner Maurer, Maria Anna XX 17
 Fiechtner Rapp, Catharine Anna XX 17
 fief XX 178, 180
 fiefman XX 178
 Field Traxler Jr., Rebecca XII 29
 Fienup Reuter, Louise K. XVIII 185
 Fiere Trumpour, Christina XIX 121
 Fierle, Wilhelm Joseph XV 10
 Fieser, Henrich XIV 164
 Fieser, Johann Henrich XIV 164
 Fifth Regiment (Captain Shrimm's Company), MD Militia XVIII 66
 Fifty Years of Silence XVI 193
 Fifty Years of Unrelenting German Aspirations in Indianapolis 1848-1898 XVII 10, 184
 Fight see Veit
 Filby XII 87; XVIII 165
 Filby, P. William XIII 223; XV 57, 176; XVI 78; XVIII 68, 167; XIX 39-40
 Filby and Meyer XVIII 67
 Filby (Glazier and) XVI 191
 Filcher, Peter XIX 15
 Filler Grumbacher, Eve XX 186
 Fillgraff Szeidt, Christina XV 43
 Filmsmayer, John XIX 76
 Filson Club Library, Louisville, KY XI 55
 final paper XIV 213
 Finance Minister of France XX 149, 152
 financial XX 6, 8-14
 Fincastle, VA XIII 191
 Finch XI 143
 Finch and Ashley Families, 1630-1977 XI 143
 Finck XI 140; XVII 153
 Finck Becker, Marie Magdalen XIX 28
 Finckbein, Helmut XV 95
 Finckbeiner, Anna Catharina Braun XIV 253
 Finckbeiner, Elizabeth XIV 254
 Finckbeiner, Ester Gaiser Pfeiffen XIV 253
 Finckbeiner, Fredric XIV 254
 Finckbeiner, Heinrich XIV 254
 Finckbeiner, Johann Martin XIV 253
 Finckbeiner, Johannes XIV 254
 Finckbeiner, Latitia McGill XVI 254
 Finckbeiner, Maria Dorothy Bruch XIV 254
 Finckbeiner, Mary Magdalene Schilling XIV 254
 Finckbeiner, Philipp Jacob XIV 254
 Finckbeiner, Susannah XIV 254
 Finckbeiner, Tobias XIV 253
 Finckh XVIII 156
 Find Your Ancestors, column in The Columbus Dispatch newspaper XV 46
 Findbuch zum Bestand Ev. luth. Kirchenbücher des ehemaligen Herzogtums Braunschweig 1569-1814 XV 73
 FINDERLI Bergsträsser, Susanna XVIII 120
 Finding Your Genetic Connection XX 168
 Finding Your People in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia XI 56
 Findlay, Hancock County, OH XII 80
 Findlay, OH XIII 58
 Finger, C. F. XIX 95
 Finger, Heinz XIII 244
 Finger, Ursula Kehl XIII 244
 Finger Bergstraesser, Gudrun XIII 244
 Finger (Winnegar) XI 140
 Fink XI 140
 Fink Dygert, Catherine XIII 159
 Finkbayner XV 95

Finkbayner see Finkbohner
 Finkbeiner XV 94
 Finkbeiner see Finkboner
 Finkbeiner, Rod XV 95
 Finkbeiner, Tobias XV 95
 Finkbohner XV 94-95
 Finkbohner see Finkboner
 Finkbone XV 95
 Finkbone see Finkbohner
 Finkboner, Georg (see Georg Fintboner) XV 94
 Finkel XVIII 156
 Finkel Schmid, Catarina XVI 134
 Finken XVIII 156
 Finkenbach, Germany XII 94-95
 Finkenbach church XII 95
 Finkenbeiner XV 95
 Finkenbeiner see Finkboner
 Finkenbinder XV 95
 Finkenbinder see Finkboner
 Finkenhoefer, Daniel XIX 15
 Finkey XV 95
 Finkey see Finkboner
 Finkey, Robert XV 95
 Finland XV 45
 Finley Mayer, Almina XVII 17
 Finster XIII 147
 Finsterhennen, Canton Bern, Sweiz XVIII 184
 Fintboner, Claus XV 94
 Fintboner, Georg XV 95
 Fintboner, Georg (see Georg Finkboner) XV 94
 Fintboner, Hainrich der XV 94
 Firard, Crawford County, KS XVII 130
 Firch see Foertsch
 Firlé, Nicolaus XIV 218
 First and St. Stephan's United Church of Christ (was First Reformed Church), Baltimore, MD XVII 73
 First Battle of New Ulm XX 99
 First Century of German Printing XVII 150
 First Church of the Allemangel XIII 156
 First Description of Cincinnati and Other Ohio Settlements:
 The Travel Report of Johann Heckewelder (1792) XV 153
 First Dutch Reformed Church of Schenectady 1694 to 1928 XVI 169
 First German Book XIX 131
 First German Reformed Church, Philadelphia, PA XVI 146, 150
 First Germans in America XIX 35
 First Germans in America with a Biographical Directory of New York Germans XVII 125; XIX 35
 First Germans in New York XIX 35
 First Germans in Virginia XIX 35
 First Hesse Divsn (Van Linsingen Grenadier Battn.) XVI 133
 First Man in Rome XVIII 153
 First Methodist Episcopal Church, Baltimore, MD XVII 67-68, 74
 First National Bank, Newcomerstown, OH XVIII 176
 first paper XIV 214
 First Presbyterian Church (Old) XI 70, 77
 First Reformed Church, Baltimore City, MD XVII 63, 66- 68
 First Reformed Church, Baltimore, MD XVII 72
 First Reformed Church, Lancaster, PA XII 160
 First Reformed Church (now First and St. Stephan's United Church of Christ), Baltimore, MD XVII 73
 First Reformed Church of Lancaster, PA XX 92
 First Reformed Church of Reading, PA XIV 204
 First Reformed Church of Reading, PA, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths XII 41
 First Settlers of Schenectady XI 143
 First United Methodist Church of Media (PA) XIII 222
 Fischbach XVIII 156
 Fischbach, Elsebeth Heimbach XVIII 16
 Fischbach, Philip XVIII 16
 Fischbach nr. Dahn, Palatinate XVI 10
 Fischer XIII 147; XV 101; XVI 154; XVII 153; XVIII 156
 Fischer, Alois XVIII 127
 Fischer, Anna XVIII 127
 Fischer, Anna Barbara Blankenbaker XII 60
 Fischer, Anna Dorothea Ball XII 60
 Fischer, Anton XIV 33
 Fischer, Apollonia Schneider XVIII 127
 Fischer, Augustin I. or J. XII 74
 Fischer, Barbara Walter XVIII 127
 Fischer, Christina Burkstoler XII 60
 Fischer, Conrad XVIII 127
 Fischer, Elizabeth Kemper XIX 69
 Fischer, Florence Lewis XVIII 127
 Fischer, Francis XVIII 127
 Fischer, Frank XVII 179
 Fischer, George XVIII 127
 Fischer, H. L. XIX 89
 Fischer, Hans Adam XII 153
 Fischer, Hans Adams daughter XII 153
 Fischer, Heinrich XIX 69
 Fischer, Jacob XVIII 127
 Fischer, Johan XVIII 127
 Fischer, Johan Adam XII 60
 Fischer, Johann Henrich XIV 164
 Fischer, Johann XVIII 127
 Fischer, Johanna Scanlan XVIII 127
 Fischer, John Jacob XII 60
 Fischer, Joseph XVIII 127
 Fischer, Joseph Lewis XVIII 127
 Fischer, Lorentz XII 60
 Fischer, Magdalena XII 60
 Fischer, Margaret XVIII 127
 Fischer, Margaret Curran XVIII 127
 Fischer, Margaret Tobin XVIII 127
 Fischer, Maria Catherina XII 60
 Fischer, Maria Magdalena Eisenhauer XVII 169
 Fischer, Maria Margaretha Wenckman XII 60
 Fischer, Mary Ann Liston XVIII 127
 Fischer, Mary Elizabeth Friderich XII 69
 Fischer, Mary Jane McLaughlin XVIII 127
 Fischer, Michael XVII 169
 Fischer, Nicloss XII 60
 Fischer, Peter XI 179; XII 60
 Fischer, Rainer XII 164
 Fischer, Sebastian XII 60
 Fischer, Sophia Baurichter XVII 179
 Fischer, Susannah XII 60
 Fischer, Theobald XII 153
 Fischer, Wilhelm XI 114; XII 153; XVIII 127
 Fischer Anspach, Anna Elizabeth XII 60
 Fischer Frienstein, Elisabeth XVIII 127
 Fischer Pabst, Margaretha Barbara XV 62
 Fischer Swick, Thersa Elizabeth XVIII 127
 Fischer Weitlauf, Elizabeth XV 172
 Fischer Wingert, Elizabeth XVII 135
 Fischer Zahm, Regina XV 43
 Fischers XI 173
 Fischkorn, Johann Adam XVII 144
 Fischler see Fitchler
 Fish, John XVI 186
 Fishbach Rector, Anna Elsebeth XVIII 16

Fisher XI 140; XIII 10; XIV 298-299; XVIII 155
 Fisher, Ben XVI 133
 Fisher, Catherine Hahn XVII 180
 Fisher, Charles H. XI 17
 Fisher, Emma Roser XVI 133
 Fisher, George XVII 16
 Fisher, John Jacob XII 60
 Fisher, Maria Magdalena Eisenhower XX 140
 Fisher, Mary Anna Jost XVII 16
 Fisher, Mary Elizabeth Friderich XII 60
 Fisher, Michael XX 140
 Fisher, Samuel XVII 180
 Fisher, Will'm XIII 10
 Fisher Dunlap, Carolyn Ann XIX 84
 Fisher Wagner, Eva XV 63
 Fisherville, Ontario XII 120
 Fisherville, XII 122-123
 Fishkill, NY XI 69
 Fissler Braus, Dorothea XIX 67
 Fitch, John XV 35
 Fitchery II, Dr. John R. XVI 49
 Fitchler, Bernard XIX 150
 Fitcher, Philipp Joseph XVI 7
 Fite XII 120
 Fitz, Johann Peter XIII 20
 Fitzgerald Rebennack, Janet XX 81
 Five Saxon Parishes in 1838 XII 100
 Five Sons in the Revolution article XIII 166
 Fizzle XVII 56
 Fladung, Eduard L. XII 85
 Flagler Emich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Flagstaff, AZ XVIII 184
 Flammer, Henrich XI 87
 Flammer, Johannes Roehrich XI 87
 Flammersfeld XI 107
 Flanders XII 168; XX 68-69
 Flanders, Rebecka (see Betsy Stump Emerick) XIII 176-177
 Flandrau, Judge XX 100
 Flatow, West Prussia XIV 228-229; XVI 67
 Flavian emperors XX 111
 Fleck XVI 12; XVII 153
 Fleckenstein XVII 153
 Fleckinger, Joseph Edward XIV 33
 Fleckner, John A. XV 189
 Fleeger see Pfeuger
 Fleige XV 101
 Fleisch, Georg XII 74
 Fleischhauer, Hans Henrich XIV 164
 Fleischhauer, Johann Jost Hen. XIV 164
 Fleischhauer, Klaus Heinrich XIV 164
 Fleming XI 26-27
 Fleming, Catherine Maria Mathern Henson XVI 200
 Fleming, John XVI 200
 Fleming County, KY XX 18
 Flemings XVIII 57
 Flemington, NJ XVIII 158
 Flemish-Frisian Mennonites (Dutch) XX 7
 Flemish standards XII 144
 Flemming Koertge, Margaretha Elisabeth XVIII 69
 Flemming Pfeiffer, Anna XII 28
 Flender XV 199
 Flensburg XIV 198
 Flesche, Otto XVI 70
 Flesche, Rosa Kathrina Wegener XVI 70
 Flescher Scheffer, Emma XVI 134
 Flesh Public Library, Piqua, OH XVIII 190, 192
 Fletcher Koch, Elizabeth XI 183
 Fleuti XX 170
 Flexer XVII 147
 Flexer, John XVIII 74
 Flexer, Maria Elizabeth Musse XVIII 74
 Flicker Wonder, Magdalena XVII 135
 Flickinger XVII 153
 Flickinger Ebert, Barbara XIII 171
 Flieden, Dioc. Fulda XV 10
 Fliegau, Fr. Joseph XVIII 81
 Fliegau, Franz Joseph XIX 151
 Fliegau, Stephan XVIII 80; XIX 151
 Fliegende Blatter newspaper XVII 98, 191
 Fliemann XVII 153
 Fliehr, C. B. XIX 94
 Flinsbach XVIII 156
 Flint XI 140
 Flockerzi XVII 153
 Flockerzi, Magdalene Gandert XIII 210
 Flohr XVII 153
 Flomborn nr. Krefeld, Rheinland-Pflaz XX 144
 Flood Martin, Mary A. XVII 70
 Flora, Clay County, IL XIX 25
 Florence County, NY (maybe CO) XV 132-133
 Florentin XVIII 156
 Florida XI 3, 171, 173; XII 38; XVII 142; XVIII 158, 177
 Florida, Montgomery County, NY XVI 166
 Florida, NY XVI 166
 Florida, Orange County, NY XVI 166
 Florida coast XII 2
 Florida (Spanish) XVIII 172
 Florida (west) XIX 178
 Florissant, MO XIX 19
 Flory, Francis XV 60
 Flory Wiemann, Margareta Dirnberger XV 60
 Flower Preacher XII 138
 Flower Sermon XII 138
 Flower Stalk XI 177
 Flowers Kintz, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Floyd, Nina E. Hacker XIV 279
 Floyd County, IN (New Albany) XIV 271
 Fluck XVIII 196
 Fluck, Anna Barbara Kern XVIII 127
 Fluck, Anna Dorothea Ott XVII 18; XVIII 127
 Fluck, Anna Magdalena XVIII 127
 Fluck, Anna Maria XVIII 127
 Fluck, Elizabeth Rosel XVI 47
 Fluck, Elizabeth XVIII 127
 Fluck, Henry XVI 47
 Fluck, Jacob XVIII 127
 Fluck, Johan Caspar XVIII 127
 Fluck, Johannes XVIII 127
 Fluck, John XVI 47; XVII 17-18; XVIII 127
 Fluck, Ludwig XVIII 127
 Fluck, Magdalena XVIII 127
 Fluck, Maria Barbara Ruhl XVIII 127
 Fluck, Maria Salome Rosel XVI 47
 Fluck, Philip XVIII 127
 Fluck Ruth, Anna Maria XVIII 127
 Fluck Schmieg, Christina XVIII 127
 Fluck Stahl, Barbara XVII 18
 Fühli, Dioc. Basel XIX 19
 Flurkarte XX 76
 Flynn, Joseph XVI 17
 Flynn Rodems, Ida Labrash XX 189
 Focht, G. XIX 92
 Focht, Harold XV 168
 Fockenber by Kaiserslautern, Germany XIII 244

Focus on Switzerland: the Historical Evolution XVIII 194
 Fodel XVII 153
 Foerster, Emil XIII 63
 Foerster, Erich XII 100
 Foerster, Johann Martin XIII 63
 Foerster, Johann Peter XIII 63
 Foerster, Julie Faulstich XIII 63
 Foerster, Katharina Denger XIII 63
 Foertsch, Catherine Meley XX 10, 17
 Foertsch, Christianna Haid XX 17
 Foertsch, Conard XX 17
 Foertsch, George Heinrich XX 17
 Foertsch, J. Bullgard XX 20
 Foertsch, Johannes B. XX 17
 Foertsch, Johannes George XX 17
 Foertsch, Margaret XX 17
 Foertsch, Mary Yeahring XX 17
 Foertsch Krudel, Anna Laura XX 17
 Foertsch Rummel, Barbara XX 17
 Foertsch Zoller, Henrietta XX 17
 Fogarty, Mary XI 77
 Foin, Julius XIV 33
 Foist Kohlstadt, Juliana XIX 30
 Foland XIII 149
 Folch, Sam'l XIII 12
 Foley, Bea McPheron XVI 64
 Foley Hedrick, Letitia XX 18
 folk art XVIII 64; XIX 195-196
 folk art (American) XVIII 28-29
 Follett XI 140
 Follmer Genealogy and History XV 123
 Follmers in Pennsylvania XV 123
 Folmer see Vollmar/Fulmer/Fullmer/Fullmar
 Folmer, Elisabeth XV 129
 Folmer, Jacob XV 128
 Folts XVIII 110-113
 Folts see Voltz
 Folts, Conrad XVIII 109
 Folts, Conrad C. XVIII 109, 112
 Folts, Johann Jost XVIII 113
 Folts, Melchert XV 123
 Folts France, Lois Lovina XVIII 109
 Foltz XI 140; XIII 34; XVI 154; XVII 153
 Foltz Schweigert, Elizabeth XVIII 128
 Fond du Lac County, WI XVII 130, 132; XIX 89, 95
 Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, WI XIV 273
 Fonda XI 140, 141; XII 126
 Fonda, Becky XVI 171
 Fonda, Jane XVI 171
 Fonda, Montgomery County, NY XVI 160, 167, 170, 172
 Fonda, NY XI 139-143; XVI 160, 167
 Fonda, Peter XVI 171
 Fontana Economic History of Northern Europe XX 76-77
 Fontenay XIV 181
 For Land's Sake XVII 195
 Forbach XVII 169, 173-174, 176
 Forbach, Lorraine XVII 164, 166
 Forbach-Warndt region, Germany XVII 165
 Forbes XV 34
 Forbes, Augusta Wagner XIX 174
 Forbush, Bruce XI 140
 Force, Delana Vosseller XVI 122
 Force, James XVI 122
 Forch Kneskern, Veronica XIX 171
 Forchmehren XVIII 130
 Ford City, Armstrong County XIV 38
 Fore-County of Sponheim XIX 58
 foreign currency checks XX 54
 Forell, G. W. XIII 31
 Foreman see Fuhrman, Fuhrmann
 Forest City German community XVIII 108
 Forest County, PA XV 38
 Forest County Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Forest Home Cemetery, Cook County, IL XIII 207
 Forest Park, IL XVI 135
 forest warden XI 12-13
 forester XV 179
 Forester Steinmeier, Louisa XX 83
 forester in Malchen XIII 238
 forge XVI 10-11
 Forger XVII 153
 Forks XIII 2, 3
 Forks of the Delaware XII 38; XIII 6
 Forks of the Ohio XII 110-111; XIII 6
 Forman, Bruce R. XIX 78
 Former see Fulmer/Vollmar/Fullmer/Fullmar/Folmer
 Former, Christian XV 124
 Formosa ship XI 147; XII 19; XIV 285
 Forney, Anna Schmid XV 144
 Forney, Elizabeth Wenner XVIII 187
 Forney, Levi XVIII 187
 Forney, Peter XV 144
 Forney Bosch, Elizabeth XIII 19
 Forney Family of Hanover, PA XVIII 99
 Forrest, Andrew XIX 170
 Forrest, Jessie Gruner XIX 170
 Forry Schurch, Catherine XVI 201
 Forschungstelle Pommern der AGoFF XI 94
 Forst, Germany XV 172
 Forst, Johannes XIX 111
 Forster, Magdalena Daniel XVIII 71
 Forster, Walter O. XII 100
 Forster, William XVIII 71
 Forster Proppert, Susanna Margartha XI 146
 Forstmann, Symphorian XIX 15
 Forstmann Frommeyer, Casp. Dietr. XX 27
 Forstmann Lagemann, C. M. Elis. XX 32
 Forstmann Meyer zu Gellenbeck, Maria Elis. XX 33
 Forstweiler, Dioc. Rottenburg XV 12
 Forsyth, Alice D. XX 157
 Forsyth, Mrs. Hewitt L. XI 9
 Fort Augusta, nr. Sunbury, PA XVI 177
 Fort Allen XIII 8
 Fort Chambly, NY XI 71
 Fort Dayton (now in Herkimer), NY XV 124
 Fort Dunmore, PA XV 34
 Fort Duquesne, PA XIII 3; XV 34
 Fort Franklin XIII 8
 Fort Hamilton XIII 8
 Fort Hunter, NY XVI 169
 Fort Lebanon XIII 8
 Fort Lehigh XIII 8
 Fort Mercer (Battle of) XX 55
 Fort Mercer, Haddenfield, Philadelphia, (PA) XX 57
 Fort Niagara, PA XV 34
 Fort Norris XIII 8
 Fort Penn XVI 179, 185
 Fort Pitt, PA XII 111; XV 34
 Fort Plain, Montgomery County, NY XIX 31
 Fort Recovery, Mercer County, OH XII 78
 Fort Rice, Lewis Township, Northumberland County, PA
 XVI 177
 Fort Ridgely XX 100, 101
 Fort Washington XIV 306

Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN XIV 271
 Fort Wayne, IN XI 8; XIV 264-265; XV 10; XVII 142; XVIII 20, 127; XIX 14, 21, 131
 Fort Wayne Public Library XV 190
 Fort Worth, TX XI 38, 41
 Fortemps, L. XIV 33
 Fortenbach, Dorothea Harter XIX 118
 Fortenbach, Wilhelm XIX 118
 Fortibauer, Maria Elisabetha XI 114
 Fortinet, Jonas XII 153
 Fortinet, Melchior XII 153
 Fortinet, Michael XII 153
 Fortman XIII 42
 Fortney see Fortunet
 Fortney Hottenstein, Elizabeth XV 170
 fortress ruins XII 94
 forts XII 110
 forts frontier, XIII 2-9
 Fortsch see Foertsch
 Fortunet, Davud XI 114
 Fortunet, Franz XI 114
 Forve, Nicolaus XIV 33
 Fosbender see Fassbinder
 Fossdick, Lucian J. XI 84
 Fosselmann, Elisab. Kaufmann XII 155
 Fosselman Brobst, Anna Christina XIV 246
 Fosselman/Fusselman and Allied Families XX 46-47
 Fosselman Stambach II, Anna Catherina XVII 133
 Fosselmann Stambaugh, Anna Maria XIV 247
 Foster XIII 182-184, 186
 Foster, Creed XX 88
 Foster, David Jackson XIV 20
 Foster, Hannah Scott XIV 20
 Foster, John Yancey XX 88
 Foster, Temperance Bailey XX 88
 Foster Elton, Patricia XX 88
 Foster Hirschfield, Martha Jane XIV 20
 Foster Scrapbook XIII 186
 Förster, Joseph XIX 15
 Fosterclinger Bloss, Catinre XX 140
 Fostoria, OH XII 80
 Fothergill, Gerald XVIII 99
 Fouke-Lupfer and Allied Families XII 42
 foundations XII 70
 Fournier, Laurena Elisabeth Belen XIX 169
 Fournier, Paul XIX 169
 Fourth (Bellinger's Regiment) XV 125
 Fourth of July fireworks XII 95
 Fouse see Faust
 Fouse, Christina Miller XIX 119
 Fouse, Elizabeth Miller XIX 119
 Fouse, Jacob XIX 119
 Fouse, John XIX 119
 Fouse Jr., Theabold XIX 117
 Fouse Miller Jr., Elizabeth XIX 119
 Fouts, Jacob XIX 121
 Fouts, Kathrina Werner XIX 121
 Fowler, Clinton County, MI XV 11
 Fox see Fuchs, Fughs
 Fox XI 140; XII 126
 Fox, Leonhard XIII 14
 Fox Bellinger, Anna Elizabeth XVII 128
 Fox Dygert, Anna Elizabetha XIII 259
 Fox Hiltz, Elizabeth XV 130
 Fox Hummel, Susanna XI 31
 Fox Scheid, Lena C. XVIII 185
 Foxesford, NY XIV 289
 Fraenkisch-Crumbach, Germany XIII 59
 Frahm, Dorethea XX 18
 Frahm, Ernestine XX 18
 Frahm, Frederick Augustus XX 18
 Frahm, Fredericka Henning XX 18
 Frahm, Johann XX 18
 Frahm, Johann Frederick Wilhelm XX 18, 20
 Frahm, Minnie Mahron XX 20
 Frahm, Theodore XX 18
 Frahm, Wilhelm Frederick August XX 20
 Frahm, Wilhelmina Lenzkow XX 18
 Frahm Guilstorf, Fredericka Augusta XX 20
 Frahm Klesendorf, Anna Wilhelmina Albertina XX 20
 Frahm Schmidt, Fredericka XX 18
 Frahm Schmidt, Wilhelmina XX 18
 Frahm Stone, Amelia Albertina Linore XX 20
 Fraifax Proprietary XI 53
 Fraker, Benjamin XVI 69
 Fraker, Elizabeth Mathias XVI 69
 fraktur XVI 85; XVII 147; XVIII 24-33; XIX 45, 195-196
 Fraktur Forum XV 152
 Fralich, Jacob XIV 237
 Fralich, Marie Madeleine Hanauer XIV 229, 237
 Fralich, Peter XVII 38
 Fralich Schafer, Susannah XII 29
 Frällich, Jean Jacques XVII 38
 Frällich, Johann Adam XVII 38
 Frällich, Madelein Krebs XVII 38
 Frällich, Marie Catharina Bauer XVII 38
 Frällich, Marie Madeleine Hanauer Hess XVII 38
 Frällich, Peter XVII 38
 Fralick, Catharina Schmid XIV 134, 135
 Fralick, Christopher XVI 134, 135
 Fralick, Hannah Schmid XIV 134
 Fralick, Jacob XVI 134
 Fralish Jr., John C. XV 168
 Frame XI 140
 Frame, Dana XI 140
 Framersheim XX 140
 France XI 33, 38-39, 62, 80-82, 84, 95, 173; XII 1, 10, 14, 16, 19, 30, 85, 119, 123, 164-166; XIII 47, 163, 173, 176, 214; XIV 175, 184-185, 284, 299; XV 34, 42, 95, 98, 140, 197, 200; XVI 18 map, 29-30, 86, 163; XVII 32, 109-110; XVIII 59, 118, 174, 195; XIX 57, 185, 188; XX 5, 8, 10, 13, 68-69, 71, 73, 148-149, 152, 154, 176-177, 179-180, 183
 France, Daniel XVI 186
 France, Harvey XVIII 109-110
 France, Henry XIII 14; XVI 186
 France, Lois Lovina Folts XVIII 109
 France (Finance Minister of) XX 149, 152
 France (Louis XIV, king of) XX 182
 France nobility XI 34-35, 40, 81; XIII 163; XX 8; XXI 182
 France Rurale vol. 2, L'Age Classique des Paysans (Historie de la) XX 76
 France ship XIX 185
 France Ward, Ida May XVIII 109-113
 France Weber, Susannah XIX 121
 Franchomte see FranHoisse
 Francis I of France (King) XI 34
 Francis & Ann ship XV 41
 Francis & Elizabeth ship XI 98; XV 143; XVIII 17
 Francis and Elizabeth ship XVII 132
 Francis Cost (Kost) 1814-1886, Coachmaker XX 45-46
 Franciscan Monastery, Oldenburg, IN XII 47
 Franciscan order XII 72
 Franciscans XI 38
 Franck XIII 154; XVII 153

Franck, Aemil XIV 33
 Franck/Hoffmann, Anna Maria XII 153
 Franck/Kohl, Gertrud XII 153
 Franckh XVIII 156
 Franckh Wanner, Maria Elizabetha XX 83
 Franckin Burger, Margretha XVIII 71
 Franco, Medeleine XIV 204
 Franco-German border XVII 166
 Franco-German war XVI 83; XIX 50
 Franco-Prussian War XIV 162; XVIII 23
 Francois ship XVIII 183
 Francoisse, M. G. XVIII 81
 Franconia, Montgomery County, PA XVIII 186
 Franconia (Conrad, Duke of) XIV 181
 Franconia (Lower), Northern Bavaria XX 127
 Franconia nobility XIV 181
 Franconia Township, Montgomery County, PA XVI 45; XVII 129, 132; XX 78
 Franconian XVII 22 map, 23 map
 Franconian nobles XIV 181
 Franconian tribe XVIII 57
 Francs tribe XX 177
 Frangeletus XX 170
 FranHoisse, Moise G. XIX 151
 Frank XI 140; XII 168; XIII 154; XVIII 156, 196
 Frank (see Lena Fulmer) XV 124
 Frank, Adalbert XIV 33
 Frank, Albert H. XII 31; XIII 30
 Frank, Conrad XV 124
 Frank, Elisabeth Clapsaddle XII 59
 Frank, Fred XV 125
 Frank Jr., Gertrude Clapsaddle XII 59
 Frank Jr., Henry XII 59
 Frank, Lawrence XII 59
 Frank, Michael Aloys XIV 33
 Frank Staub, Christine XVI 43
 Franken, Bavaria XIX 28, 32
 Franken (Gesellschaft für Familienforschung in) XIV 198
 Franken (Northern Bavaria) XIV 196
 Frankenberg XVIII 146
 Frankenberg, Hessen XVIII 69
 Frankenmuth, MI XIV 266
 Frankenstein Zirkel, Paulina Wilhelmina XVIII 187
 Frankenthal, Palatinate XX 182
 Frankenthal, Pfalz XIII 201
 Frankenthal (Edigheim and) XVIII 166
 Fränkisch-Crumbach, Germany XIII 56, 65, 70
 Fränkisch-Crumbach, Germany XIII 56
 Frankfurt, Germany XV 73
 Frankford Township, Cumberland County?, PA XV 164
 Frankfort XII 119; XV 139; XX 7
 Frankfort, Germany XVIII 21
 Frankfort, Herkimer County XVIII 111-112
 Frankfort, IN XII 93
 Frankfort, KY XIV 188, 195
 Frankfurt XIV 265; XVII 115, 153; XVIII 56; XX 183
 Frankfurt, Germany XI 6, 32; XII 93, 98; XIII 84, 164, 220, 227; XVI 118, 182; XIX 192
 Frankfurt (Familienkundliche Gesellschaft für Nassau und) XIV 197
 Frankfurt (Lord of) XIII 227
 Frankfurt on der Oder XX 184
 Frankfurt (Parliamentary Mission in) XII 65
 Frankfurt Zoo, Frankfurt, Germany XII 93
 Frankhauser, J. XIX 94
 Frankisch-Crumbach parish, Germany XIII 56
 Frankish king (Charlemagne (Karl der Grosse) XVI 79; XX 5
 Frankish nobility XVI 79; XIV 180; XV 77-78
 Frankish period XIV 179; XX 5
 Frankish Period (176 AD - 843 AD) XIV 179
 Franklin, Ben XIII 4, 5
 Franklin, Benjamin XV 34; XVIII 58
 Franklin, Milwaukee County, WI XIX 86
 Franklin, NE XV 141, 171
 Franklin, Venango County, PA XV 32
 Franklin County, IN XIV 271
 Franklin County, NE XIV 291; XV 171
 Franklin County, OH XII 9, 44; XIV 272; XVII 137, 140, 142; XVIII 73; XIX 29
 Franklin County (Ohio) Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society XX 58
 Franklin County, Ohio History Book XVII 137
 Franklin County, PA XII 42-43; XIII 3, 54; XIV 39, 279, 281, 291; XV 30, 38, 41, 60-61; XVI 291; XIX 117; XX 143, 145
 Franklin County, VA XVI 132; XVIII 73
 Franklin County, VA? XII 88
 Franklin Township (later Hohokus, now Mahwah) NJ XIII 27
 Franklin Township, Shelby County, OH XVI 33, 35
 Franklin and Marshall College XV 26, 31; XVIII 30
 Franklin and Marshall Library, Lancaster, PA XVII 44
 Franklin College, Wilmington, OH XIII 217
 Franklinton, OH XVIII 71
 Franklish kings XIV 180
 Franklish Merovingian dynasty XIV 178
 Frankonia XX 179
 Franks XIV 178, 180; XVI 79-80
 Franks, Ruth XI 9
 Franks (Charlemagne, king of the) XV 77-78
 Franks (East or Germanic) XIV 181
 Franks (Merovingian) XX 5
 Franks (Riparian) XIV 179
 Franks (Salian) XIV 178-179
 Franks (West) XIV 181
 Franksman, Alexander Anton XX 26
 Franksman, Alexander Joseph XX 26
 Franksman, Johann Caspar XX 26
 Franksman, Johann Heinrich XX 26
 Franksman, M. Elis. Oberhülsmann XX 26
 Franksman, Maria Sophia Tobergte XX 26
 Fräntgel XVII 153
 Frantz XX 91
 Frantz, Anna Margaretha Bergstraße XI 15
 Frantz, Anna Maria XIII 159
 Frantz, Catharine Kline XIV 279
 Frantz, E. Rosemary XI 2
 Frantz, Heinrich XII 153; XVIII 14
 Frantz, Johann Henrich XI 15
 Frantz, Johann Ludwig XIII 159
 Frantz, Ludwig XIII 159
 Frantz, Margaretha Shellenberger XIII 159
 Frantz, Maria Catherine Hahn XVIII 14
 Frantz, Maria Elizabeth Everlin XIII 159
 Frantz, Sebastian XVIII 110
 Frantz Charle, Katie XIX 169
 Frantz Gerst, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Frantz Hocker, Anna XIV 280
 Franuzius XVIII 156
 Franxmann, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 26
 Franxmann, Anna Maria Glasmeier XX 26
 Franxmann, Cath. Maria Elisab. XX 26
 Franxmann, Catharina Vonhöne XX 26
 Franxmann, Christian Wilh. Abraham XX 26
 Franxmann, Ferdinand XX 26
 Franxmann, Joh. Caspar Heinr. XX 26

Franxmann, Johann Dietrich XX 26, 40
 Franxmann, Johann Heinrich XX 26
 Franxmann, Maria Angela XX 26
 Franxmann, Maria Elisabeth Niehenke XX 26, 40
 Franxmann, Maria Gertrud Telscher XX 26
 Franxmann, Regina Elis. Wöhrmann XX 26
 Franxmann Sprengelmeyer, Maria Elisabeth XX 40
 Franz, Alexander XX 157-158
 Franz, Eckhart G. XII 66
 Franz, Georg XII 74
 Franz, Hermann XV 73
 Franz de Paula of Liechtenstein XIII 233
 Franz Josef I, Emperor of Austria XIII 233
 Franz (or REX) Altomus, Schalotta XX 184
 Franzen, Mary Wagner XII 62
 Franzen, Matthias XII 62
 Franzmann, Rudolf XIII 24
 Fraser XI 140
 Frastanz, Voralberg, Dioc. Brixen XII 76
 Fraudhueger XVI 154
 Frauler Wetzel, Charlotte XX 84
 Frech, Mrs. Harris A. XI 83
 Freckenhorst, Dioc. Muenster XII 75
 Fred Simonis Story XIV 14
 Frederic the Great XV 200
 Frederick XI 140; XV 67
 Frederick see Friderich
 Frederick I, Barbarossa (Red Beard) XIV 18
 Frederick II, Emperor XIV 183
 Frederick III, Emperor XVIII 23
 Frederick V (Palatine duke) XX 179
 Frederick VII, King of Denmark XV 82
 Frederick Jr., Abraham XII 59
 Frederick, Baron Von Steuben XVIII 188
 Frederick, Emperor XIV 182
 Frederick, Frederick County, MD XIV 217, 218-219, 221, 225; XVIII 155
 Frederick, John XII 59
 Frederick, Juliana Buhler XII 59
 Frederick Jr., Maria Barbara Buhler XII 59
 Frederick, MD XII 44; XIV 309; XVII 18, 73-74, 127-128, 131; XIX 116; XX 85
 Frederick, (W. VA), VA XI 53
 Frederick County, MD XI 11, 97, 104; XII 87, 115, 117; XIII 160; XIV 19, 237, 298-299; XV 269; XVII 64-66, 71-72, 74, 128, 131, 182; XVIII 128, 155; XIX 71, 116, 139; XX 138
 Frederick County, VA XI 53-54, 85, 132; XIII 19; XIV 20, 176; XVII 77; XX 140
 Frederick County Deeds (MD) XVII 71
 Frederick Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick County MD XVII 64
 Frederick Kettner, Barbara XVI 199
 Frederick Kettner, Maria Catherine XVI 199
 Frederick Muller, Charlotte Regina XIX 70
 Frederick Planck, Hanna XVIII 184
 Frederick Schafer Jr., Magdalena XII 29
 Frederick the Great XVIII 188, 189
 Frederick the Wise XVI 117
 Frederick Township, Montgomery County (was Philadelphia County), PA XIV 19
 Frederick Township, Philadelphia County, PA XVI 181
 Frederick Township, Philadelphia County (now Montgomery County), PA XIV 19
 Frederick William IV, King XVIII 23; XIII 228
 Frederick Young, Mary (Polly) XIII 27
 Fredericks Miller, Charlotte XIX 66
 Fredericksburg XIV 305, 307; XVII 171
 Fredericksburg, VA XVIII 16
 Fredericksburg (was Stumptown) XVII 177
 Fredericksburgh, Ontario, Canada XVI 134
 Fredericktown XIII 74, 76-77, 79, 82, 85, 87
 Fredrich William III, King XVI 152
 Fredrick County, MD XVIII 74
 Fredricksburg, VA XIV 305
 Free, Catherine Kuhn XIX 30
 Free, Howard W. XIX 30
 Free Cities XIII 47
 Free Library of Philadelphia, PA XVIII 29; XIX 195
 Freebourg/Freibourg im Breisgau, Germany XII 18
 Freeburg, St. Clair County, IL XIX 26
 Freeburger see Freyburger
 Freeburger, Abraham XVII 67, 71
 Freeburger, Alexander Cooper XVII 70
 Freeburger, Andrew Jackson XVII 69
 Freeburger, Ann Babbs XVII 65
 Freeburger, Ann Margaret XVII 65
 Freeburger, Anne Margaret XVII 67
 Freeburger, Anne R. Asher XVII 65
 Freeburger, Catherine Marter XVII 171
 Freeburger, Charles XVII 72-73
 Freeburger, Edwin R. XVII 69
 Freeburger, Elizabeth "Eliza" Cooper XVII 68-69
 Freeburger, Elizabeth Ann Botts XVII 72
 Freeburger, Elizabeth Catherine McDonald XVII 68
 Freeburger, Elizabeth Seahorn XVII 66
 Freeburger, Emeline J. Amey XVII 68
 Freeburger, Eva Nutzel XVII 71
 Freeburger, Frances A. Martin XVII 70
 Freeburger, George XVII 66, 71-72
 Freeburger, Henry XVII 72
 Freeburger, Henry G. XVII 65
 Freeburger, Isaac XVII 70
 Freeburger, Jacob XVII 68, 73
 Freeburger, James M. XVII 68
 Freeburger, John XVII 64-69, 71
 Freeburger, Louisa Ellen Woods XVII 69
 Freeburger, Lydia Huffnagle XVII 65
 Freeburger, Margaret XVII 68
 Freeburger, Margaret Ellen Bolton XVII 70
 Freeburger, Margaret Lambert XVII 67
 Freeburger, Margaret Miller XVII 72
 Freeburger, Mary Ann Underwood XVII 66
 Freeburger, Mary Ann Wirts XVII 69
 Freeburger, Nancy Greenwell XVII 73
 Freeburger, Nancy Yoice Fennel XVII 67
 Freeburger, Peter XVII 66
 Freeburger, Rachel Matthis XVII 64-65, 67
 Freeburger, Rosina XVII 72
 Freeburger, Samuel XVII 72
 Freeburger, Sarah Hodges XVII 65
 Freeburger, Sarah Hutchins XVII 66
 Freeburger, Sebastian XVII 71
 Freeburger, Sophia Shoup XVII 71
 Freeburger, Susan XVII 71
 Freeburger, Telemachus XVII 72
 Freeburger, Warren S. XVII 69
 Freeburger, William XVII 72
 Freeburger, William Raily XVII 69
 Freeburger Baker, Charlotte XVII 67
 Freeburger Brown, Susan XVII 67
 Freeburger Dudderer, Margaret XVII 72
 Freeburger Graham, Martha Ellen XVII 69
 Freeburger Kearney, Elizabeth XVII 70
 Freeburger Moran, Elizabeth Ann XVII 71

Freeburger Needy, Rebecca Smith XVII 72
 Freeburger Parks, Mary Parks XVII 73
 Freeburger Shakespeare, Eliza Jane XVII 70
 Freeburger Tull, Rosina XVII 72
 Freeburger Voneiff, Mrs. Henry XVII 69
 Freed, Dr. James M. XIII 161-162
 Freed, Elizabeth Taxis XX 145
 Freed, Jacob XX 145
 Freed, James M. XIII 161-162; XVIII 198
 Freed Taxis, Elizabeth XX 145
 Freeland, Enoch XIII 14
 Freeman, Abram XV 116
 Freeman's Journal, Ohio newspaper XIX 180
 Freeman's Journal and Chillicothe Advertiser, Ohio newspaper
 XIX 180
 Freemyer XI 140
 Freeport, IL XII 26, 29; XVII 17; XIX 18
 Freeport, IL, Archdioc. Chicago XIX 16
 Freeport, Stephenson County, IL XIV 270; XVI 101, 198
 Freer, Marytjen Vanbommel XV 172
 Freer, Simeon XV 172
 Freese, Friedrich XIII 207
 Freese, Simon XX 103
 Freese Haffa, Maria Charlotte XX 79
 Freese Zander, Louisa XIII 208
 Freese Zander, Louisa Catherine XIII 206
 Freese Zander, Louisa Charlotta (Louisa Catherina) XIII 207
 Freethinkers (German) XIV 265
 Freewill Baptist XX 160
 Freeze, Annalisa XX 141
 Freeze Jr., Catherine Sechler XX 141
 Freeze, Elizabeth Arnold XX 141
 Freeze, Elizabeth Cole XX 141
 Freeze, Jacob XX 141, 185
 Freeze Jr, Jacob XX 141
 Freeze, Johan XX 141
 Freeze, John XX 78
 Freeze, Lydia Bickel XX 78
 Freeze, Peter XX 141
 Freeze, Samuel XX 141
 Frei, S. Ulrich XVIII 78
 Freiberg, Baden XVI 45
 Freibert XVII 153
 Freiburg, Baden XVII 8
 Freiburg, Dioc. Lausanne XIV 217
 Freiburg, Germany XV 68, 71; XVI 182
 Freiburg, Switzerland XIX 19
 Freiburg (Archdioc.) XIV 48, 219, 221; XIX 13, 15, 20, 23-26
 Freiburg (Bisingen, Hohenzollern, Archdioc.) XIV 219
 Freiburg in Breisgau XIX 19
 Freiburg (Niederwühl, Archdioc.) XIV 216
 Freidig XX 170
 Freidrichsort in Holstein XX 150
 Freiermuth XX 82
 Freiermuth, Eva Barbara Schrah XX 82
 Freiermuth, Johannes XX 82
 Freiburg, Baden XVIII 180
 Freimark, Anna Christine Steuck XVI 67
 Freimark, Arnold XVI 67
 Freimark, August Julius XVI 67
 Freimark, Christoph XVI 67
 Freimark, Ernestine Erion XVI 67
 Freimark, Eva XVI 67
 Freimark, Hilda XVI 67
 Freimark, Lila Katherine XVI 67
 Freimark, Ralph XVI 67
 Freimark, Roger XVI 67
 Freimark, Rolland XVI 67
 Freimark Mach, Carmen XIV 176
 Freimuth XVII 153
 Freimuth, Firmat XII 80
 Freinsheim XVIII 127
 Freinsheim, Germany XV 60, 144
 Freinsheim in Palatinate (Colonial Pennsylvania Immigrants
 from) XIV 240
 Freinß XVIII 156
 Freising XIX 24
 Freiß XVIII 156
 Freistadt, WI XVIII 35
 Freistadt and the Lutheran Immigration XVI 193; XVII 88-89
 Freistadt Historical Society XVI 193; XVII 88
 Freitag, Margaret E. XI 9
 Freland, Mindert XVI 123
 Freland Sheldon, Elizabeth Vosseller XVI 123
 Fremdenmeldeprotokolle XIV 17
 Fremont, OH XVI 45
 Fremont, Sandusky County, OH XII 79; XIV 272
 Fremont Centre, Lake Co., IL XIX 22
 Fremburg, Auglaize County, OH XII 73
 French XI 60-65, 69, 71-73; XII 1, 19, 22, 30, 87, 111-112; XIII
 3, 6, 47, 150, 163, 178, 214-216, 226; XIV 264; XV 34, 84-
 85, 87, 100, 108, 115-116, 136, 194; XVII 41, 114; XVIII 77;
 XIX 81, 135, 170; XX 8, 147-148, 155, 182
 French, J. H. XI 78; XVI 168; XVIII 114
 French, Martha Ann Simons XIV 283
 French, Martha Simons XIV 286
 French, Peter XVII 46
 French & Indian War XI 53; XII 109-111; XIII 2-9; XV 21, 34,
 161; XVI 160; XVII 110; XVIII 57, 62; XX 97
 French Arcadians XX 155
 French Archives XX 149, 157
 French armies XII 10
 French army XII 16
 French Blood in America XI 84
 French border XVII 24, 160, 177
 French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review XI 67, 79
 French Canadian background XIX 176
 French Canadians XI 66; XIX 135
 French Catholic XI 72
 French Colonies (Archives of Ministry of) XX 147
 French cookery XX 155
 French Creek, Lorain County, OH XII 80
 French Embassy Press and Information Service XV 153
 French-German borderland XVI 10
 French governments XVI 34
 French Huguenot expedition XII 2
 French Huguenots XVI 161, 163; XVIII 172
 French imperial heraldry XII 124
 French incursions XVIII 59
 French influenza XVII 7
 French invasion XVII 57
 French king XVIII 58, 132; XX 179
 French lady XII 102
 French language XII 163
 French military personnel XX 150
 French National Archives, Paris XII 166
 French occupation XVIII 83
 French plantation owners XX 154
 French ports XIV 267; XX 147
 French pox XVII 8
 French privacy law XVI 153
 French Protestants XI 80
 French Protestants (Huguenots) XX 8
 French Quebec XI 74

French research ideas XV 153
 French Revolution XII 13-14; XVIII 58, 163, 214; XVI 33; XIX 136; XX 178, 183
 French revolutionary calendar XVI 84
 French revolutions XVIII 4
 French Seigneurs XI 65,
 French speaking XII 1
 French speaking Lorraine XX 179
 French speaking Swiss XII 2
 French taxation XII 15
 French traders XIII 2
 French troops XIV 184; XX 182
 French Village, St. Clair County, IL XIX 15
 French Youngs XIII 25
 French's Bay now Trombley's Bay XI 66
 Frenchville, Clearfield County, PA XIV 28
 Frencon Township XIII 12
 Frenconne Township XIII 12
 Frenth XVI 160
 Frensch, Christian XII 74
 Freker Schröder, Anna Maria XX 23, 38
 Fresh Meadows, NY XVIII 21
 Fresin, J. XIII 59
 Fresno, CA XX 117
 Fretter, Dioc. Paderborn XV 9
 Fretz family association XIII 178
 Fretz XIII 209
 Fretz, Aloys XIV 33
 Fretz, Barbara Wismer XIII 179
 Fretz, Jacob XVI 134
 Fretz Jr., Jacob XIII 179
 Fretz, Johannes XIII 178-179
 Fretz, Maria Barbara Schmid XVI 134
 Fretz, Maria Kolb XIII 179
 Fretz Family History XIII 179
 Fretz Family History, Vol. II XII 178
 Fretz Origins XIII 178-179
 Fretz Schmid, Elizabeth XVI 134
 Freude, Johann XIV 33
 Freudenberg, Germany XVII 77
 Freudenberg, Westphalia XX 146
 Freudenberg nr. ?Jungstweg?, Germany XIX 113
 Freudenberger Boehm, Marie XIII 63
 Freudenberger, Anna Elisabeth Groll XIII 63
 Freudenberger, Johann Valentin XIII 63
 Freudeneul XX 150
 Freudenstadt XIV 253
 Freudenstadt Heimatblätter (Hometown Newspaper) XV 95
 Freudenstein Kuntzman, Maria XVIII 183
 Freudinger XVII 153
 Freuler, Jost XII 153
 Freund XVII 153
 Freund Altvater, Magdalena XVII 15
 Frey XI 140; XIII 154; XVI 154; XVII 153; XVII 194; XVIII 156
 Frey, Abraham XX 141
 Frey, Andreas XII 153
 Frey, Appolonia Jungert XVIII 127
 Frey, Bernerd XVI 163
 Frey, Blasius XIX 64
 Frey, Catharina Schneck XII 61
 Frey, Catherine Barbara Ritter XVIII 127
 Frey, Christopher XVII 127
 Frey, Elizabeth XVIII 127
 Frey, Famille XVIII 80; XIX 151
 Frey, Guenther XV 95
 Frey, Jacob XIX 61, 64
 Frey, Joe XIII 14
 Frey, Johann Andreas XVIII 127
 Frey, Johann Martin XVIII 127
 Frey, Joseph XVIII 80; XIX 151
 Frey, Leonhard XII 61
 Frey, Maria Magdalena XVIII 127
 Frey, Otilia Muntzinger XIX 64
 Frey, Philipp XII 153
 Frey, Phillip XVI 163
 Frey, S. Ulrich XIX 151
 Frey, Sargeant Major XIV 302
 Frey, Sophia Heydt XX 141
 Frey Arnoldt, Barbara XVII 18
 Frey Bensinger, Maria Magdalena XVIII 126
 Frey family XIX 61
 Frey Guth, Eva Margaretha XIII 213
 Frey Lauer, Anna Maria Barbara XVII 76
 Frey Moser, Elizabeth XIX 69
 Frey Parthemer, Anna Margaretha XIX 63
 Frey Remsberg, Eva Dorothy XVII 182
 Frey Taubert, Maria XVIII 31, 33
 Freyberger, Anna Barbara Eiber XX 81
 Freyberger, Johann David XX 81
 Freyberger Schrah, Anna Maria XX 81-82
 Freyburg, OH XII 75
 Freyburger see Freeburger
 Freyburger, Abraham XVI 198
 Freyburger, Alexander Cooper XVI 199
 Freyburger, Andrew Jackson XVI 199
 Freyburger, Ann Babb XVI 198
 Freyburger, Ann Margaret XVI 198
 Freyburger, Anna Haslur XVI 198
 Freyburger, Anna Hassler XVII 63
 Freyburger, Anna Margareth XVI 198
 Freyburger, Anna Margaretha XVII 63-64
 Freyburger, Barbara XVI 198; XVII 63-64
 Freyburger, Betsy XVI 198
 Freyburger, Betsy XVII 64
 Freyburger, Catherine Marter XVI 198
 Freyburger, Charles XVI 198
 Freyburger, Elizabeth Catherine McDonald XVI 198
 Freyburger, Elizabeth Cooper XVI 198
 Freyburger, Emaline Amey XVI 198
 Freyburger, Frances A. Martyn XVI 199
 Freyburger, George XVI 198; XVII 64-65
 Freyburger, Hans XVI 198
 Freyburger, Hans Heinrich XVI 198; XVII 63-64, 73
 Freyburger, Hans Jacob XVII 63
 Freyburger, Heinrich XVI 198; XVII 71
 Freyburger, Henry XVI 198
 Freyburger, Henry G. XVI 198
 Freyburger, Isaac XVI 199
 Freyburger, Jacob XVI 198; XVII 64
 Freyburger, James M. XVI 198
 Freyburger, Job XVI 198; XVII 63-64
 Freyburger, Johannes XVI 198; XVII 64
 Freyburger, John XVI 198; XVII 63
 Freyburger, John Hans Heinrich XVII 63
 Freyburger, Louisa E. Woods XVI 199
 Freyburger, Margaret XVI 198
 Freyburger, Margaret Ellen Bolton XVI 199
 Freyburger, Margaret Lambert XVI 198
 Freyburger, Margaret Miller XVI 198
 Freyburger, Mary A. Wirts XVI 199
 Freyburger, Mary Ann Underwood XVI 198
 Freyburger, Mary Parks XVI 198
 Freyburger, Nancy Greenwell XVI 198
 Freyburger, Nancy Yoice XIV 198

Freyburger, Peter XVI 198
 Freyburger, Rachel Mathis XIV 198
 Freyburger, Rebecca Smith XVI 198
 Freyburger, Samuel XVI 198
 Freyburger, Sarah Hodge XVI 198
 Freyburger, Sarah Hutchins XVI 198
 Freyburger, Susan Walchi XVI 198
 Freyburger, Susanna XVII 71
 Freyburger, William XVI 198
 Freyburger, William Raily XVI 198
 Freyburger Baker, Charlotte XVI 198
 Freyburger Brown, Susan XVI 198
 Freyburger Graham, Martha Ellen XVI 198, 199
 Freyburger Shakespeare, Eliza Jane XVI 199
 Freyburger Tull, Rosina XVI 198
 Freyburger Vuthenrieth, Susanna Walchli XVII 63-65
 Freyecker, Barb XIII 14
 Freyeher, Ana'a Bar'a XIII 14
 Freytag Hutig, Catherine Elisabeth XVI 45
 Freytag Staub, Eva Elisabeth XVI 43
 Freytägige Frankfurter Kayserl XV 135
 Fribourg XX 151
 Fribourg in Brisgau XX 150
 Frick XVI 154; XX 170
 Frick, Aargau, Laufenburg XIX 151, 153
 Frick Rapp, Julia XX 80
 Fricker see Stricker
 Fricker, Familie XVIII 81
 Fricker, Friedrich Augustin XIV 33
 Fricker, Joseph XIX 151
 Frickinger XVIII 156
 Friderich XVII 153
 Friderich, Hans Adam XII 60
 Friderich, Regina Maria XII 60
 Friderich Fischer, Mary Elizabeth XII 60
 Frieber, Johann XIX 151
 Frieburg im Breisgau XII 81
 Fried Rimbach, Maria XIII 160
 Friedeburg, Robert v. XIV 153
 Friedelsheim, Germany XIII 236
 Friedelsheim (Palatinate) XI 194
 Friedenbun, Perry County, MO XIV 175
 Frieden's Church, Berks County, PA XIII 158
 Frieden's Church, Upper Saucon Township, Lehigh County, PA XIII 158
 Friedens Lutheran Church XX 103
 Frieden's Union Church XIII 156
 Friedens (White Church) XX 103
 Friedensberg, Schuylkill County, PA XIII 158
 Friedensthal, PA XIII 4, 11
 Friedenthal, PA XIII 2
 Friedenwald XI 107
 Friederich, Anna Buntz XIII 159
 Friederich, Anna Maria XIII 159
 Friederich, Dora Klages XIII 159
 Friederich, Emma Kempein XIII 159
 Friederich, Eva Liens XIII 159
 Friederich, Eva Regina Reinhold XIII 159
 Friederich, Henry Marcus XIII 159
 Friederich, Jacob Louis XIII 159
 Friederich, Johann Konrad XIII 159
 Friederich, John A. XIII 159
 Friederich, Katharina Schmidt XX 49
 Friederich, Peter XX 49
 Friederich, Sophia Kempein XIII 159
 Friederich Family Association XX 48-49
 Friederich Russel, Rosa Alice XIII 159
 Friederichs XVII 170, 174, 178
 Friederichs, H. F. XV 73; XVII 162-163, 176
 Friederike (daughter of Sovereign Karl) XIII 230
 Friederike Amalie Wilhelmine Viktoria (daughter of Kaiser Wilhelm) XIII 228
 Friederike Wilhelmine Alexandrine Marie Helene (widow of Grand Duke Paul Friedrich von Mecklenburg-Schwerin) XIII 229
 Friedland XIV 8
 Friedland, Johann F. XV 10
 Friedle, Anna Maria XVII 129
 Friedle, Anna Marie Satzgeber XVII 129
 Friedle, Bernhard XVII 129
 Friedle, Catharina XVII 129
 Friedle, Catharina Sohns XVII 129
 Friedle, Eva Maria XVII 129
 Friedle, George XVII 129
 Friedle, John Jacob XVII 129
 Friedle, John Martin XVII 129
 Friedle, Ludwig XVII 129
 Friedle Jr., Ludwig XVII 129
 Friedle, Nicholas XVII 129
 Friedle Armentrout, Barbara XVII 129
 Friedle Wetzel, Anna Margaretha XVII 129
 Friedlingen, Karoline Vogel XVI 143
 Friedly XVI 154
 Friedman, Saul XVI 130
 Friedmann, Gotthard XIV 33
 Friedr. Christ. August of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, Duke XIII 228
 Friedreich Wilhelm, the Great Elector XX 8
 Friedrich XVII 153
 Friedrich, Crown Prince of Denmark XIII 233
 Friedrich, Heir Prince of Waldeck XIII 232
 Friedrich, Henrich XIV 164
 Friedrich, J. A. XIV 218
 Friedrich, Johann Bapt. XIV 34
 Friedrich, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel XIII 229
 Friedrich, Pancraz XIV 34
 Friedrich (son of Sovereign Karl Anton) XIII 230
 Friedrich II, Duke of Palatine XX 181
 Friedrich III, Duke of Palatine XX 181
 Friedrich IV, Duke of Palatine XX 181
 Friedrich V, Duke of Palatine XX 181, 182
 Friedrich Armand Strubberg Collection XIV 297
 Friedrich August, Heir Grand Duke of Oldenburg XIII 232
 Friedrich August (son of Friedrich August Georg) XIII 230
 Friedrich August Albert, King of Saxony XIII 230
 Friedrich August Georg (son of King Johann of Saxony) XIII 230
 Friedrich August von Oldenburg, Heir Grand Duke XIII 229
 Friedrich Franz, Heir Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin XIII 231
 Friedrich Franz II, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin XIII 231
 Friedrich Heinrich (son of Albrecht) XIII 229
 Friedrich Karl Alexander (son of King Friedrich Wilhelm III) XIII 228
 Friedrich Karl Nikolaus (son of Friedrich Karl Alexander) XIII 228
 Friedrich Leopold (son of Friedrich Karl Nikolaus) XIII 229
 Friedrich von Baden, Grand Duke XIII 228
 Friedrich Wilh. Ludwig, Prince XIII 229
 Friedrich Wilhelm (son of Albrecht) XIII 229
 Friedrich Wilhelm, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz XIII 231
 Friedrich Wilhelm, Heir Grand Duke of Baden XIII 231

- Friedrich Wilhelm III, King XIII 227; XVII 89; XVIII 34
 Friedrich Wilhelm IV, King XIII 228; XVIII 23
 Friedrich Wilhelm IV, King of Prussia XVIII 21
 Friedrich Wilhelm Karl, Prince XIII 229
 Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig, Grand Duke of Baden XIII 231
 Friedrich Wilhelm Nikolaus Karl, Crown Prince of Prussia XIII 228
 Friedrich Wilhelm Viktor Albert XIII 228
 Friedrich William Ludwig, German Emperor and King of Prussia XIII 227-229
 Friedrichsdorf, Eichsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XV 10
 Friedrichsort XX 151
 Frieling, Hermann Joseph XIV 34
 Friend XVI 49
 Friends Historical Society Library XV 25-26
 Friendship XIV 304
 Friendship ship XIII 160; XIV 19; XV 40, 123; XVII 133, 179; XX 106
 Frienstein, Agnes Helena Cade XVIII 127
 Frienstein, Christine Hoerth XVIII 127
 Frienstein, Elisabeth Fischer XVIII 127
 Frienstein, Jacob Benedict XVIII 127
 Frienstein, John Peter XVIII 127
 Frienstein, Joseph XVIII 127
 Frienstein, Katherine Clara XVIII 127
 Frienstein, Maurice XVIII 127
 Frienstein, Moritz Francis XVIII 127
 Frienstein, Nicholas XVIII 127
 Frienstein Campbell, Clara Katherine XVIII 127
 Fries XVIII 156
 Fries, A. L. XIII 34
 Fries, Adelaide L. XIII 31
 Fries, Dr. Adelaide L. XIV 9
 Fries, Samuel XII 153
 Fries Switzer, Rebecca XIV 20
 Friese Bertram, Anna Catharina Agnesia XX 15
 Friesen XVIII 156
 Friesenburg, Liechtenstein, Dioc. Churord XII 77
 Friesland XVII 183
 Friesland (Sovereign of East) XIII 227
 Friesonthe, Oldenburg, Dioc. Münster XV 9
 Friess see Freeze
 Friess Kistler, Elizabeth Barbara XX 105
 Fringen in der Schweiz XV 14
 Frink XI 140
 Frink Goebel, Catharina XV 61
 Frinsch, Wilhelmina Margaretha XVIII 164
 Frinz, Wilfried XIX 15
 Frisbee XI 140
 Frischbier, Peter Franz XIV 218
 Frischen XX 170
 Frischmeyer XX 170
 Frisian XVII 22 map; XVIII 44
 Frisian Mennonites (Dutch-Flemish) XX 7
 Frisian newspaper XVIII 82-83
 Frisians names XIII 172
 Frisinger XIII 99
 Frisinger, Anna Catharine Acker XIX 27
 Frisinger, J. Peter XIX 27
 Frisius XVIII 156
 Frisquet XVII 153
 Fristz, Christina Elizabeth Loesch Vonder Merk XVII 182
 Fristz, Rev. John Christopher XVII 182
 Fritch Kiest, Carrie XVII 181
 Fritchey XVI 49
 Fritchey II, Dr. John A. XI 2, 8, 10
 Fritchey III, Dr. John R. XVI 49
 Fritchey Trahan, Margaret Ann XVI 49
 Fritts XX 88
 Fritts see Fritz
 Fritts, Elaine Horbett XX 88
 Fritts, Jim XX 88
 Fritts, John Henry XX 88
 Fritz XVII 153; XVIII 48
 Fritz, Blanche XV 4, 7-8
 Fritz, Christian XI 114
 Fritz, Erhard XII 74
 Fritz, Hans Ulrich XX 185
 Fritz, Henrich XII 153
 Fritz, Nickel XI 114
 Fritz, Wooldrich Frederick XX 185
 Fritz Beamer, Susanna XVI 44
 Fritz de Buhl, Marie XII 115
 Fritz Massoth, Margaret XIX 172
 Fritz Wright Zahm, Eva Marie XV 43
 Frobeen, Helga XIII 42; XIV 196
 Frobenius XVIII 156
 Frobosius XVI 153
 Fröhlich XVII 153
 Frohlin, Christina Wartman XVII 79, 134
 Frohlin, Nicholas XVII 79
 Frohlin, Nicholas XVII 134
 Frohmiller, Johann Bapt. XII 74
 Frohnapfel XIII 149
 Frohnhofen XII 152, 158
 From Ruffing, Emma XIII 160
 From Ruffing, Mary XIII 160
 From Bull Run to Chancellorsville, The Story of the Sixteenth New York Infantry Together with Personal Reminiscences XI 78
 From Catherine to Khrushchev: The Story of Russia's Germans XV 7
 From the Rhineland to the Chesapeake: The German-American Rupperts of Nineteenth-Century Baltimore XX 163
 Fromating XX 170
 Fromm, Christiana XX 142
 Fromm, Johannes XX 142
 Fromm Storze, Christiana XX 142
 Fromme, Anna Maria XX 26
 Fromme, Cath. Maria Elisabeth XX 26
 Fromme, Johann Wilhelm XX 26
 Fromme, Maria Elis. Hülsmann XX 26
 Fromme Bußmann, Maria Elis. XX 39
 Fromme Bußmann, Maria Elisabeth XX 24
 Frommeyer, A. M. Elis. XX 31
 Frommeyer, Anna Maria Agnes Wiehe XX 26
 Frommeyer, Casp. Dietr. Forstmann XX 27
 Frommeyer, Catharina Maria XX 27
 Frommeyer, Joh. Diet. Krützmänn XX 27
 Frommeyer, Johann Friedrich XX 27
 Frommeyer, Marg. Elisabeth XX 27
 Frommeyer, Maria Elisabeth Strokamp XX 27
 Frommeyer, Maria Elisabeth XX 27
 Frommeyer Baumann, A. M. Elis. XX 23
 Frommeyer Dörenkämper, Cath. Elis. XX 25
 Frommeyer Grimmelsmann Wördemann, Marg. Elis. XX 28
 Frommeyer Konersmann, A. Cath. El. XX 31
 Frommeyer Lindenschmidt, Cath. Angela XX 38
 Frommeyer Meyer, Anna Mar. XX 33
 Frommeyer Stokamp, Joh. Christ. XX 27
 Frommeyer Strokamp, Joh. Christo. XX 40

Frommeyer Voßcord, M. E. XX 42
 Frommeyer Whler, A. M. Elis. XX 42
 Fron XIX 62
 Frontier Press XVII 49
 Frontier Rangers From Northumberland County, PA, 1778-1783 XIV 203
 Frontier Village: Pre-Revolutionary Easton XII 114; XIII 7
 frontiersman XVI 131
 Frontiersmen of New York XI 143
 Froschauer, Hans Georg XV 41
 Froschauer, Johann Georg XV 41
 Froschauer, Katarina Graf XV 41
 Froschauer Koch, Anna Maria XV 41
 Frueh, Adolph XX 185
 Frueh, Anna Mary Meyer XX 185
 Frueh, Henry XX 185
 Frueh, Josephine Guellbert XX 185
 Frueh, Valentine XX 185
 Fruehauf, Margaretha Bergstraesser XIII 243
 Fruehauf, Philipp XIII 243
 Fruehauf Bergstraesser, Mrs. XIII 242
 Fruehlich Witt, Maria Dor. XIII 208
 Fruger, Elberta XI 9
 Fruth Junghaeni, Christine XIII 97
 Fruthwilen, Switzerland XIII 43
 Frutigen, Canton Bern, Switzerland XV 143
 Frutschi XX 170
 Frutzweiler compound XII 166
 Fry, John XII 87
 Fryburg, Clarion County, PA XIV 41
 Frye, Jacob XIII 14
 Frye, Kermit XX 194
 Frye Schnepf, Christiana XVII 77
 Fryman, Catherine Schnepf XVII 77
 Fryman, Philip XVII 77
 Frymeier, Anna Maria Berg XVII 128
 Frymeier, Conrad XVII 128
 Fry's Valley, OH XII 40
 Ft. Chambly, Canada XI 63
 Ft. Jennings, Putnam County, OH XII 79
 Ft. Meyers, FL XVIII 158
 Ft. Recovery, Mercer County, OH XII 77
 Ft. Wayne, IN XVII 97, 142, 182; XIX 14-17, 21, 68, 131; XX 21
 Fuchs XV 18; XVII 153; XVIII 156
 Fuchs, Adam XI 114
 Fuchs, Amelia Catharina Rosenbom XV 41
 Fuchs, Anna Catharine XIV 289
 Fuchs, Anna Catherina XV 41
 Fuchs, Anna Elisabeth XIV 289
 Fuchs, Anna Elisabetha XIV 289
 Fuchs, Anna Eva XIV 289
 Fuchs, Anna Margaretha XIV 289
 Fuchs, Caspar XI 114
 Fuchs, Catharina Neitzert XIV 289
 Fuchs, Catherine Hinkle XV 41
 Fuchs, Christina XIV 289
 Fuchs, David XVIII 140
 Fuchs, Friedrich XVIII 140
 Fuchs, Hanss Jacob XI 114
 Fuchs, Huldah XV 41
 Fuchs, Jacob XV 41; XVIII 140, 190
 Fuchs, Johann Andreas XIV 289
 Fuchs, Johann Christophel XIV 289
 Fuchs, Johann Matthias XIV 289
 Fuchs, Johann Nicholas XIV 289
 Fuchs, Johann Philip XIV 289
 Fuchs, Johann Wilhelm XIV 289
 Fuchs, John XV 41
 Fuchs, Maria XIV 289
 Fuchs, Maria Elisabetha XI 114
 Fuchs, Martha XV 41
 Fuchs, Martha Huddleston XV 41
 Fuchs, Mary XV 41
 Fuchs, Philip XV 41
 Fuchs Berg, Christina XVII 128
 Fuchs Boyd, Sarah XV 41
 Fuchs Dygert, Anna Elizabeth XIII 159
 Fuchs Grove, Susannah XV 41
 Fuchs Hacker, Catharine XIV 278
 Fuchs Hinkle, Elizabeth XV 41
 Fuchs Koster, Mary XV 41
 Fuchs Moser, Margaret XII 116
 Fuchsberg, Dioc. Budweis XIV 35
 Fuchsen-dorf, NY XVI 160
 Fuchtorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen XX 143
 Fuckert XVII 153
 Fudge, Elisabeth Buckhalter XVIII 180
 Fudge, Solomon XVIII 180
 Fuehrer Gabert, Evelyn XIX 130
 Fuehrfeld, Dioc. Mainz XII 73
 Fuelling, G.-Alexander XIII 43
 Fuerst XIII 233-234
 Fuerth XI 114, 119
 Fuesel, Isidor XIV 34
 Fuhr, Raphael XIX 16
 Fuhrman, Barbara Zimmerman XVIII 13
 Fuhrman, Jacob XVIII 13
 Fuhrman, John XVIII 13
 Fuhrman, Juliana Reitel XVIII 13
 Fuhrman III, Paul XVIII 13
 Fuhrman, Paulus XVIII 13
 Fuhrman, Peter XVIII 13
 Fuhrman, Phil. Weber XVIII 13
 Fuhrman Losser Jr., Maria XVIII 13
 Fuhrmann Reis, Maria XIX 120
 Fuhrmann, Philip Christian XIX 131
 Fulbright see Volprecht
 Fulbright Bollinger, Catherine XVII 128
 Fulbright Fellowship XII 101
 Fulcomer, John XIX 170
 Fulcomer, Lydia Gramling XIX 170
 Fulda XII 85, 86
 Fulda, Germany XV 68, 73; XVII 24
 Fulda, MN XV 83
 Fulda, Noble County, OH XII 85
 Fulda (Dioc.) XIX 16-17, 24
 Fulda (Ginseldorf, Dioc.) XIV 224
 Fulda (Herolz, Dioc.) XIV 222
 Fulda (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Fulder XVIII 156
 Fulgemstadt. Dioc. Rottenburg XIX 15
 Fulkerson Lough, Minnie D. XI 183
 Fuller XI 140
 Fuller, General Adjut. XIV 302
 Fuller, George Stewart XVII 41
 Fuller, J. F. C. XVI 33
 Fuller, Samuel XI 140
 Fuller Mason, Marjorie Maxwell Hess XVII 41
 Fullerton XI 140
 Füllung, G.-Alexander XIV 196
 Fullington Hoff, Eve XIX 118
 Fullmer see Vollmar, Fullmer, Folmer, Fullmar, Fulmer
 Fulmar, Dolly Wartenbach XV 127

Fulmar, George XV 127
 Fulmar, Jacob C. XV 127
 Fulmer see Vollmar, Fullmer, Folmer, Fullmar, Fullmer
 Fulmer, Augustus XV 125
 Fulmer, Andreas XV 129
 Fulmer, Andrew XV 132
 Fulmer, Andrew/Andrus XV 132
 Fulmer, Anna XV 128
 Fulmer, Anna Eva XV 129
 Fulmer, Anna Eva Schwermeisels (or Misselsus) XV 128
 Fulmer, Anna (Hannah) Koch XV 131
 Fulmer, Arsulis Brown XV 131
 Fulmer, Augustus XV 124
 Fulmer, Augustus (Angus) XV 125
 Fulmer, Augustus/Jacob/Angus XV 127
 Fulmer, "Betsy" XV 131
 Fulmer, Catharina XV 128-129
 Fulmer, Catherine XV 126, 128
 Fulmer, Catherine Goodfellow XV 131
 Fulmer, Catherine Hilts XV 125
 Fulmer, Charity (Gertrude) Miller XV 130
 Fulmer, Christian XV 124-126, 128
 Fulmer, Christina XV 129
 Fulmer, Conrad XV 124-125, 127-130
 Fulmer, David XV 132
 Fulmer, David Morgan XV 132
 Fulmer, Demes XV 131
 Fulmer, Dolly XV 127
 Fulmer, Edward XV 132
 Fulmer, Elisha XV 130-131
 Fulmer, Elizabeth Hilts XV 130
 Fulmer, Elnora Goodfellow XV 131
 Fulmer, George XV 127-132
 Fulmer, Gertrude XV 129
 Fulmer, Hiram XV 131
 Fulmer, Jacob XV 127, 129-130, 132
 Fulmer, Johann Georg XV 129
 Fulmer, Johann George XV 126
 Fulmer, Johann William XV 125, 127
 Fulmer, Johannes XV 130
 Fulmer, Josiah XV 132
 Fulmer, Lena XV 128
 Fulmer, Lena (Hilts or Frank) XV 124-125, 128
 Fulmer, Marcus XV 128, 131
 Fulmer, Margaret XV 126
 Fulmer, Margaret Karker XV 131
 Fulmer, Marggeth XV 126
 Fulmer, Maria Elizabeth XV 126
 Fulmer, Maria XV 128, 129
 Fulmer, Maria "Bolly" "Polly" Wartenbach XV 129
 Fulmer, Mary XV 127, 132
 Fulmer, Mary Bashar XV 127
 Fulmer, Mary J. XV 132
 Fulmer, Nelson XV 132
 Fulmer, Peter XV 131
 Fulmer, Petrus XV 129
 Fulmer, Polly XV 132
 Fulmer, Richard XV 133
 Fulmer, Rita I. XV 133
 Fulmer, Stephen XV 132
 Fulmer, Thomas XV 124-129, 132
 Fulmer, William XV 125, 130-131
 Fulmer Beddinger, Maria XV 128
 Fulmer Brown, Nancy XV 131
 Fulmer Cemetery, German Flats, NY XV 124
 Fulmer Corey, Elizabeth XV 130-131
 Fulmer Creek (NY) XV 123
 Fulmer Goodfellow, Abby XV 131
 Fulmer Hess, Anna Maria XV 125
 Fulmer Hess, Margaret XV 125, 127
 Fulmer Hilts, Catherine (may be Catharina) XV 125, 127
 Fulmer Hilts, Peggy (may be Margaret) XV 127
 Fulmer Hiser (Huysser), Catherine XV 125
 Fulmer Karker, Matilda XV 130, 131
 Fulmer McDermott, Mary XV 133
 Fulmer Ohrendorf Jr., Barbara "Barbaly"
 Fulmer Ohrendorf, Elizabeth XV 125
 Fulmer Riegel, Gertrude XV 126
 Fulmer Shoemaker, Elizabeth Petrie XV 127-128
 Fulmer Wanner, Elizabeth XV 124
 Fulmer Wright, Catherine XV 131-132
 Fulton XI 75
 Fulton, Mattie G. XI 9
 Fulton, NY XVIII 198
 Fulton County, IL XV 97
 Fulton County, NY XVI 128, 164-165, 170; XVIII 184
 Fulton County, OH XII 9, 83
 Fulton County, PA XV 38; XVI 69
 Fulton County Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Fults XVIII 113
 Funch, Anna Engel Minkler XVI 46
 Funch, Hermann XVI 46
 Funck, Eva XIII 14
 Funck, Georg Peter XII 153
 funeral custom XI 27
 Funk XVII 153; XX 91
 Funk, Adam XV 198; XVIII 164-165
 Funk, Catherine Benner XX 78
 Funk, David XV 168
 Funk, Edward R. XI 9
 Funk, Frederick XVIII 164
 Funk, Jane XV 168
 Funk, Nancy Moore XV 198
 Funk, Samuel XX 78
 Funk, Sarah Long XVIII 165
 Funk Ross, Nancy Ellen XVIII 165
 Funk Sarber, Susan XVII 142
 Funk Stubblefields, Dorothy XV 198
 Funk Stubblefields, Nancy XV 198
 Funke XV 101
 Funkhouser XVIII 198
 Funks Grove Cemetery Association XV 198
 Funkstown, MD XIX 119
 Fuoss, Charles XV 172
 Fuoss, Elsie I. Westphal XV 172
 Furman XI 140, 142
 furnace and forge XVI 4-9
 furniture XIV 286
 furniture custom XIV 283, 286-287
 furniture maker XX 117
 Furr, Catherine Layrle XII 28
 Furr, John XII 28
 Fürst XI 187-192
 Fürst(en) XVII 153
 Fürth, Germany XVI 182
 Fuß XVII 153
 Füssle, Aug. XIX 94
 Füssle, August XIX 91
 Fürstentum XI 187
 Fusch, Maria Elisabetha XI 114
 Fusler XVII 14
 Fusler see Vosseller
 Fuss, Martz XIV 235
 Fuss, Master XI 180

Fuss, Nicklaus XV 116
 Fuss, Ottila XIV 234
 Fûß XVIII 156
 Fusselman XX 46
 Fusselmann Stambaugh, Sarah XVI 248
 Fussgonheim, Germany XV 166
 Futterer, Wilhelm XIX 16
 Fye, Jacob S. XII 28
 Fye, Louisa Rudel XII 28
 Fye, Lydia Rudel XII 28-29
 Fye, Theodore XII 28-29
 G. Heileman Brewery XIV 146
 G. I. war brides XVII 120
 Gaar, Andrew XX 78
 Gaar, Catherine Weaver XX 84
 Gaar, Eve Seidelmann XX 78
 Gaar, Lewis XX 84
 Gaar Christler, Rosina XX 78
 Gaasch Miller, Mary Ann XVII 130
 Gaaskier XVII 82
 Gäbel XVII 153
 Gäbel see Jäppel, Yapple(s)
 Gäbel, Philip Henry XVII 147
 Gaber, Henry XIII 14
 Gabert, Evelyn Fuehrer XIX 130
 Gable, Catherine High XVIII 181
 Gable, Elizabeth Brumbach XVIII 181
 Gable, Elizabeth Buckwalter XVI 132
 Gable, Henry XVIII 181
 Gable, Jacob XVIII 181
 Gable, John XVI 132; XVIII 181
 Gable, Joseph XVI 186
 Gable Bechtel, Elizabeth XVIII 181
 Gable Bower Kepner, Maria XVIII 181
 Gable Gehman, Catherine XVIII 181
 Gable Hoch, Magdalena XVIII 181
 Gable Kuntz, Maria XIV 245
 Gable Schantz, Hannah XVIII 181
 Gablingen, Dioc. Augsburg XIV 37
 Gabreil Daveis Tavernhouse (1756) XX 115-116
 Gacken Hollenbach, Eva Margaretha XVIII 128
 Gackler, Kenneth XI 3
 Gadernheim, Germany XIII 60-69
 Gadernheim, Reichenbach/Odenwald XIII 193
 Gadernheim Buergermeister District XIII 80
 Gadernsheim, Germany XIII 62
 Gaelinghouse, Jasp. XIII 14
 Gaensel, Joh. Adam XII 153
 Gaensel, Joh. Valentin XII 153
 Gaertner, Henriette Sauer XIII 243
 Gaertner, Jakob XIII 243
 Gaertner Bergstraesser, Magdalena XIII 243
 Gaertringen, Wurttemberg XVII 135
 Gaffney Mathern, Catherine XVI 200
 Gafner Seubert, Emma XX 21
 Gage XI 140; XIII 36-37
 Gagel, Diane VanSkiver XVI 151
 Gahanna, OH XV 97
 Gahlen XVIII 156
 Gahlman, Fred XVII 179
 Gahlman, Josephine Baurichter XVII 179
 Gaiberg, Baden XVIII 16
 Gaines? Barnhysels, Frances XII 45
 Gaines Hall, Ruth XII 102, 114; XIII 2, 18
 Gaines O'Brien, Lucille XII 102
 Gainsboro XV 62
 Gaiser Pfeiffeln Finckbeiner, Ester XIV 253
 Galacian Germans XVI 26
 Galand XVII 153
 Galatee, Henrich XII 153
 Galbreth Crawfis, Sarah XVIII 126
 Galena, Dr. Annamieke XVIII 82
 Galena, IL XIX 12; XX 16, 20
 Galena, Jo Daviess County, IL XIV 270
 Galette, Henrich XI 114
 Galicia XVI 23, 24, 25-27; XX 10
 Galician Germans XVI 26, 27
 Galion, Crawford County, OH XII 81
 Galion, OH XIII 210, 212
 Galizner XX 170
 Gall, Jacob J. XII 62
 Gall, Sarah Zener XII 62
 Gallatin, Albert XII 4
 Gallatin, Anna Kiefer XI 98
 Gallatin Co., IL (Ridgway) XIX 22
 Galler, Mathias XIX 151
 Galley St. Andrew ship XX 19, 78
 Gallia XX 177
 Gallia County, OH XIV 20
 Gallia ship XX 143
 Gallic Celts XX 177
 Gallic Tribes XIV 177
 Gallician XX 114
 Gallin County, OH XII 85
 Gallipolis, Gallin County, OH XII 85
 Galloway Guyot, Martha XX 79
 Galloway Guyot, Mary XX 69
 Gally Pfaffenberger, Elizabeth XVI 70
 Galveston, TX XI 98; XVII 49
 Gammor XVII 153
 Gamp, George XIX 151
 Gampfer, Johann Gottfried XII 153
 Gamshurst, Baden XVIII 75
 Gander XVI 154; XVIII 95
 Gander, Charles H. XVIII 94
 Gandert, Anna Elisabeth Haeckel XIII 210
 Gandert, Anna Guterkunst XIII 210
 Gandert, August XIII 210
 Gandert, Barbara XIII 210
 Gandert, Catherine Muetz XIII 210
 Gandert, Conrad XIII 210, 212
 Gandert, Elisabeth Martin XIII 210
 Gandert, Elisabeth XIII 210
 Gandert, Frederick XIII 210
 Gandert, Henry XIII 210
 Gandert, Johannes XIII 210
 Gandert, John XIII 210
 Gandert, Margaret Spangler XIII 210
 Gandert, Theressa Wolf XIII 210, 212
 Gandert, William T. XIII 210
 Gandert Dorian, Catherine XIII 210
 Gandert Flockerzi, Magdalene XIII 210
 Gandert Greving, Elizabeth XIII 210
 Gandert Hering, Mary XIII 210
 Gandert Hyde, Fannie XIII 210
 Gangewere, Christine Clader XIII 171
 Gangewere, George XIII 171
 Gangewere Hoffman, Anna (Nancy) XIII 171
 Gangolph XVII 153
 Gangwehr, Andrew XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Catherine Margrethe XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Catherine XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Christopher XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Elizabeth Kale XVIII 181

Gangwehr, Jacob XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Johann Peter XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, John George XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, John Heinrich XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, John Jacob XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Maria Melchoir XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Maria XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Mary Elizabeth Mensch XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Mary Eve Schlosser XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Matthias XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Michael XVIII 181
 Gangwehr, Susanna Margaret XVIII 181
 Gangwehr Bruner, Catharine XVIII 180
 Gangwehr Bruner, Christina XVIII 180
 Gangwehr Brunner, Catharine XVIII 181
 Gangwehr Brunner, Christina XVIII 181
 Gangwehr Knepley, Christina XVIII 181
 Gangwere, George XVIII 190
 Gann, David XVI 73
 Gann, Magdalena XVI 73
 Gann Ruckenbrod, Maria Barbara XVI 73
 Gano XIII 99
 Gans XIX 43
 Gans, Frantz Heinrich XIX 194
 Gansdorf Ernst, Lydia Amy XX 79
 Ganse XIX 43
 Gansingen, Aargau, Laufenburg XIX 153-154
 Gansjager XIII 147
 Ganss, Heinrich Georg XIV 34
 Ganster Camus, Anna Maria XVI 15
 Ganter XVII 153
 Gantert, Heinrich A. XIV 34
 Gantry, Edda XX 93
 Gantz XIX 43
 Ganzert XVI 154
 GAR XV 20
 Garbe, Fritz XV 73
 Garber XIII 154; XVI 97; XVII 42
 Garber, Christian XIV 254
 Garber, Hans Jacob XIV 254
 Garber, Jacob F. XIV 254
 Garber, John XIV 254
 Garber, Magdalena Schmutz XVII 132
 Garber, Maria Barbra XIV 254
 Garber, Michael XVII 132
 Garber, Nancy XIV 254
 Garber, Samuel XIV 254
 Gardenville, Baltimore County, MD XIV 217, 219, 222
 Gardner XVIII 48
 Gardner, Catharine Barbara Boltz XIX 66
 Gardner, Henry XIX 66
 Gardner Hermann, Bessie XI 145
 Gardner Shatto, Julia Ann XVI 139
 Garel, Oldenburg, Dioc. Muenster XII 73
 Garle XVII 153
 Garletts, Antialee M. XX 21
 Garletts, Donald XX 21
 Garling, Fred XVIII 71
 Garling, James XIII 14
 Garling, Minnie Diestelhorst XVIII 71
 Garlock XI 140; XVI 163
 Garman/German XI 58
 Garman, Adam XIII 183
 Garman, Anna Dorothea XIII 183
 Garman Haupt, Katherina Elizabeth (Elizabeth Germin Haupt)
 XIII 183
 Garmish-Partenkirchen, Germany XI 6
 Garn, Fanny Mock XIX 117
 Garn, Frania XIX 117
 Garn, Frederick XIX 117
 Garn, John XIX 117
 Garn, Margaret Lein XIX 117
 Garn, Susannah Cable XIX 117
 Garn Croyle, Barbara XIX 117
 Garn Mock, Catherine XIX 117
 Garner, Catharine Faust XIX 117
 Garner, John Philip XIX 117
 Garner Faust, Susanna XIX 117
 Garnett Leonard, Fanny XVI 46
 Garrisonkirche (Garrison Church) Darmstadt XIII 56
 Garnsey XI 140
 Garr see Gaar
 Garrison Preich, Anna Marie XVIII 15
 Garrison Church, Darmstadt, Germany XIII 68
 Garson see Gerson
 Garster, Henry XIII 14
 Gärtner Bergsträßer, Magdalena XVIII 116
 Garvan, Beatrice B. XX 54
 Garve, Christian XVIII 60
 Garver see Garber
 Garver, Barbara Elizabeth Klein XIV 254
 Garver, Harvey Albert XVI 254
 Garwitz, Mecklenburg-Schwerin XVII 180
 Gary, Maria Rickard XV 43
 Gasnow, Ignatz XIX 170
 Gasnow, Josephine Jahnke XIX 170
 Gass XI 140
 Gass, Arron XV 60
 Gass Schmidt, Catharine Dirnberger Leist XV 60
 Gassenhauer XVIII 156
 Gasser, Jacob XVIII 81; XIX 151
 Gasser Wingert, Louisa XVII 135
 Gassman, Adam XIII 85
 Gassman, Anna Margarethe Preiss XIII 63, 66
 Gassman, Anna Margarethe Steinmann XIII 63
 Gassman, Conrad XIII 64
 Gassman, Johann Adam XIII 63, 66
 Gassmann XVI 154
 Gassmann, Adam XIII 79
 Gastanger, Johann Ev. XII 80
 Gastav ship XX 144
 Gastbiehl, Corbinian XIV 34
 Gastfield Muehlke, Charlotte XVII 181
 Gate to the Country XI 61
 Gates see Goetz
 Gateway Country XI 62
 Gathering of the Clan travel promoters XIX 197
 Gatzner XX 170
 Gauangelloeh, nr. Heidelberg XVIII 127
 Gauch Schworm XII 134
 Gaudenz XVII 153
 Gauer, Augustin XVIII 72
 Gauer, Catharina XVIII 72
 Gauer, Elizabeth XVIII 72
 Gauer, Heinrich XVIII 72
 Gauer, Johann XVIII 72
 Gauer, Margaret Stommel XVIII 72
 Gauer, Maria Lochen XVIII 72
 Gauer, Nicholas J. XVIII 72
 Gauer Grass, Margaretha XVII 180; XVIII 72
 Gauer Waltz, Elizabeth XVIII 130
 Gauer Weber, Anna Maria XVIII 72
 Gauf Sparr, Eva Elizabeth XX 83
 Gaufentz XVII 153

Gauger, Albert Carl XVIII 13
 Gauger, Mathilda Goerner XVIII 13
 Gaugh Schlosser, Phoebe XVIII 74
 Gaugler XV 67
 Gaugler Schmidt, Mary XVII 132
 Gaul XIV 177, 179
 Gault XVIII 48
 Gaultney Moltenberry, Sarah Elizabeth XVI 46
 Gau-Odernheim/Rheinhesen XIII 243-244
 Gauplosen, Ob. Göppingen, Württemberg XIX 87
 Gausling XV 101
 Gausmann, Johann Wilhelm XX 27
 Gausmann, Maria Elisabeth XX 27
 Gausmann Schneiderbernd, A. M. Elis. XX 38
 Gausmann Wellenbrock, Maria Elis. XX 42
 Gauss, Rev. John XIII 58
 Gauthier Vogenitz, Marguerite XVIII 176
 Gaver, Henry XIII 14
 Gay, Thomas XVI 186
 Gayman see Gehman
 Gazetteer XI 77-78
 Gazetteer and Busines Directories (NY) XVI 168
 Gazetteer of New York State XI 78
 Gazetteer of the State of New York XI 78; XVIII 114
 Gazetteer of the State of New York 1824 XVI 168
 Gazetteer of the State of New York 1860 XVI 168
 Gazetteer of Vermont XI 78
 gazetteers XIV 160; XIX 183
 gbersicht hber die Bestände des Geheimen Staatsarchivs in
 Berlin-Dahlem, VIII. Hauptabteilung:
 Personenstandsunterlagen und Kirchbücher, Siegel-
 Wappen- und familiengeschichtliche Sammlungen XV 73
 gbersicht hber die Kirchenbücher der evangelisch -
 reformierten Gemeinden in Ostfriesland XV 74
 Gdansk/Danzig, Poland XVI 110, 113
 Gearhart, Jacob XIX 172
 Gearhart, Margaret Runkle XIX 172
 Gebauer XII 66; XVI 152
 Gebel XVII 153
 Geberth, Bernhard XV 116
 Geberth, Friedrich XV 116
 Geberth, Gottl. XV 116
 Geberth, Matthias XV 116
 Geberth, Michael XV 116
 Gebertshagen XVIII 156
 Gebhard, Anna Barbara Mathes XII 156
 Gebhard, Balthasar's kids XII 153
 Gebhard, Johann Nicolaus XII 154
 Gebhardsheim, Dioc. Trier XII 80
 Gebhardt XVII 153
 Gebhart, Clarence K. XIV 27
 Gebueg, Amt Wegelnburg XX 58
 Geburts und Taufschein XVIII 27
 Geburtsort der Vorfahren des frühreren USA-Präsidenten
 General Dwight D. Eisenhower? article XVII 176
 Gecht XVIII 156
 Geck XVIII 156
 Geckler see Cackler
 GEDCOM XIV 195
 Geeman see Gehman
 Geer XV 199
 Geers, August Wilhelm XV 10
 Geesaman see Gieseman
 Geffert XVII 153
 Gegenhamier, Emiline R. Theobald Worland XI 148
 Gegenhamier, Fred XI 148
 Gegenhamier, Julia W. Theobald XI 148
 Gegenheimer Haehl, Anna Catharine XII 27
 Geheimes Staatsarchiv Preussischer Kulturbesitz XV 70
 Gehelnbeck, Gerhard Wilhelm XX 27
 Gehl XVIII 156
 Gehle, Cath. Elis. Krützmann XX 27
 Gehle, Joh. Heinrich XX 27
 Gehle, Maria Elisabeth XX 27
 Gehle Völler, Margareta Elis. XX 41
 Gehlenbeck, Caspar Heinrich XX 27
 Gehlenbeck, Catharina Elisabeth Konersmann XX 27
 Gehlenbeck, Georg Heinrich XX 27
 Gehlenbeck, Johann Heinrich XX 27
 Gehlenbeck, Luzia Cath. Ma. Kreimer XX 27
 Gehlenbeck, Maria Catharina XX 27
 Gehlenbeck, Maria Elisabeth XX 27
 Gehlenbeck, Mathilde Catharina XX 27
 Gehman, Barbara Overholtzer XIV 289
 Gehman, Benedict XIV 289
 Gehman, Catherine Gable XVIII 181
 Gehman, Christian XIV 289
 Gehman, John XVIII 181
 Gehmelin Beyerle, Anna Sarah XVI 131
 Gehr, Christian XV 116
 Gehr, Georg Henrich XV 116
 Gehr, Henrich XV 116
 Gehren see Geron
 Gehret XIII 154
 Gehret, Ellen XVI 48
 Gehrig, Friedrich XIII 215
 Gehrig, Katharina Guth XIII 215
 Gehrig, Katharina Wust XIII 215
 Gehrig, Melchior XIII 215
 Gehrike, Elizabeth Buhmann XX 16
 Gehringer XVII 153
 Gehringer Kistler, Elizabeth Barbara XX 105
 Gehrke, George XX 16
 Geib, Adam XI 183
 Geib Ehrhardt, Magdalena XI 183
 Geier Wartman, Catharine XVII 79, 134
 Geiger XVII 153; XVIII 48, 156
 Geiger, Anna Catharine Wirt XV 64
 Geiger, Anna Maria Dilbon XVIII 126
 Geiger, Charles XVIII 126
 Geiger, Daniel XV 64
 Geiger, Euseb XIV 34
 Geiger, Johan George XII 115-116
 Geiger, Johann George XII 115
 Geiger, Johann Valentin XIII 115
 Geiger, John Jacob XII 115-116
 Geiger, Maria Barbara Bauer XII 115
 Geiger, Maria Catherine Henckel XII 115
 Geiger, Maria Eva Kistler XX 108
 Geiger, Mary Beeler XII 115-116
 Geiger, Paul XX 108
 Geiger Kupperschmidt, Maria Elisabeth XII 115-116
 Geiger Riggs, Mary Elizabeth XX 192
 Geiger Staub, Eva Christina XVI 40
 Geiler, Stephan XIV 234
 Geis, Anna Margaretha XI 114
 Geis, Jakob XI 114
 Geisar/Rhoen, Germany XIII 244
 Geisel, Albert XVII 131
 Geisel, Nora Otto XVII 131
 Geiselman Bergstraße, Katharina XI 16
 Geiserich (King) XX 177, 178
 Geisert, Anna Elisabeth Riesinger XIV 289
 Geisert, Caroline XVII 15

Geisert, Charles L. XVII 15
 Geisert, Edward XVII 15
 Geisert, Franz XVII 15
 Geisert, Frederick XVII 15
 Geisert, George XIV 289
 Geisert, Jacob Franz XVII 15
 Geisert, John Henry XVII 15
 Geisert, Joseph XVII 15
 Geisert, Katerina Lehman XVII 15
 Geisert, Samuel XVII 15
 Geisert, Theresa Ludringer XVII 15
 Geisert, William XVII 15
 Geisert Hermann, Elisabeth XII 60
 Geisert Herrmann, Elizabeth XIV 289
 Geislautern, Germany XVI 18 map
 Geislautern, Saarland XVI 10
 Geisleden, Saxony XX 142
 Geisler, Christian XII 154
 Geisler, Katharina XII 154
 Geismar, Eichsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XV 11
 Geiss see Geist
 Geiss, Anna Barbara Knerr XV 143
 Geiss, John Adam XV 143
 Geiss Klinger, Anna Elizabeth XV 61
 Geißel XVII 153
 Geist XVII 153
 Geist see Gist
 Geist, Andrew XV 142
 Geist, Anna XV 142
 Geist, Anna Kerper XV 142
 Geist, Anna Margaretha Plowman XV 142
 Geist, Barbara Wolfe XVIII 72
 Geist, Catherine Dornmeier XV 142
 Geist, Christoph XV 142
 Geist, Christopher XV 142
 Geist, Conrad XV 142
 Geist, Doris Yapple XVII 147
 Geist, Elizabeth Swanner XV 142
 Geist, Eva Catherine XVIII 72
 Geist, George XV 142; XVIII 72
 Geist, Hans Georg XV 142
 Geist, Johann George XVIII 72
 Geist, John George XV 142
 Geist, Julia Long XV 142
 Geist, Leonard XVIII 72
 Geist, Margaret Bachman XVIII 72
 Geist, Mathias XV 142
 Geist, Miss Houk XVIII 72
 Geist, Miss Pickle XVIII 72
 Geist, Philip XVIII 72
 Geist, Roland W. XVII 147
 Geist, Rosina XVIII 72
 Geist, Samuel XV 142
 Geist, Simon XVIII 72
 Geist, Susan Wolfe XVIII 72
 Geist, Valentine XV 142
 Geist Keeler, Elizabeth XV 142
 Geist Krauthamm, Eva Catharina XVIII 128
 Geist Krouthamel, Mary Eva Catherine XVIII 72
 Gelbert XVII 153
 Geldern (Duke of) XIII 227
 Gelebtes Christentum: Grossbundenbacher
 Auswändererfamilie als Mitbegründer einer ev.-luth. Gemeinde
 in U.S.A. XIX 131
 Gellenbeck see Meyer zu Gellenbeck
 Geller Lybarger, Elizabeth XIV 250
 Geller, Adam XIV 250
 Geller, Elizabeth Lybarger XIV 250
 Geller, George XIV 250
 Geller Sr., George XIV 250
 Geller, Mary XIV 250
 Geller Wagerman, Christina XIV 250
 Gelsenkirchen, Westfalen, Prussia XVII 130
 Geltzer XVI 154
 Gelwix, Fredeick XIX 120
 Gelwix, Maria Dorothea Oyler XIX 120
 Gemeindesbuero XII 55
 Gemünden XVI 19
 Gemini a quarterly XV 28
 Gemmerl Grozinger, Maria Agnes XVI 74
 Gemmingen, Germany XX 109
 Gempeler XVII 153
 Gempeler Schmid, Margaretha XV 143
 Genealogical Abstracts From Newspapers of the German
 Reformed Church, 1840-1843 XVIII 146-147; XX 160-161
 Genealogical & Family History of Northern NY XI 79
 Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the
 Hudson River Valley XVI 169
 Genealogical and Local History Books in Print XX 97
 Genealogical Association of English-Speaking Researchers in
 Europe XIV 198
 Genealogical Bookseller XIV 196
 Genealogical Computing XII 87, 124-125; XIV 297
 Genealogical Computing, a Quarterly Journal article
 XIII 223-224
 Genealogical Evidence: a Guide to the Standard of Proof
 Relating to Pedigrees, Ancestry, Heirship and Family
 History XVIII 193
 Genealogical Guide and Atlas of Silesia XV 76
 Genealogical Guide to German Ancestors From East Germany
 and Eastern Europe XI 94; XV 75
 Genealogical Handbook of German Research XVI 84
 Genealogical Helper XI 1; XIV 202, 249, 297; XV 175; XVI 91,
 148, 151; XVII 46-47; XVIII 149, 198; XIX 38, 134-135; XX
 167-168
 Genealogical How to for Americans of Swiss Descent XX 59
 Genealogical Institute XIII 202
 Genealogical Institute of the Maritimes XVII 49
 Genealogical Journal XI 42
 Genealogical Library Journal XII 124
 Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey XIII 31; XVI 129;
 XVII 13
 Genealogical Materials and Local Histories in the St. Louis
 Public Library XVI 188
 Genealogical Publishing Co. XVI 93
 Genealogical Record of Reverend Hans Herr and his Direct
 Lineal Descendants from his Birth A.D. 1639 to the Present
 Time, Containing the Names, etc. of 13,223 Persons,
 Corrections and Supplemental Data, Families of the Herr
 Brothers and Their Children to No. 38 XX 91
 Genealogical Research Essentials XV 78
 Genealogical Research in the Former German Democratic
 Republic (GDR) XVIII 42
 Genealogical Research Society for New Orleans XX 157
 Genealogical Researchers (1993 Directory of Professional)
 XIX 135
 genealogical societies XIV 201; XIX 38
 Genealogical societies, German XVI 91
 Genealogical Society XVII 31
 genealogical society (German) XIX 193
 Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania XIII 33; XV 32; XVI 146,
 148, 150; XVII 49, 93-94, 149; XVIII 100; XX 165
 Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania XIII 32
 Genealogical Society of Southern Illinois XVI 191

Genealogical Society of Southwestern Pennsylvania XV 145
 Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints XI 93
 Genealogical Society of Utah XIII 202; XIV 236
 Genealogical Speakers Guild XX 90
 Genealogical Supply Catalog XIII 39
 Genealogie XII 161
 Genealogie der Familie Bergstraesser/Genealogy of the Bergstraesser Family XIII 235
 Genealogies in the Library of Congress: a Bibliography XIV 203
 Genealogies of the Hocker-Hawker Families of the United States XIV 281
 Genealogisch-Heraldische Gesellschaft Sitz Göttingen XIV 197
 Genealogische Gesellschaft Sitz Hamburg XIV 197
 Genealogist's Address Book XVIII 194
 Genealogist's Guide to Fraktur XIX 45
 Genealogist's Guide to Fraktur: For Genealogists Researching German-American Families XVIII 30; XIX 45
 Genealogist's Guide to Pennsylvania Records XX 165
 Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research XVII 48-49
 genealogy, reasons for XV 80-81
 Genealogy Digest XII 87

 Genealogy From the Heartland, a Catalog of Titles in the Mid-Continent Public Library Genealogy Circulating Collection XX 52
 Genealogy in Austria XIV 162
 genealogy mills XIX 164-168
 Genealogy of the Descendants of Andreas Zeigler, 1744-1800 XII 127
 Genealogy of the Descendants of Carlottus/Charles Menges and His Wife Elizabeth Immenhauser XVII 45
 Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, Van Meter and Wright Families XV 196; XVI 47, 49
 Genealogy of the Parthemore Family 1744-1885 XIX 62
 Genealogy of the Rose, Tesch, Zander, Witt Family of Japenzin, Pommern XIII 207
 Genealogy Starter Kit XIX 128, 129
 Genealogy Unlimited, Inc. XVII 49
 General Index to the Slentz-Stentz Connection in the Province of Pennsylvania XVI 195
 General Land Archive, Karlsruhe XX 51
 General Werder ship XVII 131
 Generallandesarchiv Karlsruhe XV 71; XVIII 10
 Generations quarterly XVI 99
 Genesee County, MI XVIII 129
 Geneseo, IL XVII 77
 Genessee XIV 304
 Genetics (Center for Human) XIX 176-177
 Geneva XI 80; XIV 183-184; XVIII 59; XX 179
 Geneva, IL XVII 18
 Geneva, Kane County, IL XIV 270
 Geneva, UT XII 3
 Geneva Historical Society XI 83
 Genewein/Jenewein, Ros. Cath. XI 115
 Geng XVII 153
 Gengenbach, Germany XVIII 74
 Gens XVII 153
 Gensheimer XVII 153
 Gent Dioc. XIX 14
 Genter XI 140
 Gentes see Jentes
 Gentis XVII 153
 Gentry, Edda XX 195
 Gentz see Genze
 Genua nobility XIII 230

 Genuit, Johann Mauriz XIX 16
 Genze Sr., Johann Heinrich XVIII 69
 Genze Sr., Maria Dorothea Elisabeth Koertge XVIII 69
 Geographic Names (U S. Board of) XI 57
 Geography and History of Clinton County, New York XI 76, 78-79
 Geography of Clinton County XI 78
 Georg (son of Prince Friedrich Wilh. Ludwig) XIII 229
 Georg I, King of Greece XIII 233
 Georg II, Duke of Saxony-Meiningen XIII 232
 Georg II, Johann Mathias XV 60
 Georg, Anna Margaret Koch XV 60, 61
 Georg, Catherine XV 60
 Georg, Christopher XV 61
 Georg, Heir Prince of Lippe-Schaumberg XIII 231
 Georg, Johann Adam XV 60
 Georg, Johann Mathias XV 60
 Georg, Sovereign of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt XIII 232
 Georg, Sovereign of Waldeck XIII 231-232
 Georg ship XVIII 70
 George (Hanoverian) XVI 163
 George I (King) XVII 58
 George II, King of England XVIII 93
 George III XVIII 95, 96
 George III (King) XV 138
 George, Andreas XIV 164
 George, Francesca Miller XIX 119
 George, IA XVI 68
 George, Johann Henrich XIV 164
 George, Joseph XIX 119
 George, Philip XVI 185
 George, Theodor XIV 218
 George Neisser, an Early Moravian Historian XIII 30
 George Rapp's Disciples, Pioneers and Heirs: A Register of the Harmonists in America XX 53
 George Washington Bridge, New York City, NY XII 4
 Georger-Vogt, Helene XII 164
 Georgetown, Brown County, OH XIV 272
 Georgetown, DC XIV 47
 Georgetown, Washington, DC XVI 44
 Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C. XIV 218, 223
 Georgia XII 2, 38-39; XVII 151; XVIII 57, 63, 100, 180-181; XIX 57
 Georgia (Moravians) XIII 31
 Georgia Dutch: From Danube to the Savannah, 1733-1783 XVIII 101
 Georgia Dutch: From the Danube to the Savannah XVIII 154
 Georgia Lands XX 198
 Georgsmarienhütte, Germany XX 22
 Gerard XIII 154
 Gerardin XIII 154-155
 Geraty, Lewis XIX 29
 Geraty, Rosella Grace Henzi XIX 29
 Gerbach, nr. Bolanden, Germany XVIII 120
 Gerber XIII 154; XIV 228
 Gerber see Garber
 Gerber, Anna Catharina XIV 230
 Gerber, Catharina XIV 231
 Gerber, Christian XV 172
 Gerber, Jacob XVII 39, 40
 Gerber, Johann Adam XIV 229-230
 Gerber, Johann Georg XV 182
 Gerber, Johann Jacob XIV 229, 231; XVII 38
 Gerber, Maria Salome Kuntz XV 182
 Gerber, Mary Catherine Meyer XVII 38-40
 Gerber, Mary Catherine XIV 229
 Gerber, Mary Stehley XV 172

Gerber Hess, Mary Catherine XVII 38, 39
 Gerber Hess, Rebecca XVII 40
 Gerber Hess, Salome XVII 38
 Gerber Hoffman, Elisabeth XIII 169
 Gerber Kuntz, Maria Barbara XV 180
 Gerber Schneck, Margaretha XII 61
 Gerberick XVII 43, 87
 Gerderhahn, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 20
 Gerdes, Aloys XII 74
 Gerdes Jost, Louise XVII 16
 Gergens XVII 153
 Gerhard Heinrich Meinert Family and Descendants XIX 167
 Gerhard XVII 153
 Gerhardsbrunn XII 153, 154, 157; XIV 15; XVIII 199
 Gerhardstein, Anna Zimmer XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, Anthony XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, Catharine Host XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, Catherine Croxton XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, Dorothea Christ XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, Emmalena Holly XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, Georg Adam XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, Johann Adam XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, John XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, Joseph XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, Laurence XVII 76
 Gerhardstein, Magdalena Michel XVII 76
 Gerhardstein Neis, Marie Anne XVII 76
 Gerhardstein Schwartz, Dorothea XVII 76
 Gerhardt XVI 154; XVII 153
 Gerhardt, Bernhardt XIV 172
 Gerhardt, Eve Lehmann XIV 172
 Gerhardt, Jacob Friderich XIV 172
 Gerhardt, Joh. Christoph XIV 172
 Gerhardt, Johann Christoph XIV 172
 Gerhardt, Johann Michaël XIV 172
 Gerhardy, Peter Joseph XIX 16
 Gerhart Hüget, Elizabeth XX 187
 Gericht XI 187
 Gericht at Seeheim XI 190
 Geringers XVIII 156
 Gerken Sr., Henry XIX 70
 Gerken Sr., Katherine B. Muller XIX 70
 Gerkins Engleke, Annie XX 17
 Gerlachs-dorf, NY XVI 160
 Gerlig Bentke Schulte, Anna Catherina Adleheid XIX 120
 German XI 73; XVII 5, 92; XVIII 44
 German/Garman XI 58
 German, Christina Riedel XX 189
 German, Heinrich XX 189
 German-Acadian Coast Historical and Genealogical Society
 XX 156-158
 German Acadian Genealogical and Historical Society XX 148
 German Achievements in America: Rudolf Cronau's Survey
 History XX 194
 German Allied Troops in the American Revolution: J. R.
 Rosengarten's Survey of German Archives and Sources
 XIX 34-35
 German Allied Troops in the North American War of
 Independence 1776-1783 XVIII 95
 German alphabet in script XV 96
 German-American Alliance of Ohio XVII 118-119
 German-American Bicentennial XVII 118
 German American Center XVII 150
 German-American Center of Indiana University-Purdue
 University, Indianapolis, IN XVII 184
 German-American Center of IUPUI XVIII 21
 German-American Collection, University of Cincinnati XIX 134
 German-American Day XVII 122
 German-American Family Records in the Fraktur Tradition
 XVIII 30; XIX 45, 196
 German-American Friendship Garden XVIII 154
 German-American Genealogical Research Monographs
 XVIII 192
 German-American Genealogical Workshop Bulletin XI 92-93
 German-American Hacker-Hocker Genealogy XIV 277
 German-American Heritage Month XVII 122; XX 199
 German-American Historical Society of Cuyahoga County, OH
 XVIII 114
 German-American Legacy XIX 139; XX 52
 German-American Military Service - J. G. Rosengarten's
 History XIX 45
 German-American Names XV 49, 97-98; XX 195
 German-American Newspapers & Periodicals 1732-1955
 XIX 180
 German-American Newspapers and Periodicals 1732-1955:
 History and Bibliography XV 58, 59, 149, 192
 German-American Pioneer Associations XII 46
 German-American Studies Program, University of Cincinnati,
 OH XIX 34
 German-American term XX 166
 German-American Tricentennial Commission XVII 121-122
 German-Americana: A Bibliography XX 96, 205
 German-Americans XII 101; XVIII 45
 German-Americans, an Ethnic Experience XIX 36-37, 139
 German-Americans and the World War (With Special
 Emphasis on Ohio's German-Language Press XVII 124
 German-Americans in the American Revolution XVIII 140
 German-Americans in the American Revolution: Henry
 Melchior Muhlenberg Richard's History XVII 126
 German Americans in the Revolution: Henry Melchior Richard's
 History XVIII 41-42
 German Americans treatment (World War II) XVI 193
 German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania: a
 Study of the So-Called Pennsylvania Dutch XVIII 196
 German Apothecary Museum XII 95
 German Archives XIX 133
 German Assistant XV 155
 German Baptist XV 197
 German Baptist Arnolds XV 197
 German Baptist Brethren XI 99, 103; XIV 254; XV 62; XVII 16,
 127; XIX 67, 71, 120-121; XX 143
 German boatman XX 70
 German-Born XIV 274-276
 German Brethrens XIII 164
 German Canadians 1750-1937 XVI 27
 German Card XX 134
 German Casualties of the Seven Weeks War (1866) and the
 Franco-Prussian War (1870-1871) XIV 162
 German Catholic XX 141
 German characters, spelling XVI 85
 German Chronicle in the History of the Ohio Valley and its
 Capital City Cincinnati in Particular XVII 190-191; XVIII 98;
 XX 205
 German Church on the American Frontier XV 149
 German Church Records and Unscrambling the German-
 American Churches (Pages From the Past) XX 53
 German Church Records of Westmoreland County,
 Pennsylvania XI 195
 German Civil Records Office (Standesamt) XVI 84
 German Coast XX 150, 152-156, 158
 German Coast During the Colonial Era, 1724-1803
 XX 148, 158
 German Coast of Louisiana XVII 149

German coastal area XX 155
 German colony XV 108; XX 152
 German Confederation XII 119; XV 96; XVI 36; XX 10
 German Consulate at Detroit XII 46
 German cookery XX 155
 German Council and School House XX 159
 German culture XIV 158
 German Day XVII 118-119, 121
 German Day in Greater Cleveland: June 4, 1989 XVII 124
 German Department of the Cincinnati Public Schools XIX 134
 German descent XVIII 7
 German Deserters-Immigrants During the American Revolution
 XIII 187
 German dialect (Low-German (North)) XIV 22
 German dialects XIX 141
 German Dunkards XX 1999
 German Element in Virginia: Herrmann Schuricht's History
 XVIII 102, 200
 German Embassy XX 168
 German emigrants XIV 16
 German Emigrants Register XV 202
 German emigration XV 108-122; XIX 37
 German Emigration to America, 1709-1740 XIX 34
 German Empire XII 10; XVI 24, 36; XVII 118
 German Empire (Second) XX 13
 German-English Bilingual Schools in America XVII 124
 German-English Dictionary XVII 151
 German-English Genealogical Dictionary XV 99; XVII 151-152,
 190; XVIII 68; XX 196
 German Evangelical XVII 17, 181; XVIII 129, 185; XIX 69, 118
 German Evangelical and Reformed XIV 265
 German Evangelical and Reformed Church, Helvetia, WV
 XIII 151
 German Evangelical church XIV 25
 German Evangelical Churches XIV 21, 26-27
 German Evangelical congregation XIV 23
 German Evangelical Reformed XII 108
 German Evangelical St. Paul's XIV 24
 German Evangelical St. Paul's Church XIV 27
 German Exodus to England in 1709 XIX 34
 German Family Research Made Simple XVII 187-188
 German farm families XVIII 103
 German farmer XX 167
 German Fasching (Carnival) season XVII 51
 German Flats XV 128-132; XVI 165
 German Flats, Frankfort, Herkimer County XVIII 112
 German Flats, NY XII 59; XV 124-127; XVI 160
 German Flats (Burnettsfield Patent), NY XV 153
 German Flats militia XV 126
 German Flats Reformed Church (NY) XV 125
 German Genealogical Digest XIV 297; XVI 92, 95
 German Genealogical Digest, quarterly XIII 225-226
 German Genealogical Index XI 57
 German genealogical journals/newsletters XIV 153
 German Genealogical Queries and Research Reports
 Pertaining to Baden-Württemberg and Other Germanic Areas
 XVII 96
 German genealogical research XVI 76-95
 German Genealogical Research XVI 100; XVIII 167
 German Genealogical Research Association XIII 101
 German Genealogical Research Society of America XIV 25
 German Genealogical Society XVII 185; XVIII 42
 German heraldry XIII 38
 German Historical Institute XVI 98
 German history XVI 79-86
 German History, 1770-1866 XX 76
 German Immigrant in America XVII 125-126
 German Immigrant in America: F. W. Bogen's Guidebook
 XIX 81-82
 German Immigrant Servant Contracts Registered at the Port of
 Philadelphia, 1817-1831 XX 44
 German immigrants XIII 163- 165
 German Immigrants: Lists of Passengers Bound from Bremen
 to New York XIV 50
 German Immigrants: Lists of Passengers Bound From Bremen
 to N.Y. 1868-1871 XVIII 194-195
 German Immigration into Pennsylvania XI 143; XV 122;
 XVI 150
 German Immigration to America in the Nineteenth Century
 XI 149
 German Immigration to America in the Nineteenth Century: a
 Genealogist's Guide XI 92; XIV 162
 German Immigration to America: The First Wave XIX 34
 German Information Agency XIX 80, 135
 German Interest Group, Minnesota Genealogical Society
 XV 98, 151; XVI 95, 100, 152-153; XIX 43-44
 German Interest Group, Western Pennsylvania Genealogical
 Society XVI 100
 German-Language Genealogical Dictionary XV 99-100
 German language history XIX 165
 German language newspapers XV 148-149; XVIII 4-9
 German Language Press in Indiana A Bibliography XX 162
 German Language Press of America XX 49
 German Language Press of the Americas XIX 41, 42
 German language XII 163; XV 98-99; XX 179
 German Language Video Center XIX 137
 German Letter-Writing Guide XX 52
 German Life XIX 139
 German Life magazine XX 52-53
 German Lineage Book XI 93
 German Lutheran XIV 291; XV 170; XVI 70; XVIII 69;
 XIX 32, 120
 German Lutheran & Reformed Church XIV 21-22, 26
 German Lutheran Church XI 26; XIII 26; XV 134, 137
 German Lutheran Church, Mahwah, NJ XIII 28
 German Lutheran synod XII 106
 German Lutherans XVI 161
 German map XV 140
 German Mennonites XIX 135-136
 German Men's Chorus XIII 218
 German mercenaries XVI 33
 German Methodism XVIII 101
 German Methodist XII 29; XIV 26; XV 63; XVIII 74;
 XIX 117, 120, 169, 173; XX 20
 German Methodist Episcob. XVI 45
 German migration XVI 153
 German migration to PA XV 34
 German monk XII 107
 German Moravian XVII 110-113
 German Name Lexicon XVI 152
 German National Assembly XVIII 21
 German National Tourist Office XIII 48-49; XVI 89, 95
 German newspapers in Cincinnati XX 49
 German nobility XIII 227-234; XIV 181; XVIII 23
 German Pedigree Card Index XX 168
 German persecutions XVIII 7
 German Pest Ships: 1720-1721 XX 157
 German Pioneer Life: a Social History XVIII 49
 German Pioneer Society XVIII 197
 German Pioneer Society of Cincinnati XVI 89
 German pioneers XVIII 174
 German Pole XIV 264
 German Presbyterian XVIII 183
 German Press and Information Office XIX 80

German Professional Genealogists XIV 196
 German Protestant Church records, Russian State Historical Archives XX 168
 German Protestant St. Johns XIV 26
 German Protestant St. John's Church XIV 22-24
 German Queries XII 125
 German Reformed XI 98; XII 2, 61-62, 106-107; XIII 19-20, 96, 212; XIV 253, 265, 288, 290; XV 43, 60, 62, 169, 171; XVI 44, 69, 131, 146, 150, 197, 200-201; XVII 127-129, 183; XVIII 15-16, 63, 72, 126-127; XIX 27, 29-30, 117, 171-172, 174; XX 15, 17, 19, 80-81, 140, 143, 145-146
 German Reformed, Hill Church, Annville, PA XV 42
 German Reformed Church XVII 44; XVIII 146; XX 160-161
 German Reformed Church (New Rhinebeck-Cobleskill) XVI 127
 German Reformed congregations XI 195
 German Reformed preacher XIV 253
 German regiments (Civil War) XIV 300
 German Regiments in the Union Army XV 152
 German Reich XIII 227; XIX 50
 German Research Association XIII 206, 207
 German Revolution of 1849 XVIII 23
 German/Roman battle XIV 187
 German Roman Catholic Clergy XIV 28
 German roots XI 149
 German script (old) XVI 85
 German Settlement (WV) XIII 146, 149
 German Social Democrats XVII 116
 German Society of New York XV 17
 German Society of Pennsylvania XIX 144; XX 57
 German Society of Philadelphia XVIII 90; XIX 145-147, 149
 German soldier XX 110
 German Speaking People West of the Catawaba River in North Carolina 1750-1800 and Some OmigrPs in the Early Settlement of Southwest Missouri XX 97, 98
 German St. Augustiner Church, Providence XI 135
 German State Archives, Kobelnz XIV 50
 German Swiss XVIII 132
 German traditions XX 155
 German Triangle XVII 117
 German-Texas Heritage Society XV 200; XVIII 44
 German tribes XVI 79; XVIII 57; XX 4-5, 112-114
 German Valley, NJ XII 61
 German ZIP code directory XVII 49
 Germana Colonies (Memorial Foundation of the) XIX 37
 Germania XVIII 139
 Germania newspaper XVII 122; XVIII 9
 Germania ship XX 184-185
 Germanic areas XV 45
 Germanic Emigrants Register XV 122; XVI 91, 95, 103, 155; XVIII 68; XIX 103
 Germanic events XIV 177
 Germanic Genealogist XII 124
 Germanic Genealogy Society XIX 43; XX 169
 Germanic Genealogy: A Guide to Worldwide Sources and Migration Patterns XX 194, 195
 Germanic history XX 4-14, 77, 176-183
 Germanic Immigrants Register XV 122
 Germanic kings XX 178
 Germanic languages XVII 19-33
 Germanic Names in America XVI 152
 Germanic or East Franks XIV 181
 Germanic tribes XIV 177, 178; XX 112-114, 177-178
 Germann XVII 153
 Germann Chelius, Elizabeth XII 59
 Germanna Colony XX 78, 80, 83-84
 Germanna Colony Record XIX 37-38
 Germanna Record XIX 37
 Germanna settlers XI 53
 Germans XVIII 199
 Germans From Russia XIV 196; XV 4-8; XVI 193; XVIII 44
 Germans in Colonial Times XVIII 99
 Germans in Georgia XVIII 154
 Germans in Indianapolis 1840-1918 XVII 184; XVIII 23
 Germans in Louisiana in the 18th Century XX 157
 Germans in Russia XX 168
 Germans in the Revolution XIII 186
 Germans Into And Out of Ohio Before 1850 XX 198
 Germans (North) XIV 21-23
 Germans of Chicago XV 146
 Germans of Colonial Georgia XVII 151
 Germans (On the Situation and the Origin of the) XX 112
 Germans (South) XIV 21-22
 Germans to America XVI 191; XVIII 67
 Germans to America. Lists of Passengers Arriving at U.S. Ports XIX 39
 Germans to America Lists of Passengers Arriving at U.S. Ports, 1850-1855 vol. 1: January 1850 - May 1851 XIII 223
 Germans to America: Lists of Passengers Arriving at U. S. Ports, 1850-1870 XVIII 68
 Germansville, PA XIII 156
 Germantown XV 98, 108; XX 108, 162, 195
 Germantown, Clinton County, IL XIX 14
 Germantown, Dioc. Belleville XIX 21
 Germantown, Fred'k XIII 14
 Germantown, IL XIX 13, 25
 Germantown, IL, Dioc. Belleville XIX 16, 25
 Germantown, now part of Philadelphia, PA XII 113
 Germantown, NY XI 145; XVI 46, 200, 202; XVII 181; XIX 119
 Germantown, OH XVII 113, 121; XVIII 4
 Germantown, PA XI 59, 103-104; XII 61; XIV 263; XV 34, 143; XVI 82, 197; XVII 118; XVIII 56; XIX 35, 100-101
 Germantown, Stafford County, VA XVIII 16
 Germantown, WI XI 91
 Germantown (battle of) XV 162, 196
 Germantown Corporation, PA XIX 100
 Germantown History XVI 173
 Germantown Reformed XV 61
 Germany XI 82; XIV 20, 23, 158-159, 269; XV 45; XVIII 195; XIX 183
 Germany, OH XVII 113
 Germany - 2000 Years of History and Culture XI 91
 Germany and America (1450-1700): Julius Friedrich Sachse's "History of the German Role in the Discovery, Exploration, and Settlement of the New World" XVII 125
 Germany and its Tribes XX 112
 Germany (East) XI 94
 Germany (life in) XX 44
 Germany (Middle) XI 94
 Germany populations 1866 XV 139, 140
 Germany Research Outline XX 52
 Germany (South) XV 140
 Germany Valley, WV XIII 151
 Germer, Anna XVIII 127
 Germer, Charles XVIII 127
 Germer, Elizabeth Jansen XVIII 127
 Germer, Emilie XVIII 127
 Germer, Julius XVIII 127
 Germer, Louis XVIII 127
 Germer, Louise XVIII 127
 Germer, Mary XVIII 127
 Germer, Matthew Henry XVIII 127
 Germer, William C. XVIII 127
 Germersheim XIII 34, 216

Germersheim, Bavaria XVII 16
 Germersheim, Germany XV 109
 Germete, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 21
 Germin Haupt, Elizabeth (see Katherina Elizabeth Garman Haupt) XIII 183
 Gern see Garn
 Gerner Zinser, Rebecca XVII 135
 Gernhardt, Anna Rosina Vetterman XIII 20
 Gernhardt, Heinrich XIII 20
 Gernsbach, Baden XIX 153
 Gernsbach, Germany XIX 173
 Gerold, Balthasar XIV 34
 Gerolsbach, Archdioc Muenchen XIV 30
 Gerolsheim, Rheinland-Pfalz XIX 172
 Gerolstein XVII 153
 Geron, Adam XIX 28
 Geron, Catherina XIX 28
 Geron, Catherine Lohnes XIX 28
 Geron, Elizabeth Geron XIX 28
 Geron, Elizabeth Kropp XIX 28
 Geron, Elizabeth Margareta XIX 28
 Geron, Elizabeth Rettig XIX 28
 Geron, Frank XIX 28
 Geron, Jacob XIX 28
 Geron, John XIX 28
 Geron, John A. XIX 28
 Geron, John Lewis XIX 28
 Geron, Lottie Evilsizor XIX 28
 Geron, Lucinda Broadstone XIX 28
 Geron, Martha Etta Evilsizor XIX 28
 Geron, Minnie Wildasin XIX 28
 Geron, Peter XIX 28
 Geron, Phillip XIX 28
 Geron Geron, Elizabeth XIX 28
 Geron Grube, Elizabeth XIX 28
 Geron Karg, Effie Gertrude XIX 28
 Gerresheim, Archdioc. Coeln XII 80
 Gersbach XII 152
 Gersdorf, Saxony XVIII 69
 Gersheim nr. Worms XVII 182
 Gerson May, Elisabeth Margaretha (see Conrad Waibl) XVI 12-13
 Gerst, Johann Deobald XI 98
 Gerst, Johann Friederich XI 98
 Gerst, Johann Nicholas XI 98
 Gerst, Magdalena Catharine Bueck XI 98, 148
 Gerst, Mari Elisabetha XI 98
 Gerst, Maria Catharine XI 98
 Gerst, Maria Magdalena XI 98
 Gerst, Michael XI 98
 Gerst, Mrs. ? Frantz XI 98
 Gerst, Theobald XI 98, 148
 Gerst Weidner, Engelina XI 98
 Gerst Weyrich, Hertwig Margaretha XI 148
 Gerst Weyrich, Hetwig Margaretha XI 98
 Gerstenkorn, August XIX 27
 Gerstenkorn, Louise Charlotte Luecke XIX 27
 Gerster XIX 101
 Gerstle XVII 153
 Gersweiler XI 114, 117, 121; XVII 164
 Gersweiler, Germany XVII 177
 Gersweiler-Ottenhausen XI 111
 Gertenbach Hemel, Anna Margarethe XIX 121
 Gertler XVI 154
 Gertrude ship XVI 198; XVII 18
 Gertwiller, Alsace XIV 233, 235
 Gertwiller, Alsace church records XIV 236
 Gervini XVI 154
 Gerwig, Adolph XIV 27
 Gesäsz, Dioc. Breslau XIX 25
 Gescher, Dioc. Muenster XIV 43
 Geschichte und Landschaft, Heimatblätter der Saarbrücker Zeitung XVII 177
 Geschichte der deutschen Agrarverfassung vom frueher Mittelalter bis zum 19. Jahrhundert XX 77
 Geschichte der Deutschen im Staate New York bis zum Anfange des 19. Jahrhunderts XVIII 114
 Geschichte der deutschen Sprache XVII 31
 Geschichte der Lutherischen Kirche in Amerika XII 100
 Geschichte von Pommern XI 91
 Geseke, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 24
 Gesell, Augustine XIII 19
 Gesell, Christopher XIII 19
 Gesell, Maudliin XIII 19
 Gesell, William XIII 19
 Geselloenprotokolle XIV 17
 Gesellschaft fuer pommersche Geschichte und Altertumskunde und Kunst XI 93
 Gesellschaft für Familienforschung in Franken XIV 198
 Gesellschaft für Familienkunde in Kurhessen und Waldeck XIV 197, 308
 Gesenhues, Hermann XIX 16
 Gesinger, Anna Elisabeth Schmidt XVII 16
 Gesinger, Femmetje Brouwer XVII 16
 Gesinger, Henrich Johann XVII 16
 Gesinger, Johann Henrich XVII 16
 Gesinger, Mattheus XVII 16
 Gesinger Valentyne, Anna Margaretha XVII 16
 Gesker Niehenke, A. M. Gertrud XX 33
 Gesker, C. Henr. El. Sundermann XX 27
 Gesker, Catharina Maria XX 27
 Gesker, Ferdinand Fried. Jos. XX 27
 Gesteiger XX 170
 Getgen see Goettgen
 Getman XI 73, 140; XVI 163
 Getman, Daniel XVI 129
 Getman, Jane Vosseller, XVI 129
 Getman? Vosseller, Jane XVI 129
 Getman Ohrendorf, Anna Eva XV 125
 Getman Vosseller, Elizabeth XIV 128
 Getson XIX 83
 Gettysburg, Adams County, PA XIV 30; XV 28
 Gettysburg, PA XI 1; XII 30; XIV 4; XV 76; XIX 116
 Gettysburg College XV 26, 28, 76
 Gettysburg Lutheran Theological Seminary XV 76
 Getz, George XVIII 13, 17
 Getz, Henry XVIII 13
 Getz II, Jacob XVIII 13
 Getz, Jacob C. XVIII 13
 Getz, Johannes Andreas XVIII 13
 Getz, John XVIII 13
 Getz, Maria Sybilla Stehli XVIII 17
 Getz, Martin XVIII 13
 Getz, Nathaniel XVIII 13
 Getz, Oliver XVIII 13
 Getz, Peter XVIII 13
 Getz, Solomon XVIII 13
 Getz, Thomas XVIII 13
 Getzendanner, Christian XIX 83
 Getzendanner, Rev. David C. XIX 83
 Getzendanner, Jacob XIX 83
 Getzendanner, Thomas XIX 83
 Getzendanner Familie Giezendanner. A History of the Swss Family "Giezendanner" and of Christian Getzendanner and

His Descendants Beginning at Klein Schifferstadt,
 Germany, and Continuin in America From 1729 XIX 83
 Geuder XVIII 199
 Geuder, Anna Kleinsmith XVIII 182
 Geuder, Anna Maria Mueller Trautmann XVIII 184
 Geuder, Anna Maria Muller Trautmann XVIII 182
 Geuder, Caroline XVIII 182
 Geuder, Catherine Reitz XVIII 182
 Geuder, Georg Michael XVIII 182
 Geuder, George XVIII 182
 Geuder, George Michael Conrad XVIII 182
 Geuder, Gottlieb Gottfried XVIII 182
 Geuder, Johann Jacob Michael XVIII 182
 Geuder, Johann Michael XVIII 184
 Geuder, John H. XVIII 182
 Geuder, John Michael XVIII 182
 Geuder, Louisa Weil XVIII 182
 Geuder, Margarete Barbara Eberlein XVIII 182
 Geuder, Marie XVIII 182
 Geuder, Minnie Drews XVIII 182
 Geuder Cordes, Margaret XVIII 182
 Geuder Miller, Mary Barbara XVIII 182
 Geuder Mueller, Mary Barbara XVIII 184
 Geuder Reitz, Catherina Magdalena XVIII 182
 Geuder Schue Tulley, Anna Maria XVIII 182
 Geulss Bergsträsser, Elisabetha XI 188
 Geulß Wyker, Elisabeth Bergstraße XI 15-16
 Geweiler XVII 153
 Gey, Engelbert XIX 16
 Geyeler, Hans XIV 236
 Geyeler, Johann Georg XIV 233
 Geyeler, Maria Salome XIV 232
 Geyeler, Stephan XIV 235
 Geyer XV 18; XVIII 156; XIX 182
 Geyer, Christina XVII 40
 Geyer, Friederike "Luise" Sommerock XX 185
 Geyer, Jacob XVII 40
 Geyer, Johann XX 185
 Geyer, Johann Theis XI 89
 Geyer Hess, Caroline XVII 40
 Geyger XVII 153
 Geyger, Michael XV 116
 Geysen Bellinger, Barbara XVII 128
 Geysler Deeg, Anna Maria XIX 67
 Gfeller Stauffacher, Rosina XIX 33
 Gibbs, Major Caleb XVIII 188
 Gibson XI 140, 142
 Gibson, Donna XX 170
 Gibson Jr., Rev. Frank G. XI 40-41
 Gibson, John XVIII 195
 Gibson County, IN XIX 89
 Giebmeier, Maria Elisabeth Schulte XX 27
 Gieg, Ella XII 98; XIII 58, 193
 Gienandt XVII 153
 Gierich Lehmann, Eva Catharina XIV 172
 Giese, Albertina Krueger XX 20
 Giese, Frederick XX 20
 Gieselmann Hassler, Christina XV 142
 Gieselmann XVII 153
 Gieseman, Anna Maria XIII 160
 Gieseman, Catherine Shoop XIII 159
 Gieseman, Catherine XIII 160
 Gieseman, Elizabeth Goldman XIII 160
 Gieseman, Elizabeth Schott XIII 160
 Gieseman, George XIII 159
 Gieseman, George William XIII 159
 Gieseman, Heinrich XIII 159
 Gieseman, John XIII 160
 Gieseman, John George XIII 159
 Gieseman, Maria Barbara Klein XIII 159
 Gieseman, Maria Magdalena XIII 160
 Gieseman, Mary Catherine Meily XIII 160
 Gieseman, Sabina Schmidt XIII 160
 Gieseman, William XIII 160
 Giesen, Heinrich Anton XIX 16
 Giesinger, Dr. Adam XV 7
 Giesler, Andreas XVIII 183
 Giesler, Anna Maria Kuntzman XVIII 183
 Giesler, T. XVI 6, 47
 Giessen, Germany XIII 63
 Giesser Ziegler, Eva Catharina XIX 174
 Gießler XVII 153
 Giessman Lick, Eva XIII 65
 Giessmann, Elisabeth Bitsch XIII 65
 Giessmann, Johann Adam XIII 65
 Gietz see Zietz
 Giezendanner XIX 83
 Gifford XVI 196
 Gilbert XI 140; XIII 154; XVIII 149
 Gilbert/Gilmore see Guellbert
 Gilbert - Knappenberger - Jarrett XVII 147
 Gilbert XIII 154
 Giles Hildebrandt, Phoebe XIX 170
 Gilford County, NC XVIII 126
 Gilger XVIII 156
 Gillen, Jacob XIX 16
 Gillenbeuren, Dioc. Trier XII 83-84
 Gillet XVII 153, 193
 Gilliland, Thadeus S. XVI 65
 Gilliland Smelser, Louisa XII 123
 Gilmore/Gilbert see Guelbert
 Gilsch XVI 154
 Gilsdorf, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 83
 Gilson, Nora L. Brightweiser XI 97
 Gimbel XVII 153
 Gimbel, Amalie XVI 199
 Gimbel, Anna Eva Schaefer XVI 199
 Gimbel, Anna Katharina Schade XVI 199
 Gimbel, Berthold XVI 199
 Gimbel, Catharine Fey XVI 199
 Gimbel, Heinrich XVI 199
 Gimbel, Jacob XVI 199
 Gimbel, Jakob XVI 199
 Gimbel, Louisa Luther XVI 199
 Gimbel, Lydia XVI 199
 Gimbel, Oswald Jakob XVI 199
 Gimbel, Philip XVI 199
 Gimbel, Sebastian XVI 199
 Gimbel Kopp, Katharina Elisabeth XVI 199
 Gimbel Minch, Anna Katharine XVI 199
 Gimbel Semmelroth Thomas, Elisabeth Katharina XVI 199
 Gimel XVI 154
 Gimlin, Andrew XIV 254
 Gimlin, Mary Magdalena Hiestand XIV 254
 Gimmeldingen, Germany XVIII 73
 Gimmy XVII 153
 Gimsbach XVIII 156
 Ginant XVII 153
 Ginck XVI 154
 Ginder XVI 97; XVII 42
 Ginders Klein, Nancy XII 27
 gingerbread molds XVI 117
 Gingrich, Michael XV 167
 Ginseck Vas, Hungary XVIII 16

Ginseldorf, Dioc. Fulda XIV 224
 Girard, Crawford County, KS XVII 130
 Girardin XV 199
 Girardin, Maria Susanna Ponsing XVI 132
 Girardin, Stephen XVI 132
 Girardin Heck, Maria Eva XVI 132
 Giraud, Marcel XX 148, 157-158
 Girschle, Frances Anna Debrri XVI 197
 Girschle, Francis XVI 197
 Girsius Schweißguth, Ann Catherina XX 82
 Gisch, Mattheis XI 114-115
 Gisch Lauer, Maria Elizabeth XII 28
 Gischler Schaefer, Katharine Elisabeth XVI 199
 Giselbrecht, Gottfried XX 184
 Giselbrecht, Maria Beringer XX 184
 Gish, Theodore D. XVIII 44
 Gish Basler, Catharine XIX 27
 Gist see Geist
 Gist, Arian Tribl XVI 124
 Gist, Arian Trimby XVI 123
 Gist, Christoph XVII 109-110
 Gist, Jesse XVI 123-125
 Giswyl, Dioc. Thur XII 82
 Giuseppi, M. S. XIV 173
 Giyet XVII 153
 Glaab, Georg XIV 218
 Glad XVII 153
 Gladden XVIII 48
 Glade, Fredeicka Clausing XII 146
 Gladstone, Delta County, MI XV 12
 Glaentzer, Johann Jost XIV 164
 Glaman, Elizabeth Rumelhagen XI 184
 Glaman, William XI 184
 Glan River XII 134
 Glandorf, OH XVIII 127
 Glandorf, Putnam County, OH XII 79
 Glane XX 35
 Glantal XII 134, 143
 Glarus, Sitzerland (Matt) XIX 32
 Glaser XVII 153; XVIII 156
 Glaser, Anna Maria Chelius XII 59
 Glaser, Carl XII 154
 Glaser, Catharine Harter XIX 117-118
 Glaser, Jacob XIX 117, 118
 Glaser, Martin T. XII 59
 Glaser Chelius, Catharine XII 59
 Glasgow ship XV 62; XVI 44; XX 197
 Glasmanufaktur und Spriegelhütte Karlsbrunn XVII 164
 Glasmeyer, A. M. El. Dependehner XX 28
 Glasmeyer, Anna Maria XX 28
 Glasmeyer, Johann Christoph XX 27
 Glasmeyer, Johann Friedrich XX 27
 Glasmeyer, Johann Rudolph XX 28
 Glasmeyer, Johann Wilhelm XX 28
 Glasmeyer, Joseph Anton XX 28
 Glasmeyer, M. Angela Wellenbrock XX 27
 Glasmeyer, Marg. Elis. Kampmeyer XX 28
 Glasmeyer, Maria Theresia XX 28
 Glasmeyer Brehe, Maria Elis. XX 25
 Glasmeyer Franxmann, Anna Maria XX 26
 Glasmeyer Tiemeyer, Maria Elis. XX 41
 Glasmeyer Wiehe, Cath. Elis. XX 26
 Gläss XVII 153
 Glass, Mich. XIII 14
 glass factories XVII 164, 169, 175-176
 glass-makers XIII 152
 Glassbrenner, Anna Margaretha XII 27
 Glassbrenner, Ansted XV 60
 Glassbrenner, Catherine Margaretha Alhieruhl XII 26
 Glassbrenner, Conrad XII 26-27
 Glassbrenner, Elizabeth Artz XV 60
 Glassbrenner, Gottlieb XII 27
 Glassbrenner, Maria Elizabeth XII 26-27
 Glassbrenner Klein, Anna Barbara XII 26-27
 Gläßenberger XVII 153
 Glasser, Adam XII 62
 Glasser, Elizabeth Zener XII 62
 Gläßgen XVII 153
 Glasspanner see Glassbrenner
 Glatfelter, Charles H. XIII 186; XIX 130
 Glattbach, Germany XIII 67
 Glatz, Prussian Schlesien, Dioc. Prag XIX 23
 Glatz (Earldom of) XIII 227
 Glauber, Ludger XIX 16
 Glauchau, Thuringia XX 145
 Glaucoma XVI 153
 Glazier, Ira A. XIII 223; XVIII 68; XIX 39-40
 Glazier and Filby XVI 191; XVIII 67
 Gleb Schaffer, Anna Margaretha XII 117
 Gleich Haehl, Maria Barbara XII 27
 Glen, NY XVI 166
 Glendale, AZ XV 195
 Glendenning XI 140
 Glendora, NJ (Ashbrook Burial Ground) XX 115-116
 Glengarry XVI 163
 Glenn, Albert XIX 66
 Glenn, Christina Alten XIX 66
 Glenn Riddle, Delaware County, VA XIV 41
 Glenosheen, County Limerick, Ireland XV 185
 Glenosheen, nr. Kilfinnane, Ireland XVII 60
 Glick Church Cemetery, Fairfield County, OH XVI 179
 Glick Church Cemetery, OH XVI 175
 Global Ministries XI 41
 Globe ship XIII 97
 Glockenspiel, Munich, Germany XVI 118
 Glocker, Elizabeth Heinrike Stockle XIX 28
 Glocker, John Philip Rupp XIX 28
 Glocker, Rudolph Frederick XIX 28
 Glocker Rupp Gobrecht, Rosalia Friederike Wilhelmina Louise XIX 28
 Glockner XVII 153
 Gloden, Joseph Peter XII 80
 Gloeckner, Peter XX 16
 Gloeckner Goss, Anna Maria Cole XX 16
 Glögen XVII 153
 Gloria Dei Church XVII 130
 glory" books XIII 26-27
 Glotterthal, Archdioc. Freiburg XIX 24
 Gloucester County XIII 25
 Gloucester Township, Camden County, NJ XX 55-57
 Gloucester Township, NJ XX 116
 Gloversville, NY XVI 164
 Gluck Brobst, Catharina XIV 246
 Glueck, Erhard XII 80
 Glueckstaler, Russia XV 8
 Glung Schlosser, Elizabeth XVIII 74
 Glunz, Christian XVII 130
 Glunz Maurer, Agnes XVII 130
 Gmeliner, Bartholomaeus XII 80
 Gminder, Albert Jacob XVIII 72
 Gminder, Christine Regina Seeger XVIII 72
 Gminder, Christine XVIII 72
 Gminder, Elizabeth Brubach XVIII 71-72
 Gminder, Ella XVIII 72

Gminder, Emma XVIII 72
 Gminder, Johann Jacob XVIII 72
 Gminder, Johannes XVIII 72
 Gminder, John Jacob XVIII 71
 Gminder, Lillian Viola Mills XVIII 72
 Gminder, Otto XVIII 72
 Gminder, Regina XVIII 72
 Gminder, Sophia XVIII 72
 Gnadenfrei, Silesia XVIII 16
 Gnadenhütten, Germany XIX 130
 Gnadenhuetten, OH XII 39, 40; XVI 264; XVII 111
 Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA XIII 3
 Gnadenhutten, OH XV 144; XVIII 170-172
 Gnadenhutten, PA XIII 4, 8, 13; XVIII 170-172
 Gnadenhutten Historical Society, OH XVIII 173
 Gnadenhutten Past and Present XVIII 173
 Gnadenthal, PA XIII 11
 Gnadzniska Jahnke, Josephine XIX 170
 Gneff, Poland XVI 109, 110
 Gnesgern see Kneskern
 Gnoder XVI 154
 Gnulss Bergsträsser, Elisabetha XI 188
 Gobel see Coble
 Göbeler XV 18
 Gobelet, Jean XVI 8
 Göbels, Wilhelm XIX 16
 Gobeli Graber, Olga Mae XVII 180
 Goble XVI 8
 Goble see Coble, Cobole
 Goble, Ann Elizabeth XVI 9
 Goble, Anna Maria "Catharina" Kauffmann XVI 9
 Goble, Catherine XVI 9
 Goble, David XVI 9
 Goble, Johann Bartholomeus XVI 9
 Goble, Johann Peter XVI 9
 Goble, Johannes XVI 9
 Goble, John XVI 9
 Goble, John James XVI 9
 Gobrecht, Adolph William XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Anna Rother Mincle XIX 28
 Gobrecht, August George XIX 29
 Gobrecht, C. August XIX 28
 Gobrecht, Charles XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Christian XIX 28
 Gobrecht, Edith Browneller XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Edwin Rudolph XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Eleanor Parker XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Elizabeth Kolhoff XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Elizabeth Taubald XIX 28
 Gobrecht, Emil Herman (see Jack Goode) XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Ethel Breedlove XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Eva Elizabeth XIX 29
 Gobrecht, George Ernst XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Harry Julius XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Irene Smith XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Johann Heinrich Christian XIX 28
 Gobrecht, Johanna Justine Beuke XIX 28
 Gobrecht, Julia Wagner XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Mae Ruzicka (see Mae Ruzicka Goodwin) XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Maria Littau (see Maria Littau Goode) XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Maybel Clare Puthoff XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Robert Harold XIX 29
 Gobrecht, Rosalia Friederike Wilhelmina Louise Glocker Rupp
 XIX 28
 Gobrecht, Ruth Parmenter XIX 29
 Gobrecht, William XIX 28
 Gobrecht, William Theodore (see William Theodore Goodwin)

XIX 29
 Göckenbrink Rehe, Marg. Elis. XX 36
 Gockley, John XII 60
 Gockley, Magdalena (Barbara) Eberly XII 60
 Gockley, Sebastian XII 60
 Goddard, Charles XVIII 176
 Goddard, Dorothy XVIII 176
 Goddard, Francis Marion XVIII 176
 Goddard, Louise Rose XVIII 176
 Goddard, Rena Louise Vogenitz XVIII 175-176
 Goddard, William (Bill) XVIII 176
 Godesburg, Archdioc. Coeln XII 78
 God's Acre XIV 5, 6
 Godschalk, Eddy Boorse XV 141
 Godschalk, Garret XV 141
 Goebbels, Bonifaz XII 80
 Goebel XVII 147
 Goebel, Angela Simons XV 61
 Goebel, Carl F. XIV 27
 Goebel, Catharina Frink XV 61
 Goebel, Friedrich XV 61
 Goebel, Gertrude Conrad XV 61
 Goebel, Hans Georg XI 115
 Goebel, Hermann Joseph XIV 34
 Goebel, Jacob XV 61
 Goebel, Johann XV 61
 Goebel, Julius XIX 42
 Goebel, Maria Lerman XV 61
 Goebel, Matthias XV 61
 Goebel, Michael XV 61
 Goebel, Nicholas XV 61
 Goebel, Peter XV 61
 Goebel, Philomina Brecht XV 61
 Goebel, Susan Schulster XV 61
 Goebel, Susann Schaeffer XV 61
 Goebel, Wendel XV 61
 Goebel Daun, Elisabeth XV 61
 Goebel Paul, Catharine XV 61
 Goeblingen, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 85
 Goeckel, Carl I. XIV 34
 Goeding, Franz Bernard XIV 34
 Goehl, Alois J. XX 18
 Goehl, Dorothy Kleuderlein XX 18
 Goehl, Erhard XX 18
 Goehl, George XX 81
 Goehl, Helena Heinkelman XX 18
 Goehl, Jacob XX 18
 Goehl Bruckner, Catherine XX 18
 Goehl Schmidt, Mary XX 20
 Goehring, John M. XIX 38
 Goehring, Wolfgang William XIX 38
 Goehry see Gohry
 Goellheim, Germany XIII 236, 242
 Goelter, Andreas XII 154
 Goelter Jr., David XII 154
 Goeltzenleuchter, Caroline XIV 254
 Goeltzenleuchter, Catherine Diehl XIV 254
 Goeltzenleuchter, Christian XIV 254
 Goeltzenleuchter, Doratha Sheaffer XIV 254
 Goeltzenleuchter, Jacob XIV 254
 Goeltzenleuchter, John XIV 254
 Goeltzenleuchter, Louis R. XIV 254
 Goeltzenleuchter, Philip XIV 254
 Goeltzenleuchter, Rebecca XIV 254
 Goeltzenleuchter, Sarah XIV 254
 Goeltzer, Johannes XI 115
 Goeltzer, Nickel's daughter XI 115

Goelzer, B. XI 111
 Goelzer, Bernd XI 109; XII 147, 162, 164; XIII 38, 46-47; XVII 46
 Goelzer, Dr. Bernard XV 291; XVI 99; XVIII 102
 Goelzer, Henrich XII 154
 Goelzhauser, Michael XX 53
 Goembel see Gimbel
 Goembel, Jacob XVII 77
 Goembel, Louisa Luther XVII 77
 Goemer, Albert XVIII 13
 Goemer, Augustina Rohzoff XVIII 13
 Goemer, Carl XVIII 13
 Goemer, Johanna Arndt XVIII 13
 Goemer, Karl Gottlieb XVIII 13
 Goemer Gauger, Mathilda XVIII 13
 Goemer Koglin, Bertha Louisa Maria XVIII 13
 Goemer Runke, Augusta XVIII 13
 Goemer Wagner, Emelia Augusta Wilhelmina XVIII 13, 19
 Goentges, Anna Maria Mutsch XVIII 182
 Goentges, Johan XVIII 182
 Goentges Hainzen, Eva XVIII 182
 Goepfert, Prosper XV 10
 Goers Moldenhauer, Mrs. XV 170
 Goerthler XVI 154
 Goesling XI 58
 Goeth, Ottilie Fuchs XVII 48
 Goeth Gunther, Irma XVII 48
 Goettge, Anna Christina Hamm XX 79
 Goettge, Johannes XX 79
 Goettge Eller, Maria Eva XX 79
 Goettgen, Anna Barbara XIV 19
 Goettgen, Anna Catharina Faust XIV 19
 Goettgen, Anna Catharine Schlauch XIV 19
 Goettgen, Anna Maria Deitrich XIV 20
 Goettgen, Catharina XIV 20
 Goettgen, Conrad XIV 20
 Goettgen, Johann Adam XIV 19
 Goettgen, Johann Jacob XIV 20
 Goettgen, Johann Ludwig XIV 19, 20
 Goettgen, Margaretha XIV 19
 Goettgen, Maria (Polly) XIV 20
 Goettingen (University of) XVI 202
 Goettmann, Anna Barbara Trautmann XIII 64
 Goettmann, Johannes XIII 64
 Goetz XIII 94; XVI 154
 Goetz, Ann Maria Bell XX 186
 Goetz, Anna Eva Hofmann XIII 63
 Goetz, Catherine XIII 97
 Goetz Jr., Catherine Lewis XX 186
 Goetz, Daniel XIII 96
 Goetz, Edna Logan XIII 97
 Goetz, Elizabeth Allen XX 186
 Goetz, Elvira Davis XIII 97
 Goetz, Franz Joseph XII 74
 Goetz, George XX 186
 Goetz, Henry XIII 97
 Goetz, Jacob XIII 97; XX 186
 Goetz, Johann Jakob XIII 64
 Goetz, Johann Peter XIII 63
 Goetz, John XIII 97; XX 186
 Goetz Jr., John XX 186
 Goetz, Joseph XIII 97
 Goetz, Margaret Marrin/Moehring XX 186
 Goetz, Maria Faye XIII 97
 Goetz, Martin XX 186
 Goetz, Mary Crabb XIII 97
 Goetz, Nancy Arbuckle XIII 97
 Goetz, Sally Hinemn XX 186
 Goetz, Wendelene F. XIII 97
 Goetz, Wendell XIII 97
 Goetz Blumenschein, Anna Barbara XIII 63
 Goetz Case, Anita Mary XX 186
 Goetz Clawson, Christina XX 186
 Goetz Demony, Anna XX 186
 Goetz Kaffenbenberger, Anna Margarethe Arras XIII 64
 Goetz Knebel, Mary XIII 97
 Goetz Langenberg, Elizabeth XIII 97
 Goetz Modie, Margaret XX 186
 Goetz Peters, Elizabeth XX 186
 Goetz Putman, Margaret XIII 97
 Goetz Rauch, Francis Elizabeth XIII 97
 Goetz Ripper, Appolonia XIII 67
 Goetz Sanders, Katherine XIII 97
 Goetzis, Vorarlberg, Dioc. Brixen XII 74
 Goffin XVII 153
 Goffing XVII 153
 Gogh, George XX 189
 Gogh, Matalena Prasbart XX 189
 Gohn, Adam XI 115
 Gohn, Philipp XII 154
 Gohn Ottstadt, Maria Sophia XIX 172
 Gohry Bergmann, Maria Salomea/Sarah XVI 67
 Going to Germany XIII 48
 Going to Germany: A Guide for Traveling and Doing Genealogical Research in West Germany XII 58
 Gölber XVII 153
 Gölbart XVII 153
 gold XIV 13
 gold (Alaska) XIX 190, 191
 gold (Australia) XIX 187-188; XX 12
 gold (California) XVII 70; XIX 187-188; XX 12
 Gold Coast, Africa XV 160
 gold lace petticoat XII 102
 Goldach, Dioc. St. Gallen XIV 221; XV 12
 Goldbeker Zander, Elisabeth XIII 208
 Golden, J. T. XVII 178
 Golden, Dr. J. T. XIII 99, 100
 Golden, John T. XII 126; XIII 78, 89, 95; XV 135; XVIII 12
 Golden, Dr. John T. XIII 71; XIV 292
 Golden, John Terence XVI 76
 Golden, Dr. John Terence XI 4, 41
 Golden, Terry XV 152; XVI 76, 98, 151-152; XVIII 131, 198
 Golden Book XIII 164
 Golden Books XVI 160
 Golden Bull XIV 183
 Golden Plow Hotel XIII 213
 Golden Stag XIV 13
 Golden Stag Inn XIV 15
 Golden Stag (Sign of the) inn XII 14-15
 golden vale XVII 57
 Gölldenboog, Christian XX 169
 Golding XIII 36
 Goldman, Emma Louise Kraemer XIX 69
 Goldman, George Henry XIX 69
 Goldman Gieseman, Elizabeth XIII 160
 Goldscheid, Dioc. Trier XII 85
 Goldschmidt, Eduard Theodor XIX 16
 Goldschmidt, Johann Caspar XII 85
 Goldschuch XVIII 156
 goldsmith XVI 102
 Göllheim, Germany XVIII 118
 Gollin, G. L. XIII 30
 Gollin, Gillian Lindt XII 38
 Gollmer, Hugo XIX 137

Golsen XVII 153
 Gölter XVII 53
 Gölzer, Dr. Bernd XV 49; XIX 108
 Golzheimer XVIII 156
 Gommel Scheid, Catharina XVIII 185
 Gommersdorf, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 44
 Gommersheim, Rheinland, Pfalz XVI 131
 Gompel see Gimbel
 Gondelsheim, Baden XIX 98
 Gongaware see Gangwehr
 Gongaware, George XVI 186
 Gönnheim (Palatinate) XI 194
 Gonser, Johann A. XV 10
 Gonseth XX 170
 Good see Guth
 Good, Noah G. XI 11
 Good, Rebecca H. XI 56
 Good Friday Lovefeast XIV 5
 Good Hope Church XI 196
 Good Hope Lutheran Church XI 197
 Good Intent ship XX 108
 Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, Pittsburg, PA XI 38, 41
 Goodbred, Augusta Wehlers XVII 180
 Goodbred, Walter XVII 180
 Goode, Jack (see Emil Herman Gobrecht) XIX 29
 Goode, Maria Littau (see Maria Littau Gobrecht) XIX 29
 Goodenow Lindsey, Lena Steiner May XVIII 186
 Goodfellow, Abby Fulmer XV 131
 Goodfellow, John C. XV 131
 Goodfellow, Polly Corey XV 131
 Goodfellow, Tobias XV 131
 Goodfellow Fulmer, Catherine XV 131
 Goodfellow Fulmer, Elnora XV 131
 Goodman see Guttman
 Goodman, Walter XVI 180
 Goodman plain XV 135
 Goodman Stech, Veronica XIV 291
 Goodrich, John E. XI 77
 Goodwin XVIII 48
 Goodwin, Mae Ruzicka (see Mae Ruzicka Gobrecht) XIX 29
 Goodwin, William Theodore (see William Theodore Gobrecht)
 XIX 29
 Gooley, Larry XI 79
 Goos, Friderich XVIII 16
 Goos, Margaretha Schaller Schumacher XVIII 16
 Goose = Gantz/Ganse/Gans Genealogy XIX 43
 Goosens, Heinrich Johann XIX 16
 Goossens, Bernard XV 10
 Gore see Gorr
 Gorey, Ireland XV 184
 Gorgen, Elisabeth S. XI 15
 Gorger/Jorger, Catharina XIV 234
 Gormley, Myra Vanderpool XVIII 40
 Gorner Brandenburg, Elizabeth XVII 128
 Gorner Brandenburg, Phebe XVII 128
 Gorr, Amelia XIX 68
 Gorr, Catherine Vanderveen XIX 68
 Gorr, Charles XIX 68
 Gorr, George XIX 68
 Gorr, Henry XIX 68
 Gorr, Johannes XIX 68
 Gorr Albright, Margaret XIX 68
 Gorr Thornburg Koehler, Ida XIX 68
 Görwihl, Archdioc. Freiburg XIX 15
 Görz XVIII 156
 Goschenhoppen Historians XII 145
 Goschgoschink, nr. Coschocton OH XII 39
 Goshen, NY XIX 191
 Goshen, OH XII 39, 40; XVII 112
 Goschenhoppen, Bally, PA (St. Paul's Chapel of) XVI 17
 Goschenhoppen (now Bally), PA XVI 8
 Goschenhoppen, Montgomery County, PA XX 102, 107
 Goschenhoppen, PA XIII 158, 163; XVI 9, 17
 Goshorn Staub, Adelia Ann XV 171
 Goslar in Harz Mountains XIV 182
 Gospel Messgener XI 105
 Gospel Trumpet XI 105
 Gospel-Visitor XI 105
 Goss, Anna Maria Cole Gloeckner XX 16
 Goss, Frank XX 16
 Gossau Verklas, Christina XIX 173
 Gosselin, Major Clement XI 66
 Gosselin, Marie Catherine Monte XI 66
 Gothic language XVII 21
 Gothic script XVI 153; XX 195
 Gothland, NJ XVI 9
 Goths XIV 178
 Götter Abkemeyer, M. C. Elis. XX 23
 Gott, John R. XVIII 147
 Gottengin XX 18
 Gottfridi XVII 153
 Gottlieb Millelberger's travel to Pennsylvania in the year 1750
 and return to Germany in 1754. COntaining not only a
 description of the country in its present condition, but also a
 detailed report aabout the unfortunate and sad
 circumstances of most of the Germans, who came and are
 still coming to this country XI 135-136
 Gottlieb Mittelberger: Journey to Pennsylvania XI 138
 Gottliebin Rahn Mittelberger, Christiana XI 137
 Gottmannsdorf, Dioc. Passau XII 86
 Gottschald XIII 35, 235
 Gottschalk, Albert L. XVII 180
 Gottschalk, Amelia XVII 180
 Gottschalk, Charles XVII 180
 Gottschalk, Martilda Grass XVII 180
 Gottschalk, Sybille Hutmacher XVII 180
 Gottschalk Biglow, Clara XVII 180
 Gottschalk Kiest, Rosina XVII 181
 Götz XVII 153; XVIII 156
 Gould XI 139-141; XVI 196
 governess XII 137-138
 Governor of North Holland XVIII 86
 Governor of Texel XVIII 87
 Gowrie, Iowa XV 4
 Gr. Algermissen, Dioc. Hildesheim XIX 16
 Gräfenbacher Hütte XVI 8
 Gräfenbecherhütte XVI 19 map
 Gröninger XVII 153
 Graa XX 170
 Graafschap XVIII 17
 Graafschap v. Hoogsolmes, Germany XVII 11
 Graafschap Welburg, Germany XVII 11
 Graave, Anna Maria XVII 75
 Graave Dillenbeck, Mrs. XVII 75
 Grabau, Rev. J. A. A. XVIII 35
 Graber, Adolph Otto XVII 180
 Graber, Catherine Cline XVII 180
 Graber, Chester Leroy XVII 180
 Graber, Elizabeth Alice Wenger XVII 180
 Graber, Elizabeth Eichenberger XVII 180
 Graber, Elizabeth Kamp XVII 180
 Graber, Emil XVII 180
 Graber, Hardie XVII 180
 Graber, Jacob XVII 180

Graber, Jacob Isaac XVII 180
 Graber, Magdalena Beiler XVII 180
 Graber, Magdaline Zeller XVII 180
 Graber, Olga Mae Gobeli XVII 180
 Graber, Rosie Emma XVII 180
 Graber, Rudolph XVII 180
 Graber, Savilla Royer XVII 180
 Graber, Wilamina Drague XVII 180
 Graber Aeschbacher, Elizabeth XVII 180
 Graber Matti, Mary Matilda XVII 180
 Graber Miller, Magdalena XVII 180
 Graber Turskey, Anna XVII 180
 Grace Brethren XI 103
 Grace College & Theological Seminary XI 106
 Grace Homrighasen, Lydia XVIII 15
 Grady, Emma Sophie Sauser XIV 20
 Grady, James E. XIV 20
 Graeb XVI 154
 Graebner, A. L. XII 100
 Graefenhausen, Germany XVII 98, 152, 191
 Graeff, Anna Maria Margaretha XVI 9
 Graeff, Joh. Simon XII 154
 Graeff, Thomas XVI 9
 Graeff Coble, Anna Barbara XVI 8
 Graesenthron, Dioc. Trier XV 13
 Graesner, Ludwig XI 115
 Graether, Philipp Heinrich XVIII 12
 Graf XI 187
 Graf, Felix XII 74
 Graf, Gustav XV 10
 Graf Froschauer, Katarina XV 41
 Graf Leatherman, Magdalena XIV 254
 Graf Mennonite Historical Library (Hans) XV 145
 Graf of Erbach XI 188-191
 Graf Schales, Christian Maria XIII 20
 Grafe, Christoph Wilhelm XX 28
 Grafe, Maria Elisabeth Klusmann XX 28
 Grafe, Maria Gertrud XX 28
 Graff XVII 153
 Graff, Bertha Wehlers XVII 180
 Graff, Den XIV 203
 Graff, Frederick XIX 66
 Graff, Hans Jacob XV 162
 Graff, Isaac XV 162
 Graff, Jacob XV 161
 Graff, Magdalena Neejer XVI 70
 Graff, Philip XVI 70
 Graff, Ursula Volmin XV 162
 Graff Dummy Schambach, Maria "Urshel" Ursula XV 161-162
 Graff Eisenhauer, Anna Barbara XVII 172
 Graff Eisenhower, Anna Barbara XX 140
 Graff Eisenhower, Elizabeth XX 140
 Graff Runkle, Hannah XIX 172
 Graff Steinbaugh Sr., Rosanna Affolter XIX 66
 Graffen XX 170
 Graftschaft XI 187
 Grafton, OH XIX 5
 Graham XI 140
 Graham, Capt. Silas O. J. XVII 69
 Graham, Martha Ellen Freeburger XVII 69
 Graham, Martha Ellen Freyburger XVI 198-199
 Graham, Silas L. J. XVI 199
 Graham Hedrick, Rebecca XX 18
 Gramley see Gramling
 Gramlich XIV 151; XVII 152
 Gramlich, Adam XIII 14
 Gramling, Adam XIX 170
 Gramling, Catherine Hinsdell XIX 170
 Gramling, Catherine Stouffer XIX 170
 Gramling, Catherine Wallace XIX 170
 Gramling, Christian XIX 170
 Gramling, Elizabeth XIX 170
 Gramling, George XIX 170
 Gramling, Jacob XIX 170
 Gramling, John XIX 170
 Gramling, Jonathan XIX 170
 Gramling, Mary Enders XIX 170
 Gramling, Mary Overdorff XIX 170
 Gramling, Mary Strayer XIX 170
 Gramling, Mary Wallace XIX 170
 Gramling, Michael XIX 170
 Gramling Fulcomer, Lydia XIX 170
 Gramling Shiry, Catherine XIX 170
 Gramm Lehmann, Veronika XII 60
 Granberg, Lawrence XV 42
 Granberg, Margaret Lang XV 42
 Granbury, TX XIV 190
 Grand Fork PO, Madison Co., IL (Saline) XIX 16
 Grand Haven, Ottawa County, MI XIV 271
 Grand Junction, CO XII 27
 Grand Rapids, Kent County, MI XIV 271
 Grand Rapids, MI XI 2; XIV 177; XV 9-14
 Grand Duchess Olga (daughter of Kaiser Nikolaus of Russia) XIII 231
 Grand Duchy of Hesse-Darmstadt XII 64
 Grand Duke Adolf Friedrich of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Heir) XIII 231
 Grand Duke Carl Ludwig Friedrich von Mecklenburg-Strelitz XIII 227
 Grand Duke Friedrich August of Oldenburg (Heir) XIII 232
 Grand Duke Friedrich August von Oldenburg (Heir) XIII 229
 Grand Duke Friedrich Franz of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Heir) XIII 231
 Grand Duke Friedrich Franz II of Mecklenburg-Schwerin XIII 231
 Grand Duke Friedrich von Baden XIII 228
 Grand Duke Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig of Baden XIII 231
 Grand Duke Friedrich Wilhelm of Baden XIII 231
 Grand Duke Friedrich Wilhelm of Mecklenburg-Strelitz XIII 231
 Grand Duke Karl Alexander of Saxony-Weimar-Eisenach XIII 232
 Grand Duke Karl August of Saxony-Weimar-Eisenach (Heir) XIII 232
 Grand Duke Karl Friedrich von Sachsen-Weimar XIII 228
 Grand Duke Leopold von Baden XIII 232
 Grand Duke Ludwig of Hesse-Darmstadt (Heir) XIII 231
 Grand Duke Ludwig IV of Hesse-Darmstadt XIII 231
 Grand Duke of Lower Rhine (Niederrhein) and Posen XIII 227
 Grand Duke of Paul Friedrich von Mecklenburg-Schwerin XIII 229
 Grand Duke Peter of Oldenburg XIII 231-232
 Grand Dukedom of Baden XVIII 21
 Grand Ligne XI 62, 64
 Grand Sovereign-Successor to the Throne Nikolaus Alexandrowitsch of Russia XIII 233
 Grand Sultan Abdul-Hamid-Khan of Turkey XIII 233
 Grandma's Attic: Making Heirlooms Part of Your Family History XIX 45
 Grandy XI 140
 Granger, John XIII 191
 Granger Page, Eliza Jane Randolph XIII 190-191
 Granite Falls Cemetery, Granite Falls, MN XIII 205
 Grant XI 140
 Grant, Christina Kraut XIX 118

Grant, William XIX 118
 Grant County, OK XIV 290
 Grant County, WI XIV 273; XIX 68
 Grant Switzer, Elizabeth XIV 20
 Grantham, PA XI 2, 8; XVI 20
 Grantz, E. Rosemary XI 2
 Grantz, Maria XV 128
 Granville County, SC XI 99-100
 grape grower XIII 210
 Graper Krug, Emma XVII 130
 grapes XX 4
 Gräser, Franz XIV 197
 Grass, Alexius XVII 180; XIX 16
 Grass, August XVII 180
 Grass, Benedict XVII 180
 Grass, Francis XVII 180
 Grass, Gertrude M. XVII 180
 Grass, Helen XVII 180
 Grass, J. Benedict XVII 180
 Grass, John B. XVII 180
 Grass, Margaret XVII 180
 Grass, Margaretha Brutmacher XVII 180
 Grass, Margaretha Gauer XVII 180; XVIII 72
 Grass, Martin XVII 180
 Grass, Mathias XVII 180; XVIII 72
 Grass, Paulina Essig XVII 180
 Grass Buck, Catharine XVII 180
 Grass Crown XVIII 153
 Grass Gottschalk, Matilda XVII 180
 Grass Urbacues, Maria T. XVII 180
 Grasse River XI 62
 Grassel, Father Lawrence XVI 5
 Grassenmeier Steffensmeier, Maria Katherine XX 189
 Graßmuck XVII 153
 Gratz, Delbert XI 5, 38
 Gratza, Johann XI X16
 Grau XV 18
 Graubünden XVIII 56
 Graubünden, canton Grisons, Switzerland XVI 12
 Graue XVIII 97
 Graue Family XVIII 96
 Graue Family XX 48
 Grauel XIII 154
 Grauenhagen XX 78
 Grauer, Carl L. XIV 27
 Grauer, Gerhard W. XIV 27
 Gravel XIII 154
 Gravenweidt, Germany XIV 289
 Graves Harker, Kate Belle XIV 280
 Graves Memorial, Clinton, NC XI 37
 Graves Memorial Presbyterian Church, Clinton, NC XI 42
 Gravesend, England XV 137
 Gravel XVII 153
 graveyard XIV 5-6
 Grawan, Georg Friedrich XI 115
 Grawan, Johann Jacob XI 115
 Grawet XVII 153
 Grawfis, Henry XVIII 126
 Grawfus see Crawfis
 Grawn, Carl XI 115
 Grawn, Friedrich XI 115
 Gray XI 140-141
 Graybill XVII 43
 Graybill, Abraham XII 146
 Graybill, Christian XII 146
 Graybill II, Christian XII 146
 Graybill, Hanna Bondecker XII 146
 Graybill, Jacob XII 146
 Graybill, James XII 146
 Graybill, John XII 146
 Graybill, Mary Landis XII 146
 Graybill, Nancy XII 146
 Graybill, Samuel XII 146
 Graybill, Shem XII 146
 Grayless, Dollie May Kos XIX 171
 Grayless, William XIX 171
 Grazier Staub, Catherine XVI 38
 Great Britain XI 58, 62, 65; XIII 219; XV 140, 197; XVI 163; XVIII 95; XX 8-9
 Great Britain see British, English, England
 Great Britain and Russia (New Cambridge Modern History, vol. VI, The Rise of) XX 76
 Great Britain nobility XIII 231, 233
 Great Britain (Oath of Allegiance to the Crown of) XVI 242
 Great Britain's Woodyard: British American and the Timber Trade, 1763-1867 XI 76
 Great Chicago Fire XV 146, 148
 Great Depression XX 14
 Great Elector (Friedreich Wilhelm) XX 8
 Great Famine in Ireland XVII 61
 Great Interregnum XIV 183
 Great Lakes XIV 267, 285; XVII 113; XVIII 72
 Great Lakes Branch, Federal Archives XV 146-147, 150
 Great Radow, Germany now Poland XVIII 13
 Great Railroad riots XV 36
 Great Swamp, PA XIII 12
 Great Swamp Reformed, Bucks CO., PA XV 61
 Great War XVII 124
 Great Western Central XVI 304
 Greb XV 18
 Grebe, Daniel XIV 165
 Grebe, Elizabeth Young XIII 212
 Grebe, George XIII 212
 Grebil see Graybill
 Grebil, Jacob XII 146
 Greear, Hartsbel XIII 14
 Greece XV 95; XIX 183; XX 6
 Greece nobility XIII 233
 Greek Church priest XII 31
 Greek missionaries XVIII 169
 Greek nurse XX 111
 Greek term XVII 8
 Greek tutor XX 111
 Greeks XX 4, 178
 Green XI 140
 Green, Agnes Switzer XVI 136
 Green, John XVI 136
 Green, Karen Maurer XIX 180-181
 Green, R. Duff XVI 35
 Green Bay, Brown County, WI XIV 273
 Green County, KY XVI 10
 Green County, PA XIX 48
 Green County, WI XIX 85
 Green Keister, Hannah XIX 30
 Green Lake, Green Lake County, WI XIV 273
 Green Lake County, WI XIX 179
 Green Lane, PA XII 145
 Green Wentz, Jane XIX 33
 Greenbrier County, WV XIV 20
 Greenbush, NY XV 127
 Greencastle, OH XVI 175
 Greencastle Cemetery, Fairfield County, OH XVI 179
 Greencoats XIII 28
 Greene XI 140

Greene, Nelson XVI 169
 Greene County, IL XIX 23
 Greene County, NY XVI 170
 Greene County, OH XIV 28, 216; XV 9; XVI 31-32, 35
 Greene County, PA XV 30, 38, 40-41; XVIII 15
 Greene County, TN XVIII 71
 Greene County (Ohio) District Library XI 85
 Greenfield, MI, Dioc. Detroit XV 14
 Greenfield, OH XIII 181, 187
 Greenland XI 60
 Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore City, MD XVII 68
 Greenmoyer Stenger, Magdalena XVII 134
 Greenpoint, Dioc. Brooklyn XIV 32
 Greensburg, IN XV 170
 Greensburg, PA XI 195-196, 198; XII 26; XVI 131
 Greensburg, Westmoreland County, PA XV 33
 Greensburg, Westmoreland County, was Cumberland County
 PA XII 112
 Greensburg Garden Center Building, Greensburg, PA XV 33
 Greensburg Lutheran XI 196
 Greensburg Lutheran Church XI 196-197
 Greensburg Reformed Lutheran Church XI 197
 Greensburgh, PA XIV 34-35, 40
 Greenville, Darke County, OH XIV 272
 Greenville, PA XIII 160
 Greenwald Hermann, Adelaide Elizabeth XI 145
 Greenwalt Cemetery, Mt. Auburn, Benton County, IA XV 83
 Greenwell Freeburger, Nancy XVII 73
 Greenwell Freyburger, Nancy XVI 198
 Greenwich XVI 8
 Greenwich, CT XI 37, 42
 Greenwich, Sussex (now Warren) County, NJ XIV 290
 Greenwich Village, New York City XII 19
 Greenwood, Val D. XV 173-174, 176
 Greenwood County, SC XV 138
 Greenwood Township, Monroe County, PA XV 36
 Grefe, August XVIII 18
 Grefe, Johanna Twenhafel XVIII 18
 Gregelo, Joh. XII 24
 Greglo see Kregeloh
 Gregory, John G. XV 188
 Gregory, Winifred XIX 180
 Gregory Schmidt, Sophie Friederike Knackmuhs XVIII 70
 Greider Wentz, Barbara XIX 33
 Greifswald, Germany XV 72
 Greifswald on the Baltic, Germany XIX 7
 Greim XVII 147
 Grein, Peter XIV 218
 Grein Hepper, Catherine XX 186
 Greiner XVI 154; XVII 153
 Greiner, Andreas XII 154
 Greiner, Christian XV 142
 Greiner, Clara A. Bell XV 142
 Greiner, Hans Adam XII 154
 Greiner, Jacob W. XV 142
 Greiner, John XV 142
 Greiner, Kate XV 142
 Greiner, Louise XV 142
 Greiner, Mary XV 142
 Greiner, Regina Grosli XV 142
 Greiner Crooks, Anna XV 142
 Greiner Weidner, Barbara XVII 135
 Greiner Weidner Jr., Dorothea XVII 135
 Greining XVIII 156
 Greiss, Agnes XIV 236
 Greiß XVIII 156
 Greiveldingen, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 82
 Grell, Bernard XI 184
 Grell, Paulina Schauer XI 184
 Gremillion, Nelson XX 158
 Grenadier Battln. First Hesse Divsn. (Von Linsingen) XVI 133
 Grenadier Company, Regiment Von Donop XX 116
 Grenadiers XVI 163
 Grenzhausen, Unterwesterwaldkreis XIII 212
 Gresamere XIII 154
 Gresher Sander, Maria Catharina XVII 77
 Greshoff XV 101
 Gre8 XVII 193
 Gretzmann, Cath. M. Sophia XX 28
 Gretzmann, Eberh. Hch. Anton XX 28
 Gretzmann, Maria Elis. Bensmann XX 28
 Greve, Hermann XIX 16
 Grevenbicht, Dioc. Roermond XIX 25
 Grevenstein, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 42
 Greving, Elizabeth Gandert XIII 210
 Greving, Herman XIII 210
 Grey XII 10
 Grey, Zane XVII 113
 Grey Klingebiel, Lorena XX 142
 Greybill, John XIX 159
 Grüner, Martin XIX 16
 Gridlerin, Semeler? XIII 14
 Griebel XVIII 156
 Griebel, Johann Carl Frederick XV 141
 Griebel, Maria Carolina Wilhelmina Elzhold XV 141
 Griebel Dehpendehner, Anna Maria Katherina XV 141
 Griebling Shanor, Frances XV 77, 81
 Griefswald, Germany XVI 114
 Griefswald Archives, Germany XIV 114
 Grieh Moltenberry, Christian Barbara XVI 46
 Grieningen, Dioc. Rottenburg XII 78
 Gries XVII 153
 Gries, Dorothea Elizabeth Krauthammel XVIII 128
 Gries, John XVIII 128
 Griesemer XIII 154
 Grieser XVII 153
 Griessen XX 170
 Griefßer XVIII 156
 Griffen, John XIII 10
 Griffin, Rev. XIX 48
 Griffin, Thomas XVII 65
 Griffith, Abraham XVI 134
 Griffith, Annie Maria Beyer XVI 134
 Griffith, William XIII 10
 Griffith Kuchenbrod, Annie S. XV 170
 Grignon near Paris XIV 30
 Gril see Grill
 Gril, Anna Emily XVI 11
 Gril, Francis XVI 11
 Gril, Margaritha XVI 7
 Gril Wider, Margaret "Margaritha" XVI 11
 Grill see Gril
 Grill, Anna Elisabeth XVI 12
 Grill, Anna Emilia Ried XVI 11
 Grill, Catharina XVI 12
 Grill, Franz XVI 11, 12
 Grill, Marcus XVI 12
 Grill, Margaretha Fichter XVI 12
 Grill, Martin XVI 12
 Grill, Nicolaus XVI 12
 Grill Daub, Maria XV 141
 Grill Fichter, Rosina Magdalena XVI 11
 Grill Wider, Margaret XVI 12
 Grim XIII 154

Grim Keller, Julia XIX 117
 Grimes, Elizabeth Hedrick XX 18
 Grimes, John XX 18
 Grimm XIII 154
 Grimm, Anna Maria XIV 171
 Grimm, Barbara XIX 117
 Grimm, Caroline XIX 117
 Grimm, Elisabeth Bump XIX 117
 Grimm, Eugen XII 74
 Grimm, Frank XIX 117
 Grimm, Franz Heinrich XIX 117
 Grimm, Hans Wilhelm XIX 112
 Grimm, Henry XIX 117
 Grimm, Ida Angerman XIX 117
 Grimm, Jacob XIX 117
 Grimm, Johann XIX 117
 Grimm, Johann Christian XIV 171
 Grimm, Josephine Karch XIX 117
 Grimm, Maria Catharina Lehmann XIV 171
 Grimm, Martin XI 115
 Grimm, Nickel XII 154
 Grimm Beck, Margaret XIX 117
 Grimm Berger, Elisabeth XIX 117
 Grimm brothers XII 98
 Grimm Kublinger, Margaret XIX 69
 Grimm Lehmann, Anna Maria XIV 170
 Grimm Lehmann, Catharina XIV 171
 Grimm Nagle, Bertha XIX 117
 Grimm Segar, Kate XIX 117
 Grimma, Saxony XX 189
 Grimmelsmann, C. E. Ehrenbrink XX 28
 Grimmelsmann, Cath. Maria Elisab. Storck XX 28
 Grimmelsmann, Franz Heinrich XX 28
 Grimmelsmann, George Heinrich XX 28
 Grimmelsmann, Johann Heinrich XX 28
 Grimmelsmann, Margaretha Elisabeth XX 28
 Grimmelsmann Stock, A. Mar. E. XX 40
 Grimmelsmann Wördemann, Anna Maria Gertrud XX 28
 Grimmelsmann Wördemann, C. M. Gert. Westenberg XX 28
 Grimmelsmann Wördemann, Carl Gerhard Stricker XX 28
 Grimmelsmann Wördemann, Fr. Balth. Joseph XX 28
 Grimmelsmann Wördemann, Franz Balth. Jos. XX 28
 Grimmelsmann Wördemann, Franz Heinrich XX 28
 Grimmelsmann Wördemann, Joh. Casp. Theodor XX 28
 Grimmelsmann Wördemann, Johann Friedrich XX 28
 Grimmelsmann Wördemann, Marg. Elis. Frommeyer XX 28
 Grimmen, Pomerania XVII 133
 Grimmer, Carl Ludwig XII 85
 Grimsby, Canada XVI 163
 Grimsville Church XIII 156
 Grindel Julius, Clara XVII 130
 Grischi XVI 153
 Grischow (estate farm), Germany XVI 116
 Grisons XVIII 56
 Grisons, Switzerland XVI 11-12
 Griss, Carl XII 80
 Grissen XVII 153
 grist mill operator XVII 15
 Grittnau, Canton Bern, Switzerland XVII 63
 Gritzner, Amanous XVII 179
 Gritzner, Angela Bernhardine Baurichter Seaburg XVII 179
 Grizmek, Dr. XII 93
 Grob, Israel XII 154
 Grob, Maria Ottilia XII 154
 Grob Beyritsch, Maria Cathar XII 154
 grocer XV 60; XVI 58; XIX 169-170
 grocery XVII 65
 Groenebaum, Otto XIX 16
 Groesbeck XI 140
 Grof Berntheusel, Catherine XII 44
 Groff XV 67; XX 91
 Groff, Clyde XI 2, 6, 10; XIV 281
 Groff, Clyde L. XV 168
 Groff, Walter B. XV 168
 Groff Book XV 168
 Groh, Catherine Leonard XVI 46
 Groh, Peter XIII 215
 Groh, Samuel XVI 46
 Groh Hickey, Helena Guth XIII 215
 Grohs Heinzen, Elizabeth XVIII 182
 Groll Freudenberger, Anna Elisabeth XIII 63
 Grolsheim, Palatinate XVI 46
 Gromley see Gramling
 Gronau, Germany XIII 64
 Gronau parish, Germany XIII 56
 Groner see Gruner
 Gros XI 140
 Gros, Gottfried XI 87
 Gros Wby. XI 87
 Grosch Hermann, Angela Magdalena XI 145
 Grosjean, Jacob XX 107
 Grosjean, Maria Magdalena Kistler XX 107
 Grosli Greiner, Regina XV 142
 Grosmann Bieber, Catherine XIII 98
 Grosnickel, John XX 138
 Grosnickel, Peter XX 138
 Gross XIII 42
 Gross see Frosnickel
 Gross, Mr. XIV 245
 Gross, Christianna Kuntz XIV 245
 Gross, Rev. Johann Daniel XI 115
 Gross, Rev. Nicholas L. XIV 12-13
 Gross, Sebastian XIV 165
 Gross Apenberg, Prussia XX 186
 Gross Bieberau, Germany XIII 59
 Gross-Bieberau, Germany XIII 56, 59, 65
 Gross-Bieberau parish, Germany XIII 56
 Gross Bollinger, Mrs. Frances XVII 128
 Gross-Gerau, Germany XIII 56, 68
 Gross-Gerau County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65
 Gross-Gerau parish, Germany XIII 56
 Gross Jannewitz/Janowice, Poland XVI 111-113
 Gross Kintz, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Gross Mielage, Prussia XVII 181
 Gross-Plauth, Rosenberg, Germany XV 41
 Gross Rakow, Germany XVI 114
 Gross Roth, Magdalena XIII 97
 Gross-Umstadt/Kleestadt, Germany XIII 56
 Gross Walter, Theresa XVI 136
 Groß XVII 153
 Grossaspach, Württemberg XIX 116
 Grossbundenbach XII 151-153, 155-156, 159
 Grossbundenbacher, Germany XIX 131
 Grosse Hakemoeller Schlattman, Maria Anna XI 184
 Grossherzogliche Hessische Zeitung (Hessian Grand Ducal News XII 63
 Grossi, Kenneth XIX 133
 Grosskloss, Jacob XVIII 14
 Grosskloss Jr., Jacob XVIII 14
 Grosskloss Hess, Mena Henniman XVIII 14
 Grosskloss Miller, Lucy XVIII 14
 Grosskloss Schau, Mina XVIII 14
 Grossliebentaler, Russia XV 8
 Grossman, Claudia XVII 10

Grossmann XVIII 23
 Grossmann, R. H. O. XVIII 31, 33
 Grossmann, Sussel XVI 130
 Grossnickle see Grosnickel
 Grossteinhausen, Pfalz XX 188
 Grosz-Schimnitz, Dioc. Breslau XIX 14
 Groszblidersdorff, Dioc. Metz XIV 33
 Groszmann, Timotheus XV 11
 Groszner, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 49
 Grot XVIII 156
 Grothoff Schumer, Mary Anne XVII 183
 Grotzingen, Baden XIX 31
 Grotzingen, Baden-Durlach XX 141
 Grotzinger Majer, Maria Catharina XVI 71
 Grotzinger Mitschele, Maria Agnes XVI 73
 Grove see Grof
 Grove, John XV 41
 Grove, Susannah Fuchs XV 41
 Grove City, OH XVIII 158
 Grover Bergstrasser, Regina XVIII 123
 Grozinger, Maria Agnes Gemmel XVI 74
 Grozinger, Philipp Jacob XVI 74
 Grub, Archdioc. Bamberg XIV 46
 Grubb, Curtis XV 161, 163, 167
 Grubb, Farley XX 44-45
 Grubb Plantation XV 161
 Grubbs Hoedle, Margaret XIV 20
 Grubbs Hoedle, Martha XIV 20
 Grubbs Hoedle, Rachel XIV 20
 Grubbs Hoedle, Susannah XIV 20
 Grubbs, James XIV 20
 Grube, Charlotte "Lottie" Hacker XIV 279
 Grube, Elizabeth Geron XIX 28
 Grube, William H. XIX 28
 Grube, Wilson M. XIV 279
 Grube Steinkroeger, Mary Johanna XIV 291
 Gruber, Alice M. XI 9; XIII 187-188
 Gruber I, Andreas XIII 188
 Gruber I, Christine Besch XIII 188
 Gruber, Gotthold F. XIX 28
 Gruber, Katharina Dascher XIX 28
 Gruber Herberger, Theresia XVII 181
 Gruber/Reissenweber - a Generation of Letters XIII 187-188
 Gruber Strubel, Anna Margarete XII 61
 Grueff, Arthur D. XVIII 192
 Gruen XVIII 156
 Gruenbach, Zweibruecken XIV 19
 Gruenenfelder, Arthur XI 184
 Gruenenfelder, Bertha Spies XI 184
 Gruenewald XX 170
 Gruenewald Cloister, Mercer County, OH XII 77
 Gruener see Gruner
 Gruener, daughter of Phil. XIII 74
 Gruener, Phil. XIII 74
 Gruener, Philipp XIII 64
 Gruenewald, Anna Mariga Stambach XIV 247
 Gruenewald, Johann Jacob XIV 247
 Gruenstadt a.d. Haardt, Dioc. Speyer XIV 219
 Gruenwald, Myron XI 92-93
 Gruenwald, Norma XI 92-93
 Grueny XVI 154; XX 170
 Gruetli, TN XII 3
 Gruetli-Bund (North American) XII 4, 8
 Gruetli Verein XIII 150-151
 Grueyer XX 170
 Grumbach-Herrensulzbach XIII 212
 Grumbacher, Barbara XX 186
 Grumbacher, Catharine XX 186
 Grumbacher, Elizabeth Engle XX 186
 Grumbacher, Eve Filler XX 186
 Grumbacher, Hans XX 186
 Grumbacher, Jacob XX 186
 Grumbacher, John XX 186
 Grumbacher, Ulrich XX 186
 Grumbacher Pfowtz, Barbara XX 186
 Grumbine Stuertzer, Sarah XVIII 75
 Grumke, Herman XIX 29
 Grumke, Louisa Holke XIX 29
 Grunauer (Planerkolonien), Russia XV 8
 Grund XVII 153
 Grund, Peter XI 115
 Grundbacher Schurch, Barbara XVI 200
 Grundisch XX 170
 Grundy County, IA XVII 179
 Grünewald XVII 153
 Gruner XIV 240
 Gruner see Gruener
 Gruner, Adam XIX 68
 Gruner, Bertha Thomas XIX 170
 Gruner, Christena Brucker XIX 68
 Gruner, Christina Brucker XIX 67
 Gruner, Elizabeth XIX 68
 Gruner, Ernst XIX 170
 Gruner, Eva Hoffman XIX 170
 Gruner, Eve XIX 68
 Gruner, Frank XIX 170
 Gruner, Georg P. XIX 67
 Gruner, George Philip XIX 68
 Gruner, Harry XIX 170
 Gruner, Jean Emmanuel XIV 237
 Gruner, Johann Conrad XIII 64
 Gruner, Maria Barbara Hannewald XIII 64
 Gruner, William XIX 170
 Gruner Alten, Catherine XIX 66
 Gruner Cornell, Kate Lorraine XIX 170
 Gruner Forrest, Jessie XIX 170
 Gruner Vogel, Catherine XIX 68
 Grunewald, Anna Maria Stambach XVII 133
 Grunewald, Colonel Philip Lorentz XV 163
 Grunewald, Johann Jacob XVII 133
 Grunewald, Maria Catharine XV 163
 Grunewald, Mathes XV 163
 Grunewald Cloister, Mercer County, OH XII 76
 Grünewald XVIII 156
 Grunfelder, George XVI 45
 Grunfelder, Katharine XIV 45
 Grunfelder Horn, Elnora XVI 45
 Grunnereman, Johann Georg XIV 234
 Grunnerman XIV 233
 Grunstadt, Darmstadt area XVII 174
 Grunwold Turske, Bertha Price XVIII 18
 Grunzweig, Christina XIX 68
 Grunzweig, Christina Ander XIX 68
 Grunzweig, David XIX 68
 Grunzweig, Elizabeth XIX 68
 Grunzweig, Eva Saesslin XIX 68
 Grunzweig, Gottfried XIX 68
 Grunzweig Jr., Gottfried XIX 68
 Grunzweig, Henry XIX 68
 Grunzweig, Jonas XIX 68
 Grunzweig, Jonathan XIX 68
 Grunzweig, Maria XIX 68
 Grunzweig, Susanna Bier XIX 68
 Grunzweig, Tobias XIX 68

Grunzweig Beck, Susannah XIX 68
 Grunzweig Bier, Henrietta/Hannah XIX 68
 Grunzweig Reinohl, Eva XIX 68
 Grunzweig Van Buskirk, Sarah XIX 68
 Grunzweig Wannamacher, Mary XIX 68
 Gruszi, Alphons XIX 16
 Grütti-Bund Associations XII 8
 Gsel XVI 154
 Guadeloupe XI 162
 guardianship records XIV 18
 Guck XVII 153
 Gucker, Johann Bartel XV 116
 Gudehus, Jonas Heinrich XII 118
 Guelich, Adeline Phillips XX 18
 Guelich, Amanda Jane XX 18
 Guelich, Caroline XX 18
 Guelich, Catherine Frederike Philipine Schaeffer XX 18
 Guelich, G. Philip XX 18
 Guelich, George W. XX 18
 Guelich, Jacob XIV 26; XX 18
 Guelich, John Christian XX 18
 Guelich, Lewis XX 18
 Guelich, Louisa XX 18
 Guelich, Martin L. XX 18
 Guelich, Virginia A. XX 18
 Guelich Carter, Elizabeth XX 18
 Guelich Myers, Mary Ann XX 18
 Guellbert Frueh, Josephine XX 185
 Guelzowshof, Germany XVI 115, 116
 Guengerich XIII 40
 Guenter, Georg XII 154
 Guenter, Peter XII 154
 Guenther, Caspar XII 154
 Guenther, Georg XI 115
 Guenther, Ludwig XIV 34
 Guenther, Peter XI 115
 Guenther, Sovereign of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen XIII 232
 Guenther, Successor to the Throne Prince of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt XIII 232
 Guernsey, Channel Islands XIX 81
 Guerster, Gabriel XIV 35
 Gugel, George XII 62
 Gugel, Margaret Wagner XII 62
 Guia XVII 153
 Guide to Historical and Genealogical Research in Pennsylvania XV 36
 Guide to Historical Resources in Milwaukee Area Archives XV 189
 Guide to Manuscript Collections of the Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College XV 26
 Guide to Ohio Newspapers XIX 180
 Guide to the Genealogical Sources at the PA State Archives XV 20
 Guide to the Historic Records of the Chester Court of Common Pleas XV 25
 Guide to the Manuscript Groups in the PA State Archives XV 20
 Guide to the Microfilm Collections in the PA State Archives XV 20

 Guide to the Microfilm of the Records of Pennsylvania's Revolutionary Governments 1775-1790 XV 20
 Guide to the Microfilm of the Records of Pennsylvania's Revolutionary Governments 1775-1790 Separate Every Name Index XV 20
 Guide to the Microfilm Records of the Provincial Council 1682-1776 XV 20

 Guide to the Old Moravian Cemetery of Bethlehem, PA., 1742-1910 XIII 31, 32
 Guide to the Record Groups of the PA State Archives XV 20
 Guide to the Spelling and Pronunciation of German Names XII 54; XVI 80; XVIII 25-26
 Guide to Virginia Militia Units in the War of 1812 XVI 34
 Guide to Wisconsin Newspapers 1833-1957 XV 193
 Guier Switzer, Anna Maria XVI 136
 guild XIX 108-110
 Guild Book With the Stone Masons and Other Masons Included Together XIX 110
 Guilford, CT XII 115
 Guilford Township, Franklin County, PA XV 60
 Guillain-Barre Syndrome XVII 8-9
 Guillant XVII 153
 Guillon XVII 153
 Guilson XVII 153
 Guilstorf, Fredericka Augusta Frahm XX 20
 Guilstorf, Karl XX 20
 Guise nobility XI 83
 Guisinger, Charles B. XVIII 126
 Guisinger, Elizabeth Crawfis XVIII 126
 Guithues, Christoph XIX 16
 Gulden XV 112; XX 201
 Guldenappel, Karl XV 75
 Guldin/Kuhlin Beyerle, Phoebe Beatrice XVI 131
 gulf of Storyde XVIII 89
 Gulich, Jacob XIV 21
 Gulick see Guelich
 Gulliver's Travels XV 110
 Gulman, Daniel (see Daniel Kirsch) XVIII 73
 Gulman, Peter (see Daniel Kirsch) XVIII 73
 Gulman, Sophia (see Daniel Kirsch) XVIII 73
 Gulman Kirsch, Maria XVIII 73
 Gultor, Malt XVIII 80
 Gum Keister Jr., Belinda XIX 30
 Gumbert XVII 153
 Gumbrechshoffen, Alsace, France XVI 199; XVII 77
 Gummersbach, Germany XI 86, 90, 107-108; XII 23; XIII 22, 24, 42; XV 68, 76
 gun fight XVI 280
 Gundacar, King of Burgundians XII 168
 Gundemann see Countryman
 Gunder Maurer, Anna Maria XV 61
 Gundermann, Andreas Frantz XX 79
 Gundermann, Anna Catharina XX 79
 Gundermann, Anna Catherine XX 79
 Gundermann, Anna Melchoir XX 79
 Gundermann, George Conrad XX 79
 Gundermann, Jacob XX 79
 Gundermann, Johann Friederich XX 79
 Gundermann, Johann George XX 79
 Gundermann, Margaret Haberman XX 79
 Gundermann, Margaretha XX 79
 Gundermann, Maria Barbara Simon XX 79
 Gundermann, Peter Paul XII 74
 Gundermann, Sybells Scherrman XX 79
 Gundermann Wood, Anna Eva XX 79
 Gundersweiler, Germany XII 94
 Gundhelm, Hesse XVII 144
 Gungelshausen XIV 163, 164, 165
 Gunkle see Kunkler, Concle, Kunkle
 Gunkler see Kunkler
 Gunpowder River, MD XX 188
 Gunsolus XI 140
 Gunter, Fidel XVIII 81; XIX 151
 Gunter, Joseph XVIII 81; XIX 151

Günterode, Eichsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 22
 Gunther see Gunter
 Gunther, Heinrich XIV 232
 Gunther, Irma Goeth XVII 48
 Gunther, Maria Barbara XIV 231
 Gunther Scheidemantel, Anna Kunigunda XVII 143
 Ghnther XVII 153
 Gurehus XIII 85
 Gurtner XV 155
 Gustav, Crown Prince of Sweden and Norway XIII 233
 Gustav Adolf, king of Sweden XX 182
 Gustav von Wasa, Prince XIII 230
 Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden (King) XIV 184; XVI 184
 Gutenberg XI 153; XIV 183
 Gutenbrunnen XI 114, 116, 120
 Gutenbrunnen, Saarland XII 155-156, 159
 Guterkunst Gandert, Anna XIII 210
 Gutgesell, Stephen XVIII 4; XIX 180
 Guth XVI 154; XVII 43
 Guth, Adam XIX 68
 Guth, Amalia XIII 216
 Guth, Amalia Zinn XIII 217
 Guth, Anna Margarethe Weitz XIX 68
 Guth, Anna Maria XIX 68
 Guth, Anna Marie Weber XIII 213
 Guth, Arthur Edwin Tasso (?) XIII 218
 Guth, Barbara XIII 215
 Guth, Barbara Guth XIII 216
 Guth, Barbara Krumm XIII 215
 Guth, Bertha Eva Amalia XIII 218
 Guth, Carl Friederick Wilhem Conrad Oscar XIII 217-218
 Guth, Caroline Traub XIX 68
 Guth, Conrad XIII 215
 Guth, Eric XIII 218
 Guth, Ethyl Underwood XIII 218
 Guth, Eva Margaretha XIII 214
 Guth, Eva Margaretha Frey XIII 213
 Guth, Eva Mendenhall XIII 218
 Guth, Fred Michael XIII 214
 Guth, Frederick XIII 213, 216; XIX 68
 Guth, Frederick Adam XIII 215
 Guth, Friedrich Arthur Valentine XIII 217
 Guth, George XIX 68
 Guth, George Adam XIII 214-215
 Guth, George Frederick XIII 213, 216, 218
 Guth, George Jacob XIII 214
 Guth, Gertrud XIII 40
 Guth, Helena XIII 213, 215
 Guth, Henry XIX 68
 Guth, Hermann XIII 40
 Guth, Irene Emrich XIII 218
 Guth, Jacob XIII 215
 Guth, Johann Adam XIX 68
 Guth, Johann Friedrich XIX 68
 Guth, Johannes XII 214
 Guth, John XIII 213
 Guth, John Conrad XIII 213
 Guth, John Frederick XIII 213-214
 Guth, John George XIII 213
 Guth, John Jacob XIII 213
 Guth, John Peter XIII 213-214
 Guth, Katharina Rosa Best XIII 218
 Guth, Katharina Sinn XIII 214
 Guth, Katharina Weinheimer XIII 213
 Guth, Konrad XIII 216
 Guth, Lorentz XII 154
 Guth, Magdalena Denges XIX 68
 Guth, Margaret XIII 218
 Guth, Maria Katharina Weber XIII 215
 Guth, Maria Katharina XIII 214
 Guth, Martha Underwood XIII 218
 Guth, Michael XVIII 12
 Guth, Nicolaus XIII 213
 Guth, Dr. Oscar XIII 215
 Guth, Patricia XIII 218
 Guth, Peter XI 115
 Guth, Philip Henry XIII 214
 Guth, Philip Jacob XIII 214
 Guth, Richard Underwood XIII 218
 Guth, Ronald C. XIII 213
 Guth, Ronald Clarence XIII 218
 Guth, Ronald Victor XIII 218
 Guth, Tobias XIII 213, 214
 Guth, Victor Conrad XIII 218
 Guth Gehrig, Katharina XIII 215
 Guth Groh Hickey, Helena XIII 215
 Guth Lepper, Margaret XIX 68
 Guthrie, Logan County, OK XIV 253
 Guthmueller XVI 154
 Gutjörle XVII 153
 Gutman, Rhaban XIV 35
 Gutmann XVII 153
 Gutmann, Rhaban XIX 16
 Guttenberg, IA XVII 96, 125
 Guttman XVIII 139
 Guttman Rumelhagen, Sophia XI 183
 Gutwill XVIII 156
 Gutwillinger, Dr. Fritz XII 163
 Guyot, Adam XIX 172; XX 79
 Guyot, Carl XX 79
 Guyot, Daniel XX 79
 Guyot, David XX 79
 Guyot, Elizabeth Lutz XIX 172; XX 79
 Guyot, George XX 79
 Guyot, Henry XX 79
 Guyot, Herman XX 79
 Guyot, Lora Thompson XX 79
 Guyot, Louise Stroup XX 79
 Guyot, Margaret XX 79
 Guyot, Martha Galloway XX 79
 Guyot, Mary XX 79
 Guyot, Mary Galloway XX 79
 Guyot, Philip XX 79
 Guyot, William XX 79
 Guyot Muench, Sarah XIX 172
 Guyot Muench, Sarah XX 79
 Guyot Starkman Ameter, Elizabeth Louise XX 79
 Guzman, Andres Pedro XVI 42
 Guzman, Arturo XVI 42
 Guzman, Daniel Arturo XVI 42
 Guzman, Hedwig Staub XVI 36, 39, 42
 Guzman, Henriette XVI 42
 Guzman, Isaac Boris XVI 42
 Guzman, Sarah Grace XVI 42
 Gwynedd Township, Philadelphia County, PA XII 116
 Gyßling XVII 153
 Gyger XX 170
 gymnastics XVIII 21-22
 Gypsy camp XIV 243
 H. M. S. Medford ship XX 79
 Haab XVII 191
 Haack XVII 191
 Haaf XVII 191
 Haag XVII 192

Haag, Anna K. XVIII 182
 Haag, Anna Wildermuth XVIII 182
 Haag, Barbara Schaefer XVIII 182
 Haag, George William XVIII 182
 Haag, Henry XVIII 182
 Haag, Johann XVIII 182
 Haag, John Albert XVIII 182
 Haag, Joseph A. XVIII 182, 185
 Haag, Katharina Reider XVIII 182, 185
 Haag, Louisa XVIII 182
 Haag, Margaret Kehrer XVIII 182
 Haag, Peter Aloysius XVIII 182
 Haag, Peter M. XVIII 182
 Haag Breen, Frances XVIII 182
 Haag Diener Holtz, Barbara Helena XVIII 182
 Haag Schneider, Anna Elisabeth XIV 289
 Haag Wolfe, Elizabeth XVIII 182
 Haahl Kistler, Maria Barbara XX 106
 Haal, Konrad XVI 149
 Haan XVII 191
 Haardt, Dioc. Speyer (Gruenstadt a.d.) XIV 219
 Haari XX 170
 Haarlem XVIII 87
 Haas XVII 191; XVIII 156
 Haas, Johannes XIV 165
 Haas, Joseph XV 11
 Haas, Laurenz XIV 35
 Haas, Marcus XIV 218
 Haas, Maria Elisa Brand XVII 179
 Haas, Norbert XIV 196
 Haas, Peter XII 103, 108, 113
 Haas Beilman, Mary XX 184
 Haas Helfrich, Margaretha XX 19
 Haas Homestea XI 18
 Haas Meiser, Anna Catharine XIX 119
 Haas Seubert, Anna B. XX 20
 Haas valley XII 108
 Haas Waltz, Margaret XVIII 130
 Haasen, Johann Gerhard XI 87
 Haasen Wby. XI 87
 Haaß XVIII 156
 Habana, Cuba XVIII 176
 Habenicht, Charles XX 80
 Habenicht, Susan Madlung XX 80
 Haber, Anna Maria Minckler XIX 119
 Haber, Peter XIX 119
 Haber Schnepf, Anna Catherine XVII 77
 Haberfeld XVI 154
 Haberkams, Johann Anton XI 87
 Haberkams Wby. XI 87
 Haberkorn, Eva XII 66
 Haberkorn, Eva Katherina Meuller XIII 98
 Haberkorn, Johann XIII 98
 Haberkorn Wild, Katherina XIII 98
 Häberle, Daniel XV 117
 Haberman, Fred XII 59
 Haberman, Rose M. Bastian XII 59
 Haberman Gundermann, Margaret XX 79
 Habermehl Scherr, Eva Barbara XV 63
 Haberstick, Michel XI 115
 Haberstick, Susanna Maria XI 115
 Habicht, W. XI 110
 Habicht, Dr. Werner XIII 47
 Habkirchen, Baden, Germany XV 43
 Habsburg emporers XX 179
 Hachenbach, Germany XIX 118
 Hachenberg, Dieterich XIX 70, 71
 Hachenberg Tillmann, Christian Wilhelmina XIX 70
 Hack XV 67; XVI 154; XVII 191
 Hack Minkler, Margaretha XVI 46
 Hackensack, NJ XIII 28
 Hackensack Churchyard, NJ XIII 28
 Hackensack Valley (NJ) XIII 28
 Hacker XIV 277
 Hacker see Hocker
 Hacker, Alice XIV 279
 Hacker, Allen XIV 278
 Hacker, Amanda XIV 279
 Hacker, Anna A. XIV 279
 Hacker, Anna Margareth Jock XIV 277-278
 Hacker, Anna Maria XIV 277
 Hacker, Benjamin XIV 279
 Hacker, Caroline XIV 279
 Hacker, Catharine XIV 278-279
 Hacker, Catharine Fuchs XIV 278
 Hacker, Catharine Steinern XIV 278
 Hacker, Charles XIV 279
 Hacker, Charlotte XIV 279
 Hacker, Christiana XIV 278
 Hacker, Christiana Spaid XIV 278
 Hacker, Christina XIV 278
 Hacker, Christoph XIV 277-278
 Hacker, Clara XIV 279
 Hacker, Edwin XIV 29, 279
 Hacker, Elisabeth XIV 278
 Hacker, Elizabeth XIV 278
 Hacker, Elizabeth Hassler XIV 278
 Hacker, Elizabeth Weidman XIV 278, 281
 Hacker, Elwood E. XIV 278
 Hacker, Emerick L. XIV 287
 Hacker, Emma Rupp XIV 278
 Hacker, Eva Catharine Scholl XIV 279
 Hacker, Frederick XIV 278
 Hacker, George XIV 278-280
 Hacker, Hannah XIV 278
 Hacker, Hans Adam XIV 281
 Hacker, Helena XIV 278
 Hacker, Henry XIV 278
 Hacker, Isaac XIV 279
 Hacker, Jacob XIV 278-280
 Hacker, Jacob G. XIV 279
 Hacker, Joh. Adam XIV 277
 Hacker, Johan George XIV 277
 Hacker, Johann "Hans" Adam XIV 277-278
 Hacker, Johann George XIV 280
 Hacker, John XIV 278-279
 Hacker, John Evan XIV 278
 Hacker, John G. XIV 279
 Hacker, John S. XIV 279
 Hacker, Lavinia Louise Arndt XIV 278
 Hacker, Lena May Hammond XIV 278
 Hacker, Levi C. XIV 279
 Hacker, Levi S. XIV 278
 Hacker, Margaret Weidman XIV 277, 280
 Hacker, Maria XIV 279
 Hacker, Martin XIV 278, 280
 Hacker, Oscar XIV 279
 Hacker, Roseanna XIV 279
 Hacker, Roy XIV 279
 Hacker, Samuel G. XIV 279
 Hacker, Samuel XIV 279
 Hacker, Sarah Ann Weidman XIV 279
 Hacker, Stephen XIV 277
 Hacker, Susann XIV 279

Hacker, Susanna B. XIV 279
 Hacker, Werner XI 46; XII 160; XIV 11; XV 48, 50, 122, 135;
 XVI 78, 148, 150; XVII 90-91; XIX 193; XX 50-51
 Hacker, William XIV 279
 Hacker, William H. XIV 279
 Hacker Baumann, Emma XX 15
 Hacker Collins, Susan Gertrude XIV 279
 Hacker Colton, Sarah XIV 279
 Hacker Floyd, Nina E. XIV 279
 Hacker Grube, Charlotte "Lottie" XIV 279
 Hacker Haushalter, Anna Margareta XIV 277, 280
 Hacker Herchelroth, Catharine XIV 279
 Hacker Hess, Ella Lavina XIV 278
 Hacker-Hocker: a German-American Genealogy XVIII 199
 Hacker/Hocker Family XIV 281
 Hacker Kemper, Susanna XIV 278
 Hacker Kline, Susanna XIV 279
 Hacker Kurtz, Catharine XIV 278
 Hacker Lang, Christina XIV 277, 280
 Hacker Linney, Nellie S. XIV 279
 Hacker Lupold Hartz, Elizabeth XIV 279
 Hacker Miksh, Mary Laura XIV 278
 Hacker Pagel, Maria XX 20
 Hacker Pentz, Catharine XIV 278
 Hacker Shirk, Elizabeth XIV 278
 Hacker Vetter, Christina/Christiana XIV 278
 Häcker Lang, Anna Maria XV 42
 Hacker's Creek, WVA XVI 99
 Hacker's Creek Journal XVI 99
 Hacker's Creek Pioneer Descendants XVI 99
 Hackerskeller (bierstube) XVI 118
 Hacketstown, NJ XII 61
 Hackman, Elizabeth Duchscher XIX 68
 Hackman, Henry XIX 68
 Hacky XVII 191
 Hadcock XI 140
 Haddenfield, Philadelphia (PA) (Fort Mercer) XX 57
 Haeberly, Joh. Adam XII 154
 Haeckel Gandert, Anna Elisabeth XIII 210
 Haeckler, Johann B. XIV 35
 Haeffler, Johannes Wilhelm XII 25
 Haeffner, Heinrich XIV 24
 Haeffner, Henry XIV 27
 Haehl, Anna Catharine Gegenheimer XII 27
 Haehl, Anna Catherine XII 27
 Haehl, Anna Maria Kuhn XII 27
 Haehl, Catharine XII 27
 Haehl, Catherine Cawein XII 27
 Haehl, Conrad XII 27
 Haehl, Eva Catharine XII 27
 Haehl, George Michael Theobald XII 27
 Haehl, George Michael XI 148; XII 27, 29
 Haehl, Johann Heinrich XII 27
 Haehl, Johann Jacob XI 148; XII 27
 Haehl, Johann Philip XII 27
 Haehl, Margaret XII 27
 Haehl, Maria Barbara Gleich XII 27
 Haehl, Maria Catharine Becker XII 27
 Haehl, Mary C. Zeis XII 27
 Haehl, Philip XII 27
 Haehl, Philip Jacob XII 27
 Haehl, Rachel XII 27
 Haehl, Sibilla Schwartz XII 27
 Haehl Becker, Margaret XII 26, 27
 Haehl Becker, Margaretha XI 148
 Haehl Kehrt Conrad, Anna Maria XII 27
 Haehl Koerber, Eva Barbara XII 27
 Haehlen XX 170
 Haehnfeld XI 178
 Haemer Clapsaddle, Maria Elisabeth XII 59
 Haemmer Henzi, Bertha Louise XIX 29
 Haenchen XVI 154
 Haerdts Wagner, Anna Mary XVII 78
 Haes, Jay XII 115
 Haes, Minnie Gertrude Berninghausen XII 115
 Haeusermann XVI 154
 Haeuss see Heiss
 Haf XVII 191
 Hafertepe, Augelus XII 74
 Haff XVII 191
 Haffa, Agatha XX 79
 Haffa, Anna XX 79
 Haffa, Elisabetha XX 79
 Haffa, Jacob Friederich XX 79
 Haffa, Johann Friederich XX 79
 Haffa, Johann Heinrich XX 79
 Haffa, Johann Melchior XX 79
 Haffa, Maria Charlotte Freese XX 79
 Haffa, Maria Hesler XX 79
 Haffa, Maria Salome XX 79
 Haffa, Mathias XX 79
 Haffa, Ursula XX 79
 Haffa Kohler, Anna Maria XX 79
 Haffa Mertz, Juliana Rosina XX 79
 Haffeb XVII 191
 Haffert Harter, Elizabeth XVIII 73
 Haffner see Hafner
 Hafnehasbach XX 79
 Hafner XVII 191; XVIII 156
 Hafner, Frederick XVIII 182
 Hafner Jr., Friederich XVIII 182
 Hafner, Friedrich XVIII 182
 Hafner, Harry XVIII 182
 Hafner, Henry XVIII 182
 Hafner, John XVIII 182
 Hafner, Mary I. Weigel XVIII 182
 Hafner, Ulyssis XVIII 182
 Hafner Arnold, Mary XVIII 182
 Hafner Scheimler, Sophia XVIII 182
 Häfner XVII 191
 Hagedorn Altenhoff, M. Elisab. XX 23
 Hagedorn Massmann, Maria Gertrud XX 143
 Hagedorn Niemann, Anna Cath. XX 34
 Hagel, Conrad XX 19
 Hagel, John XIII 14
 Hagemann, Fred XIII 217
 Hagemann, Wm. XIII 217
 Hagemeyer, Lydia Tillmann XIX 71
 Hagen, Dioc. Metz XII 81
 Hagen, Germany XIX 70; XX 22
 Hagen, Heinrich Johann XIX 16
 Hagen, Johann Georg XIV 218
 Hagen parish, Germany XX 22
 Hagenau, Dioc. Straszburg XV 12
 Hagenbuch Kistler, Christina XVII 16; XX 106
 Hagenbuck, Jacob XIX 172
 Hagenbuck, Margaret Rohrig XIX 172
 Hagedoorn Haner, Catharina XII 146
 Hager, Sue Circle XIX 75
 Hager & Averill XI 78
 Häger, Carl XIX 93
 Hagerhymer Brandenburg, Mary Magd. XVII 128
 Hagerstown, MD XIII 3; XVII 130, 154; XIX 117; XX 155
 Hagenbusch XVII 191

Haggerty, Donald XV 22-23
 Hagus XVII 191
 Hahman Bergstraßer, Anna Catharina XI 14
 Hahn XVII 191; XIX 139
 Hahn, Adam XIV 289
 Hahn, Ann Elizabeth Baltenberrich XVII 180
 Hahn, Anna XVII 180
 Hahn, Anna Engel XVIII 14
 Hahn, Anna Mary Studer XVII 180
 Hahn, Arthur XX 18
 Hahn, August XX 18
 Hahn, Bestin XX 18
 Hahn, Carl XX 18
 Hahn, Catherina Reiffel XIV 289
 Hahn, Catherine Hill XIV 289
 Hahn, Catherine Kaufman XVII 180
 Hahn, Catherine Spengler XIV 289
 Hahn, Chaney Miller XX 18
 Hahn, Clara Hoptry XX 18
 Hahn, David XVII 180
 Hahn, Dewalt XVIII 14
 Hahn, Dioc. Limburg XI 74
 Hahn, Eckhard XIV 165
 Hahn, Elizabeth M. Sower XVIII 14
 Hahn, Elizabeth Metz XVIII 14
 Hahn, Elizabeth Rothermel XIV 289
 Hahn, Frances Alleman XVIII 14
 Hahn, Frederick XVIII 14
 Hahn, George XIV 14
 Hahn, Gottfried XX 18
 Hahn, Henrich XI 189
 Hahn Jr., Henry XIV 289
 Hahn, Henry Wm. XVII 180
 Hahn, Herm XX 18
 Hahn, Jacob XVIII 14
 Hahn, Joh. Matthias XIV 289
 Hahn, Johann Carl XIX 17
 Hahn, Johannes XIV 289
 Hahn, Johannes Henrich XIV 289
 Hahn, John XVII 180
 Hahn, John Heinrich XIV 289
 Hahn, John Wm. XVII 180
 Hahn, Juliana Hehn XIV 289
 Hahn, Lillian Nance XX 18
 Hahn, Lucille Pancake XX 18
 Hahn, Magdalena Spengler XIV 289
 Hahn, Maria Margaret Bender XVIII 14
 Hahn, Marie XX 18
 Hahn, Mary Donahue XX 18
 Hahn, Mary Poling XX 18
 Hahn, P. W. XIX 84
 Hahn, Peter Philip XVIII 14
 Hahn, Ralph XX 18
 Hahn, Sarah M. Steiner XVII 180
 Hahn, Thomas Strong Swiftwater (Chief of the Kansas Lenape)
 XX 116
 Hahn, Walter XX 18
 Hahn, Wilhelm XX 18
 Hahn Bergstraesser, Katharina XIII 238
 Hahn Bergsträsser, Anna Catharina XI 189
 Hahn Dotterer, Christina XIV 289
 Hahn Fisher, Catherine XVII 180
 Hahn Frantz, Maria Catherine XVIII 14
 Hahn Herold, Ida XX 141
 Hahn Hottenstein, Sarah XV 170
 Hahn Kreis, Carolina XVII 180
 Hahn Kuntz, Mary M. XVII 180
 Hahn Montique, Lizzie XX 18
 Hahn Raffschneider Scholl, Catherine XIV 289
 Hahn Sandel, Amanda Wilhelmina XVII 180
 Hahn Sanders Lane, Clarabelle XX 18
 Hahn Schoenberger, Anna Margaret XIX 32
 Hahn Scoville Donafore Blankenship, Alberta XX 18
 Hahn Stitley, Maria Sabina XIV 289
 Hahn Szabo, Emma XX 18
 Hahn Thresh, Elizabeth XVII 180
 Hahne, Carl Heinrich XII 74
 Hahne, Carl Joseph Maria XII 74
 Haible XIX 43
 Haid Foertsch, Christianna XX 17
 Haide nr. Kirchheimbolanden, Germany XIII 242
 Hail, America march XIX 131
 Hain, H. H. XV 168
 Hain, John XVI 186
 Hainbrunn XIX 169
 Hainer XVI 151
 Haines Plantz, Catherine XX 188
 Hainfeld, Bavaria XV 63
 Hainmueller, Johannes XIV 165
 Hainrich der Fintboner XV 94
 Hainzen, Eva Goentges XVIII 182
 Haisch, Eve Künzmann Lehmann XIV 171
 Haisch, Johann Friedrich XIV 171
 Hakenfort XV 101
 Halbadel Muller, Anna M. XIX 70
 halberbe XX 22-43
 Halberg, Germany XVI 18 map
 Halberger Hütte, parish of Bischmisheim XVI 14
 Halberstadt (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Halblieb, Ervin XX 188
 Halblieb, Helen Michels XX 188
 Halbmeier, Paul XIX 17
 Halde XVI 154
 Halder, Jacob XIII 151
 Haldi XX 170
 Haldimand, Frédéric XII 2
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick (Lt. Gov. of Upper Canada) XII 121
 Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada XII 119-120, 123
 Haley, Alex XV 79
 Haley, Jacob XIII 14
 Half Moon, Delaware Bay XV 34
 Halifax XVII 18
 Halifax, Canada XIII 41
 Halifax, Lord XV 136
 Halifax, Nova Scotia XVIII 62
 Halifax ship XIX 120
 Halifax Township, Dauphin County, PA XII 44
 Hall XI 140; XVI 173
 Hall, Alaric XIII 173
 Hall, Charles XVIII 165; XIX 172
 Hall, Charles M. XI 1, 3-4, 8-9; XIII 44; XIV 203; XV 75;
 XVII 155, 195; XVIII 49, 167, 195, 200
 Hall, Clara Ackermann XIX 116
 Hall, Diadama (Diadema, Didamia, Didema, Dedama,
 Diadema, Dialema, Dalamea) XIII 175
 Hall, Edwin XIX 116
 Hall, Frankie XI 3-4
 Hall, G. K. XIV 160
 Hall, Jean XI 4; XII 118; XVII 90, 194
 Hall, Ling XIII 173
 Hall, Petranella XIII 173
 Hall, Philippe XIII 173
 Hall, Rusty XIII 173
 Hall, Ruth Gaines XII 102, 114; XIII 2, 7, 18

Hall, Selma Muench XIX 172
 Hall Crouse, Dorcus Ann XVI 44
 Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD XV 25-26
 Halle XII 35
 Halle, Germany XVI 182
 Halle institutions XVIII 63
 Hallenbeck XI 140
 Haller XIII 154
 Haller, Charles R. XX 193
 Haller, Christian XVI 186
 Haller, Heinrich XII 154
 Halsdorf, Hessen XVIII 182
 Halstead XI 141
 Halstead, KS XII 60
 Halstead Syring, Mary Eliza XV 144
 Halstead Volprecht, Christinah XII 62
 Halsteren, Dioc. Breda (Netherlands) XV 11
 Halterman Jr., Donald J. XX 57
 Halverde, Dioc. Muenster XIV 41
 Hamacher XV 18
 Hamann XVII 191
 Hambach, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 18
 Hambach, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 47
 Hambacher XVII 191
 Hambricht XVII 46
 Hamburg XIII 42, 203, 223; XIV 21, 269, 274-276, 288, 290;
 XVIII 35, 61, 63; XX 15-16, 18, 20
 Hamburg, Berks County, PA (St. Paul's Church Cemetery)
 XVI 179
 Hamburg, Erie County, NY XVIII 127
 Hamburg, Germany XI 93, 183; XIV 17-18; XV 70, 139, 170-
 172; XVI 30, 24, 90, 130, 134, 182; XVII 25, 48, 145, 180;
 XVIII 110; XIX 5, 7-8, 30, 70, 121, 159, 188
 Hamburg, PA XVIII 144
 Hamburg-Amerika line XVII 48
 Hamburg church records XIV 18
 Hamburg (Genealogische Gesellschaft Sitz) XIV 197
 Hamburg harbor XIX 5
 Hamburg (Knieper) XX 94
 Hamburg Passenger Lists XI 92; XIV 16
 Hamburg Police Records XIV 16
 Hamburg Senate Commission on Emigration XVII 47
 Hamburg ship lists XVIII 200
 Hamburg Ship Passenger lists XIV 196
 Hamburg (University of) XII 46
 Hamel, Anna Margarethe Gertenbach XIX 121
 Hamel, Barbara Elizabeth Weber XIX 121
 Hamel, Martin XIX 121
 Hamel, Valentin XIX 121
 Hamel Weber, Anna Maria XIX 121
 Hamer see Hammer
 Hamer, Frantz XIX 194
 Hamicold bei Duermen XIV 44
 Hamilton, Butler County, OH XIV 272
 Hamilton, J. Taylor XIII 29
 Hamilton, Kenneth G. XIII 29
 Hamilton, OH Archdioc. Cincinnati XV 12
 Hamilton, OH XIX 57, 73, 116, 120; XX 141
 Hamilton County, IL XIX 15
 Hamilton County, IN XII 45
 Hamilton County, NY XVI 165
 Hamilton County, OH XII 9, 73-77; XIV 272; XVIII 71; XX 83
 Hamilton County Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society XIX 73
 Hamilton Library Association, Carlisle, PA XV 168
 Hamiltonbann Township, Adams County, PA X V169
 Hamler, Margaret Barbara Erich Weydknecht XII 117
 Hamler, Nicholas XII 117
 Hamlin, John L. XVI 131
 Hamlin, Rebecca Eugena Agricola XVI 131
 Hamlin Agricola, Katherine N. XVI 131
 Hamm XVII 191
 Hamm, Anna XVIII 72, 73
 Hamm, Anna Maria Theresia Peters XVII 182
 Hamm, Caspar XVIII 72, 73
 Hamm, Catharina XVIII 73
 Hamm, Christina XVIII 73
 Hamm, Conrad XVIII 72
 Hamm, Daniel XI 115
 Hamm, Edward Robert XVII 182
 Hamm, Eva XVIII 73
 Hamm, Frederick C. XVIII 73
 Hamm, Hendrick XVIII 73
 Hamm, Jacob XII 154; XVIII 73
 Hamm, Jakob XI 115
 Hamm, Johann Conrad XVIII 73
 Hamm, Joseph XI 115
 Hamm, Margaretha XVIII 73
 Hamm, Maria XVIII 73
 Hamm, Martin XVIII 72
 Hamm, Nicolaus XVIII 72
 Hamm, Peter XVIII 72, 73
 Hamm, Rachel Rohrbach XVIII 72
 Hamm, Wendel XVIII 73
 Hamm an der Lippe, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 17
 Hamm Goettge, Anna Christina XX 79
 Hamm Heckman, Maria Magdalena XVI 68
 Hamm Smith, Tabitha XVIII 73
 Hamm Van Deusen, Catharine XVIII 73
 Hamman XVI 154
 Hammann XVIII 156
 Hammel XVI 191
 Hammel, Christian XII 154
 Hammel, Elias XIII 14
 Hammer XVII 191
 Hammer see Hamer
 Hammer, Frantz XIX 194
 Hammer, Franz XIX 193, 194
 Hammer, Johann Frantz XIX 193, 194
 Hammer, Klemens XX 202
 Hammer, Lowell Varner XIX 193
 Hammer Albrecht, Margaret XVI 131
 Hammer Allison, Estella XIX 193
 Hammer Birkenfeld (Stummenhammer) XVI 16
 Hammer Birkenfeld nr. Schauraen XVI 17
 Hammer Birkenfeld XVI 7
 Hammer family XIX 193
 Hammer Young, Fredericka XVIII 75
 Hammerbirkenfeld XVI 19 map
 Hammerke, Hubert XIV 35
 Hammerle XVII 191
 Hammerle, Abraham XII 146
 Hammerle, Anna Barbara Lampert XII 146
 Hammerle, David XVII 146
 Hammerle, Elizabeth Margaret Sigler XII 146
 Hammerle, Elizabeth Yeager XII 146
 Hammerle, George Jakob XII 146
 Hammerle, Jakob XII 146
 Hammerle, Jane McDaniel XII 146
 Hammerle, Johann XII 146
 Hammerle, Johann Konrad XII 146
 Hammerle, Konrad XII 146
 Hammerle, Lucy Ann Yeager XII 146
 Hammerle, Nancy J. Rigert XII 146
 Hammerle, Sarah Catherine Baker XII 146

Hammerle, Sarah E. Byers XII 146
 Hammerle, William XII 146
 Hammerle Baker, Carolina XIII 146
 Hammerle Hare, Christina XII 146
 Hammerle McDaniel, Catharina XII 146
 Hammerly see Haemmerli
 hammerman/men (German) XVI 4, 10, 15
 hammermaster XVI 14
 Hammers, Theis XI 89
 hammersmiths XVI 6, 8, 11-12, 14-15
 hammerworks (Schönau) XVI 10
 Hammet, Erie County, PA XIV 45
 Hammet, PA XIV 47
 Hammond, Barbara XX 76
 Hammond, J. L. XX 76
 Hammond Hacker, Lena May XIV 278
 Hammonds Wager, Christianity XX 83
 Hammres, Dietrich XI 89
 Hamnnemann XVII 191
 Hampshire, (W. VA), VA XI 53
 Hampshire, Kane County, IL XIX 18
 Hampshire County, VA XI 99, 132; XIII 162; XIV 20; XVIII 126
 Hampshire ship XIV 290; XV 169
 Hampton XVI 31, 35
 Hampton Institute XVII 154
 Han XVII 191
 Hanau XI 178; XVIII 128
 Hanau, Germany XII 98
 Hanau, Hesse-Darmstadt XVIII 21
 Hanau- Woerth, Count XIV 228
 Hanauer XVII 191
 Hanauer, Anna Elizabetha Kuntz XV 182
 Hanauer, Anna Eva XIV 231
 Hanauer, Anne Elizabeth Kuntz XVII 38
 Hanauer, Anne Elizabetha Kuntz XVII 37
 Hanauer, Diebolt XIV 233
 Hanauer, Dioboldt or Jacob XIV 232
 Hanauer, Georg XIV 230
 Hanauer, Jacob or Dioboldt? XIV 232
 Hanauer, Johann Jacob XIV 237
 Hanauer, Marie Madeleine XIV 229
 Hanauer, Valentin XIV 229-230; XV 182; XVII 37-38
 Hanauer, Veltin XIV 232
 Hanauer Fralich, Marie Madeleine XIV 229, 237
 Hanauer Hess Frällich, Marie Madeleine XVII 38
 Hanauer Hess, Maria Madeleine XVII 37
 Hanauer Kuntz, Maria Elizabetha XV 180
 Hanbert Ball, Mary XII 115
 Hancock, Bucks County, PA XIV 39
 Hancock, Houghton County, MI XV 11
 Hancock Co., IL XVI 270; XIX 22, 24
 Hancock County, OH XII 9, 80; XIII 54
 Handbook and Registry of German-Texan Heritage XV 200
 Handbook of Good English XIII 192
 Handfleck, Lea XVI 130
 Handlechner XVII 191
 Handley, Mary XIII 10
 Handorf, Pfarre Holdorf, Dioc. Münster XIX 20
 Handwerker XVII 191
 handwriting, German XIII 226
 handwriting styles XIX 141
 Handy Book for Genealogists XV 175-176, 178
 Hane XI 141
 Haneke, August Bernard XIV 219
 Hanengrath, Jacob XII 154
 Haner XVI 151
 Haner, Anna Catherine Schneider XII 146
 Haner, Anna Elizabeth Hopps XII 146
 Haner, Barent XII 146
 Haner, Catharina Hagendoorn XII 146
 Haner, Catharina Monsieur XII 146
 Haner, Conrad XII 146
 Haner, Eva Trevor XII 146
 Haner, Eva Vanetten XII 146
 Haner, Henrich XII 146
 Haner, Jacob XII 146
 Haner, Johannes XII 146
 Haner, Johannis XII 146
 Haner, Jurry XII 146
 Haner, Magdalena Kreller XII 146
 Haner, Margaret XII 146
 Haner, Maria Kreller XII 146
 Haner, Philip XII 146
 Haner, Rebecca Keller XII 146
 Haner, Samuel XII 146
 Haner, Warner XII 146
 Haner/Hayner Family in America XVI 151
 Haner Hondsikker, Maria XII 146
 Haner Hotl, Catharine XII 146
 Haner McKenpolo, Barbara XII 146
 Haner Van de Burgh, Rebecca XII 146
 Häner, Johannes XVI 151
 Hanes XI 168
 Hangard, Nassau-Ottweiler XIX 113
 Hänge XVII 191
 Hangeweiler XVI 69
 Hanhauser, Eduard XIV 219
 Hanickel XIII 12; XVII 191
 Hanisburg (Dioc.) XIV 30
 Hankeys or Christ Church XI 197
 Hankeys Church XI 198
 Hanks Bosch, Patience XIII 19
 Hanlin Kintz, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Hann XVIII 156
 Hannaman, Kenneth XX 90
 Hannaman, Kenneth P. XVI 194
 Hannamans and Their Offspring XVI 194
 Hannay XI 141
 Hanne Diesel, Dorothee Sophie Henriette XX 16
 Hanneman XV 101
 Hannemann XVII 191
 Hannewald XX 82
 Hannewald Gruner, Maria Barbara XIII 64
 Hannikel, Hile XIII 14
 Hannover XIII 46-47; XIV 265-266, 269, 274-276; XVI 82;
 XVIII 75; XX 187
 Hannover, Germany XIII 43; XV 69, 71, 73; XX 48
 Hannover, Germany (city of) XIV 51
 Hannover Province XIV 196; XX 83
 Hanor XVI 151
 Hanover XVII 115; XVIII 18, 95; XX 183
 Hanover, Germany XV 139; XVI 30; XVIII 97, 185; XIX 7, 66
 Hanover, PA XVIII 99; XIX 181; XX 192
 Hanover, York County, PA (Crispin) XIV 33
 Hanover in the country of Lancaster XI 107
 Hanover (Kingdom of) XI 74
 Hanover Township, Philadelphia County, PA XIX 100
 Hanoverian George XVI 163
 Hanoverians XIV 265, 266
 Hans George Schmidts-dorf, NY XVI 160
 Hans Graf Mennonite Historical Library XV 145
 Hans Jacob Stentz (1732-1784) and his Family XVI 195
 Hansa ship XX 21
 Hanseatic City XVI 113

Hanseatic League XIV 183
 Hanseatic ships XVIII 61
 Hanseegger XIV 304
 Hansel, Johann David XVII 18
 Hansel, Maria Elisabeth Ludwig XVII 18
 Hansel Schoch, Marie Elisabeth XVI 198; XVII 18
 Hansen XI 141; XVI 154; XVII 82-84
 Hansen, Beda Hermann Joseph XII 85
 Hansen, Hans XVII 82, 180
 Hansen, Hermann Joseph Fulgenz XIX 17
 Hansen, Maria Wehlers XVII 180
 Hansford Wentz, Lucy XIX 33
 Hanstack XVI 179
 Hanstack Morehart, Jane XVI 187
 Hanstadt XVII 191
 Hanstedt-Nordheide, Germany XI 94
 Hanzl see Henzi
 Happ Thrischler, Anna Margaretha XX 81
 Happel, Henrich XIV 165
 Haps Buck, Elizabeth Zar Jacobus XVII 129
 Hapsburg Emperor XVI 26
 Hapsburg family XX 10
 Hapsburg line XIV 183
 Harbloch, nr. Neustadt XVII 17
 Harbo, Peter XIV 176
 Harbo Scott, Tena Blum Mach XIV 176
 Harbor Springs, Emmet County, MI XV 9
 Harbor Springs, MI XV 14
 Hardendorp Berninghausen, Beta XII 115
 Harder Struve, Magdalena XV 86
 Hardi, Jacob XIX 151
 Hardi, Margaretha Barbara Alstadt XV 169
 Hardi, Rudolph XV 169
 Härdi see Hardi
 Härdi, Jaques XVIII 78
 Hardin County, IA XVII 179
 Hardin County, OH XII 9, 77
 Hardman Harter, Esther XVIII 73
 hardships XII 104
 Hardy County, VA XX 21
 Hardy County, W VA XI 98; XV 40
 Hare, Christina Hammerle XII 146
 Hare, Nicholas XII 146
 Harebart Ball, Catherina XII 115
 Hargesheim XIX 61
 Harig, Maria Catharina XI 115
 Haring XV 101
 Haring, Betty Staub XVI 41
 Harker see Hocker
 Harker, Adam Gage XIV 280
 Harker, Arthur Stewart XIV 280
 Harker, Kate Belle Graves XIV 280
 Harks, Wilhelm A. XII 81
 Harlacher, Gottfried XII 154
 Harlacher, Margareta XII 154
 Harle ship XI 183
 Harless, Carol J. XVIII 100
 Harless, Michael XVIII 15
 Harless, Philip XVIII 15
 Harlow XIX 97
 Harman, Johann Jacob XVII 130
 Harman Schmidt, Victoria XIX 173
 Harman Wilhelm, Mrs. XVIII 130
 Harmersville XIV 304
 Harmeyer, Ed XVIII 129
 Harmeyer, Helen Satorius XVIII 129
 Harmon, Catherine XVII 129
 Harmon, Christian Magdalena Lenhard XVII 129
 Harmon, Christian XVII 129; XVIII 14
 Harmon, Frederick XVII 129
 Harmon, Peter XVII 129
 Harmon, Phoebe Byerle XVII 129
 Harmon, Vera B. XI 9
 Harmon Barth, Caroline Virginia XIX 27
 Harmon Beyerle, Anna Elisabetha XVI 131
 Harmon Beyerle, Anna Maria XVI 131
 Harmon Beyerle, Magdalena XVI 131
 Harmon Byerle, Anna Elizabeth XVII 129
 Harmon Byerle, Anna Maria XVII 129
 Harmon Byerle, Magdalena XVII 129
 Harmon Dumbold, Christina Magdalena Lenhard XVIII 14
 Harmon Hoover, Maria Barbara XVII 129
 Harmon Marshang Dumbold, Christina XVII 129
 Harmon Turske, Christina XVIII 18
 Harmony, NJ XIV 290
 Harmonists XX 53
 Harmony ship (Schooner) XVII 77
 Harmony Society XVII 150
 Harmony Society Cemetery, Ambridge, Beaver County XVI 71
 Harner Leonard, Mary XVI 46
 Harnett Persing, Hannah XIV 290
 Harney, Brian XIII 226; XIV 188, 195
 Harnish, Barbara Hiestand XIV 254
 Harp XIII 99
 Harper XI 141-142
 Harper, Catherine Motz XX 144
 Harper, John XX 144
 Harper's Ferry XVII 69
 Harpers Ferry, WV XVII 142
 Harpine, J. William XIX 75
 Harpswell ship XX 188
 Harreus XVII 191
 Harrietsville, Noble County, OH XII 86
 Harris, Gladys T. XI 3
 Harrisburg XII 134
 Harrisburg, Dauphin County, PA XV 29, 63; XVII 181
 Harrisburg, PA XI 2; XIII 184; XIV 28, 30-31, 38, 45, 48, 277,
 280-281; XV 19-20, 35, 168; XVIII 191; XIX 62, 178
 Harrisburg, Stark County, OH XII 82
 Harrisburg (Dioc.) XIV 29, 30, 31
 Harrison, General XVIII 136
 Harrison, Hamilton County, OH XII 76
 Harrison County, IN XIX 120
 Harrison County, KY XX 107
 Harrison County, WV XIX 138
 Harrison Mueller, Clara Ellen XVIII 69
 Harrisonburg, VA XI 56; XVI 32
 Harrold see Herold
 Harrod, Anna Gertraud Wirtgen XIX 174
 Harrod, George XIX 174
 Harrolds Church XI 198
 Harrolds Zion Lutheran XI 197
 Harrolds Zion Lutheran Church XI 195
 Harrow Lambert, Mary XX 142
 Harrsch, Dieter XII 95
 Harsch see Hirsch
 Harsch/Hersch/Hirsch/Harsh XX 47
 Harsh XX 47
 Harsh, Adam XX 47
 Harsh, Clara XVII 152; XIX 142
 Harsh, Clara H. XII 88; XX 21, 111, 198; XX 111
 Harsh, Hans Heinrich XII 88; XX 47
 Harsh, Harvey E. XVI 50
 Harsh, Rev. Harvey E. XI 1-2, 6, 8, 10

Harsh, Harvey Edgar XII 88
 Harsh, Henry XII 88
 Harsh, Joseph C. XII 88
 Harsh, Juliana Veronica XII 88; XX 47
 Harsh, Karl R. XII 88
 Harsh, Ludwig XX 47
 Harsh, Malinda Florence Marotte XX 143
 Harsh, Mary XI 2, 6, 10
 Harsh, Mary Ellen Wetzel XVI 50
 Harsh, Merwyn D. XVI 50
 Harsh, Phillip XX 47
 Harsh, Robert XVII 151
 Harsh, Robert C. XII 88; XV 97; ; XVIII 148; XX 21
 Harsh, Wm. XX 143
 Harsh Cassidy, Catharine XVI 50
 Harsh Church, Carroll County, OH XX 47
 Harsh Family Genealogy, 1740-1987 XII 88
 Harsh Genealogy XX 47
 Hart XVI 154
 Hart, Simon XVII 14
 Hart Syring, Catherine XV 144
 Hartel XVII 191
 Harter XI 141; XII 168; XVI 164
 Harter, Adam XVIII 73
 Harter, Andreas XVIII 73; XIX 117-118
 Harter, Anna Barbara Kramer XIX 118
 Harter, Anna Catharine Zahner XIX 117
 Harter, Anna Catherina XVIII 73
 Harter, Anna Maria XIX 118
 Harter, Anna Mary XIX 118
 Harter, Anna Mary Shuler XIX 118
 Harter, Catharine Kurtz XVIII 73
 Harter, Christian XVIII 73
 Harter, Conrad XVIII 73
 Harter, Elizabeth XVIII 73
 Harter, Elizabeth Eller XVIII 73
 Harter, Elizabeth Haffert XVIII 73
 Harter, Esther Hardman XVIII 73
 Harter, Eva Mikesell XVIII 73
 Harter, Frantz XVIII 73
 Harter, George XVIII 73
 Harter, Jacob XVIII 73; XIX 118
 Harter, Johannes XIX 118
 Harter, John George XVIII 73
 Harter, Lorentz XV 130
 Harter, Mary Kitterman XVIII 73
 Harter, Mary Magdalene XVIII 73
 Harter, Mathias XIX 118
 Harter, Susan Kitterman XVIII 73
 Harter Albach, Dorothea XVIII 73
 Harter Albach, Maria XVIII 73
 Harter Fortenbach, Dorothea XIX 118
 Harter Glaser, Catharine XIX 117, 118
 Harter Kruger?, Christina XVIII 73
 Harter Meyer, Catharine XVIII 73
 Harter Miller, Charity XV 130
 Hartert, Jeremy XII 27, 29
 Hartert, Josephine XII 27
 Hartert, Marguerite Schmidt XII 27
 Hartert Buche, Catherine XII 27
 Hartert Demuth, Barbara XII 27
 Hartert Hein, Rose XII 27
 Hartert Schiltz, Marguerite XII 27, 29
 Hartford, Conn. XI 82
 Hartford County, MD XIV 281
 Harthausen XVI 97
 Hartkopf, Anton P. XVII 76
 Hartkopf, Carl Frederic XVII 76
 Hartkopf, Charlotte XVII 76
 Hartkopf, Henry XVII 76
 Hartkopf, Jillie XVII 76
 Hartkopf, Johanna Elizabeth Oeth XVII 76
 Hartkopf, John E. XVII 76
 Hartkopf, Katie F. XVII 76
 Hartkopf, Peter XVII 76
 Hartkorn XVII 191
 Hartl XVII 191
 Hartman XIII 150; XVII 147
 Hartman, Anna Margaretha XVIII 128
 Hartman, Dorothy Mahnke XIX 119
 Hartman, Elizabeth XVIII 128
 Hartman, Francis XII 127; XVIII 128, 143
 Hartman, George XVIII 128
 Hartman, Henry XVIII 128
 Hartman, John XIX 119
 Hartman, Joseph XVIII 128
 Hartman II, Joseph XVIII 128
 Hartman, Kathryn XVIII 128
 Hartman, Lawrance XIII 14
 Hartman, Maria Elizabeth Eckenroth Lutz XII 127
 Hartman, Maria Gertraut Kregeloh XX 20
 Hartman, Peter XV 143
 Hartman, Susannah Knerr XV 143
 Hartman Hoffman, Mary Eva XIII 169
 Hartman Illmer, Alvina Kaiser XV 41
 Hartman Knerr, Maria Catherine XV 143
 Hartman Lutz, Catharine XVIII 143
 Hartman Reser, Margaretha XVIII 128
 Hartmann XVII 191
 Hartmann, Catharina Angne XII 151
 Hartmann, Hubert XII 81
 Hartmann, Philipp XII 74
 Hartmann Rauch, Anna Elisabeth XIII 62
 Hartmann Seibert, Anna Elisabeth XIII 65, 67
 Hartmann Vetter, Anna Katharina XIII 68
 Hartmans-dorf, NY XVI 160
 Hartmar XVII 191
 Hartmeyer, Fr. Joseph XVIII 79
 Hartmeyer, Franz Joseph XIX 151
 Hartmeyer, Johann Heinrich XX 28
 Hartnagel XIII 42
 Hartrich XVII 191
 Hartrick XIX 132
 Hartstern XVII 191
 Hartung, Frederick XVI 130
 Hartz, Elizabeth Hacker Lupold XIV 279
 Hartz, John K. XIV 279
 Hartz, Susan E. XIV 279
 Hartzeler, Esther Leib XIII 20
 Hartzeler, Leonard XIII 20
 Hartzell see Hertzell
 Hartzell, Penny XIV 28
 Hartzog, Mary (see Mary Medaugh and Mary Emerick) XIII 177
 Harvard College XII 34
 Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups XII 5
 Harve XI 155-156, 159, 162
 Harvest Home XII 138-140
 Harvest ship XVIII 67, 70
 Harvey E. Harsh Award XI 10
 Harvey Körper, Elizabeth XIV 175
 Harwich Township, Kent County, Ontario, Canada XII 29
 Harz Mountains (Goslar) XIV 182
 Harzell, Penny XX 84
 Haschbach on Remiusberg, Germany XIII 244

Hase XI 141
 Hase Beamer, Maria Elizabeth XVI 44
 Haselbusch XX 48
 Haselkamp XV 101
 Hasenclever XVI 14, 16
 Hasenclever, Anton XIV 4
 Hasenclever, Peter "Baron" XVI 4-5, 11, 15
 Hasenclever, Seton and Crofts (Company) XVI 4
 Hasenpflug, Werner XIV 165
 Haskin, C. W. XVIII 91
 Haslam, Gerald M. XVII 80
 Haslebacher XIII 150
 Haslur Freyburger, Anna XVI 198
 Hasman, C. Lloyd XV 58, 148
 Haspen, Dioc. Straszburg XII 79
 Hasque XVII 191
 Haß XVII 156
 Hassbak XX 79
 Hasse, Auguste Albertine XIV 229
 Hasse, Bernard XIX 17
 Hasse, Eduard XIV 35
 Hasse Krueger, Augusta XIV 237
 Hasselbach Berstraesser, Maria Katharina XIII 241
 Hassenpflug, Adam Henrich XIV 165
 Hassenpflug, Johann Henrich XIV 165
 Hassenpflug, Johannes XIV 165
 Hassert Madlung, Eleanor XX 80
 Hassigar, Valentin XIII 12
 Hassigar, Valentine XIII 12
 Hassinger Staub, Anna Catharina XVI 42
 Hassld, Philippe XVIII 80
 Hassler, Abraham XV 143
 Hassler, Anna Maria Roemer XV 142
 Hassler, Anna XII 27
 Hassler, Christian XII 27; XV 142
 Hassler, Christina XV 143
 Hassler, Christina Gieselman XV 142
 Hassler, Elizabeth XII 27
 Hassler, Elizabeth Roemer XV 142-143
 Hassler, George XV 142
 Hassler, Jacob XII 27
 Hassler, Johannes XII 27
 Hassler, Joseph XV 142
 Hassler, Magdalena XV 142
 Hassler, Margreta XV 142
 Hassler, Mary Magdalena Schott XII 27
 Hassler, Michael XII 27; XV 142
 Hassler Freyburger, Anna XVII 63
 Hassler Hacker, Elizabeth XIV 278
 Hassler Lau, Magdalena XV 142
 Haßler XVII 191
 Hasslinger Lambright Mueller, Therese Alexandria XVIII 69
 Hasslinger Lemke, Elisabeth XVIII 69-70
 Hasslinger Schmidt, Elizabeth XVIII 70
 Hassloch, Pfalz XV 163
 Hassloch, Rheinland-Pfalz XX 17
 Hassloch (Palatinate) XI 194
 Hässly, Philippe XIX 151
 Hasstelton, John XX 81
 Hasstelton Schlacter, Barbara XX 81
 Haste bei Osnabrueck XIV 48
 Hastings, Barry County, MI XV 11
 Hastings, Cambria County, PA XIV 43
 Hastings, Dr. XI 67
 Hastings, NE XIV 174
 Hastings Satorius, Marie XVIII 129
 Hasty, Richard S. XIV 27
 Hat Creek, Campbell County, VA XX 88
 Hatcher, Patricia Law XVIII 193
 Hatfield XI 141
 Hatfield, Dianna XVIII 199
 Hatt XVIII 156
 Hatten XVIII 156
 hatter XVII 66
 Hattstein of Weimar (Regiment of) XIV 233
 Hatz XVII 191
 Hatzell, Penny XIV 28
 Hatzenbühl XVII 191
 Hatzenbühler XVII 191
 Hatzfel XVII 191
 Hatzfeld XVII 191
 Haubach XVII 191
 Haubli, Karl XIX 151
 Haubli, Nicobus XIX 151
 Hauck XVI 154; XVII 191
 Hauckh XVIII 156
 Hauer Kistler, Eva Dorothea XX 104
 Haug, Edward XVIII 180
 Haug, Edward C. XVIII 182
 Haug, Henrietta Bermel XVIII 182
 Haug, Henry John Weigand XVIII 182
 Haug, John Wilhelm Heinrich XVIII 182
 Haug, Joseph XIV 219
 Haug, Louisa Tina Bachmann XVIII 180
 Haug Schmitt, Eva Lehnhausen XVIII 182
 Hauk see Haug
 Haukenfrers Brunken, Gesche Margarete XIII 96
 Haun see Hon
 Haun, Ewald XIV 24, 27
 Haunau, Kreis Goldberg, Preussen XIX 96
 Haunhorst Hehemann, C. M. Gertrud XX 29
 Haunhorst Hehemann, Maria Elis. XX 29
 Haunhorst Korte, Marg. Elis. XX 31
 Haunhorst Telscher, Anna Maria XX 26
 Haunhorst Tiemeyer, Cathar. Maria XX 41
 Haupt, Dr. XII 31
 Haupt, T. J. XIII 34
 Haupt, Thomas J. XIII 29
 Hauptstaatsarchiv XIV 197
 Hauptstaatsarchiv Stuttgart XV 71
 Haupt see Hoop
 Haupt, Andrew XIII 186
 Haupt, Arnold XIII 182-186
 Haupt, Arnold (see Arnold Hoop) XIII 181
 Haupt, Benedict XII 74
 Haupt, Catherine XIII 184-185
 Haupt, Christina XIII 186
 Haupt, Daniel XIII 184-186
 Haupt, David XIII 186
 Haupt, Elizabeth Germin (Katherina Elizabeth Garman Haupt)
 XIII 183-184
 Haupt, Elizabeth Germin XIII 183
 Haupt, Ellen Justice XIII 186
 Haupt, Frederick XIII 183, 185
 Haupt, George XIII 184, 185-186
 Haupt, Hans XIV 24, 27
 Haupt, Henry XIII 183-186
 Haupt, James XIII 186
 Haupt, John XIII 183, 185-186
 Haupt, John Daniel XIII 183
 Haupt, Katherina Elizabeth Garman (Elizabeth Germin Haupt)
 XIII 183-184
 Haupt, Mahala Kelough XIII 186
 Haupt, Mary XIII 183, 185

Haupt, Mary (see Henry Savits) XIII 184
 Haupt, Mary Miller XIII 185-186
 Haupt, Sarah XIII 186
 Haupt, Susan Brode XIII 186
 Haupt, Susan Russell XIII 186
 Haupt, Susannah XIII 183, 185
 Haupt, T. J. XIII 34
 Haupt Batton, Catherine XIII 186
 Haupt Ervin, Mary XIII 186
 Haupt Kornman, Catherine XIII 185
 Haupt Lyle, Elizabeth XIII 186
 Haupt Russell, Susan XIII 186
 Haupt Savitis, Mary XIII 186
 Haupt Shinn, Sophia XIII 186
 Hauptmann XVII 191
 Hauptries see Hoptry
 Hauptstaatarchiv, Stuttgart XVI 20
 Haury XVI 154
 Haus XI 141
 Haus-Hous-House, a Genealogy From the 1600s to 1993,
 Germany to America XIX 184
 Hausen ab Albis, Canton Zurich, Switzerland XV 61
 Hausen ob Verena, Württemberg XVII 130
 Hauser XIII 154; XVII 191; XX 170
 Hauser, Friedrich XIX 151
 Hauser, La Veuve XVIII 80
 Hauser, Rev. Martin XVIII 66
 Hauser, Philipp XIV 23, 26
 Hauser, Rev. Philipp XIV 22
 Hauser, Theodor XII 81
 Hauser Hess, Anna Maria XVII 35
 Haushalter, Anna Margaretha Hacker XIV 277, 280
 Haushalter, Lorenz XIV 277, 280
 Hausmann XVII 191
 Hauss, Diebold XIV 235
 Hauss, Margaretha XIV 234
 Hanß XVII 191
 Hausser, Fortunat XIX 17
 Hausser, Johann Bapt. XIV 219
 Hausser, Joseph Wilhelm XIX 17
 Hanßer XVII 191
 Haussli, Anna Maria App XVI 68
 Haussli, Barbara XVI 67
 Haussli, Catherine Uber XVI 67
 Haussli, Elizabeth XVI 68
 Haussli, Elsbeth Ochsner XVI 67
 Haussli, Heinrich XVI 67
 Haussli, Jacob XVI 67
 Haussli, Joachim XVI 67
 Haussli, Katarina Meyer XVI 67
 Haussli, Lenhart XVI 68
 Haussli, Margaretha XVI 67
 Haussli, Maria Barbara XVI 67
 Haussli, Rosina West XVI 68
 Haussli, Ulrich XVI 67
 Haussli Livengood, Maria Magdalena XVI 68
 Hanßmann XVII 191, 192
 Haustadt XVII 191
 Haustadt, Dioc. Trier XII 86
 Haustein XVII 191
 Haustette, Oldenburg, Dioc. Münster XIX 23
 Hauswirth XVI 154; XVII 192; XX 170
 Hauter XVII 192
 Hauth XVII 192
 Hauther XVII 192
 Haut-Rhin (Upper Alsace) XIX 50
 Hautz XVII 192
 Havana, Cuba XX 147
 Havana, Mason County, IL XIV 270; XIX 24
 Havely Eurich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Havens XI 141; XII 87
 Haverbeck, Westphalian XV 101
 Haverland, Emily Kurth XV 41
 Haverland, Ernst XV 41
 Haverland Illmer, Emmy XV 41
 Haverstick, John XI 40, 42
 Haverstraw Township, Rockland County XIII 27
 Havre XI 155-156, 159, 162
 Haw River, NC XIV 7
 Hawbacker, Gary T. XI 46
 Hawbaker, Gary XI 7; XIV 281; XV 30
 Hawbaker, Gary T. XIV 281
 Hawk Creek Township, Renville County, MN XIII 205
 Hawk Maurer, Elizabeth XX 80
 Hawker families (Hocker-) XIV 281
 Hawkins Criss, Mrs. XVII 15
 Hawkinsville, NY XVI 70
 Hawksbill, Page County, VA XIX 30
 Hawn, Peter Phil. XIII 14
 Hawn Strubel, Mary XII 61-62
 Hawthorn Cem., Red Bank Township, Armstrong Co., PA
 XIX 78
 Hawthorn Cemetery, Red Bank Township, PA XIX 78
 Hawthorne, Emma Brodt XIX 117
 Hay see Hoh
 Hay, Gwen Clark XVIII 199
 Hay, Richard E. XVIII 199
 Haycock Township, Bucks County, PA XVII 78
 Hayden, Rev. Horace Edwin XVII 140
 Haydentown, Fayette County, PA XIV 10
 Haye (de la) XVII 192
 Hayenga, Aeijelt XVI 68
 Hayenga, Ettien XVI 68
 Hayenga, Harmke Kampen Voss XVI 68
 Hayenga, Haye Berends XVI 68
 Hayenga, Hinderk XVI 68
 Hayenga, Jan Folkerts XVI 68
 Hayenga, Jaye Berendsb. XVI 68
 Hayenga, John XVI 68
 Hayenga, Kampe Klaasen XVI 68
 Hayenga, Lauke XVI 68
 Hayenga, Lauke Bloem XVI 68
 Hayenga Kotte, Lauke Jansen XVI 69
 Hayes XI 141; XV 149
 Hayes, Carlton J. H. XI 40
 Hayes Corners, Oneida County, NY XVI 67
 Hayley?, Jac. XIII 14
 Hayner XI 141; XVI 151
 Hayner Family Association XVI 151
 Hays, Helen Adele Hocker XIV 280
 Hay's Company XIII 6
 Hazberg, Dioc. Muenchen XII 74
 Hazelton XVIII 121
 Hazelton, PA XVIII 117, 124
 Hazen XI 67
 Hazen, Brig Gen. Moses XI 64-68, 76-77, 79
 Hazlet, Margaret XIII 190
 Hazleton, PA XIV 33
 Hazlet Randolph, Elizabeth XIII 190
 headright lists XIV 50
 Heald, Carolyn A. XVII 56; XIX 140, 184
 Healy XI 141, 142
 heart failure XVII 69
 heart disease XVII 5-6, 9

Heart of America Genealogical Society and Library XVIII 95
Heart of Missouri: A History of the Western District of the
Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod, 1854-1954 XII 101
heart trouble XIX 94
Hearthsonte Bookshop XV 175
Heartwole, Gabriel XX 190
Heartwole, Margaret Swank XX 190
Heasley see Hausli
Heasley Fair, Susanna xIV 45
Heater, George XVI 186
Heath, Nich's XIII 14
Heath Township, Jefferson County, PA XIV 289
Heatwole, John XX 190
Heatwole, Nancy Swank XX 190
Heavenor XVII 56
Heavener see Heebner
Heavner XV 67
Hebb, William XIII 146
Hebel XVII 192
Hebener XVII 192
Hebering Stickel, Marie Ras XIX 173
Heberlein, Louise Kemper XIX 69
Heberlein, Ludwig XIX 69
Heberlein Schmidt, Barbara XIX 70
Heberlin XVII 192
Heberlin Quest, Maria Magdalena XVI 47
Heberling Beamer, Elizabeth XVI 44
Heberly Kregeloh, Maria Catharine XX 20
Heblich XVII 192
Hebrew XIX 135
Hebron Church XI 55
Hebron Diary XV 168
Hecher XVII 192
Hechingen nobility XIII 229
Hechler XVIII 156
Hechler, Daniel XI 14, 191
Hechler Bergstraßer, Maria Elisabeth XI 14
Hechler Bergsträsser, Maria Elisabetha XI 191
Hechler Bitsch, Maria Barbara XIX 28
Hecht XVI 154
Hecht, Anton XVII 134
Hecht, Christian XX 186-187
Hecht, Dorothy Krueger XX 186-187
Hecht, Gustav XX 186-187
Hecht, Louise XX 186-187
Hecht, Peter XVII 134
Hecht Weaver, Maria Magdalena XVII 134
Hecht Werder, Valeria XX 186
Hechtmann XVII 192
Heck XVI 154; XVII 56, 59
Heck see Hegg
Heck Jr., Anna Maria Pfleuger XVI 132
Heck, Barbara XVII 93; XX 85
Heck, Barbara Ruttle XV 186; XVII 59
Heck, Catharine Hetzel XVI 132
Heck, Daniel XVI 132
Heck Jr., Daniel XVI 132
Heck, Elisabeth XVI 132
Heck Jr., Elizabeth Rose XVI 132
Heck, Hannah Washabaugh XX 146
Heck, Jack C. XV 199
Heck, Louis XX 116
Heck, Maria Eva Girardin XVI 132
Heck, Maria Margaretha XII 154
Heck, Paul XVII 59
Heck, Peter XX 146
Heck, Philipp XI 115
Heck, Thiebald XVI 132
Heck Dumbaugh/Dambacher, Katharine XVI 132
Heck Family XV 199
Heck Heil/Heyl, Margaretha XVI 132
Hecker XVII 147
Hecker, Col. XIV 300-303, 305-307
Hecker, Franz XVII 78
Hecker, Johann Egidius XIV 253
Hecker, Philipp XIV 165
Hecker, Rev. John Egidius XIII 167
Hecker PO, Monroe Co. (St. Clair CO. IL) (Prairie du Long)
XIX 23
Hecker Regiment XIV 300-301
Hecker Staub, Gertrud Elisabeth XVI 40
Hecker's monument XIX 56
Heckert XVI 154
Heckert Cole, Katherine XX 16
Heckert Deeg, Mary Magdalena XIX 67
Heckewelder, Johann XV 153; XVII 113
Heckewelder, Johanna XVII 111
Heckewelder, John XII 31
Heckler Fahrion Sr., Clara XIII 150
Heckman XI 141
Heckman, Adam XVI 68
Heckman, Anna Elizabeth XVI 68
Heckman, Barbara Leinbach XVI 68
Heckman, Catharine Heffner XVI 68
Heckman, Catherine Stricker XVI 68
Heckman, Daniel XVI 68
Heckman, Esther Noll XVI 68
Heckman, Esther Wanner XVI 68
Heckman, George XVI 68
Heckman, Hans Adam XVI 68
Heckman, Jacob XVI 68
Heckman, Johann George XVI 68
Heckman, John XVI 68
Heckman, Magdalena Noll XVI 68
Heckman, Maria Magdalena Hamm XVI 68
Heckman, Maria Magdalena XVI 68
Heckman, Maria Margareta XVI 68
Heckman, Peter XVI 68
Heckman, Samuel XVI 68
Heckman, Sarah Schumacher XVI 68
Heckman, William XVI 68
Heckman Betz, Elizabeth XVI 68
Heckman Edinger, Naomi Elizabeth XVIII 13
Heckman Kleppinger, Anna M. XX 19
Heckman Sched, Catharine XVI 68
Heckman Schmeck, Susanna XVI 68
Heckman Wagner, Hannah Maria XVI 68
Heckmann XVIII 156
Heckmann, Andreas XI 115
Heckmann Schlattman, Catherine XI 184
Hederich see Hedrick
Hedick see Hutig
Hedrick, Barbara Saler XX 18
Hedrick, Carol XIV 20
Hedrick, Catherine Orr XX 18
Hedrick, Elizabeth XIV 20
Hedrick Jr., Elizabeth Kaylor XX 18
Hedrick, Fancina Mershon XX 18
Hedrick, George F. XX 18
Hedrick, Hannah Christman XX 18
Hedrick, Jacob XX 18
Hedrick Jr., Jacob XX 18
Hedrick, Johann XIV 20
Hedrick, John XX 18

Hedrick, Joseph XX 18
 Hedrick, Letitia Foley XX 18
 Hedrick, Michael D. XX 18
 Hedrick, Nicholas XX 18
 Hedrick, Philip XX 18
 Hedrick, Rebecca DeMoss XX 18
 Hedrick, Rebecca Graham XX 18
 Hedrick Ambrose, Susan XX 18
 Hedrick Grimes, Elizabeth XX 18
 Hedrick Merte, Dora Bell XVIII 70
 Heebner, Betsy XVII 181
 Heebner, David XVII 181
 Heebner, Eva Batdorf XVII 181
 Heebner, Jacob XVII 181
 Heebner, John XVII 181
 Heebner, Martha "Patsy" Crouch XVII 181
 Heebner, Mary Trollinger XVII 181
 Heebner, Philip XVII 181
 Heebner Scott, Catey XVII 181
 Heebner Wygal, Salome "Sarah" XVII 181
 Heeke XX 193
 Heer, Alto XIV 35
 Heer, Maximilian XIV 35
 Heesch Delfs, Catharina Hedwig XV 89
 Hefele, Ludwig XII 74
 Hefertschweil, Canton Zürich, Switzerland XVI 47
 Heffel XVII 192
 Heffelfinger Hoffman, Salome (Sarah) XIII 170
 Heffen XVII 192
 Heffener XVII 192
 Heffner XVII 192
 Heffner, Barbary Miller XIX 119
 Heffner, Valentine XIX 119
 Heffner Heckman, Catharine XVI 68
 Hefner XIII 150; XVII 191-192
 Hefner, Daniel XIII 149
 Hefner, F. D. XI 110
 Hefner, James XIII 149
 Heft XVII 192
 Hegemann, Hermann XIX 17
 Hegendoerfer, Katharina Dascher XIX 28
 Hegerich, C. XIV 35
 Hegg XV 199
 Hegg see Heck
 Hegge Steffler, Mrs. XVII 133
 Heggen, Eileen XV 133
 Hehemann, A. M. Agnes Berelsmann XX 29
 Hehemann, Anna Maria XX 29
 Hehemann, C. M. Gertrud Haunhorst XX 29
 Hehemann, Franz Heinrich XX 29
 Hehemann, Gerh. Wilh. Heinrich XX 29
 Hehemann, Hermann Heinrich XX 29
 Hehemann, Johann Friedrich XX 29
 Hehemann, Johann Hermann XX 29
 Hehemann, Maria Elis. Haunhorst XX 29
 Hehemann Bensmann, Maria Elis. XX 31
 Hehemann Brockmeyer, M. Elisab. XX 24
 Hehemann Konersmann, Maria Elis. XX 27
 Hehemann Niehenke, Cath. Maria XX 34
 Hehl, Bernard XIV 35
 Hehn see Hahn
 Hehn Hahn, Juliana XIV 289
 Hehr, Erich XX 76
 Heichmer, Carl Heinrich XIV 219
 Heide XI 58
 Heide, Henriette XIII 207
 Heidegger, Johann Jacob XII 81
 Heidelberg XIII 169; XVII 16
 Heidelberg, Baden XX 140
 Heidelberg, Germany XI 6; XII 10, 95-96, 164; XIII 54, 220, 235; XV 183; XVI 146, 149-150; XVIII 10; XX 109
 Heidelberg area, Germany XIX 33
 Heidelberg Church XIII 157
 Heidelberg Church History XVIII 43
 Heidelberg on the Neckar XIV 264
 Heidelberg Township XIII 4
 Heidelberg Township, Berks County, PA XII 43; XVII 75
 Heidelberg Township, Lehigh County, PA XIII 156, 167
 Heidelberg Township, Northampton (now Lehigh) County, PA XIII 169
 Heidelberg Union Church, Heidelberg Township, Lehigh County, PA XIII 156
 Heidelberg Union Church, Lehigh County, PA XVIII 43
 Heidelberg University XIV 183; XVIII 63; XX 13
 Heidelberg University Library XII 95
 Heidelbronn, Germany XVIII 10
 Heidemann XV 101
 Heidemann, Ludwig XIX 17
 Heiden see Heyeden
 Heiden, Carl XVII 180
 Heiden, Caroline Mueller XIII 206
 Heiden, Christina Maria Stoevhase XVII 180
 Heiden, Christopher Hans Jochen David XVII 180
 Heiden, Dioc. Münster XIX 14
 Heiden, Emma Baurichter XVII 180
 Heiden, Emma Louisa Baurichter XVII 179
 Heiden, Friederike XIII 206
 Heiden, Friedrich Wilhelm Carl XVII 180
 Heiden, Herman XVII 179
 Heiden, Herman Joachim Wilhelm XVII 180
 Heiden, Johann Carl XVII 180
 Heiden, Johann Friedrich Christian XIII 206
 Heiden, John XIII 206, 207
 Heiden, Maria Elizabeth Dorothea Zachow XVII 180
 Heiden, Mina Ziegler XVII 180
 Heiden Baurichter Jr., Maria XVII 180
 Heiden Baurichter, Maria XVII 179
 Heiden Zander, Friederike XIII 206, 209
 Heiden Zander, Friederike Wilhelmine XIII 207
 Heiden Zander, Henriette XIII 203
 Heiden Zander, Henriette "Etta" XIII 205-206
 Heider, Peter L. XIX 17
 Heidinger XVI 130
 Heidinger see Hidinger
 Heidinger, Andreas XIV 289
 Heidinger, Maria Elisabeth Roth XIV 289
 Heidler, John XX 189
 Heidler, Judith Prasbart XX 189
 Heidorn, Catherine Wild XIII 98
 Heidron, Edward XIII 98
 Heidt see Heydt
 Heil see Heyl
 Heil XV 67; XVII 192; XVIII 156
 Heil, Anna XIII 19
 Heil, Anna Catharina XIII 19
 Heil, Anna Catharine Ruhl XIII 19
 Heil, Anna Dorothea XIII 19
 Heil, Anna Maria XIII 19
 Heil, Anna Rosina XIII 19
 Heil, Beatus XIII 19
 Heil, Benina XIII 19
 Heil, Elizabeth XIII 19
 Heil, Esther XVI 199
 Heil, Hanna XVI 199

Heil, Hartman XIII 19
 Heil, Jacob XIII 19
 Heil, Johann Jacob XIII 19
 Heil, Johann Michael XIII 19
 Heil, Johannes XIII 19; XVI 199; XVII 144
 Heil, John XVI 199
 Heil, Leonard XIII 19
 Heil, Maria Catharine Trostell XVI 199
 Heil, Maria Salome XVI 199
 Heil, Petrus XIII 19
 Heil, Rachel XVI 199
 Heil, Zachary XIII 19
 Heil Bauer, Rebecca XVI 199; XVII 127
 Heil/Heyl, Johannes XVI 132
 Heil/Heyl, Margaretha Heck XVI 132
 Heil Rohrig, Anna Katharina XX 81
 Heil Zehner, Eva Elisabeth XVII 144
 Heilamn Jr., Karl J. XVII 189
 Heiland, Johann Bapt. XII 81
 Heiland, Laurenz XII 81
 Heilbronn XI 135; XVII 177
 Heilbronn, Abraham XIV 165
 Heilbronn, Germany XVIII 22
 Heilbronn, Stuttgart, Württemberg (Lauffen) XVI 101
 Heilbronn, Wurttemberg XIV 19
 Heilbronn, Württemberg XVII 134
 Heileman, Anna Barbara Shimp XVII 16
 Heileman, Emma V. McHaffie XVII 16
 Heileman, George S. XVII 16
 Heileman, John XVII 16
 Heileman, Katie XVII 16
 Heileman, Michael XVII 16
 Heileman, Sarah May Jeffers XVII 16
 Heileman Brewery XIV 176
 Heileman Brewery (G.) XIV 146
 Heileman Burmeister, Ruth B. XVI 197
 Heileman Mebs, Rose XVII 16
 Heilemann, Johannes XIV 165
 heilig XI 191
 Heilige Römische Reich Deutscher Nation XX 183
 Heiligenmoschel, Germany XII 94
 Heiligenstadt XX 142
 Heiligenstein, Alsace XIV 228, 230-236, 293-240
 Heiligenstein, Alsace (Lutheran Church) XIV 236
 Heiligenstein, Alsace church records XIV 236
 Heiligenstein, Catharina XIV 234
 Heiligenstein, Martin XIV 235
 Heiligenstein Families From the 16th Century to 1795 XIV 237
 Heiligkreuztal, Germany XVI 144
 Heilman XVII 189-190
 Heilman, John Adam XVIII 128
 Heilman, Robert A. XIX 177, 178
 Heilman Wonderlick Wise, Eleanora Schweigert XVIII 128
 Heilmann XVIII 156
 Heilmann Sommerock, Katherina Agnese XX 186
 Heim, Jacqueline B. XII 88
 Heiman, Catherine Killian XVIII 73
 Heimann, Albert XIV 35
 Heimat, Germany XVII 87-88
 Heimatselle Pfalz, Kaiserslautern XVI 64
 Heimatstelle Pfalz XIX 193
 Heimatstelle Pfalz XII 93
 Heimatstelle Pfalz, Germany XIII 34
 Heimbach XVII 148; XIX 181
 Heimbach, Matthias XVIII 19
 Heimbach Fischbach, Elsebeth XVIII 16
 Heimbach Yapple, Susanna Vesqueau XVIII 19
 Heimersheim, Germany XIII 241
 Heimertingen, Dioc. Augsburg XIV 35
 Heimfarth XVIII 156
 Heimler, Alphons XIV 36
 Heimlingen, Baden XVII 18
 Heimsheim XI 138
 Heimststelle Pfalz XI 5, 146
 Hein, Martha Maria Dorothy Prenzlau XII 61
 Hein, Mary Catharine Keyser XIX 30
 Hein, Nicholas XII 27
 Hein, Rose Hartert XII 27
 Hein, Simon XIX 30
 Hein, Wilhelm XIX 17
 Heine, Heinrich XIV 268
 Heine, Johann Bapt. XIV 36
 Heinen, Wilhelm XIV 36
 Heiner XVIII 156
 Heiner, Rev. XVII 65
 Heinitz Moser, Ella XIV 255
 Heinkelman Goehl, Helena XX 18
 Heinmueller, Hans Heinrich XIV 165
 Heinrich XII 174
 Heinrich XIV, Sovereign of Reuss Younger Line (Schleiz.) XIII 232
 Heinrich XXII, Sovereign Reuss Elder Line (Greiz.) XIII 232
 Heinrich XXIV, Heir Prince of Reuss Elder Line (Greiz.) XIII 232
 Heinrich XXVII, Heir Prince of Reuss Younger Line (Schleiz.) XIII 232
 Heinrich, Christian XIX 97
 Heinrich, Georg XV 116
 Heinrich, Prince of the Netherlands XIII 228
 Heinrich of the Netherlands, Prince XIII 228
 Heinrichskirchen, Bavaria XV 60
 Heins, Adele Behnecke XVII 127
 Heins, Claus XVII 127
 Heins Behnecke, Mattie XVII 127
 Heinsen see Heizen
 Heinsen, Conradina XIV 134
 Heinsgen XVIII 156
 Heintz XVII 192
 Heintz, Gunter XVIII 145
 Heintze-Cascorbi XIII 35
 Heiny, Ida E. Root XX 21
 Heiny, Othmar XX 21
 Heinz, Maria Margaretha XII 154
 Heizen, Anna Adams XVIII 182
 Heizen, Elizabeth Grohs XVIII 182
 Heizen, Johan Nicholas XVIII 182
 Heizen, John Rudolph XVIII 182
 Heizen, Josephine Wharton XVIII 182
 Heizen, Michael XVIII 182
 Heizen, Nicholas Christopher XVIII 182
 Heizen, Peter Nicolaus XVIII 182
 Heizen Jansen, Mary Rose XVIII 182
 Heizen Kane Sr., Anna Kathryn XVIII 182
 Heizen Kramer, Anna Maria XVIII 182
 Heizerling, Henry XX 143
 Heizerling, Margaretha Lindner XX 143
 Heir Grand Duke Adolf Friedrich of Mecklenburg-Strelitz XIII 231
 Heir Grand Duke Ernst Ludwig of Hesse-Darmstadt XIII 231
 Heir Grand Duke Friedrich August of Oldenburg XIII 232
 Heir Grand Duke Friedrich August von Oldenburg XIII 229
 Heir Grand Duke Friedrich Franz of Mecklenburg-Schwerin XIII 231
 Heir Grand Duke Friedrich Wilhelm of Baden XIII 231

Heir Grand Duke Karl August of Saxony-Weimar-Eisenach
 XIII 232
 Heir Prince Albert of Monaco XIII 233
 Heir Prince Bernhard of Saxony-Meiningen XIII 232
 Heir Prince Bernhard von Sachsen-Meiningen XIII 228
 Heir Prince Friedrich of Waldeck XIII 232
 Heir Prince Georg of Lippi-Schaumberg XIII 231
 Heir Prince Heinrich XXIV of Reuss Elder Line (Griez.) XIII 232
 Heir Prince Heinrich XXVII of Reuss Younger Line (Schleiz.)
 XIII 232
 Heir Prince Leopold of Anhalt XIII 231
 Heir Prince Leopold of Sigmaringen XIII 230
 Heirich see Heurich
 Heirling, Alsace XIX 70
 Heischmann XVII 192
 Heise, Carl XIV 27
 Heise, Charles XV 63
 Heise, Margaret Stucky XV 63
 Heisel, Peter XX 138
 Heisey XVI 97; XVII 42
 Heisey, John W. XIX 129
 Heisfeldersiel, Germany XV 171
 Heisler Schauer, Margaret XI 184
 Heiss, Anna Dorothea XV 143
 Heiss, George XV 143
 Heiss, Hans George XV 143
 Heiss, Henry XV 143
 Heiss, Johan Heinrich XV 143
 Heiss, John XV 143
 Heiss, Margareta XV 143
 Heiss, Maria Catharina XV 143
 Heiss, Mary Ann XV 143
 Heiss, Molly Stewart XV 143
 Heiss, Polly Skiles XV 143
 Heiss, Sarah XV 143
 Heiss, William XV 143
 Heiss McDowell, Catherine XV 143
 Heiss Oberman, Anna XV 143
 Heiss Rodgers, Mary XV 143
 Heiss Snider, Hanna XV 143
 Heiss Tosh, Christina XV 143
 Heiß XVII 192
 Heißler XVII 192
 Heist XVII 147, 192
 Heist see Hufft
 Heist, Johs. XIII 85
 Heist, Liesel XIII 85
 Heist, Maria Katharina Stellwagen XVIII 186
 Heist, Peter XVIII 186
 Heist Klinger, Agatha XV 61
 Heistand, Jacob XIV 254
 Heister, General XIII 181
 Heisterberg, Dioc. Trier XI X16
 Heistler Boorse, Susanna XV 141
 Heitman, Marx XV 85
 Heitman Rudolph, Caroline XV 171
 Heitmann Delfs, Elsche XV 85, 88
 Heitmeyer, Anna Maria Sophia Warnsmann XX 29
 Heitmeyer, C. M. Elis. Hellermann XX 29
 Heitmeyer, Caspar Heinrich XX 29
 Heitmeyer, Gerhard Wilhelm XX 29
 Heitmeyer, Johann Heinrich XX 29
 Heitmeyer, Marg. Elis. Hoffmann XX 29
 Heitmeyer, Maria Elisabeth XX 29
 Heitmeyer, Maria Gertrud XX 29
 Heitz XVII 192
 Heitz, Joseph XII 75
 Heitzelmann, ?tz XIX 151
 Heitzelmann, M. XVIII 81
 Heive, Bond XVI 186
 Heive, Thomas XVI 186
 Heivner see Heebner
 Hel, Johann XIX 151
 Helbich, Wolfgang XII 47
 Helbrich, Dr. Wolfgang J. XIII 71
 Helck XVII 192
 Held XVII 192
 Held, Ludwig XVIII 163
 Helden, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 29
 Helder, Don XVIII 85
 Heldmann, Georg Dominic XIX 17
 Heldmann, Peter XIII 79
 Heldmann Schaller, Anna Christina XIII 69
 Heldmann Schaller, Anna Christine XIII 64
 Heldrich Wenner, Anna Elisabeth XVIII 187
 Hele XIX 95
 Helene (daughter of Duke Wilhelm von Nassau) XIII 232
 Helene ship XVIII 69, 70
 Helfenbein, Mrs. XIII 217
 Helfenstein, Rev. XVII 67-68, 71
 Helfer, Alfred XX 80
 Helfer, Christopher XIII 210
 Helfer, Emeline Cottingham XX 80
 Helfer, Jacob XIII 210
 Helfer, Johann Maurice XIII 210
 Helfer, Johnn Wendel XIII 210
 Helfer, Mary Apollonia XIII 210
 Helfer Rebennack, Nellie Agnes XX 80
 Helferich XVII 192
 Helffenstein, Albert C. XX 19
 Helffrich, Rev. Johan XIII 157
 Helffrich, Rev. Johannes H. XIII 156-157
 Helffrich, Rev. John XIII 156
 Helffrich, Rev. William XIII 156-157
 Helfrich XI 58; XVII 192
 Helfrich, Anna Kraus XX 19
 Helfrich, Anna Margaretha Dietz XX 18
 Helfrich, Catharina XX 19
 Helfrich, Daniel XX 19
 Helfrich, Herman J. XIV 27
 Helfrich, Jacob XX 19
 Helfrich, Johann Heinrich XX 18
 Helfrich, Johann Peter XX 18
 Helfrich, Johannes XX 19
 Helfrich, John Heinrich XX 19
 Helfrich, Jonathon XX 19
 Helfrich, Margaretha Haas XX 19
 Helfrich, Margaretha XX 19
 Helfrich, Maria M. Hoch XX 19
 Helfrich, Maria Magdalena Sassaman XX 19
 Helfrich, Maria Magdalena XX 19
 Helfrich, Salome Schantz XX 19
 Helfrich, Samuel XX 19
 Helfrich Hoehn, Anna Elizabeth XX 19
 Helfrich Knerr, Maria Gertraud XX 19
 Helfrich Schmidt, Lydia XX 19
 Hellenbrand see Hildebrandt
 Heller XV 112; XVII 192
 Heller, Capt. Jacob XVII 139
 Heller, Christian XVIII 78; XIX 151
 Heller, Joseph XVII 182
 Heller, Karl F. XIX 89, 90
 Heller, Marti XVIII 78
 Heller, Martin XIX 151

Heller, Mary Elizabeth Peters XVII 182
 Heller Bergströsser, Lena XI 12
 Heller Rudolph, Louise XV 171
 Heller Schumacher, Sophia Marianne XVIII 16
 Hellerman, C. Angela XX 23
 Hellermann Heitmeyer, C. M. Elis. XX 29
 Hellermann Schulte, M. Angela XX 38
 Hellet, Samuel XVI 186
 Helli, Joh. Nicolaus XII 154
 Helling see Helli
 Helling, Jacomina Demarest XX 16
 Helling, Samuel XX 16
 Hellmann XVII 192
 Hellmich XVII 192
 Helm XVII 192
 Helm, Abraham XVIII 183
 Helm, Anna Engel Jung XVIII 183
 Helm, Annaatjen Schever XVIII 183
 Helm, Catharina XVIII 183
 Helm, Catharina Smedes XVIII 183
 Helm, Catrina XVIII 183
 Helm, Jacob XVIII 183
 Helm, Johannes XVIII 183
 Helm, Margreit Schmidt XVIII 183
 Helm, Peter XVIII 183
 Helm, Sarah XVIII 183
 Helm, Symen XVIII 183
 Helm Deyo, Elisabetha XVIII 183
 Helm Fiechtner, Harriet XX 17
 Helm Krom, Johanna XVIII 183
 Helm Windveil, Engeltjen XVIII 183
 Helmbold, F. Wilbur XV 175, 177
 Helmer XI 141
 Helmer, Friedrich XV 126
 Helmer, Johannes XV 129
 Helmer, Sabina XV 126
 Helmer Reigel, Margaret XV 126
 Helmlingen, Baden XVI 198
 Helmrich XVII 192
 Helmsdorf, Richsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XII 74
 Helmstadt (von) XVII 192
 Helmstätter XVII 192
 Helmstetler Schweißguth, Eva XX 82
 Helmstetter, Anna Barbara Rohrig XX 81
 Helmstetter, Elizabeth Sabina Rohrig XX 81
 Helmstetter, George XX 81
 Helmstetter, Joseph XX 81
 Hesel see Hoeltzel
 Helsinghausen, Germany XIX 31
 Helt, Daniel XVI 68
 Helt, Mary Magdalena Ihle XVI 68
 Helten, J. S. XV 11
 Helteline Sr., Leo L. XI 141
 Heltersberg, Palatinate XVIII 120
 Helvetia, Randolph County, WV XIII 149-151
 Helvetia, WV XII 3
 Helvetia. A. 1751 XIV 159
 Helvetia Farm Club XIII 151
 Helvetia Star Band XIII 151
 Helvetia (symphonic composition) XII 5
 Helvetiae Descriptio Aegidio Tschvdo Avct. (Tschudi begidius, 1505-1572) XIV 159
 Helvetians XVIII 131, 194
 Helzer Reis, Carolyn XIX 120
 Helzmann, Salome XIX 93
 Hemberger Steichler, Josefa XX 21
 Hemberle, Leopold XIV 170
 Hemberle, Maria Lehmann XIV 170
 Hembs, Philip XVIII 183
 Hembs, Philippina Johns XVIII 183
 Hembs Mayer, Elizabeth XVIII 183
 Hembs Wenner, Fredericka XVIII 187
 Hembs Winner Jr., Frederika XVIII 183
 Hemenway, Abbe Martin XI 78
 Hemerick, Almira XVI 132
 Hemerick, Catharine Hess XVI 132
 Hemerick, Eleanor Dings XVI 132
 Hemerick, Henrietta XVI 132
 Hemerick, Hiram XIV 132
 Hemerick, John H. XVI 132
 Hemerick, Levisa Lynn XVI 132
 Hemerick, Michael XVI 132
 Hemerick, William H. XVI 132
 Hemerick Krug, Eva Maria XVI 132
 Hemerick Minkler, Almeda XIV 132
 Hemesath Schröder, Maria Elis. XX 38
 Hemke see Höemke
 Hemler, Pius P. XIV 36
 Hemme partish XVII 84
 Hemmerich, Elly XX 200
 Hemmerichius XVIII 156
 Hemmerle, Joachim XI 44
 Hemmerlein XVIII 156
 Hemmerling XVII 192
 Hemmet XVII 192
 Hemmion XIII 28
 Hemmion? Young, Margareitje XIII 28
 hemmorrhage XVII 9
 Hempel, Herman XVI 67
 Hempel, Marie Salome Bergmann Michel XVI 67
 Hemperlin, Anna Margretha Lehmann XIV 172
 Hemperlin, Anna Maria XIV 173
 Hemperlin, Eva Catharina XIV 173
 Hemperlin, Hannss Martin XIV 172
 Hemperlin, Margretha XIV 173
 Hemperlin, Noa XIV 173
 Hemperlin, Sebastian XIV 173
 Hemperlin Lehmann, Anna Magdalena XIV 173
 Hemperly XIV 168
 Hempfield Township, Lancaster County, PA XVI 44
 Hemps see Hembs
 Hemsfel see Hempel
 Hempstead section, Haverstraw Twp. XIII 27
 Hemsing XV 101
 Hemstreet Vosseller, Martha XVI 123
 Henckel XX 192
 Henckel, Anthony XII 115
 Henckel Geiger, Maria Catherine XII 115
 Henckell XVIII 156
 Hencler Tiedt, Dorothea Frederika XIX 4
 Henderson, Michael C. XX 52
 Henderson, NV XVI 17
 Henderson, Will XVII 13
 Henderson Crawfis, Mary Ann XVIII 126
 Henderson Kinsey, Nancy XIII 211
 Henderson Schafer, Mary XII 29
 Henderson Schilling, Mary Allen XVI 134
 Hendrick Hudson ship XVII 179
 Hendricks, Catharina Boorse XV 141
 Hendricks, Leonard XV 141
 Hendrickson XVII 148
 Hendrickson Yapple, Arriantje XVIII 19
 Hendrix, Mrs. GeLee Corley XX 164
 Hene, Moritz XIII 23

Heng XVII 192
 Henge, Catharina XII 154
 Hengstbach XII 152-153
 Hengstwalderziegelhütte, Dioc. Speyer XIX 20
 Henion XIII 28
 Henkel XVIII 101
 Henkell XVIII 156
 Henley, Alice XV 132, 133
 Henn, Christian XIII 23
 Henn, Friedrich XIV 219
 Henn, Johann XV 11
 Henn, Johann Jacob XIII 22
 Henn, Johann Peder XIII 22
 Henn, Matheis XIII 22
 Henn Wehrsch, Anna Eulalia XIII 23
 Henneberg XIX 67
 Henneberg (Sovereign Earl of) XIII 227
 Hennethal XVII 192
 Hennes, Johannes XVII 36
 Hennes, Maria Juliana Hess XVII 36
 Hennes, Wilhelm XVII 36
 Henney, Catharina Miller XIX 119
 Henney, Christopher XIX 119
 Henney, Mary Elizabeth Miller XIX 119
 Henney, Philip XIX 119
 Henney Miller, Elizabeth XIX 119
 Henni, Johann Martin XX 202
 Henni, Martin XII 4
 Henniman Grosskloss Hess, Mena XVIII 14
 Hennincks XVII 192
 Henning, Eckart XIII 38
 Henning, Joseph XIV 219
 Henning, Sue Hilvert XX 141
 Henning Frahm, Fredericka XX 18
 Henning Hessel Parthemer, Anna Margaretha XIX 63
 Henninger XVIII 156
 Henninger Klinger, Maria Elizabeth XV 61
 Henninger Moltenberry, Frances C. XVI 46
 Henninger Staub, Eva Margarete XVI 38
 Hennstedt XVII 84-85
 Hennstedt parish, Schleswig-Holstein XVII 82
 Henrich see Heurich
 Henrich Kintz, Mary Barbara XI 99
 Henrich Stentz (1690-1758) and his Family XVI 195
 Henrietta ship XVI 68
 Henry XIII 174
 Henry I, King XIV 181
 Henry I, the Fowler XIV 181
 Henry IV XIII 180
 Henry IV, Emperor XIV 182
 Henry IV of France XIV 184
 Henry V XIV 182
 Henry, Gene XI 18, 21, 28
 Henry, George XIX 68
 Henry, Lester Charles XI 18, 21
 Henry, Margaret Dilbon XVIII 126
 Henry, Marshall County, IL XIX 12
 Henry, Mrs. Dumont XIX 68
 Henry Boston Chapter, Daughters of the American Colonists
 XIV 252
 Henry County, IA XX 186
 Henry County, IL XIV 270; XVII 77; XIX 25, 170
 Henry County, OH XII 81, 83; XIV 272
 Henry Duchscher, Kathryn XIX 68
 Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum, Winterthur, DE
 XVIII 29
 Henry Keit's Company XVI 176
 Henry Mercer House XV 25
 Henry Roosen-Rosen to Pennsylvania 1765 German
 Ancestors- American Descendants XI 132
 Hensen van den Bergh, Maria Elisabeth XIII 98
 Hensler, Matthieu XVIII 80; XIX 151
 Hensley Theobald, Rose XI 148
 Henson, John XVI 200
 Henson Fleming, Catherine Maria Mathern XVI 200
 Henstorf, Albertine Dorothea Scheele XX 81
 Henstorf, August XX 81
 Henton XV 196; XVI 47, 49
 Hents, Urbanus XVIII 130
 Hents Tinklepaugh, Maria Apolonia XVIII 130
 Hentzel, Anna Marie XVII 76
 Hentzel, Catherine Elizabeth XVII 76
 Hentzel, Johann Casper XVII 76
 Hentzel, Johann Lorentz XVII 76
 Hentzel, Johann Michael XVII 76
 Hentzel, Johann Philip XVII 76
 Hentzler XVII 192
 Henz, Conrad XIX 85
 Henz, Maria Lambert XIX 85
 Henze Ahrens, Anna Louise Margarethe Henriette XX 184
 Henzel Sette, Dorothea Elizabeth XVIII 74
 Henzi, Abraham XIX 29
 Henzi, Bendicht XIX 29
 Henzi, Bertha Louise Haemmerli XIX 29
 Henzi, Catherine XIX 29
 Henzi, Charles Frederick XIX 29
 Henzi, Elizabeth Kunz XIX 29
 Henzi, Ernest Abraham XIX 29
 Henzi, Florence Lytle XIX 29
 Henzi, Martha XIX 29
 Henzi, Ruth M. Poorman XIX 29
 Henzi Bilby, Emma Elizabeth XIX 29
 Henzi Bottorf, Margaret XIX 29
 Henzi Eberhart, Besse Mae XIX 29
 Henzi Geraty, Rosella Grace XIX 29
 Hepner Acker, Catherine XIX 27
 Hepp Kuntzmann, Elizabeth XVII 17
 Heppendorf, Archdioc. Coeln XIV 41
 Heppenheim, Darmstadt, Hessen XX 186
 Heppenheim, Germany XII 63; XVII 163
 Heppenheim County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65
 Heppert, Catherine Grein XX 186
 Heppert, John XX 186
 heraldic XVIII 153
 heraldry XII 124; XIII 36-38; XVII 47; XIX 166
 heraldry (German) XIII 38
 Heraldry Committee of the Augustan Society XII 124
 Herancourt, George Michael XI 153; XII 118
 Herancourt, Paul XI 178
 Herancourt, Peter XI 178
 Herancourt Bertle, ? XI 175
 Herancourts XI 178
 Herb Stuertzer, Elizabeth XVIII 75
 Herbein XIII 155
 Herberger, Anna Barbara Horwedel XVII 181
 Herberger, Anna Jane Williams XVII 181
 Herberger, Elizabeth Schoenberger XIX 32
 Herberger, Frank Pierce XVII 181
 Herberger, Franz Xaver XVII 181
 Herberger, Frederick XIX 32
 Herberger, Ina Delay XVII 181
 Herberger, Iva May Craven XVII 181
 Herberger, Johannes XVII 181
 Herberger, Michael George XVII 181

Herberger, Ona May McWhorter XVII 181
 Herberger, Peter Adolph XVII 181
 Herberger, Theresia Gruber XVII 181
 Herberger, William Charles XVII 181
 Herberger Behr, Pauline XVII 181
 Herberger Munzert, Elizabeth Barbara XVII 181
 Herberger Stogsdill, Carrie Theresia XVII 181
 Herbert, Jeffrey G. XVIII 196-197; XIX 72-73
 Herbert Kleppinger, Agatha XX 19
 Herbine Hottenstein, Maria XV 170
 Herbine Hottenstein, Sarah XV 170
 Herbitzheim XI 116
 Herbitzheim, Archdioc. Straszburg XII 79
 Herbruck XVII 192
 Herbst XVII 192
 Herchelroth, Catharine Hacker XIV 279
 Herchelroth, Jacob XIV 279
 Herchelroth Keller, Amanda XIV 279
 Herchenrode XIII 70
 Herchenrode, Neunkirchen/Odenwald XIII 193
 Hercules ship XIX 117
 Herdi XX 170
 Herdistein XVIII 156
 Herdrich, Simon XIV 36
 Hereditary sovereignty XX 5
 Hereford, PA XII 145
 heretics XI 33-34
 Herget, Gebhard XI 87
 Herget, Hans Heinrich XIV 165
 Herget, Henrich XI 87
 Hergt Zander, Bertha XIII 209
 Hering, Anna Catharine Beckenbaugh XVII 128
 Hering, Anna Maria Brach XV 40
 Hering, Henrich XVII 128
 Hering, Joseph XIII 210
 Hering, Ludwig XV 40
 Hering, Mary Gandert XIII 210
 Hering Brach, Anna Maria Rosina XV 40
 Heringen, Germany XVII 87-88
 Heringen, nr. Wiesbaden XVII 88
 Heritage and Genealogical Society of Montgomery County
 XVI 166-167
 Heritage Books, Inc. XVI 95
 Heritage House XVI 95
 Heritage International XVIII 195
 Heritage Quest XV 175
 Heritage Quest Magazine XV 75
 Herkenhoff, Anna Maria Elisabeth Rietbrock XX 30
 Herkenhoff, Anna Maria Sophia XX 29
 Herkenhoff?, C. M. Dorothea Kleimeyer XX 28
 Herkenhoff, Cath. Angela Rhotert XX 29
 Herkenhoff, Cath. Maria Hülsmann XX 29-30
 Herkenhoff, Catharina Maria Pötter XX 39
 Herkenhoff, Catharina Sophia XX 29
 Herkenhoff, Christoph Friedrich XX 29
 Herkenhoff, Friedrich Florenz XX 29
 Herkenhoff, Gerhard Heinrich XX 30
 Herkenhoff, Gerhard Joseph XX 30
 Herkenhoff, Gerhard Wilhelm XX 29-30
 Herkenhoff, Hermann Heinrich XX 39
 Herkenhoff, Hermann Rudolph XX 29
 Herkenhoff, Johann Heinrich XX 29
 Herkenhoff, Johann Wilhelm XX 29, 30
 Herkenhoff, M. Elis. Klostermeyer XX 29
 Herkenhoff, Mar. Angela Wethkamp XX 29
 Herkenhoff, Maria Angela Sprehe XX 29
 Herkenhoff, Maria Elis. XX 30
 Herkenhoff, Maria Gerturd XX 29
 Herkenhoff Elixmann, A. M. Elis. XX 25
 Herkenhoff Spellmeyer, A. C. M. XX 39
 Herkenhoff Spellmeyer, Catharina Elisabeth XX 39
 Herkimer XVI 164
 Herkimer, Herkimer County XVIII 111
 Herkimer, Maria Dygert XIII 159
 Herkimer, Nicholas XIII 159; XVIII 42
 Herkimer, NY XV 127, 129
 Herkimer County XVIII 13, 110-112
 Herkimer County, NY XV 43, 124, 126-128, 130, 132-133;
 XVI 127, 166, 170, 173; XX 185
 Herkimer County Historical Society, NY XV 123, 133; XVI 164
 Herkimer County Tax Service (NY) XV 123
 Herkimer Dygert, Magdalena XIII 159
 Herkimer (Fort Dayton), NY XV 124
 Herlihy, David XI 42
 Herman XV 169
 Herman see Harman, Harmon
 Herman, Elizabeth Baltzley XVI 44
 Herman, Ester XVIII 31, 33
 Herman, John George XIV 44
 Herman, Pastor Ruben XVIII 31, 33
 Herman Ball, Joanna XII 115
 Herman P. O., Butler County (Summit)
 XIV 29, 31, 33, 37, 40, 43
 Hermann XIV 178; XVII 192; XVIII 156
 Hermann see Herrmann
 Hermann, Adelaide Elizabeth Greenwald XI 145
 Hermann, Amalia Breuer XI 145
 Hermann, Angela Magdalena Grosch XI 145
 Hermann, Belle Kaulin XII 60
 Hermann, Bernard A. XI 145
 Hermann, Bernhard XI 145
 Hermann, Bessie Gardner XI 145
 Hermann, Catherine Wagner XII 60
 Hermann, Charles XII 60
 Hermann, Clemmie XI 145
 Hermann, Elisabeth Geisert XII 60
 Hermann, Emilie Amelia Ladewig XI 145
 Hermann, Emma Wehlers XVII 179, 180
 Hermann, Eva Barbara Schmitt XI 145
 Hermann, Eva Maria XI 145
 Hermann, George Peter XI 145
 Hermann, Hattie Maslowski XI 146
 Hermann, Henry XII 60
 Hermann, Jacob XI 145; XII 60
 Hermann, Johann XI 145
 Hermann, Johann Georg XIV 165
 Hermann, Johann Jacob XII 60
 Hermann, John XI 146
 Hermann, Joseph Peter XI 145
 Hermann, Louise XII 60
 Hermann, Lucille Arents XI 145
 Hermann, Madeline Elizabeth Marx XI 146
 Hermann, Magdalena Frances XI 145
 Hermann, Marie Backes XI 146
 Hermann, Mary Schwartz XII 60
 Hermann, Mathias Bernhard XI 145
 Hermann, Mathias Philip XI 145
 Hermann, MO XIII 210
 Hermann, Mr. XIV 306
 Hermann, Nicholas Anthony XI 146
 Hermann, Nicholas XI 145-146
 Hermann, Phillip XI 145; XII 60
 Hermann, Prince XIII 229

Hermann, Rev. Msgr. Antony James XI 146
 Hermann, Rosalia Meissner XI 145
 Hermann, Sister Anthony Marie XI 146
 Hermann, Stephanie Meissner XI 145
 Hermann, Walter XII 60
 Hermann (Arminius), Duke of the Cheruskians XX 177
 Hermann Arents, Mary XI 145
 Hermann Knoche, Elizabeth XII 60
 Hermann ship XX 21
 Hermann's monument XX 177
 Hermersberg XII 157
 Hermes Rethmann, Cath. Maria XX 36
 Hermine (daughter of Sovereign Georg of Waldeck) XIII 231
 Herne, Westphalia XIX 171
 Herneison, Anna Maria Marker XVI 69
 Herneison, Jacob XVI 69
 Herold, Adalaide XX 141
 Herold, August Garret XX 141
 Herold, Catherine Gertrude XX 141
 Herold, Ferdinand XX 141
 Herold Jr., Ferdinand XX 141
 Herold, Ida Hahn XX 141
 Herold, John Henry XX 141
 Herold, Sarah E. Moorman XX 141
 Herold, Stella XX 141
 Herold Hollern, Bertha Margret XX 141
 Herold Hollern, Rosamond XX 141
 Herold newspaper XVIII 6, 9
 Herold Townsend, Mary Madelina XX 141
 Heroldt XVIII 156
 Herolz, Dioc. Fulda XIV 222
 herpes XVII 6
 Herr XI 187-188
 Herr, Abraham XX 80, 108
 Herr, Reverend Hans XX 91
 Herr, Theodore W. XX 91
 Herr Brothers XX 91
 Herr Coat of Arms XX 91
 Herr Gott XI 187
 Herr House XX 91
 Herr Maurer, Margaretha XX 80
 Herrenberg, Germany XV 141; XVI 182
 Herrensulzbach XIII 212
 Herrentrup, Lippe Detmold, Germany XX 117-118
 Herrick XIII 149
 Herrick, Calvin XVI 129
 Herring Demarest, Margrietje XX 16
 Herring Demarest, Vrutie XX 16
 Herring XIII 155; XV 101
 Herrischried, Amt Saeckingen, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 77
 Herrlibert, Canton Zürich, Switzerland XV 42
 herrlich XI 191
 Herrmann XVI 154; XVII 192
 Herrmann see Hermann
 Herrmann, Anna Barbara Wegfahrt XII 60
 Herrmann, Anna Barbara Wegfahrt XIV 289
 Herrmann, Belle Kaulin XIV 289
 Herrmann, Catherine Wagner XII 62; XIV 289
 Herrmann, Charles XII 62; XIV 289
 Herrmann, Elizabeth Geisert XIV 289
 Herrmann, Florence M. XIII 47
 Herrmann, Hans-Walter XI 107, 111
 Herrmann, Henry XIV 289
 Herrmann, Jacob XIV 289
 Herrmann, Johann Jacob XII 60; XIV 289
 Herrmann II, Johann Jacob XIV 289
 Herrmann, L. XIX 95
 Herrmann, Louise XIV 289
 Herrmann, Mary Schwartz XIV 289
 Herrmann, Nancy Staub XVI 42
 Herrmann, Phillip XIV 289
 Herrmann, Walter XIV 289
 Herrmann Knoche, Elizabeth XIV 289
 Herrnhaag, Germany XV 195
 Herrnhut XII 36-38
 Herrnhut, Saxony XIII 30; XIV 4
 Herrold, Anna Maria Benesch XII 116
 Herrold, Catherine Suffel XII 116
 Herrold, Catherine XII 116
 Herrold, Elizabeth XII 116
 Herrold, George Christopher XII 116
 Herrold, John Frederick XII 116
 Herrold, John George XII 116
 Herrold Jr., John George XII 116
 Herrold, Maria Catherine XII 116
 Herrold, Simon XII 116
 Herrold Arnold Sr., Anna Maria XII 116
 Herrold Bother, Susanna XII 116
 Herrold Winkelblech, Elizabeth XII 116
 Herrou, Paul L. XIV 27
 Herrstein, Oldenberg XIII 201
 Hersch XX 47
 Herschbach Butz, Maria Elisabeth XVI 8
 Herschberg XII 154-155
 Hersh, Frederick XIII 146
 Hersh, Tandy XVI 48
 Hershberger, Catherine Remsberg XVII 183
 Hershberger, Henry XVII 183
 Hershberger Zener, Clara XII 62
 Hershey, Barbara Schmutz XVII 132
 Hershey, Lancaster County, PA XV 30
 Hershey, Rev. Benjamin XVII 132
 Hershey Hocker, Mary XIV 280
 Hershey Mathias, Catherine XVI 69
 Hersmann Peters, C. Elisabeth. XX 35
 Hertel XVII 192
 Hertel, G. M. XIX 85
 Hertel Schlegel, Dorthea Christina XX 189
 Hertenstein Diestelhorst, Elizabeth XVIII 72
 Herter XVII 192; XVIII 156
 Herth, Georg XVII 154
 Herth, Jacob XII 154
 Herth, Joseph Lenze XIX 151
 Herth, Kath. XII 154
 Herth, Michel XI 115
 Hertha ship XVII 145
 Herting, Anna Maria Beamer XVI 44
 Herting, Michael XVI 44
 Hertl Wager, Elizabeth XVIII 129
 Hertle XVII 192
 Hertz, Johann XIX 95, 96
 Hertzle Leib, Anna Margaretha XIII 20
 Hertzog XVII 192
 Hertzog XVI 154
 Hertzog, Anna Catherina Kistler XX 105
 Hertzog, Elizabeth Kistler XVII 16; XX 105
 Hertzog, Paul XVII 16; XX 105
 Hertzog, Philip XII 154
 Hertzog Schneck, Magdalena XII 61
 Hertzog Stuertzer, Catherine XVIII 75
 Herwig, Wilhelm XV 11
 Herxheimer XVII 192
 Herz, Adam XIX 17
 Herzel, Andreas XII 154

Herzfeld, Dioc. Muenster XII 73
 Herzig see Herzog
 Herzog, Benedikt XIX 151
 Herzog, Bernard XVIII 81
 Herzog, H. XI 111
 Herzog, Heinrich XII 164
 Herzog, Jean XVIII 81
 Herzog, Johann XIX 151
 Herzog, Joseph XVIII 81; XIX 151
 Herzog, Lambert XIX 151
 Herzog, Michael XIX 151
 Herzog, Muel XVIII 80
 Herzog, Velten XI 16
 HESAUS XVII 143-144
 Hesbecke bei Attendorn, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 33
 Heschler XVIII 156
 Hesisches Hauptstaatsarchiv XV 71
 Hesler Haffa, Maria XX 79
 Hesler, Jacob XX 79
 Hespelien, Johann Bapt. XIV 36
 Hespos XX 48
 Hess XIV 228; XVI 163; XVIII 156; XX 46
 Hess, Aaron XVI 38
 Hess, Abraham XIV 230, 231, 232; XVII 34
 Hess, Anna Barbara XVII 36
 Hess, Anna Catharina Jung XVII 35
 Hess, Anna Christina Catharina XVII 36
 Hess, Anna Margaretha Kraft XVII 35
 Hess, Anna Margaretha Schneider XVII 35
 Hess, Anna Margaretha Theis XVII 36
 Hess, Anna Maria XVII 136
 Hess, Anna Maria Fulmer XV 125
 Hess, Anna Maria Hauser XVII 35
 Hess, Aug. XV 131
 Hess, Augustinus XV 125
 Hess, Augustus Edgar XVII 40
 Hess, Barbara XVII 37
 Hess, Caroline Geyer XVII 40
 Hess, Carrie XVI 38
 Hess, Carrie Ellen Deal XVII 40
 Hess, Catharina XVII 34
 Hess, Catharina Barbara XVII 37
 Hess, Catharina Barbara Hof XIV 229; XVII 36-37
 Hess, Catharina Peters XVII 34
 Hess, Catharine Kass (Kast) XV 125
 Hess, Catherine Uhl XVII 38
 Hess, Charles XVII 39
 Hess, Charles Andrew XVIII 14
 Hess, Christine Kenley XVII 38-29
 Hess, David XIV 234; XVII 34
 Hess, Edgar Augustus XVII 40
 Hess, Edward B. XVII 39
 Hess, Edward L. XVI 38
 Hess, Elizabeth Motz XX 144
 Hess, Elizabeth Rebecca XVII 40
 Hess, Ella Lavina Hacker XIV 278
 Hess, Emma Elizabeth XVII 40
 Hess, Emory Earl XVII 40-41
 Hess, Ethel Brenner XVII 39
 Hess, Frank XVI 38
 Hess, Frederic XVII 38
 Hess, Frederick XIV 229, 238-239; XV 125; XVII 38
 Hess, Frederick B. XVII 40
 Hess, Georg Peter XVII 37
 Hess, George XVII 37-38; XVIII 14
 Hess, George Henry XVII 39
 Hess, George Peter (Pierre) XVII 37
 Hess, George Pierre XIV 229; XVII 38
 Hess, Hans Adam XVII 35
 Hess, Hans Nickel (Nicklaus) XVII 34
 Hess, Hans Wilhelm XVII 34
 Hess, Harold XVII 41
 Hess, Harold Edgar XVII 41
 Hess, Harriet Hazel Andrews XVII 41
 Hess, Harriett Hazel Andrews XVII 40
 Hess, Hazel Marie Dove XVII 39
 Hess, Henry XVI 38
 Hess, Ida Catharina XIV 229, 239
 Hess, Irvin Augustus XVII 41
 Hess, J. W. XIV 239
 Hess, Jacob XVII 38-39; XX 144
 Hess, Jacob H. XVII 38
 Hess, Jean George XVII 37
 Hess, Johann Abraham XVII 34, 35
 Hess, Johann Adam XVII 35
 Hess, Johann Conrad XVII 35
 Hess, Johann Friedrich XVII 35-36
 Hess, Johann Geog XIV 229; XVII 36-37
 Hess, Johann Philip XVII 36, 37
 Hess, Johann Simon XVII 35
 Hess, Johann Wilhelm XVII 35
 Hess, Johannes XV 126-127; XVII 36
 Hess, John XV 125; XVIII 14
 Hess, Joseph William XIV 238; XVII 39-40
 Hess, Justine See? XVII 39
 Hess, Katie XIV 256
 Hess, Marg. XV 131
 Hess, Margaret XVI 38
 Hess, Margaret Fulmer XV 125, 127
 Hess, Margretta XV 126
 Hess, Maria Catharina XVII 35
 Hess, Maria Catharina Knorr XVII 36
 Hess, Maria Madeleine Hanauer XVII 37
 Hess, Maria Margaret XV 127
 Hess, Maria Margaretha XVII 34, 36
 Hess, Maria Velten XVII 34
 Hess, Marion XVII 39
 Hess, Martin XIV 278
 Hess, Mary Catherine Gerber XVII 38, 39
 Hess, Mena Henniman Grosskloss XVIII 14
 Hess, Merrill Deal XVII 41
 Hess, Neil XVI 38
 Hess, Nella Josephine Tibbets XVII 39
 Hess, Opal Sheers XVII 41
 Hess, ? Pansy Crowe XVII 39
 Hess, Pearl Rhodes XVII 39
 Hess, Peter XVII 38
 Hess, Philip XIV 229; XVII 38-39
 Hess, Rebecca Gerber XVII 40
 Hess, Roscoe Russell XVII 40-41
 Hess, Salome XVII 38
 Hess, Salome Gerber XVII 38
 Hess, Sarah Ellen XVII 40
 Hess, Sebastian XIV 233; XVII 34
 Hess, Shirley Maxwell XVII 40, 41
 Hess, Virginia XVI 38
 Hess, Wilhelm XVIII 14
 Hess, William XVII 39
 Hess, Zlypha Bennett XVII 39
 Hess Barts, Emma XVII 39
 Hess Bauer, Marie Catherine XVII 37
 Hess Bauer, Salome XVII 37
 Hess Beeler, Helen Josephine XVII 41
 Hess Cramer, Hattie XII 39

Hess Frälich, Marie Madeleine Hanauer XVII 38
 Hess Fralich, Salome XVII 38
 Hess Fuller Mason, Marjorie Maxwell XVII 41
 Hess Hemerick, Catharine XVI 132
 Hess Hennes, Maria Juliana XVII 36
 Hess Hocker?, Mary Ann XIV 281
 Hess Johnson, Margaret XVII 39
 Hess Klingerman, Vertie Louellen XVII 40
 Hess Krueger, Ida Catherine XVII 40
 Hess Morganstern, Anna Margaretha XVII 35
 Hess Mussgenung, Anna Catharine XIX 31
 Hess Preisach, Maria Catharina XVII 36
 Hess Roberts, Harriet XVII 39
 Hess Staub, Elizabeth Katherine XVI 38
 Hess Stimson II, Nina XVII 41
 Hess Wingart, Anna Margaretha XVII 34-35
 Hess Wingart, Elizabetha Margaretha XVII 36
 Hess Young Phillips, Harriet XVII 41
 Hess Zener, Elizabeth XII 62
 Heß XVII 192
 Hess. Familienkunde XIII 239
 Hess. Familienkunde XVII 176
 Hessagre Church XIII 182
 Hesse XII 107; XIII 24, 42-43, 100, 146, 148; XIV 163, 196;
 XV 47; XVI 26, 29; XVII 11, 143-144, 146; XX 7, 12, 114
 Hesse, Germany XVII 12, 49
 Hesse, Michael XII 75
 Hesse, Mrs. Horten XVI 130
 Hesse and bei Rhein nobility XIII 229
 Hesse Cassel XVI 29; XVIII 95-96
 Hesse Darmstadt XV 63; XVII 76
 Hesse-Darmstadt XII 119; XV 140; XVI 28, 136; XVII 129, 175;
 XVIII 70, 101; XIX 29, 118; XX 11
 Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XVII 48
 Hesse-Darmstadt nobility XIII 231
 Hesse Divsn. (Von Linsingen Grenadier Battln. First) XVI 133
 Hesse Hanau XVI 28-29; XVIII 96
 Hesse Kassel XVII 146
 Hesse Kassel, Germany XVII 143
 Hesse-Kassel (Electoral Hesse) 1840-1866 XIV 163
 Hesse-Kassel nobility XIII 229
 Hesse-Kassel (principality) XIII 181
 Hesse (landgrave) XVI 163
 Hesse State Archive Marburg XI 86
 Hessel, Philipp XIX 63
 Hessel Parthemer, Anna Margaretha Henning XIX 63
 Hessen XIV 269, 274-276; XVI 90; XVIII 56, 69, 149; XIX 171;
 XX 183, 187
 Hessen, Germany XV 73
 Hessen-Cassel XX 144
 Hessen-Darmstadt XI 185, 188-190, 192; XIII 41; XIV 196,
 265; XVIII 129, 187; XVIII 129, 187; XX 187
 Hessen Darmstadt (High Royal Prince) XI 13
 Hessen (duchies) XV 4
 Hessen-Hanau XVI 33
 Hessen (House of) XX 55
 Hessen-Kassel XX 19, 81
 Hessen (Moritz Landgraf von) XX 55-56
 Hessen und Nassau, Germany XV 69
 Heßen XVII 192
 Hessenauer, Pastor XIII 220-221
 Hesses (two) XV 139
 Hessia (Landgrave of) XIII 227
 Hessian XVII 57, 88, 175; XX 10-11
 Hessian 18th Century Immigrant Articles XVII 49
 Hessian ancestry XI 69
 Hessian Brigade XX 57
 Hessian Diary of the American Revolution XV 198-199
 Hessian emigrants XVIII 200
 Hessian Encampment XX 56, 115-116
 Hessian genealogical societies XII 63
 Hessian Grand Ducal News (Grossherzogliche Hessische
 Zeitung) XII 63
 Hessian Grenadier Cot, Regiment von Donop XX 55
 Hessian Immigratns to America: Part I and Part II XII 124
 Hessian mercenaries XV 198, 199; XX 9
 Hessian of Darmstadt (Royal) XI 14
 Hessian principalities XVIII 59
 Hessian radio XII 98
 Hessian research XIII 78, 209
 Hessian rule XX 183
 Hessian soldiers XIII 146, 181-182, 186; XVIII 189; XX 55
 Hessian soldiers buried XX 56
 Hessian State Archive, Darmstadt, Germany XII 63-66
 Hessian Statistical Office XII 65, 66
 Hessian troops XIII 186; XVI 163
 Hessian/Upper Schwalm XIV 153
 Hessians XIII 182; XV 166; XVIII 155
 Hessians (Chatti) tribe XX 177
 Hessische Auswanderer HESAU XIV 163
 Hessische Auswänderer (HESAU) Index XVII 143, 146
 Hessische Familiengeschichtliche Vereinigung XIV 197
 Hessische Familienkunde XII 63; XIII 235, 239, 245; XVII 176
 Hessische Hausstiftung XX 55
 Hessischen Familienkunde XIII 235
 Hessisches Hauptstaatsarchiv XV 71
 Hessisches Staatsarchiv Marburg XII 56
 Hessisches Staatsarchiv Darmstadt XV 71
 Hessisches Staatsarchiv Marburg XV 71
 Hessishcher XI 191
 Hesslar, Hessen XVI 44
 Hesson XIV 298-299
 Het see Hel
 Het Friesch Dagblad newspaper XVIII 82
 het Hoorntje XVIII 86
 Hetrick see Hedrick
 Hetrina XIII 186
 Hettenhausen XII 153-154, 157-158
 Hetterich Lahnhausen, Margaret XVIII 182
 Hettingen, Baden XX 21
 Hettrich XIX 77
 Hetzel Heck, Catharine XVI 132
 Heuberg, Germany XIII 241
 Heubner see Heebner
 Heuchemer, August XII 81
 Heuer XV 101; XVI 154
 Heuer Jacoby, Maria Elizabeth XVIII 183
 Heuerling XX 22-43
 Heumann XV 101
 Heurich, Ann XX 19
 Heurich, Anna Margaretha Mueller XX 19
 Heurich, Conrad XX 19
 Heurich, Elizabeth Hoffman XX 19
 Heurich, Jacob XX 19
 Heurich, John XX 19
 Heurich, John D. XX 20
 Heurich, John Delespor XX 19
 Heurich, Joseph Valentine XX 19
 Heurich, Kate XX 19
 Heurich, Ludwig XX 19
 Heurich, Margaretha XX 19
 Heurich, Mary Catharine Bauer XX 19
 Heurich, Michael XX 19
 Heurich, Petrus XX 19

Heurich, Philomena Peter XX 19-20
 Heusch XVII 192
 Heuser, Anton Adam XX 184
 Heuser, Elizabetha Retz XX 184
 Heuser, Hermann Joseph XIV 36
 Heuser Beilman, Louisa XX 184
 Heuser May, Elizabeth XVI 12
 Heusler see Hensler
 Heuweiler, Archdioc Freiburg XII 77
 Hevestreit Dykema Rudy, Shirley Ann XVIII 103
 Hewelt, Johann Bernard XV 11
 Hewett XI 141
 Hewitt see Hühget
 Hexel, Ernst XVI 27
 Hey XVIII 156
 Heyd XVII 192
 Heyde XIII 155
 Heydelberg, Germany XVIII 10-11
 Heydschuh XVII 192
 Heydt, Anna Maria Baer XX 141
 Heydt, Anna Maria Keim XX 141
 Heydt, Anna Maria XX 141
 Heydt, Catherine XX 141
 Heydt, Dorothea XX 141
 Heydt, Elizabeth Muthart XX 141
 Heydt, Eva Elizabeth XX 141
 Heydt, Jacob XX 141
 Heydt, Johann George XX 141
 Heydt, Margaretha XX 141
 Heydt, Mathelena XX 141
 Heydt, Matthias XX 141
 Heydt, Michael XX 141
 Heydt, Sophia Barbara Catharina XX 141
 Heydt Frey, Sophia XX 141
 Heydt Kurtz, Eva XIX 31
 Heyeden see Heiden
 Heyeden, Henriette Marie Friederike XIII 206
 Heyeden, Joachim Christian XIII 206
 Heyeden, Regine Friederike Rohn XIII 206
 Heyel see Heyl
 Heyl see Heil
 Heyl, Adam XIII 19
 Heyl, Andrew XIII 19
 Heyl, Catherine Dales XIII 19
 Heyl, Elizabeth Brooks XIII 19
 Heyl, Jacob XIII 19
 Heyl, Johannes XII 154
 Heyl/Heil, Johannes XVI 132
 Heyl, John XIII 19
 Heyl, Margaret Costner XIII 19
 Heyl, Margaret Dellinger XIII 19
 Heyl/Heil, Margaretha Heck XVI 132
 Heyl, Michael XIII 19
 Heyl, Nancy Leister XIII 19
 Heyl, Pieter XIII 19
 Heyl, Sally XIII 19
 Heyl, Walter XII 154
 Heyl Bess, Katrina XIII 19
 Heyl Bosch, Katrina XIII 19
 Heyl Houis, Elizabeth XIII 19
 Heyl Whitenburg, Mary XIII 19
 Heymann XV 18
 Heyn see Heiden
 Heyntz, Joh. Anthon XII 154
 Heyser, Anna Tschudi XIII 160
 Heyser, Wm XIII 160
 Hibarger, Elizabeth Neff XI 97
 Hibarger, Joseph XI 97
 Hibarger Brightweiser, Emelia D. XI 97
 Hibbert Leonard, Elizabeth XVI 46
 Hicker, Adam XVI 186
 Hickey, Helena Guth Groh XIII 215
 Hickey, Thomas XVIII 188
 Hickey, Valentine XIII 215
 Hickey Leiner, Margaretha XIII 215
 Hickman, John Henry XIV 281
 Hickman, Shirley J. Hocker XIV 281
 Hicks XI 139, 141
 Hicks/Hix XI 58
 Hicks Ladage, Stella I. XII 27
 Hidden Seed XII 35
 Hidebrand, Andrew XIX 169
 Hidebrand, Regina Beisel XIX 169
 Hidingen see Heidinger
 Hidingen, Adam XIV 289-290
 Hidingen, Andreas Jacob XIV 289
 Hidingen, Anna Elisabeth XIV 290
 Hidingen, Carolina XIV 290
 Hidingen, Catherine XIV 290
 Hidingen, Eliza XIV 290
 Hidingen, Jacob XIV 290
 Hidingen, Jane "Jennie" Aharrah XIV 290
 Hidingen, Julia XIV 290
 Hidingen, Nancy C. XVI 130
 Hidingen, Rosannah XIV 290
 Hidingen, Susan Schneider XIV 289
 Hidingen, Susannah XIV 290
 Hidingen, Teresa XIV 290
 Hidingen, William XIV 290
 Hidesheim XIV 266
 Hidsman, Anthony XX 189
 Hidsman, Barbara Prasbart XX 189
 Hieb XVII 192
 Hieber, Johann Georg XII 81
 Hiedelberg castle XII 95
 Hiegler, Joh. XIII 14
 Hiels, George XV 126
 Hieltz, Elizabeth XV 126
 Hieltz, George XV 126
 Hier Wo Die Freiheits - Fahne Weht, The Palatine Immigrant
 XVI 90
 Hierys XVII 192
 Hiestand, Abraham XIV 254
 Hiestand, Barbara XIV 254
 Hiestand, Christena Nave XIV 254
 Hiestand, Daniel XIV 254
 Hiestand, Henry XIV 254
 Hiestand, Jacob XIV 254; XVI 45
 Hiestand, John XIV 254
 Hiestand, Magdalena Boehm XIV 254
 Hiestand, Maria Elizabeth Brumbach XIV 254; XVI 45
 Hiestand, Peter XIV 254
 Hiestand Family History 1400-1900 XV 199-200
 Hiestand Gimlin, Mary Magdalena XIV 254
 Hiestand Harnish, Barbara XIV 254
 Hiestand Moore, Barbara XV 199
 Hiestand Ruffner, Anna XIV 254
 Higgen, Eva E. XV 182
 Higginsport, OH (Brown County) XX 94
 High XIII 155
 High, Abraham XX 144
 High, Sophia Motz XX 144
 high blood pressure XVII 8, 9
 High Dutch XVIII 57

high fever XIX 85
 High Gable, Catherine XVIII 181
 High German XVI 80; XVII 19-33; XX 179; XX 5
 High German language XVIII 57, 59
 Higher Hills XIV 304
 Highgate, NY XI 74
 Highland XIV 301
 Highland, IL XII 2
 Highland, Madison County, IL XIX 20
 Highland County, OH XIII 185-187
 Highley, Elizabeth Teany XX 190
 Highley, John XX 190
 Highley Teany, Susannah XX 190
 Highman, Phil. XIII 14
 Highmann, Fred XIII 14
 Highway Master XIII 27
 Highwayman XVIII 49
 Highwayman = Raible/Raibley Genealogy XIX 43
 Hikman, George XVI 186
 Hilberath, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 26
 Hilbert see Hilvert
 Hilbert, Henry XX 142
 Hilbert, Marie Eliz Klingebiel XX 142
 Hilchenbach, Solan XIX 17
 Hilckart, Jacob XIII 14
 Hild, Joseph XIV 219
 Hildebeitel XVII 147
 Hildebrand, Cluniac monk XIV 182
 Hildebrand, John XVI 46
 Hildebrand, Susanna Leonard XVI 46
 Hildebrandt XVIII 156
 Hildebrandt, Ackey Trout XIX 170
 Hildebrandt, Barbara XIX 170
 Hildebrandt, Charity Dereamer XIX 170
 Hildebrandt, Charles XIX 710
 Hildebrandt, Christopher XIX 170
 Hildebrandt, Cunrad XIX 170
 Hildebrandt, Frederick XIX 170
 Hildebrandt, Johannes XIX 170
 Hildebrandt, Lenah XIX 170
 Hildebrandt, Margaret Roelofson XIX 170
 Hildebrandt, Phoebe Giles XIX 170
 Hildebrandt Davis, Hanna XIX 170
 Hildebrandt Felvert, Catherine XIX 170
 Hildesheim XIV 43, 266
 Hildesheim, Germany XV 42, 68; XVIII 71
 Hildesheim (Dioc.) (Gr. Algermissen) XIX 16
 Hildesheim (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Hilger, Quirin XIV 219
 Hill XV 196; XVI 47, 49, 179
 Hill, Anna Margarethea Bosen Bergstraßer XI 13
 Hill, Caroline Struve XV 83
 Hill?, Christina Lutz XVIII 143
 Hill, Clara I. Theobald XI 148
 Hill, Elizabeth Schales XIII 20
 Hill, J. XIII 20
 Hill, Johann Dietrich XI 13
 Hill, Robert XV 83
 Hill, William E. XI 148
 Hill Church, Annville, PA (German Reformed) XV 42
 Hill Church Cemetery XIV 288
 Hill Hahn, Catherine XIV 289
 Hill Lutheran Church, Lebanon County, PA XVIII 127
 Hill Maurer, Anna Catharina XIII 161
 Hill Reformed Church, nr. Lebanon, PA XV 161
 Hill Weidner, Anna Marie XVII 135
 Hillegas XIII 155
 Hillegas Bitting, Margaret XV 60
 Hillen Naber, Anna Catharina XVII 131
 Hiller XI 141; XVII 192
 Hiller, Johann Georg XVIII 140
 Hillery, Dr. Patrick XV 187
 Hillman, John XIII 15
 Hillman Library, University of Pittsburgh, Special Collections
 XV 23-24
 Hills XI 141
 Hills, Catherine XV 126
 Hills, George XV 128
 Hillsboro, Montgomery County, IL XIV 270; XIX 13
 Hilpert XIX 45, 123
 Hilsey see Hoelzhen
 Hiltermann, Ernest Otto XIV 36
 Hilton Head, SC XVI 20
 Hilts (see Lena Fulmer) XV 124
 Hilts, Catharine XV 129
 Hilts, Elizabeth Fox XV 130
 Hilts, Elziabeth XV 128
 Hilts, Georg Sim XV 129
 Hilts, George XV 125, 127
 Hilts, Lawrence XV 127, 129
 Hilts, Margaret XV 127
 Hilts, Margaretha XV 129
 Hilts, Margaretha Wartenbach XV 129
 Hilts, Maria Elizabeth Feller XV 125, 127
 Hilts, Nicholas XV 128, 130
 Hilts, Peggy Fulmer (Wartenbach?) XV 127
 Hilts, Peggy XV 127
 Hilts Fulmer, Catherine XV 125
 Hilts Fulmer, Elizabeth XV 130
 Hilvert see Hilbert
 Hilvert, Anna Engel Hovel XX 141
 Hilvert, Benjamin XX 141
 Hilvert, Bernard (Benjamin) Hermann XX 141
 Hilvert, Elvira XX 141
 Hilvert, George XX 141
 Hilvert, Gerhard Hermann XX 141
 Hilvert, Henry XX 141
 Hilvert, Marie Klingebiel XX 141
 Hilvert, Mary Barbara Ruffin XX 141
 Hilvert, Pierce XX 141
 Hilvert, Rosa Belle Reutinger XX 141
 Hilvert, Sue Henning XX 141
 Hilvert Bisdorf, Clara XX 141
 Hilvert Bittinger, Elizabeth XX 141
 Hilvert Kuhlmann, Anna XX 141
 Hilvert Lewellyn, Mary XX 141
 Hilvert Mitchell, Emma XX 141
 Hilzingen, Amt Engen, Archdioc. Freiburg XV 10
 Himatstelle Pfaz XI 5
 Himer, Matlena Burner XI 98
 Himber Peter, Catherine XX 20
 Himes Essenwein, Rachel XIV 288
 Himes, Godfried XIV 288
 Himmel XVII 192
 Himmermann, Alexander XX 22
 Himmions XIII 28
 Hinckerlin XVII 192
 Hinckletown, PA XV 63
 Hind, John XIII 10
 Hinderlingsweiler, Rhen Prussia XII 122
 Hinderlingsweiler (is Hinterlinxweiler) XIII 34
 Hindermann XVI 154
 Hindsdale XIV 304
 Hineman XI 141

Hineman Goetz, Sally XX 186
 Hiner, Henrich XII 154
 Hines, J. XIX 169
 Hines, Mary Dannenberg XIX 169
 Hines Kuelper, Anna XIX 30
 Hing Bockholdt, Friedricke Maria XVI 67
 hinge maker XIX 173
 Hinke, W. J. XVII 177
 Hinke, William XVII 44
 Hinke, William J. XIV 50; XVI 150; XVII 44; XVIII 92, 167; XX 92
 Hinke, William John XVI 22
 Hinke (Strassburger &) XIV 281; XVI 146
 Hinkel, George XIV 306
 Hinkelhof, Germany XVII 146
 Hinkelhof, Hesse XVII 144-145
 Hinkelmann XVII 192
 Hinki XVI 154
 Hinkle, Elizabeth Fuchs XV 41
 Hinkle, Wendel XV 41
 Hinkle Fuchs, Catherine XV 41
 Hinkle Kreutz, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Hinkle Meley, Katherine XX 20
 Hinrich, Johann F. XX 78
 Hinrich, Marie S. Lehmann XX 78
 Hinrich Stapel? Buhse, Wilhelmina C. XX 78
 Hinsch XVI 154
 Hinsdale, IL XX 84
 Hinsdell Gramling, Catherine XIX 170
 Hinshaw, Wm. Wade XV 25
 Hinssen, Ludwig XIX 17
 Hintenach, Althaus XIV 36
 Hintenach, Andreas XIV 36
 Hinter XIII 147
 Hinter Pommern (now in Poland) XI 93
 Hinterbach XII 156
 Hinterer XIII 147
 Hinterlinxweiler XIII 34
 Hinterwald XX 44
 Hintze, H. XIX 87
 Hintzvetter Stephan, Ferdinandina XIX 120
 Hinz Jahnke, Wilhelmina XIX 170
 Hipelius, Beda XIV 36
 Hipp XVII 192
 Hirsch see Harsh
 Hirsch XVII 192; XX 47
 Hirsch, Catharina Core XX 141
 Hirsch, Christiana XX 141
 Hirsch, Frederick XX 141
 Hirsch, George Friederich XX 141
 Hirsch, Henrich XIX 112
 Hirsch, Henry XX 141
 Hirsch, Jacob XX 141
 Hirsch, Michael XX 141
 Hirsch, Philipp XII 154
 Hirsch, Veronica XX 141
 Hirschau, Dioc. Budweis XIV 45
 Hirschbiehl XVII 192
 Hirschbil XVII 192
 Hirschfeld XI 141
 Hirschfeld, Germany XVI 5, 7-9, 12, 17, 19 map
 Hirschfieh VII 192
 Hirschfield, Henry XIV 20
 Hirschfield, Jacob XIV 20
 Hirschfield, Martha Jane Foster XIV 20
 Hirschfield Bell, Kathrine Annis XIV 20
 Hirschfield Keckler, Maud Elizabeth XIV 20
 Hirschfield Keeling, Hannah Belle XIV 20
 Hirschi, Conradt XIX 112, 113
 Hirschi, Hanß Peter/Philips XIX 113
 Hirschi, Henrich XIX 112, 113
 Hirschmann XVII 192
 Hirschpiel XVII 192
 Hirschtal, Amt Wegelnburg XX 58
 Hirseldmann XVII 192
 Hirstein XI 114, 117, 120-121; XVII 76
 Hirstein, Saarland XII 156-159; XVI 135; XVII 132-133
 Hirt XVIII 156
 Hirt see Herth
 Hirt, Jacob XIII 211
 Hirt Landis End, Elizabeth XIII 211
 Hirth XVII 192
 Hirth, Antonie XVIII 78; XIX 151
 Hirth, Peter XI 108
 Hirth, S. Lungé XVIII 78
 Hirth, S. Lonzi XIX 151
 Hirtzel XVII 192
 Hirtzenacker forge XVI 11
 Hirzbach, Germany XI 89
 Hirz-Maulsbach, Germany XI 90
 Hirzweiler XI 117
 Hise, George Jasp'r XIII 15
 Hise see Berndhisell
 Hise/Hysel see Bernhise
 Hiser, Catherine Fulmer XV 125
 Hiser, Jacob M. XV 125
 Hiser, Martin XV 125
 Hise XV 18
 Hise XII 45
 Hise, John XII 44
 Hispanics XVII 92
 Hißer XVII 192
 Histoire de la France Rurale vol. 2, L'Age Classique des Paysans XX 76
 Historic Pennsylvania 1990 Calendar XIV 299
 Historic Pennsylvania Leaflet No. 27 XV 168
 Historical and Genealogical Societies of Pennsylvania XV 22
 Historical and Genealogical Societies of Western Pennsylvania XV 22-23
 Historical and Genealogical Society of Jefferson County, PA XV 30
 Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio XVIII 134, 135
 Historical and Statistical Gazetteer of New York State XV 124
 Historical and Statistical Gazetteer of New York State (French) XV 124
 Historical Bibliography of the History of Polish Towns, Villages and Regions XVI 196
 Historical Collecitons of New York Xi 78
 Historical Collections of Coshocton County, Ohio, 1764-1876 XIX 80
 Historical Collections of Virginia XIV 34
 Historical Dicationary XVI 51
 Historical Geography of Western Europe Before 1800 XX 76
 Historical Musuem of the Palatinate XII 95
 Historical Review of Berks County, PA XIII 32
 Historical Society of Bucks County, Mercer Museum, PA XV 28
 Historical Society of Carroll County, MD XVIII 155, 200
 Historical Society of Clearfield County, PA XV 29
 Historical Society of Cumberland County, PA XV 29
 Historical Society of Dauphin County, PA XV 29
 Historical Society of Delaware XVI 150
 Historical Society of Montgomery County, PA XIX 78
 Historical Society of Pennsylvania XIII 7, 10-11; XV 32, 35;

- XVI 150; XVII 94; XX 45, 165
 Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA XVII 74
 Historical Society of Washington County, PA XV 33
 Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania XV 47
 Historical Society of Westmoreland County, PA XV 33
 Historical Society of York County, Pennsylvania XV 24
 Historische Kommission fuer Pommern XI 93
 Historische Verein für das Ermland XV 70
 Historisches Archiv des Erzbistums Köln XV 68
 History & Genealogy of Fayette County PA. quarterly magazine
 XV 30
- History and Genealogy of John Yancey Foster of Hat Creek,
 Campbell County, Virginia XX 88
 History and Genealogy of the Gander Families XVIII 94-95
 History of American Sailing Ships XVI 34
 History of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 1741-1892 with Some
 Account of its Founders and Their Early Acitivity in America
 XIII 31
 History of Catholicism in North Country XI 79
 History of Catholicism in the North Country XI 67, 69, 76
 History of Champlain Valley XI 78
 History of Chazy, Clinton County, New York XI 67, 79
 History of Chenango and Madison County, 1880 XI 143
 History of Christianity XI 42
 History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County (OH) XI 182
 History of Clinton & Franklin Counties, NY XI 76, 78
 History of Colonial America XII 114
 History of Herkimer County XVIII 114
 History of Indiana Co., PA XVII 146
 History of Lake Champlain XI 77
 History of Lehigh County, PA XIII 7
 History of Milwaukee, Wisconsin XV 188
 History of Milwaukee City and County XIV 188
 History of Mining Souls - Lyon Mt. & Standish XI 79
 History of Modern Germans, 1840-1945 XX 77
 History of New Paltz XI 143
 History of Perry County, Pennsylvania XV 168
 History of Rutherford XIV 281
 History of Shelby County, Ohio, with Illustrations and
 Biographical Sketches of Some of its Prominent Men and
 Pioneers XVI 33
 History of St. Clair County, Illinois XVIII 196
 History of Stellwagen Family XVIII 186
 History of the "Ancient Unity" XIII 29
 History of the Altna Flat Rock XI 79
 History of the Arras Family in Hancock County, Ohio XIII 58
 History of the Christian Church XI 42
 History of the Church Known as the Unitas Fratrum or Unity of
 the Brethren XIII 29
 History of the German Churches of Louisiana XX 148
 History of the German Element in Virginia XIX 35
 History of the German Language XVII 31-32
 History of the Heidelberg Union Church 1740-1978 XIII 156
 History of the Huguenot Emigration to America XI 83
 History of the Illinois Conference of the Evangelical Church
 XV 149
 History of the Johann Reinhart Laubach Family, The First Five
 Generations in America XIX 124, 125
 History of the Lambert Family From Jugenheim in Rheinhessen
 XIX 183
 History of the Late War in the Western Country, Comprising a
 Full Account of all the Transactions in that Quarter, from the
 Commencement of Hostilities at Tippecanoe, to the
 Termination of the Contest at New Orleans on the Return of
 Peace XX 95-96
 History of the Long Family of Pennsylvania XVIII 167
- History of the Lybarger Family XIV 249
 History of the Modern World XV 168
 History of the Moravian Church in New York City XIII 31
 History of the Moravian Church in Philadelphia From its
 Foundations in 1742 to the Present Time Comprising
 Notices Defensive of its Founder and Patron Count
 Nicholas von Zinzendorf XIII 32
 History of the Moravian Church: the Renewed Unitas Fratrum
 1722-1957 XIII 29
 History of the OP Den Graff Family XIV 203
 History of the Parishes of the Archdiocese of Chicago XV 149
 History of the Rousch Family XIII 59
 History of the St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1835-
 1978, Jenera, OH XIII 58
 History of the Town of Altona, NY XI 79
 History of the Town of Chazy, Clinton County, N. Y. XI 76
 History of the Zion Lutheran Church at Old Wick, NJ XVI 129
 History of Truby-Graff and Affiliated Families XIV 248
 History of Van Wert County and Representative Citizens
 XVI 65
 History of Vermont XI 77
 History of Western Civilization XI 40, 42
 History of York County, From One Thousand Seven Hundrend
 and Nineteen to the Present Time XVIII 195
 History of Zlon's (Windsor Castle) United Church of Christ of
 Perry Township (originally Windsor Twp.) Berks Co. PA
 1760-1976 XIII 157
 Histroischer Verein fuer Hessen Staatsarchiv XII 66
 Hite see Heydt
 Hite, Baron John XX 162
 Hite, Jost XX 162
 Hite-McKay land grant VA XX 137
 Hitler XIX 183
 Hitler, Adolf XVII 120
 Hitler era XVI 84-85
 Hitscherhof XII 153-154
 Hitz, Joseph XVIII 81; XIX 151
 Hitzelberger XVII 192
 Hitzschler XVII 192
 Hitzstock XVII 192
 Hiveley XIX 43
 Hively, David P. XIX 43
 Hively/Hiveley/Haible Family Newsletter XIX 43
 Hix/Hicks XI 58
 Hixenbaugh see Hoechstebach
 Hixenbaugh, Jacob XIII 22
 Hixenbaugh, Johann Adam XIII 22
 Hixenbaugh, Johann Wilhelm XIII 22
 Hlass, Mich'l XIII 15
 Hlavsa Höemke, Maria XV 41
 Hledern?, Cath. XIII 15
 Hlewel, Francis XIII 15
 Hlewel, George XIII 15
 HMS Medford ship XVI 132
 Hoag XI 141
 Hoatz, Catharine Hoffman XIII 170
 Hoatz, George XIII 170
 Hobbs, Anna Lindner XX 143
 Hobbs, John XX 143
 Hober, Fronica Stehley XV 172
 Hober, Rudy XV 172
 Hobler, Christian Henrietta Schwark XVIII 17
 Hobler, Christina H. Schwarck XVIII 14
 Hobler, Clarabell XVIII 14
 Hobler, George A. XVIII 14, 17
 Hobler, Hattie XVIII 14
 Hobler, Henry XVIII 14

Hobler, Jacob XVIII 14
 Hobler, James Henry XVIII 14
 Hobler, John M. XVIII 14
 Hobler, Many XVIII 14
 Hobler, Molly XVIII 14
 Hobler, Philhemina XVIII 14
 Hobler, Sophia Turner XVIII 14
 Hobler, Trillie XVIII 14
 Hobler, Wilham A. XVIII 14
 Hobler Myers, Anna Eliza XVIII 14
 Hobly XVII 192
 Hoch XIII 155
 Hoch, Gallius XIV 37
 Hoch, Jacob XIV 254; XVIII 181
 Hoch, Magdalena Gable XVIII 181
 Hoch, Magdalena Leatherman XIV 254
 Hoch Helfrich, Maria M. XX 19
 Hoch Leatherman, Anna XIV 254
 Hoch Rapp, Maria Anna XVIII 129
 Hochber XVII 192
 Hochberg XVII 192
 Hochberg (Margrave of) XIX 60
 Hochdorf XI 138
 Höch XVII 192
 Höchen, Germany XIX 110
 Hoehenmüller XVII 192
 hochfüstl XI 189
 Hochgenug, Johannes XIII 60
 Hochgenug Arras, Margarethe Elisabeth XIII 60
 Hochgenung, Anna Margarethe Schmidt XIII 61
 Hochheim see Stockheim
 Höchheim, Germany XIX 110
 Hochreuter XVII 192
 Hochricker XVII 192
 Hochsal, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 79
 Hochst in dem Odenwald, Germany XVII 49
 Hochstadt Origins of Some of the Early Settlers at Host Church XIX 139
 Hochstadt Origins of Some of the Early Settlers at Host Church, Berks County, PA XI 194
 Hochstadt XIII 218
 Hochstadt, Germany XVII 189; XIX 139
 Hochstätter XVII 192
 Hochstein by Winnweiler, Germany XIII 243-244
 Hochstenbach, Pfalz XIX 66
 Hochstenbach, Westerwald XVI 197
 Höchstenbach XV 40
 Hochstetter, Christian XII 100
 Hochstettler, Jacob XII 154
 Hochstettler Trautman, M. Eva XII 154
 Hochstrasser, Catharina XI 115
 Hochstrasser, Paul XI 115
 Hochund Vollmar, Abbalonia (Maria Acfalohnia Hocund) XV 123
 Hochwaerter, Joh. Valentin XII 154
 Hochwärter XVII 192
 Hochwerder XVII 192
 Hock XVII 192; XIX 45, 122
 Hock, Andreas XI 115
 Hock, Hans Georg XI 115
 Hock, Johann Daniel XI 115
 Hockenchild, Catharina Elisabeth Wagner XVII 134
 Hockenchild, George XVII 134
 Hockenheim XVIII 181
 Hocker XIV 277; XVIII 199
 Hocker see Hacker, Harker
 Hocker, Adam XIV 280
 Hocker, Adam Supplee XIV 280
 Hocker, Alton XIV 280
 Hocker, Anna Frantz XIV 280
 Hocker, Anna M. Painter XIV 280
 Hocker, Benjamin W. XIV 280
 Hocker, Benjamin Franklin "Frank" XIV 280
 Hocker, Bertha XIV 280
 Hocker, Catharina Sies? XIV 280
 Hocker, Catharine XIV 280
 Hocker, Charles XIV 280
 Hocker, Christopher "Stophel" XIV 280
 Hocker, Conaway Holmes XIV 280
 Hocker, Delilah XIV 280
 Hocker, Elias XIV 280
 Hocker, Elizabeth XIV 280
 Hocker, Etta May Eldridge XIV 280
 Hocker, Frank XIV 280
 Hocker, George Morris XIV 280
 Hocker, Isaac XIV 280
 Hocker Sr., James Snyder XIV 281
 Hocker, John XIV 280-281
 Hocker Jr., John G. XIV 281
 Hocker, John Adam XIV 280
 Hocker, John Benjamin XIV 281
 Hocker, Johann Adam XIV 281
 Hocker, Levi XIV 280
 Hocker, Louise XIV 280
 Hocker, Margaret Beltzhoover XIV 280
 Hocker, Marion XIV 280
 Hocker, Martin XIV 281
 Hocker, Mary XIV 280
 Hocker?, Mary Ann Hess XIV 281
 Hocker, Mary Hershey XIV 280
 Hocker, Mary Hoover XIV 280
 Hocker, Maude Stewart XIV 280
 Hocker, Minnie A. XIV 280
 Hocker, Mrs. ? Morris XIV 280
 Hocker, Nora L. XIV 280
 Hocker, Opal Leuhrs XIV 281
 Hocker, Samuel XIV 280
 Hocker, Ulysses Washington XIV 281
 Hocker, Virginia Jackson XIV 280
 Hocker, William Adam XIV 281
 Hocker, William Cocklin XIV 281
 Hocker, Wm. Adam XIV 281
 Hocker Bible Record XIV 281
 Hocker-Hawker families XIV 281
 Hocker Hays, Helen Adele XIV 280
 Hocker Hickman, Shirley J. XIV 281
 Hocker Wingear, Betty Jean XIV 277, 280
 Höckerschmidt Rhotert, M. Elis. XX 37
 Hockert XIV 277
 Hocking, Emma Louisa Fiechtner XX 17
 Hocking, Samuel XX 17
 Hocking County, OH XIX 67, 68
 Hocking River XVI 180
 Hocund, Maria Acfalohnia (Abbalonia Hochund) XV 123
 Hoddmann Kuhn, Susanna XVII 182
 Hodel see Hottel, Hoedle
 Hodel, Johann George XVI 132
 Hodel, Johann Jacob XVI 132
 Hodel, Maria Susanna Dietz XVI 132
 Hodel, Susanna Baer XVI 132
 Hodeler XVIII 156
 Hodge XI 141
 Hodge Freyburger, Sarah XVI 198
 Hodge Stambaugh, Margaret XIV 247

Hodges, John XVII 65
 Hodges, Mary Bryan XVII 65
 Hodges Freeburger, Sarah XVII 65
 Hodgins, Lorraine Gilbert XVII 13
 Hoeber, Peter Joseph Adolf XV 11
 Hoechemer Eipper, Mary M. XIII 96
 Hoechen XI 116
 Hoechstebach XIII 24
 Hoechstebach see Hixenbaugh
 Hoechstebach, Anna Elisabetha Klein? XIII 22
 Hoechstebach, Eva N. N. XII 22
 Hoechstebach, Johann Adam XIII 22
 Hoechstebach, Johannes XIII 22
 Hoechstebach, Johannes Wilhelm XIII 22
 Hoechstebach, Maria Elisabetha XIII 22
 Hoedle, Ann O'Neil XIV 20
 Hoedle, Frederick XIV 20
 Hoedle, George XIV 20
 Hoedle, Henry XIV 20
 Hoedle, Jacob XIV 20
 Hoedle, Margaret Grubbs XIV 20
 Hoedle, Martha Grubbs, XIV 20
 Hoedle, Philip XIV 20
 Hoedle, Rachel Grubbs XIV 20
 Hoedle, Rhoda Moore XIV 20
 Hoedle, Samuel XIV 20
 Hoedle, Susan Strohm XIV 20
 Hoedle, Susannah Baer XIV 20
 Hoedle Dollan, Mary XIV 20
 Hoedle Grubbs, Susannah XIV 20
 Hoeffel, Aloys Isidor XII 81
 Hoeffler, Georg A. H. XIX 17
 Hoeffler, Johannes Wilhelm XII 24-25
 Hoeffler, Constantin XIV 37
 Hoegl see Hogl
 Hoeh, Frantz XII 154
 Hoeh, Joh. Simon XII 154
 Hoeh, Simon XII 154
 Hoeh, Valenthin XII 154
 Hoeh, Valentin XII 154
 Hoeheinoed XII 155-156
 Hoeheischweiler XII 151-154, 158
 Hoehfroeschchen XII 151, 158
 Hoehmuehlbach XII 159
 Hoehn, Anna Elizabeth Helfrich XX 19
 Hoehn, Peter XX 19
 Hoehn Simon, Maria Catharine XI 97
 Hoelderlin Schauer, Mararetta XI 184
 Hoelscher, Hilarius XV 11
 Hoeltzel, Angela Elizabeth Mohr XV 169
 Hoeltzel, Anna Mary Brenner XV 169
 Hoeltzel, Barbara XV 169
 Hoeltzel, Conrad XV 169
 Hoeltzel, Johann Tobias XV 169
 Hoeltzel, Mathias XV 169
 Hoeltzel, Philip XV 169
 Hoeltzel, Phillip Wendel XV 169
 Hoeltzel Miller, Gertrude XV 169
 Hoeltzel Shaffer, Susannah XV 169
 Hoeltzel Vealer, Elizabeth Margaretta XV 169
 Hoelzer Debrri, Catherine XVI 197
 Hoelzhen, Joseph XVII 15
 Hoelzhen/Hilsey, Fredericke Arndt Debrri XVII 15
 Höemke, Christina Olschewski XV 41
 Höemke, Eleanor Kroll XV 41
 Höemke, Fredrich XV 41
 Höemke, Harry XV 41
 Höemke, Henry XV 41
 Höemke, Maria Hlavsa XV 41
 Höemke, William XV 41
 Höemke Lang, Anna XV 41-42
 Hoenstine, Floyd XV 36
 Hoenstine Library XV 36
 Hoentsch, Dorothy XIX 71
 Hoentsch, Ernest XIX 71
 Hoentsch Tinsch Jr., Karoline E. XIX 71
 Hoepfner Collection of Ordinances XII 66
 Hoering, Gerhard XII 154
 Hoern Staub, Eva Margaretta XVI 42
 Hoerstein, Dioc. Wuerzburg XIV 34
 Hoerstmann, Joseph XII 81
 Hoerth Frienstein, Christine XVIII 127
 Hoes, Roswell Randall XVI 169
 Hoeth, Georg Carl XI 115
 Hoeyer see Hüget
 Hof XI 187
 Hof, Johann Jacob XIV 231
 Hof, Johann Peter XIV 230; XVII 36
 Hof, Magdalena XIV 230
 Hof, Maria Salome Schubhan XVII 36
 Hof, Peter XIV 230, 240
 Hof Hess, Catharina Barbara XIV 229; XVII 36
 Hofäcker XVII 192
 Hofer XVI 153; XIX 45, 123
 Hofer, Frederic XVIII 78
 Hofer, Friedrich XIX 151
 Hofer, Katharina Dorothea XII 154
 Hofer, Rosina Dorothea XII 154
 Hoff XVII 192
 Hoff, Abigal Dowener XIX 118
 Hoff, Abraham XIX 118
 Hoff, Anna Catharina Minkler XVI 46
 Hoff, Augustine Eliz Lefevre XIX 118
 Hoff, Catherine Smeltzer XIX 118
 Hoff, Christoph XV 144
 Hoff, Daniel XIX 118
 Hoff Jr., Eliza Scott XIX 118
 Hoff, Ester S. Mills XIX 118
 Hoff, Eve Fullington XIX 118
 Hoff, Jacob XIX 118, 170
 Hoff Jr., Jacob XIX 118
 Hoff, Johan Henrich XVI 46
 Hoff, John XIX 118
 Hoff, Jonas XV 144
 Hoff, Margaret XIX 118
 Hoff, Mary XIX 118
 Hoff, Phoebe XIX 118
 Hoff Baest, Maria Magdalena XI 145
 Hoff Bartlett, Elizabeth Ann XIX 118
 Hoff Brink, Christine XIX 118
 Hoff Clark, Eve Maria XIX 118
 Hoff Hess, Catharina Barbara XVII 37
 Hoff McKain, Catherine XIX 118
 Hoff Minkler, Margriet XVI 46
 Hoff Roewer, Caroline Eleanor XVII 183
 Hoff Sparrn, Maria XX 82
 Hoff Wertz, Anna Barbara XV 144
 Hoffecker, Michel XII 154
 Hoffecker, Philipp XII 154
 Hoffen, LA XX 152, 153
 Hoffen near Sinsheim, Germany XX 150
 Hoffenheim, Ittlingen XVII 129
 Hoffer XVII 192
 Hoffer, Ludwig XII 81

Hoeffy Dunbar, Anna XIX 170
 Höffinger XVIII 156
 Hoffman XVII 147; XVIII 97; XX 46
 Hoffman see Huffman
 Hoffman, Anna (Nancy) Gangewere XIII 171
 Hoffman, Anna Elisabeth XIII 167, 169, 171
 Hoffman, Anna Hoffman XIII 170
 Hoffman, Anna Katharina Sauer XX 186
 Hoffman, Anna Maria Fair XVI 45
 Hoffman, Anna Simon XIII 167
 Hoffman, Barbara XVIII 129
 Hoffman, Barbara Elizabeth Hoffman XX 186
 Hoffman, Barbara Ritter XIII 170
 Hoffman, Daniel XIII 170
 Hoffman, Dietrick XIII 167
 Hoffman, Elisabeth XIII 170-171
 Hoffman, Elisabeth Gerber XIII 169
 Hoffman, Elisabeth Jung? XIII 170
 Hoffman, Elizabeth Meiser XIX 119
 Hoffman, Eva Magdalena XIII 170
 Hoffman, George XIV 45
 Hoffman, Henrich XV 172; XX 186
 Hoffman, Henry XIII 166, 169; XIX 119
 Hoffman, Johann Heinrich XX 186
 Hoffman, Johann Ludwig XVIII 129
 Hoffman, Johann Peter XIII 166-167
 Hoffman, Johann "Peter" XIII 170-171
 Hoffman, Johannes Henricus "Henry" Wilhelmus XIII 169
 Hoffman, John XIII 170-171
 Hoffman, John Henry XIII 170
 Hoffman, John Jacob XIII 170
 Hoffman, John Peter XIII 170-171
 Hoffman Jr., John Peter XIII 171
 Hoffman, Jonas XIII 170
 Hoffman, Jost XIX 119
 Hoffman, Julia XIII 170
 Hoffman, Julianna Catharina XIII 167
 Hoffman, Julianna Catharina Hoffman XIII 166, 169
 Hoffman, Julianna Schweitzer? XIII 169
 Hoffman, Lydia XIII 166
 Hoffman, Maria XIV 287
 Hoffman, Maria Barbara XIII 171
 Hoffman, Maria Catharine XIII 170
 Hoffman, Maria Elisabeth XIII 170
 Hoffman, Martin XIII 166-169, 171
 Hoffman, Martinus XIII 167
 Hoffman, Mary Eva Hartman XII 169
 Hoffman, Mary Margaret Meiser XIX 119
 Hoffman, Mary Schultz XX 186
 Hoffman, Michael XIX 194
 Hoffman, Mrs. Anton XIII 23
 Hoffman, Nicholas XIII 169
 Hoffman, Norman XII 145
 Hoffman, Paul XIII 167, 168
 Hoffman, Peter XIII 15, 169-171
 Hoffman, Sabina Sieger XIII 170
 Hoffman, Salome (Sarah) Heffelfinger XIII 170
 Hoffman, Salome Hunsicker XIII 170
 Hoffman, Susannah Kern XIII 170
 Hoffman, Sybil Magdalena Yonkhause XV 172
 Hoffman, Wilhelm XV 74
 Hoffman, William XIII 170
 Hoffman, William Anton XIII 167-169
 Hoffman/Mueller XV 122
 Hoffman booklet XIII 170
 Hoffman Gruner, Eva XIX 170
 Hoffman Heurich, Elizabeth XX 19
 Hoffman Hoatz, Catharine XIII 170
 Hoffman Hunsicker, Anna (see Mary Julianna Catharina Hoffman) XIII 169
 Hoffman Hunsicker, Mary Julianna Catharina (see Anna Hoffman) XIII 169
 Hoffman Katzung, Anna Marguarite XVIII 128
 Hoffman Knoebel, Josephine XX 19
 Hoffman Knoedler, Anna Elisabeth Simon XIII 166-169, 171
 Hoffman Knoedler, Anna Elisabeth XIII 166-169
 Hoffman Musgenung Jr., Anna Elisabeth XIII 169
 Hoffman Mussgenung, Anna Elizabeth XVIII 74
 Hoffman or Hope Church XI 198
 Hoffman or Hope Lutheran Church XI 197
 Hoffman Peter, Salome XIII 170
 Hoffman Peter, Susanna XIII 170
 Hoffman Preich, Agnes XVIII 15
 Hoffman Rubel, Anna Mary XV 143
 Hoffman Rust, Catherine B. XVIII 129
 Hoffman Sigmund, Catharine XII 61; XVI 201
 Hoffman Simonis, Maria P. XIV 286
 Hoffman Simonis, Maria XI 147
 Hoffman Simons, Maria P. XIV 283
 Hoffman Troxel, Maria Eva XIII 170
 Hoffman? Yonkhuase, Anna Margaretha XV 172
 Hoffmänn Correll, Elisabeth XVIII 31-32
 Hoffmann XV 18; XVI 154; XVII 146, 192; XVIII 156; XIX 181
 Hoffmann, Anna Maria Franck XII 153
 Hoffmann, Anton XIII 23
 Hoffmann, Catharina Elisabeth Warnsmann XX 30
 Hoffmann, Heinrich XIX 90
 Hoffmann, Hermann Heinrich XX 30
 Hoffmann, Johan Theis XIII 23
 Hoffmann, Johann Adam Hen. XIV 165
 Hoffmann, Johann Heinrich XX 30
 Hoffmann, Karl XIX 90
 Hoffmann, Karolina XIX 90
 Hoffmann-LaRoche XII 4
 Hoffmann, Louise Schmidt XIX 88
 Hoffmann, Maria Elisabeth Vollmer XX 30
 Hoffmann, Maria Elisabeth XX 30
 Hoffmann, Martin XII 154
 Hoffmann, Stephan XIX 17
 Hoffmann, Syprian XVIII 80; XIX 151
 Hoffmann Heitmeyer, Marg. Elis. XX 29
 Hoffmann Minnerup, M. Angela XX 33
 Hoffmann of the Bensheimer Hof XI 189
 Höfmann XVII 192
 Hoffmans, Cornel XIX 17
 Hoffmann's Battery XIX 56
 Hoffsuemmer, G. N. XIV 26
 Hoffzugott, Jacob (see Welsch, Moses) XIV 220
 Hoffheinz Lehmann, Margarethe Elisabeth XIV 172
 Hofil XVII 192
 Hof(in) Jung, Anna Maria XX 192
 Hofkammer XVII 91
 Hofman XVI 152
 Hofman, Bernard XII 116
 Hofman, Peter XIII 15
 Hofman Blumenschein, Anna Margarethe XIII 62
 Hofman Knipe, Anna Barbara XII 116
 Hofmann, Anna Barbara Rueckert XIII 60
 Hofmann, Anna N. N. XIII 23
 Hofmann, Christian XII 154
 Hofmann, Heinrich XIII 59
 Hofmann, Johann Peter XIII 23
 Hofmann, Johannes XIII 60
 Hofmann, Martin XII 154; XIII 23

Hofmann, Paul XII 154
 Hofmann, Valentin XII 154
 Hofmann, Velthen XII 154

 Hofmann Arras, Anna Katharina (Katharina Elisabeth)
 XIII 61-62
 Hofmann Arras, Anna Katharina (Katharina Elisabetha) XIII 60
 Hofmann Arras, Anna Margarethe XIII 60
 Hofmann Goetz, Anna Eva XIII 63
 Hofmann Mittelberger, Catharina Euphrosina XI 137
 Hofmayer, Michael XIV 37
 Hofmeister, Rudolf XV 146
 Hofmann, Peter XIII 12
 Hofstaedten, Germany XII 188
 Hofstaettler, Georg Dewald XII 154
 Hofstaettler, Georg Theobald XII 154
 Hofstetter XVII 192
 Hogabugh, Jacob XX 103
 Hogan, Charles XVII 120
 Hogel Barni, Katarina XII 59
 Hogl, Franz Xaver XII 59
 Hogl, Katharina Krenn XII 59
 Hogmire, Mr. XIII 146
 Hogoboom XI 141
 Hogrefe Knigge, Catharine Marie Dorothea XX 19
 Hogue Vogenitz, Estelle May XVIII 176
 Hoh see Hay
 Höh XVII 192; XVIII 199
 Hoh, Catherine XVIII 199
 Höh, Johann Simon XVIII 199
 Hoh, Valentine XVIII 199
 Hohe XVI 154
 Höhe XVII 19
 Hohefroeschen XII 152
 Hoheinod XVIII 199
 Höheinöd, Pfalz, Rhineland, Germany XIX 185-186, 192
 Hoheischweiler XII 158
 Hoheischweiler, Pfalz XX 188
 Hohenheim (University of) XVI 202
 Hohenkemat, Archdioc. Bamberg XIX 23
 Hohenlohe-Waldenburg Schillings-fuerst nobility XIII 230
 Hohenmeyer Zahm, Gertrude XV 43
 Hohenroth, Dioc. Wuerzburg XII 83
 Hohenstaufen dynasty XIV 182
 Hohenstaufens XIV 183
 Hohenstein, Germany XIII 63, 69
 Hohenstein, Reichenbach/Odenwald XIII 193
 Hohenstein, Wurttemberg XIII 212
 Hohenstein (Earl of) XIII 227
 Hohenzollen Castle XIII 48
 Hohenzollen (Province of), Prussia XVI 37
 Hohenzollern XIII 180
 Hohenzollern, Archdioc. Freiburg (Bisingen) XIV 219
 Hohenzollern, Germany XIII 43
 Hohenzollern (Earl of) XIII 227
 Hohenzollern-Hechingen and Sigmaringen nobility XIII 229
 Hohenzollern (House of) XII 119
 Hohenzollern nobility XIII 227, 229
 Hohenzollerns XVI 151
 Hohkus Township (was Franklin, now Mahwah), NJ XIII 27
 Hohl XVII 192
 Hohman XIII 149
 Hohmann, Elisabeth Weber XX 15
 Hohmann, Elisabetha XVII 145
 Hohmann, Johann Jost XX 15
 Hohmann, Johann Peter XVII 144
 Hohmann, Johannes XVII 144

 Hohmann Barchfeld, Anna Catharine XX 15
 Hohmann Pfeffer, Anna XVII 145
 Hohmann Pfeffer, Elisabetha XVII 144
 Hohmann Pfeiffer, Elisabetha XVII 145
 Höhn XVII 192
 Hohulin, Maria Staub XVI 41
 Hoke XI 141, XIX 45
 Holaus, Michael XIV 37
 Holborn, Hajo XX 77
 Holcke see Holke
 Hölcker XVII 192
 Hold Yaple, Maria Barbara XVIII 19
 Holdcraft, J. M. XVII 74
 Holdeman see Hotteman
 Holder XIII 151; XVII
 Holderbank XII 4
 Holdorf, Oldenburg, Dioc. Muenster XII 75
 Holgate, Henry County, OH XII 83
 Holiday, Christiana Stallman XII 117
 Holke, Bernhard XIX 29
 Holke, Catharina XIX 29
 Holke, Catharina Margaretha XIX 29
 Holke, Friedrich XIX 29
 Holke, Henry XIX 29
 Holke, Herman XIX 29
 Holke, Maria Telegemeier XIX 29
 Holke, Sophia XIX 29
 Holke Grumke, Louisa XIX 29
 Holke Stahlman, Maria XIX 29
 Holke Stoll, Meta XIX 33
 Holke Wolferkamper, Fredericka XIX 29
 Hollage, Dioc. Osnabrück XIX 13
 Holland XI 88, 90; XII 34, 106-107, 115; XIII 25, 173; XIV 185;
 XV 43, 198; XVI 29, 135; XVII 177; XVIII 63, 115, 186, 196;
 XIX 57, 119, 128; XX 16, 69-70, 114, 136
 Holland see Netherlands
 Holland Diehl, Mary Ann XX 140
 Holland Patent, NY XV 133
 Holland Society of New York XVI 169
 Hollanders XVI 160
 Hollebrush (Hülpusch) XV 18
 Hollenbach, Barbara XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Christina XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Elizabeth Moyer XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Eva Margaretha Gacken XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Henry XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Johan George XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Johan Michael XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Johan Nicholas XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Johanna Dorothea Bos XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Michael XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Nicholas XVIII 128
 Hollenbach, Raymond E. XVIII 43
 Hollenbach, Raymond XIII 169; XX 103, 105, 140
 Hollenbacher, Christoph Ludwig XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher, Elisabetha Barbara XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher, Johann Christoph XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher, Johann Georg XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher, Johann Veit XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher, Johannis Viet XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher, Malinda M. Luft XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher, Margaretha Kunigunda Meier XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher, Maria Messinger XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher Knarr, Katharina XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher Lunz, Anna Margaretha Kunigunda XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher Sammetinger, Margaretha Katharina XVIII 14
 Hollenbacher Schwark, Elisabeth S. XVIII 17

Hollenbacher Schwark, Elizabeth Sibylle XVIII 14
 Hollenbeck XI 141
 Hollenbeck Montanye, Michael XVI 128
 Hollenborg XV 101
 Holler XVII 192
 Holler, Frau XVII 29
 Holler, Johannes XVII 29
 Hollerbiller XVII 192
 Hollermann XVII 192
 Hollern, Bertha Margret Herold XX 141
 Hollern, Edward XX 141
 Hollern, Rosamond Herold XX 141
 Hollich, Johannes XIX 112
 Hollicker XVII 192
 Holliday, George XII 117
 Hollidayburg, PA XV 36
 Hollidaysberg, PA XIV 38
 Hollidaysburg, Blair County, PA XIV 36
 Hollidaysburg, PA XIV 33
 Hollinger XVII 192
 Hollinger, Jacob XI 115; XII 155
 Hollister, CA XIII 97
 Hollmann XVII 192
 Holloway Root, Sarah XX 21
 Höllriegel XVII 192
 Hollum, Ameland island XVIII 83
 Hollweger XVII 192
 Holly Gerhardstein, Emmalena XVII 76
 Hollywood, CA XVII 70
 Holman's Creek, VA XIX 75076
 Holmes, Lewis XVI 186
 Holmes, Sherlock XVII 8, 10
 Holmes Arnold, Elizabeth XVII 127
 Holmes County, OH XII 9, 86
 Holocaust XIX 182-183
 Holp XVII 192
 Holrod XII 120
 Hölscher, Anna Maria Kriege XX 30
 Hölscher, Anton Heinrich XX 30
 Hölscher, C. M. Elisab. Klusmann XX 30
 Hölscher, Catharina Angela XX 30
 Hölscher, Hermann Friedrich XX 30
 Holst, Emma Struve XV 83
 Holst, Theodore XV 83
 Holsteen, Ella G. Rosegrant XX 186
 Holsteen, Emma Amalie Oelschlaeger XX 186
 Holsteen, Sophus Friedrich Eduard (see Kneiss) XX 186
 Holstein XX 150
 Holstein, Elizabeth Lauer XII 28
 Holstein, George XII 28
 Holstein, Germany XIV 290
 Holstein, Prussia (Duchy of) XX 16
 Holstein (Duke of) XIII 227
 Holsteiners XIV 266
 Holstermann, Ann Elizabeth Tiemann XIX 70
 Holstermann, Clem XIX 70
 Holt XI 141; XVIII 48
 Holt Bolton, Tymer XVII 70
 Holt County, MO (Corning) XX 81
 Holte bei Meppen, Dioc. Osnabrück XIX 23
 Holtman see Hottman
 Hölters, Gottfried XIX 17
 Holthaus, Heinrich XII 75
 Holthausen, Dioc. Münster XIX 14
 Holthausen, Lingen XVII 179
 Holthouse XVII 28
 Holthusen XVII 26 map, 27
 Holthusen, James XVII 28
 Holtmann, Antonius XIX 39-40
 Holtwick, Westphalian XV 101
 Holtz XVI 154; XVII 192
 Holtz, Barbara Helena Haag Diener XVIII 182
 Holtz, Catharine Shambaugh Riegel XV 166
 Holtz, Fred XVIII 182
 Holtz, Jacob XV 166
 Holtzberger XVII 192
 Holtzel XVII 192
 Holtzenbella, Elizabeth Barbara Brumbach XIV 20
 Holtzenbella, Stephen XIV 20
 Holtzenbella Switzer, Mary XIV 20
 Hötzer XVII 192
 Holtzhauer XVII 192
 Holtzhäuser XVII 192
 Holtzhausen XVIII 28
 Holtzinger XVII 192
 Holtzinger, Susanna Schminke XV 63
 Höltzle XVII 192
 Holtzman, Anna Maria Artz XV 60
 Holtzman, John XV 60
 Holtzweg, Xavior XIII 151
 Holtzworth, Elizabeth Bartel XIX 116
 Holtzworth, Harry XIX 116
 Holungen, Germany XI 58
 Holy, Anna XVI 68
 Holy, Joseph XVI 68
 Holy Angel, Sidney, Shelby County, OH XII 77
 Holy Communion XIV 4-5
 Holy Cross, Columbus, OH XII 86
 Holy Family, New Cleveland, Putnam County, OH XII 80
 Holy Family, Price Hill XII 75
 Holy Jedlicka, Anna XVI 68
 Holy Name Roman Catholic Church, Ausable Forks, NY XI 78
 Holy Redeemer parish, West Detroit, MI XV 13
 Holy Roman Emperor XV 77
 Holy Roman Empire XI 80; XII 119; XIV 182; XVI 24; XVII 101;
 XX 5, 8, 10, 67, 75, 85; XIX 136
 Holy Roman Empire German Nation (Emperor of the) XVI 79
 Holy Roman Empire of German Nation XIII 164; XX 183
 Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation XVIII 58
 Holy Trinity, Avon, Lorain County, OH XII 83
 Holy Trinity, Bucyrus, OH XII 84
 Holy Trinity, Cleveland, OH XII 79
 Holy Trinity, Dayton, OH XII 74
 Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, PA XIV 263
 Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, DE
 XVI 147, 150
 Holz, Martin XV 101
 Holz Schurmann, Wilhelmine XV 171
 Holzäpfel XVII 192
 Holzappel Diesel, Lena XX 16
 Holzburg XIV 163-166
 Holzfeith XVII 192
 Holzhausen XVII 26 map, 27-28
 Holzhausen-Externsteine, Lippe-Detmold, Germany
 XX 117-118
 Holzkirchen, Germany XIX 121
 Holzthum, Dioc. Trier XV 12
 Holzwardt XVII 192
 Holzweiler, Archdiocese Köln XV 11
 Homan XIII 42
 Homan, Catherine Pfaffenberger XVI 70
 Homan, John XVI 70
 Homanni, Joh. Baptiste XIV 226
 Homanno, Joh. Baptista XIV 159

Homanus Atlas XIV 159
 Homberg, Prussia XVI 46
 Homberger Berg, Anna Catharine XVII 128
 Hombressen by Hofgeismar, nr. Kassel, Germany XIII 244
 Homburg XI 117
 Homburg, Fredericke Rebecca Schlick XVIII 185
 Homburg, Rev. Herman XVIII 185
 Homburg (Humburg) XI 154
 Homburg (Saar), Germany XII 15
 Homburg-Saar (Limbach nr.) XIX 45
 Homburg-Saar (Signau, Canton Berne, Limbach nr.) XVI 153
 Home Mission History of the Moravian Church in the United States and Canada XIII 29
 Home Mission History of the Moravian Church in the United States and Canada (Northern Province) XVIII 68
 Home Moravian Church XIV 6
 Homeland XX 166
 Homeland Museum, Heppenheim, Germany XVII 163
 homeopathic physician XIX 30
 Homes of the Good Shepherd XVII 92
 Homesread, Allegheny County, PA XV 28
 Homestead, PA XVIII 21
 Homestead Pa. Historical Society XV 28
 Hommich, Anna Marie Debrí XVI 197
 Hommich, Henri XVI 197
 Homrighasen, Caroline XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Catharine XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Charlotte XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Cynthia Ann Butts XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Daniel XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Elias XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Elisabeth Gertraud Luckelin XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Elizabeth XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Georg Wilhelm XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, George XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Jacob XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Johannes XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, John XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, John George XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, John Jacob XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Lucy? XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Lydia Grace XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Maria Barbara XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Mary XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Peter XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Sarah? XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Susan XVIII 15
 Homrighasen, Susannah Keller XVIII 15
 Hon Sears, Catherine XVII 16
 Hon Sears, Elizabeth XVII 16
 Hon, Anna Eberman XVII 16
 Hon, Daniel XVII 16
 Hon, Elizabeth Clark XVII 16
 Hon, Jacob XVII 16
 Hon, John XVII 16
 Hon, Jonas XVII 16
 Hon, Joseph XVII 16
 Hon, Mary Keathly XVII 16
 Hon, Peter Keathly XVII 16
 Hon, Ruth Huffstedler XVII 16
 Hon, Sarah Blount XVII 16
 Hon, Susannah Brown XVII 16
 Hondsikker, Johannes XII 146
 Hondsikker, Maria Haner XIII 146
 Honecker XVIII 149
 Honegger, Joh. Rucolph XII 155
 Honesdale, PA XV 35
 Honesdale, Wayne County, PA XIV 31; XV 33
 Honeyman, A. Van Doren XVI 129; XVII 13
 Honeyman, Dr. John C. XVI 129
 Honig XVII 192
 Hönius XVII 192
 Hönler XVII 192
 Honshoe, Conrad XIII 211
 Honshoe, Dorothea Landis XIII 211
 Honsinger XI 74
 Honßdorf XVII 192
 Honßporn XVII 192
 Hoobler Shambaugh, Sarah XV 165
 Hoock XVII 192
 Hood, Anna Margareta Wertz XV 144
 Hoof XI 117
 Hoogh, Conrad XV 116
 Hoogh, Jacob XVII 76
 Hooghtaling Proppert, Rachel XI 146
 Hooke, Robert XVI 35
 Hooker XVI 179
 Hoon XVI 49
 Hoop see Haupt
 Hoos XVII 192
 Hoos, Eckhard XIV 165
 Hoos, Henrich XIV 165
 Hoos, Johann Georg XIV 165
 Hoos, Johann Henrich XIV 165
 Hoos, Johannes XIV 165
 Hoosier Athletic Club XVIII 20
 Hoosier Genealogist XX 197
 Hoosier German Tales XVII 96-97
 Hoosier German Tales small and TALL XVII 150-151, 184
 Hoosier Germans XVII 184
 Hoosiers XIV 265
 Hootin, Anna XIII 15
 Hoover XIV 298-299
 Hoover see Huber
 Hoover, Christena Schales XIII 20
 Hoover, Christian XVII 129
 Hoover, F. XIII 20
 Hoover, Harry M. XVII 148
 Hoover, President Herbert XVII 149
 Hoover, Jacob XII 120
 Hoover, Maria Barbara Harmon XVII 129
 Hoover Hocker, Mary XIV 280
 Hoover Meals XI 45
 Hoover Switzer, Mary Ann XIV 20
 Hope, IN XVIII 66
 Hope, NJ XIII 31
 Hope Memorial XI 198
 Hope of London ship XVII 182
 Hope or Hoffman Church XI 198
 Hope or Hoffman Lutheran Church XI 197
 Hope ship XIV 254; XVI 199-200; XX 186
 Hopen XIII 101; XIV 205
 Hopewell Township, Bedford County, PA XVI 200
 Hopfensity Staub, Anneliese XVI 41
 Hopfenstock Mittelberger, Maria Dorothea XI 137
 Hopff XVII 192
 Hopfner XVIII 156
 Höpfner XVII 192
 Hopkins XI 141
 Hopkins, Ellis A. XI 9
 Hopkins, Rev. Joseph M. XI 41
 Hopkins, Maria Sabina Strubel Simmons XII 61
 Hopnagel XVII 192
 Hopp, Anna Junghaeni XIII 97

Hopp, Governor Simon XVI 56-57
 Hopp, Louis XIII 97
 Hoppe, Lieut. (1st Lieut.) XIV 300-301
 Hoppenbacker XVII 192
 Hopphan, Frederick XX 81
 Hopphan, Mary E. Rohrig XX 81
 Hoppin XIX 99
 Hoppin Custer, Susanna Margaretha XIX 99
 Hopps Haner, Anna Elizabeth XII 146
 hops (pick in France) XIX 185
 Hoptry Hahn, Clara XX 18
 Horben, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 81
 Horbett Fritts, Elaine XX 8
 Hördt XVIII 65
 Horidian ship XVIII 72
 Horlacher, Hans Michael XV 116
 Horlacker, David XVIII 180
 Horlacker, Maria Margretha Bruner XVIII 180
 Horle, Craig W. XVIII 100
 Hormann, Joh. Baptista XIV 226
 Horn, Alouis XVI 45
 Horn, Alphonse XVI 45
 Horn, Anna Barbara Rettig XIII 64
 Horn, Anna Barbara Schaller XIII 64
 Horn, Anna Dorothea Strucken XV 84
 Horn, Catherine XVI 45
 Horn, Charles XVI 45
 Horn, Charles Christian XIV 174
 Horn, Claus XV 84
 Horn, Claus Hinrich XV 86
 Horn, Diedrich Hinrich XV 86
 Horn, Dorothea Margaretha Kahler XV 84
 Horn, Dorothea Margarethe Kaehler XV 86
 Horn, Elisabeth Margarethe XIII 64
 Horn, Elizabeth XVI 45
 Horn, Elnora Grunfelder XVI 45
 Horn, Ernst Christopher XV 84, 86
 Horn, Frederick XVI 45
 Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm Jakob XIV 175
 Horn, Georg Peter XIII 64
 Horn, Hans XV 84
 Horn, Hans Friedrich XV 87
 Horn, Heinrich XIII 64
 Horn, Johann Ludwig XIV 174
 Horn, Johannes XI 115
 Horn, John XVI 45
 Horn, Joseph XVI 45
 Horn, Lippe-Detmold, Germany XX 117
 Horn, Margaretha XV 84
 Horn, Mary XVI 45
 Horn, Rosa Philomena XVI 45
 Horn, Sophie Henriette Wilhelmine Neuschafer XIV 174
 Horn, Susannah XVI 45
 Horn, Theresa XVI 45
 Horn, Wilhelm Edward XIV 175
 Horn, Wilhelmina Riehn XIV 174
 Horn, Willibald XVI 45
 Horn Deeg, Catherine XIX 67
 Horn Ihle, Mary Ann XVI 68
 Horn Jungjohann, Anna Christina XV 86
 Horn Siemsen, Magdalena Catharina XV 87
 Horn Struve, Dorothea Oelgaard XV 84, 86
 Hornbach XII 136, 151-157, 159; XVIII 166
 Hornbach, Germany XIX 110, 114
 Hornberger XVII 147
 Hornberger Neher, Louisa XVI 46
 Hornbergher, Jacob XI 115
 Horner, Catherine Barbara Knerr XV 143
 Horner, Jacob XV 143
 Hornick, Baron XV 91
 Horning XI 141
 Horning, Catherine Buck XVII 129
 Horning, John XVII 129
 Horning Mennonite Historical Library (Moses G.) XV 145
 Horning Schwotzer, Mary Augusta XX 145
 Hornish, Hannah Kuntz XIV 244
 Hornish, John B. XIV 244
 Hornung Berntheusel, Eva Maria XII 44
 Horny, B. F. XII 85
 Horselmann XVIII 156
 Horselmannß XVIII 156
 Horspach, Germany XVII 149
 Horst XVII 82-85, 148
 Horst, Dioc. Roermond XIX 16
 Horst, Herr XV 102
 Horst, Johann Georg XVIII 10
 Horst, Nicolaus XII 81
 Horst, Westphalia XV 101
 Horst Wingert, Anna Maria XVII 135
 Hörst XV 101
 Horstmann, Anna Sopia Stavermann XX 28
 Horstmann, Ignatius F. XII 81
 Horstmann, Joh. Wilh. XX 28
 Horstman Nolte Klaus, Caroline Engle XII 116
 Horstman Nolte Sr., Caroline Engel XII 115
 Horstman Zander, Marie XIII 209
 Hort see Hotsch
 Horter XVII 192; XVIII 156
 Horth see Hotsch
 Horton XI 141
 Horton, Ben XIII 10
 Horwedel Herberger, Anna Barbara XVII 181
 Hosea Bohlander, Luella XVIII 71
 Hosemann XVII 192
 Hösen XVII 192
 Hosfelt Marotte, Cora E. XX 143
 Hoskins XI 141
 Hosman, C. Lloyd XV 192
 Hossfeldt Bergstraesser, Philippina XIII 242
 Host Church XIX 139
 Host Church, Berks County, PA XI 194
 Host Gerhardstein, Catharine XVII 76
 hotel owner XV 171
 Hoter, Benj XIII 10
 Hotl, Adam XII 146
 Hotl, Catharine Haner XII 146
 Hotsch, Christafus XIX 151
 Hotsch, Christonius XVIII 81
 Hottel/Hodel see Hoedle
 Hottel, Barbara XIII 19
 Hottel, Charles XIII 19
 Hottel, George XIII 19
 Hottel, Heinrich XIII 19
 Hottel, Johannes XIII 19
 Hottel, Margaret XIII 19
 Hottel Keller, Barbara Anna XIII 19
 Hotteman Stineman, Sarah XIX 120
 Hottenbach, Germany XVI 17
 Hottenstein, Anna Marie Levan XV 170
 Hottenstein, David XV 170
 Hottenstein, Elizabeth Fortney XV 170
 Hottenstein, Henry XV 170
 Hottenstein, Jacob XV 170
 Hottenstein, Joh. Wilhelm XV 169

Hottenstein, Johannes Jacob XV 169
 Hottenstein, John William XV 170
 Hottenstein, Maira Catharina XV 169
 Hottenstein, Maria Dorothea Reber XV 169-170
 Hottenstein, Maria Herbine XV 170
 Hottenstein, Sarah Hahn XV 170
 Hottenstein, Sarah Herbine XV 170
 Hottenstein, Susanna XV 170
 Hottenstein Kepler, Catharina Barbara XV 170
 Hottenstein Kurtz, Johanna XV 170
 Hottenstein Reiffschneider, Mary Dorothea XV 170
 Hotz, Johann B. XIV 37
 Hotzweg XIII 151
 Houch, Wilhelm XIII 221-222
 Houck XV 67
 Houck, Georg F. XII 81
 Houer, Anna Catherine Wenner XI 148
 Houer, Anna Elizabeth Wenner XI 148
 Houer, Frederick XI 148
 Houer, Wendal XI 148
 Hougen Stoudt, Barbara XVIII 130
 Hough see Haag
 Houghton, Annie Mary Siemens XVII 183
 Houghton, Houghton County, MI XIV 271; XV 9
 Houghton, Walter L. XVII 183
 Houghton County, MI XV 10-11
 Houis, Elizabeth Heyl XIII 19
 Houis, George XIII 19
 Houp, Arnold (see Arnold Haupt) XIII 181
 Houpt see Hoop
 Houpt, Daniel XIII 185
 Hous XIX 184
 House XI 141; XVI 49; XIX 184
 House, Andrew XVII 78
 House, Hannah Schnepf XVII 78
 House, Richard James XIX 184
 House-Barren, Thelma Miriam XIX 184
 House Livingston, Sarah XVII 182
 house names XIII 177
 House of Hohenzollern XII 119
 House Vosseller, Rosina XVI 128
 Housel Böllfeldt, Mary XIX 169
 Houser XVI 179
 Houser, Jacob XVI 186
 Houser Morehart Jr., Susannah XVI 187
 Housman, David XIII 15
 Houston, TX XV 41
 Houston Chronicle XI 40-42
 Houston County, MN XIX 97
 Houtz, Philip XV 141
 Houtz Weaver, Anna Catharine Daub XV 141
 Hove XVI 49
 Hovel Hilvert, Anna Engel XX 141
 Hoven, Heinrich Joseph XIX 17
 Höven, Westphalia XV 101
 How the West Was Won by the Hockers XIV 281
 How to be a Family Health Historian article XIX 177
 How to Climb Your Family Tree XV 173
 How to Climb Your Family Tree-Genealogy for Beginners
 XV 176
 How to Read German Church Records Without Knowing
 German XV 96
 Howard, Alma XVII 14
 Howard, State College, PA XI 39
 Howard County, IN XVIII 198
 Howard County, MD XIV 218-225
 Howard Luther II, Emeline XVII 77
 Howard Township, Kent County, Ontario XVII 127
 Howd Coan, Elizabeth XII 115
 Howe, General XVIII 96
 Howe, Henry XI 78; XVI 34
 Howell, Josiah XIII 10
 Hower Kistler, Dorothea XVII 16
 Howes, Daniel XVII 129
 Howes, Eve Buck XVII 129
 Howland, Albert XIV 255
 Howland, Nettie Moser XIV 255
 Hoxhohl, Neunkirchen/Odenwald XIII 193
 Hoxie XI 141
 Hoy Daniel, Susanna XVIII 71
 Hoyle see Heyl
 Hoyle Bosch, Elizabeth XIII 19
 Hoyner XIII 155
 Hoyt XI 141; XVIII 23
 Hoyt, Caroline Sophia Johanna Steffler XVII 133
 Hoyt, Fremont XVII 133
 Hoyt, Giles XVII 184
 Hub XVII 192
 Hubach XVII 192
 Hubacher, Joh. Georg XII 155
 Hubbach XVII 192
 Hubbs, Daniel XVI 128
 Hubbs, Mary Vosseller XVI 128
 Huber see Hoover
 Huber XVI 152, 154; XVII 192
 Huber, Andreas XII 155
 Huber, Ann Erbach XV 61
 Huber, Annah (poss. Elizabeth Baer) XV 61
 Huber, Atto XIX 18
 Huber, Christian XIV 288
 Huber, Georg XII 155
 Huber, Hannah Salome Buehler XIV 288
 Huber, Hans XVII 148
 Huber, Hans Rudolf XV 61
 Huber, Hanss Adam XII 155
 Huber, Heinrich XV 61
 Huber, Henry XV 61
 Huber, Jacob XII 60; XV 61
 Huber, Jacob A. XIV 37
 Huber, Joahnn XV 61
 Huber, Joseph XX 186
 Huber, Margaret Koch XVII 148
 Huber, Mary K. Nuetzel XX 186
 Huber, Matthew XX 187
 Huber, Paul XIV 220
 Huber, Peter XVI 179
 Huber, Rudolf XV 61
 Huber, Verena Wyss XV 61
 Huber, Vincenz XIV 37
 Huber Bergströsser, Anna XI 12
 Huber Brouchler, Anna XV 61
 Huber Eberly, Maria XII 60
 Huber-Hoover Family History XVIII 148
 Huber Keiser, Barbara XIX 171
 Huber Ott, Adelhite XV 61
 Hüber XVIII 156
 Huberhof XII 151, 153, 159
 Hubert XVII 192
 Hubert, Franz Ludwig XX 202
 Hubertuxhütte Bierfeld, Saarland XVI 11
 Hubig, Friedrich XI 115
 Hubin XVII 192
 Hubing XVII 192
 Hubley, Jacob XIII 41

Hubley, Susanna Elizabeth Berghaus XIII 41
 Hübner XVII 192
 Hübsch XVII 192
 Hübschmann XVII 192
 Huchel XVII 192
 Huck XVII 192
 Huddleston Fuchs, Martha XV 41
 Huder, Marie Eve Ball XII 115
 Hudson, Henry XV 34
 Hudson, NY XVI 82
 Hudson County, NJ XX 185
 Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memors XVI 169
 Hudson River XI 62, 64, 75; XIII 181; XIV 186, 285, 294;
 XV 16; XVI 82, 160, 162, 202; XX 106
 Hudson River Valley XI 73; XVIII 165
 Hudson Valley XVIII 113
 Hudson Valley, NY XIII 25
 Hudson Valley area (NY) XVI 169, 170
 Hudson Valley Germans XVIII 108
 Huebgen, Mattheiss XI 115
 Huebner Sette, Emma XVIII 74
 Huecken, Bernhard Reinard XIV 165
 Huedh, Nich's XIII 15
 Huedth, Joh. Adam XIII 15
 Huegel, Andreas XIV 235
 Huegel, Anna XIV 234
 Huegel, Anstett XIV 236
 Huegel, Matthis XIV 235
 Huegel, Richart/Riccel XIV 233
 Huelz, Christoffel XI 115
 Huenerberger, Henrich XII 155
 Huester XV 101
 Huet de Valiniere, Pierre XI 66
 Hueter, Christian XII 155
 Huetschenhausen XVIII 183
 Huett, Bernard XIV 236
 Huett, Margaretha XIV 235
 Hufel XVII 192
 Huff see Hoff
 Huff, Solomon XVI 186
 Huff Schafer, Elizabeth XII 29
 Huffines, Marion Lois XIV 297
 Huffman XII 87
 Huffman, Elias XVI 132-133
 Huffman, Elizabeth XVI 132
 Huffman, Jacob XVI 132-133
 Huffman, Margaret Embury XVI 132-133
 Huffman, Nancy Reed XVI 133
 Huffman Brown, Betty XX 88
 Huffman McCabe, Mary XVI 132
 Huffmire Dannenberg, Agatio XIX 169
 Huffnagle Freeburger, Lydia XVII 65
 Huffstedler Hon, Ruth XVII 16
 Hufft, Johann George XIII 20
 Hufft Vetterman, Catharine Margaret XIII 20
 Hufnagel XVII 192
 Hufnail XI 141
 Huftlein Fiechtner, Anna Margaretha XX 17
 Hugdueckler XVI 154
 Hügel XVII 192
 Hügel, Bernhardt XIV 235
 Hügenell XVII 192
 Hüget, Dietrich XX 187
 Hüget, Elizabeth Bruch XX 187
 Hüget, Elizabeth Gerhart XX 187
 Hüget, Franz Carl XX 187
 Hüget, Gertrude Quattelbaum XX 187
 Hüget, Jacob XX 187
 Hüget, Ludwig XX 187
 Hüget, Margaret Potter XX 187
 Hüget, Martin XX 187
 Hüget, Mary XX 187
 Hüget, Nicholas XX 187
 Hüget, Peter XX 187
 Hüget, Philip XX 187
 Hüget Loffler, Elizabeth XX 187
 Hüget Wamsettler, Mary XX 187
 Hugger, Katie Lema XVI 133
 Hugger, Robert XVI 133
 Huggett, Frank E. XI 91
 Huggins XVIII 48
 Hughes XVIII 48
 Hughes, Dorothy C. XI 67
 Hughes, James XX 142
 Hughes, Margaret Kost XX 142
 Hughes, Rosanah Kintz XI 99
 Hughes Bickel, Maria XX 78
 Hughes Rimbach, Gertrude A. XIII 160
 Hugi XX 170
 Hugo XVII 192; XVIII 156
 Hugo, King XI 80
 Huguenot XI 32, 81-85; XII 22, 25; XVII 101; XVIII 92-93, 128,
 156, 174
 Huguenot XVII 45
 Huguenot Chapel, Charleston, SC XI 84
 Huguenot descent XII 012
 Huguenot Emigration to Virginia XI 83
 Huguenot Historical Society XI 84
 Huguenot Society of America XI 83-84
 Huguenot Society of London XI 83
 Huguenots XI 80; XII 106; XIII 153; XIV 184
 Huguenots (French) XVI 161, 163
 Huguenots (French Protestants) XX 8
 Huguenots in America, a Refugee People XI 83
 Huguenots, Their Settlements, Churches and Industries in
 England and Ireland XI 84
 Hugues XI 83
 Hugues-genossen XI 83
 Hugunine, Mary Clemens XVIII 13
 Hugunine, Peter XVIII 13
 Hühn XVII 192
 Huisson XVII 192
 Hujet/Huyett/Hewitt/Hoeyer see Hüget
 Hukell (Juskell), Joseph XI 182
 Huldrum XV 101
 Hull XI 141
 Hull, Adam XIX 30
 Hull, Ester Keister XIX 30
 Hull, George XIX 30
 Hull, Hannah Keister XIX 30
 Hüll XVII 192
 Hullermann XV 101
 Hüllschotten, Pfarre Attenborn, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 19
 Hülpusch (Hollebush) XV 18
 Hüls, Kreis Kempen, Rheinland Dioc. Münster XIX 15
 Hülsmann Fromme, Maria Elis. XX 26
 Hülsmann Herkenhoff, Cath. Maria XX 29-30
 Hülsmann Rietbrock, Cath. Maria XX 30
 Hultgen, Franz Ludwig XII 81
 Humbert XVI 154; XVIII 156
 Humbert I, King of Italy XIII 233
 Humboldt ship XVII 183; XIX 172
 Humburg (Homburg) XI 154
 Humel, Elias XIII 15

Hummel XIV 12; XVIII 156
 Hummel, Charles F. XX 54
 Hummel, Henrich XIII 15
 Hummel, Henry XI 31
 Hummel, Mary Louise Alsbach XI 27
 Hummel, Peter Elias Jonas XI 27
 Hummel, Susanna Fox XI 31
 Hummel Dittman, Florence Elmeada XI 31
 Hummel Simonis Jr., Mary XIV 12
 Humpert XVIII 156
 Humphrey, John T. XVIII 200; XIX 125-126; XX 45
 Humphrey Weber, Phebe Rebecca XIX 121
 Humrich/Weiser XV 18
 Humrick, IL XVIII 15
 Humrickhouse see Homrighasen
 Humrighouse, Henry XIII 211
 Humrighouse, Julia Kinsey XIII 211
 Hün XVII 192
 Hund, Pirmin XVI 67
 Hund, Rosa Simon XVI 67
 Hundes, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 19
 Hundheim, Trier, Rheinpfalz XX 190
 Hundred Years War XX 5, 179
 Hundsbach XI 161
 Hundsicker, Abraham XII 155
 Hundsicker, Greta XII 155
 Hundsicker, Johannes XIII 155
 Hundsicker, Nickel XI 115
 Hundsicker, Peter XII 155
 Hundsicker, Simon XII 155
 Hunsinger XVII 192
 Hunsruecker, Margaretha XII 155
 Hundthammer XVII 192
 Hüner XVII 192
 Hungarian XX 114
 Hungarian Archives XIX 43
 Hungarian Germans XVI 23, 26
 Hungary XI 46, 57, 137, 189; XIV 198; XV 160; XVI 24-25;
 XVII 91; XVIII 16, 50; XIX 43-44, 183; XX 4-6, 9-10, 51, 176
 Hungary (Austria) XVII 97, 119
 Hungarian ship XVIII 184
 Hunn, John XVI 186
 Huns XIV 178, 179; XX 178
 Hunsberger, Catherine Clemmer XX 78
 Hunsberger, Christian XV 143
 Hunsberger, Magdalena Oberholzer XV 143
 Hunsberger, Ulrich XX 78
 Hunsberger Benner, Anna XX 78
 Hunsecker see Huntzinger
 Hunsecker Bollinger, Elizabeth XVII 128
 Hunsicker, Anna Hoffman (see Mary Julianna Catharina
 Hoffman) XIII 169
 Hunsicker, Johannes XIII 169
 Hunsicker, Mary Julianna Catharina Hoffman (see Anna
 Hoffman) XIII 169
 Hunsicker Hoffman, Salome XIII 170
 Hunsinger see Huntzinger
 Hunsocker, Martin XV 116
 Hunsrück, Alsace iron mills XVI 5
 Hunsrück Barrier XVII 24
 Hunsrück Barrier XVII 23 map
 Hunsrück hills, Germany XVII 162
 Hunsrück mountains XVI 8; XIX 58
 Hunt, William E. XIX 80
 Hunteburg, Dioc. Osnabruck XII 73
 Hünteler XV 101
 hunter XVII 138
 Hunter XI 141
 Hunter, Colonel Daniel XVI 177-178
 Hunter, Governor XIV 186
 Hunter, Jesse XI 2
 Hunter, Rev. Joseph XIX 48
 Hunter, Robert XVI 160
 Hunter Home, Sunbury, PA XV 76
 Hunter List XVIII 17
 Hunter List #545 (1709-10) XVI 46
 Hunter Lists of Palatines in New York XVII 11, 12
 Hunter Subsistence Lists 1710-1712 XVII 14
 Hunterdon County, NJ XIII 25; XIX 172-174
 Hunterdon County, NJ (Spruce Run) XVI 122
 Hunterdon county line (NJ) XVI 121
 Huntingdon, PA XI 106
 Huntingdon, Huntingdon County, PA XV 30
 Huntingdon County, PA XIII 183-184, 186; XV 38, 40
 Huntingdon County Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Huntington County, IN XVII 142
 Huntington Township, York County, PA XVI 20
 Huntlosen, Oldenburg XVII 131
 Huntzicker XVII 192
 Huntzicker, Daniel XII 155
 Huntzicker, Thomas XI 115
 Huntzinger, Anna Maria XIX 170
 Huntzinger, Bernhard XIX 170
 Huntzinger, Daniel XIX 170
 Huntzinger, Elizabeth XIX 170
 Huntzinger, Eva Margaretha Reichart XIX 170
 Huntzinger, Friedrich XIX 170
 Huntzinger, Jacob XIX 170
 Huntzinger, Johan Georg XIX 170
 Huntzinger, Joseph XIX 170
 Hunzecker, Anna Maria XII 155
 Hupert XVII 192
 Hupfer, Joseph XII 96
 Hupp XVIII 156
 Huppenbecker XVII 192
 Hupperich, Anton XX 30
 Hupperich, Elisabeth Temmer XX 30
 Hupperich, Hermann Georg Anton XX 30
 Huprecht XVI 154
 Hurd, D. H. XI 77
 Hurd, Duane Hamilton XI 76, 78
 Hurd History of Otsego County, 1740-1878 XI 143
 Hurlbut XI 141
 Hurlemann XVII 192
 Hurley, Richard C. XII 28
 Hurley Chapman, Laura J. Lemmer XII 28
 Huron County, MI XV 11
 Huron County, OH XII 79, 82, 84, 117; XIV 195, 272
 hurricane XX 153
 Hurselmann XVII 192; XVIII 156
 Hurst Smelser, Elizabeth XII 122
 Hus, John XI 38; XII 32, 34
 husbandman XIV 253
 Huschke, Wolfgang XII 63-65
 Hüsermann, Marx XVIII 78; XIX 152
 Huslage, Henry XIII 70, 78
 Huslage, Mrs. Henry XIII 70, 78
 Husman Brunken, Minnie XIII 96
 Huss, Arlene XVI 96
 Huss, Jan XVI 80-81
 Huss, John XIV 183; XVIII 169
 Hußel XVII 192
 Hussicher, Valentine XIII 12
 Hussigar, Valentine XIII 12

Hussites XII 32
 Husson XVII 192
 Husson, Balthasar XI 115
 Hussong XIX 45
 Hussong Lutter, Maria Magdalena XVII 77
 Hust XVII 192
 Hutberg at Zinzendorf's estate XII 36
 Hutchins Freeburger, Sarah XVII 66
 Hutchins Freyburger, Sarah XVI 198
 Hutchinson XI 141
 Hutchinson, Dorothy XI 9
 Hutchinson, Reno County, KS XIV 291
 Hutchison, Evelyn XIX 72, 73
 Hutchison, Maria Louisa Theobald XI 148
 Hutchison, Wm. XI 148
 Huth, Caspar Joseph XIX 18
 Huth Bilger, Eva Margaret XII 26
 Hütter XVII 192
 Huthmacher, Aloys XII 81
 Hutig, Barbara Ramsour XVI 45
 Hutig, Catherine Elisabeth Freytag XVI 45
 Hutig, Johann Andreas XVI 45
 Hutig, Jonas XIV 45
 Hutig Detter, Anna Maria XIV 45
 Hutig Ramsour, Elizabeth XVI 45
 Hutmacher Gottschalk, Sybile XVII 180
 Hütschler XVII 192
 Hutt Kayser, Katherine XIX 68
 Huttengesass, Germany XVII 128
 Hutter, Carl XV 11
 Hütter XVII 192
 Hutton XI 141
 Hutton Valley, MO XIV 255
 Hutz XVI 154
 Hutz, Jean XIX 152
 Hutz, Lonzi XIX 152
 Hutzil XX 170
 Hutzin, Marianne XIX 152
 Hüve XV 101
 Huyett XIII 155
 Huyett see Hüget
 Huysser see Hiser
 Huzen, George XIX 152
 Hyatt, Mary A. XI 9
 Hyde, Charles XIII 210
 Hyde, Fannie Gandert XIII 210
 hydrocephalus XVII 6
 hydrops XVII 6
 Hygate, VT XI 63
 Hyler ship XVII 75
 hymns XIV 4
 hymns (Moravian) XVIII 170
 Hyndshaw's Fort XIII 8
 Hysel see Bernhisel
 Hysell XII 45; XX 138
 Hysell see Berndhisell, Heisel
 Hysells XX 139
 I.G.I. XIII 198-202
 Ißenbart XVII 192
 Iacone, Audrey XV 22-23
 Iaillot, H. XIV 227
 Iaillot, Hubert XIV 227
 IAMS Collection XV 27
 Ibbenbhren XX 42
 Iberg XVI 151; XVII 152
 Iberian XV 108
 Ibert see Eipper
 Ibig XVII 192
 IBM PC XIV 189, 193
 Ice, Ruth XI 2
 Ice Age (Little) XX 6
 Ichard/Ikerd see Eigler
 Ichenheim, Archdioc. Freiburg XIX 23
 Ick XVII 192
 Ickel XVII 192
 Icker, Pfarre Belm, Dioc Osnabrueck XIV 41
 Ickes, John Henry XIX 117
 Ickes, Mary Croyle XIX 117
 Ickler, Wilhelm XIV 165
 Ida (daughter of Sovereign Adolf of Schaumberg-Lippe)
 XIII 232
 Idaho XIV 13
 Idar-Oberstein, Germany XII 95
 Idar-Wald XVI 19
 Idarwald XVI 5
 Iddings Kiele, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Ide, Johann Georg XIV 165
 Idea and Practice of the Ius Emigrandi in the Holy Roman
 Empire From the Reformation to the French Revolution
 XIX 136
 Idsteimmner line XI 16
 Idstein, Germany XIII 238
 Idsteiner XI 16
 Ilegenß XVIII 156
 Ietzer see Iezer
 Iezer, Johann XIX 152
 If I Can, You Can Decipher Germanic Records XV 96; XVIII 26
 Igel see Yaple(s)
 Igelsbacher XVII 192
 Iggelbach, Germany XIV 289
 Igis, Switzerland XV 41
 Ihenffen XVII 192
 Ihle XVII 192
 Ihle, Catherine XVI 68
 Ihle, Christina Earnest XVI 68
 Ihle, Daniel XVI 68
 Ihle, Elizabeth XVI 68
 Ihle, Euphen Wilson XVI 68
 Ihle, Eva Christina Strohschneider XVI 68
 Ihle, Eve Neiswander XVI 68
 Ihle, George XVI 68
 Ihle, Johann Albrecht VXI 68
 Ihle, Johann Georg XVI 68
 Ihle, Johann Henry XVI 68
 Ihle, John XVI 68
 Ihle, Jonas XVI 68
 Ihle, Maria Barbara Pfeifer XVI 68
 Ihle, Mary Ann Horn XVI 68
 Ihle, Mary Barrett XVI 68
 Ihle, Mary Dennis XVI 68
 Ihle, Peter XVI 68
 Ihle Dennis, Catherine XVI 68
 Ihle Helt, Mary Magdalena XVI 68
 Ihle Stollar, Rosanna XVI 68
 Ihm XVII 192
 II Army Inspection (Inspector General) XIII 231
 III Army Inspection (Inspector General) XIII 228
 Iken Schurmann, Margaret XV 171
 Ikerd/Ichard see Eigler
 Ilbesheim XVII 192
 Ilchester, Howard County, MD XIV 218-225
 Ilchester, MD XII 86; XIV 29-30, 37, 42-44, 49, 219-224;
 XV 11; XIX 20, 23, 25
 Iickenhaus, Barbara Shambaugh XV 165

Iickenhaus, George C. XV 165
 Ilges see Ilgis
 Ilgis, Joh. Paul XII 155
 Ilig XVII 192
 Iliopolis, Sangamon County, IL XIX 20
 III XVIII 156
 Illar XVII 192
 illegitimate birth (legal situation) XX 180
 Iller see Oyler
 Illinois XII 2-3, 5, 26-29, 45, 60, 62, 67, 85-87, 146, 163; XIII 97; XIV 265-265, 269, 276, 280, 304; XV 15, 113; XVI 125, 188-189, 191; XVII 15-18, 76-77, 125, 127, 129, 131, 135, 144, 149, 180-181, 185; XVIII 15-16, 18, 21, 45, 66-70, 72, 128-129, 146, 175, 182, 186-187, 196; XIX 29, 86, 138; XX 203-204
 Illinois 24th Regiment Company E XIV 303
 Illinois 24th Regt. XIV 300
 Illinois 82nd Regt. XIV 300
 Illinois & Michigan Canal XVIII 72
 Illinois Chapter, Palatines to America XI 2,5; XII 126; XIV 299; XV 59, 96-97, 150, 200; XVII 95-96
 Illinois College, Jacksonville, IL XIX 142
 Illinois (Early German Churches in) XIV 299
 Illinois German-Americana Genealogical Sources XVII 95-96
 Illinois German Catholic clergy XIX 12
 Illinois Germans XV 96, 205
 Illinois Libraries XV 148
 Illinois-Michigan Canal XIV 265
 Illinois (newspaper) XIV 303
 Illinois State Archives XV 150
 Illinois State Genealogical Society Quarterly XV 149
 Illinois State Historical Library XV 148
 Illinois State Library XV 148
 Illinois State University XI 2
 Illinoistown, IL XIV 300
 Illmer, Alvina Kaiser Hartman XV 41
 Illmer, Elsie May Barron XV 41
 Illmer, Emmy Haverland XV 41
 Illmer, Ernst Victor XV 41
 Illmer, Gustav Adolphus Marius XV 41
 Illmer, Johann Ludwig XV 41
 Illmer Jr., Lillian Winifred Rogers XV 41
 Illmer Jr., Louis XV 41
 Illmer, Louis I. XV 41
 Illmer, Maria Ritter XV 41
 Illustrated History of Methodism XX 87
 Imberle XVII 192
 Imboden see Schweigert
 Imboden, Diel XVIII 128
 Imboden, Eleanora Margretha Diller XVIII 127
 Imboden, Elizabeth XVIII 128
 Imboden, Johannes (see Johannes Schweigert) XVIII 128
 Imboden, John XVIII 127
 Imhof XVII 192
 Imhoff XVI 154; XVII 192
 Imholz, Jean XVIII 79
 Imholz, Johann XIX 152
 Imlay, J. XVI 34
 Imler Croyle, Catharine XIX 117
 Imler XVII 192; XVIII 156
 Imlinger XVII 192
 Immaculate Conception Church (Lycoming County, PA) XI 133
 Immaculate Conception of Keeseville XI 71
 Immanuel Lutheran Church, Chicago, IL XIII 204
 Immanuel United Church of Christ XVI 50
 Immel XVII 192
 Immel Köber, Mary XIV 175
 Immenhauser Menges, Elizabeth XVII 45
 Immenried, Dioc. Rottenburg XV 10
 immigrant XIV 210-215
 Immigrant Ancestor File XI 5
 Immigrant Ancestor Register XI 5; XII 71; XIII 49, 212, 222; XVI 79; XX 84
 immigrant experience XIII 72-95
 Immigrant Experience in Wisconsin XII 101
 immigrant (Pittsburgh area) XV 23-24
 immigrants (German) XIII 163-165
 Immigrants From the German-Speaking Countries of Europe; a Selective Bibliography XVII 43
 Immigrants to America From the Prussian Province, Pomerania (Pommern), Germany, 1853-1854 XI 92, 149; XIV 162
 immigration XI 149; XIV 162, 263-264, 266-268; XVIII 56-65; XIX 80-82; XX 9-14
 Immigration and Naturalization Service XIV 125, 213; XVI 89-90
 Immigration Digests XV 152
 immigration Dutch XVIII 76
 Immigration Research (Balch Institute) XIX 39
 immigration to Russia XV 4
 Immler XVII 192
 immunizations XVII 6
 Imperator XVI 79
 Imperial City of the Holy Roman Empire XVII 101
 Imperial crown jewels XIV 182
 Imperial palace (Goslar) XIV 182
 Impflingin XIII 213
 Imre XIII 174
 Imswing, Dioc. Nancy XII 79
 In der neuen Heimath, geschichtliche Mittheilungen über die deutschen Einwanderer in allen Theilen der Union XIV 268
 In Search of German Coast Progenitors XX 158
 In Search of Moravian Ancestors XIV 9
 In Search of Your European Roots XV 76
 In Search of Your German Roots XIX 49; XX 50
 In Search of Your German Roots, A Complete Guide to Tracing Your Ancestors in the Germanic Areas of Europe XVI 192
 Inßheimer XVII 192
 Inßmannshäuser XVII 192
 Inbody see Imboden
 Inbody, John Adam XVIII 128
 indenture XIII 39; XVI 34
 indenture system XVI 34, 180
 indentured XI 74; XIII 27; XVI 47, 83, 126
 indentured servitude XVIII 61
 indentures XVIII 166
 Independent German Evangelical Protestant St. Peters Church XIV 27
 Independent German Evangelical Protestant St. Peter's Congregation XIV 24
 Independent Protestant XVI 134
 Independent Troop of Horse XVIII 134-135, 137, 140
 Independent Troop of Light Dragoons XVIII 189
 Independent Turnverein XVIII 20
 Index of Baptisms. The German Church Records of Western Pennsylvania, Fayette County, Washington County, 1783-1806 XX 93
 Index of Death and Marriage Notices Appearing in the Cincinnati Daily Gazette, 1827-1881 XVIII 196-197; XIX 72-73
 Index of Death and Other Notices Appearing in the 'Cincinnati Freie Presse', 1874-1920 XVIII 196-197
 Index of Death Notices and Marriage Notices Appearing in Cincinnati Volksfreund, 1850-1908 XIX 73

Index to a Register of Members of the Moravian Church and of Persons Arratched to Said Church in This County and Abroad, Between 1727 and 1754 XIII 33
 Index to Beaver County Wills, 180-1900 XIV 203
 Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers who Served During the War of 1812 XVI 34
 Index to Pennsylvania's Colonial Records Series XVII 94
 Index to Revolutionary War Pension Applications XVI 168
 Index to Three Athenaeum Turners and Damenverein Membership Lists, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1880 to 1918, and Index of Socialer Turnverein Stock Association XIX 73, 74
 Index to Tombstones in the Brickerville Cemetery, Brickerville, Eliabeth Township, Lancaster County, PA XIV 281
 Indexing Family Histories XVIII 193-194
 India XV 108
 India Company XX 152
 Indian XII 40, 41, 111, 112
 Indian Affairs Papers XI 143
 Indian Affairs Puclib Health Service XIX 177
 Indian agents XVIII 135, 139; XX 99
 Indian (American) cookery XX 155
 Indian attacks XII 109, 110
 Indian capture XVI 70
 Indian chief (Powhatan) XV 77
 Indian (Christian) XII 31, 39
 Indian dialects XII 39
 Indian Field Lutheran Church, Franconia Township, Montgomery County, PA XVII 129
 Indian Head, Fayette County, PA XI 196
 Indian history XVI 164
 Indian interpreter XV 125
 Indian languages XVII 110-111; XVIII 170
 Indian massacre XIV 264; XVI 119; XX 99
 Indian Movement (American) XVIII 200
 Indian Prairie Public Library, Willowbrook, IL XVI 118
 Indian princess (Pocahontas) XV 77
 Indian raids XV 161
 Indian Reserve, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada XII 120-121
 Indian River XI 62
 Indian Territory XVIII 146; XX 102
 Indian threats XX 101
 Indian Trail XI 61
 Indian uprising XVII 43
 Indian uprisings XX 96
 Indian village (Armeqamex) XX 57
 Indian village (Kittanning, PA) XV 34
 Indian village Armewamex XX 56
 Indian-Walking Purchase (PA) XV 34
 Indian War XIV 7; XV 163; XVIII 148; XX 58, 98
 Indian word XII 106; XIV 164

 Indiana XII 2-3, 26-27, 45, 47, 81-82, 87, 93, 120; XIV 237, 264, 269, 276, 309; XV 15; XVI 33; XVII 16, 29, 40-41, 76-77, 96, 117, 125, 138-139, 142, 150, 182-185, 188; XVIII 13, 20, 22, 23, 66, 73, 75, 127, 129, 144, 146, 198; XIX 36, 164, 195; XX 138, 193, 203-204
 Indiana, a Bibliography (The German Language Press in) XX 162-163
 Indiana, PA XX 142
 Indiana County, PA XI 198; XII 28, 62; XIV 38; XV 38, 143, 170; XVI 47; XVII 129, 143-146; XIX 78, 120, 170; XX 45
 Indiana, Indiana County, PA XIV 38; XV 30
 Indiana Chapter, Palatines to America XI 1; XVIII 68; XIX 73-74, 137
 Indiana County Historical & Genealogical Society, PA XV 30
 Indiana Genealogical Society XX 52

 Indiana Genealogist magazine XX 52
 Indiana German Heritage Society XII 47; XVII 150, 184; XVIII 21, 23; XIX 36; XX 162
 Indiana Historical Society XX 197
 Indiana Historical Society (1860 Census Project) XX 197
 Indiana Medical History Musuem XVII 4
 Indiana Regiment XIX (32) XIX 57
 Indiana State Library XVIII 68
 Indiana Township, Allegheny County, PA XIV 20; XVI 132
 Indiana University XIV 239; XVIII 22
 Indiana Universtiy, Bloomington, IN XVII 184
 Indiana University-Purdue University, Indianapolis, IN XVII 184; XVIII 22; XIX 36, 73-74, 79-80
 Indiana Universtiy School of Medicine XVII 4
 Indianapolis, IN XI 2, 8; XII 47; XVIII 20, 22; XIV 262, 265, 268, 275; XVII 4, 7-8, 10, 70, 131, 183-184; XVIII 20, 66; XIX 13, 36, 66, 73-74, 77, 79
 Indianapolis, Marion County, IN XIV 271
 Indianapolis Athletic Club XVIII 20
 Indianapolis Turner XVIII 23
 Indianapolis Turngemeinde XVIII 20
 Indians XI 60-61, 85; XII 38-39, 103, 110, 112; XIII 2-9, 15, 18; XIV 7, 13-14, 143, 249, 264; XV 65, 108, 110, 113, 118-119, 197; XVI 32, 160, 175-179; XVII 110-112, 161, 178; XVIII 57, 155; XX 100-101, 152
 Indians see Native Americans
 Indians (British) XIV 264
 Indians captive XVI 70
 Indians (Christian) XII 31; XVIII 170-171
 Indians hostile XVIII 170-172
 Indians (killed by) XVI 70, 135
 Indians (Natchez) XX 154
 Indians' Revenge; or , Days of Horror: Some Appalling Events in the History of the Sioux XX 99
 Indians tribes XX 148
 Indices for the Heidelberg Union Church History, Lehigh CO, PA XVIII 43
 Indo-Caucasus XX 4
 indulgence XII 32
 indulgences (sale of) XII 107
 Industrial Revolution XX 13
 Industrial Revolution XX 76
 industrialization (Germany) XX 74
 industry books XV 57
 Infanta of Portugal XIII 230
 Infectious diseases XVII 5-10, 177
 inflammation of the bowels XIX 90
 inflammation of the lungs XVII 6; XIX 89, 98
 influenza (Spanish or French) XVII 7
 Ingel XVIII 156
 Ingelhardt XVIII 157
 Ingelheim in Mainz XX 151
 Ingellum XVIII 157
 Ingelmanns XVIII 157
 Ingels XVIII 157
 Ingermanland XX 168
 Ingersoll XI 141
 Ingersoll, Dioc. London, Canada XV 12
 Ingham Clapsaddle, Phoebe Rollins XII 59
 Ingram, Otho XX 21
 Ingram, Stella Edna Witt XX 21
 Ingweiler XI 113, 119, 121
 incicum Island XV 34
 inn owner XVI 143
 innkeeper XIII 212; XV 179, 196; XVI 70, 72, 143; XIX 32; XX 22-43
 Innsbruck XII 73, 75, 78; XIV 30, 222

Innsbruck, Austria XVI 9
 Innsbruck, Tirol XIX 14
 Innsbrück, Dioc. Brixen XIX 20
 Innsbrück, Tirol XIX 20
 Inrigel XVII 192
 Insheimer XVII 192
 Institut für Theoretische Physik der Universität Zürich XV 49
 Institut fuer Archivwissenschaft XIV 163
 Institut Fuer Pfaelzische Geschichte Und Volskunde XIII 43
 Institut für Pfälzische Geschichte und Volkskunde XIV 200, 240; XVIII 201
 Institut für Regionale Forschung und Information XIV 198
 Institute for Palatine History and Folk Culture, Kaiserslautern XII 93-94, 99
 Institute Fuer Pfaelzische Geschichte und Volksunde XIII 212
 Institute of Genealogy and Historical Research XV 175
 instruments (musical) XVIII 170-171
 Interessantes Ueber Ostertaler Amerikaauswanderer XI 111
 intermittent feber XIX 98
 International Postal Reply Coupons XVI 77, 90-92
 International Genealogical Index (I.G.I.) XIII 198-202; XIV 78; XV 44-45; XVII 28, 31, 33; XVIII 164
 International Genealogy Consumer Organization XIII 179
 International Historical Statistics: Europe 1750-1988 XX 77
 International Migration XX 4
 International Postal Reply Coupon XIV 199
 International Review of Jewish Genealogy XIX 182
 interneer XVIII 45
 internment XVII 92, 121
 internment German-Americans & Japanese XVI 193
 Internment of Germans and German-Americans During World War II: the Untold Story XVIII 199
 Interpreting Misspelled Misspelt Misspelled German Place-Names XVII 188, 189
 Interregnum (Great) XIV 183
 Inventar der Queellen zur Geschichte der Auswanderung 15-1914 XI 111
 Inventar der Quellen zur Geschichte der Auswanderung 1500-1914 in den staatlichen Archiven von Rheinland-Pfalz und dem Saarland XI 107
 investiture (right of) XIV 182
 Ionia, Ionia County, MI XV 10
 Ionia, MI XV 43
 Ionia County, MI (Miriam) XV 12
 Iowa XII 3, 28, 59, 60, 98, 115-116; XV 15; XVII 96, 125, 130, 135, 179, 181, 185; XVIII 127; XIX 70, 78, 138XX 139
 Iowa County, WI (Dodgeville) XIV 273
 Ipava, IL XIX 121

 Ireland XI 82; XII 22, 107, 120; XIII 25, 40, 164; XV 34, 45, 140; XVI 4, 48, 82-83, 133, 163; XVII 56-62, 93; XVIII 61, 101, 149; XIX 184, 197; XX 85-87
 Ireland, Ruth XI 9
 Ireland and the Centenary of American Methodism XVI 98
 Ireland (County Offaly) XI 48
 Ireland family XII 87
 Ireland migration to PA XV 34
 Ireland (Palatine Families of) XVI 48, 172; XVII 14
 Ireland (Palatine Society of) XV 51, 90-93; XVI 66
 Ireland (Palatines to) XIV 186
 Irene ship XV 42; XVI 174, 181
 Irgang, George Lloyd XI 9
 Irick see Eurich
 Irish XI 71; XIII 25, 47; XVIII 45, 113
 Irish, Catharine Kinsey Albright XIII 211
 Irish, Donna R. XIV 281; XVII 44

 Irish, Jonathan XIII 211
 Irish-American XVII 120
 Irish -Born XIV 274, 275, 276
 Irish Catholics XI 32; XVII 60
 Irish Department of Agriculture and Food XVIII 150
 Irish descent XII 123; XVIII 7, 174
 Irish farming XV 185
 Irish-Germans XX 85
 Irish heraldry XII 124
 Irish Palatine XX 87
 Irish Palatine Association XV 140, 186, 187; XVI 66; XVII 62; XVIII 150; XIX 197; XX 86
 Irish Palatine Association Newsletter XVI 151; XVII 62, 93; XVIII 149; XIX 132, 133
 Irish Palatine Communities in Nineteenth-Century Ontario thesis XVII 56
 Irish Palatine Heritage Center XVII 93; XVIII 149; XX 85-87
 Irish Palatine Heritage Centre XIX 132
 Irish Palatine Heritage Centre pamphlet XX 87
 Irish Palatine Smeltzers Around the World XII 88, 123; XIII 40-41
 Irish Palatines XV 183-187, 199; XVI 95; XVII 56-62; XVIII 101, 149
 Irish Palatines in Ontario XIX 184
 Irish Palatines in Ontario: Religion, Ethnicity and Rural Migration XIX 140
 Irish Parliament XV 184
 Irish population XIV 186
 Irish (Scotch) XVII 112
 Irish settlements XIII 6
 Irish Youngs XIII 25
 Irmen, Nicolaus XV 11
 Irrniger, Henry XVIII 79
 Irringer, Franz Heinrich XIX 152
 Iron County, MI (Cyrstal Falls) XV 13
 Iron Cross XVI 152
 iron foundaries XVII 175
 iron mills (Hunsrück, Alsace) XVI 5
 iron mills (Lorraine, France) XVI 5
 iron mills (Mosel, Alsace) XVI 5
 Iron Mills (New Jersey) XVI 4, 19
 iron mills (Palatinate) XVI 5
 iron mills (Saarland) XVI 5
 iron mills (Sweden) XVI 4
 Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, MI XV 9
 iron operation XVI 4-19
 iron smelters (German) XVI 4, 6
 iron works (PA) XV 34
 Ironcutter, John XVII 178
 ironmills (Alsace) XVI 10
 ironmolder XVI 15
 ironsmith XVI 17
 Ironton, Lawrence County, OH XIV 272
 Ironton, OH XII 86; XVIII 7
 Iroquois XII 121; XVI 160; XVIII 170
 Iroquois County, IL XIII 104; XIX 17
 Irrhausen, Dioc. Trier XII 79
 IRS XV 80
 Irsing XX 170
 Irving XVIII 139
 Irving, Washington XVIII 134
 Irvington, NJ XV 172
 Isaac, an Indian XIII 15
 Isabella, Crown Princess of Brazil XIII 232-233
 Isan Hower see Joshower, Josshower, Eisenhauer, Eisenhower, Eisenhower, Eisenbauer
 Isan Hower, Johanis (x) XVII 167

Isar River (Germany) XVI 118
 Iscrupe, Shirley G. M. XVIII 96
 Iscrupe, William L. XVIII 96
 Isele, Evelyn L. XI 9
 Isemann XVII 192
 Isenhour see Eisenhower
 Iserlohn, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 19
 Isett Kuntz, Lucretia XIV 245
 Ishenauer see Eshenaur
 Island Church, Mahwah, NJ XIII 28
 Island of Wieringen XIX 146
 Islands of the Lake XI 61, 69
 Isle La Motte XI 64
 isle of Pampus XVIII 84
 Isle of Wright XVII 177
 Isler, Caleb XX 79
 Isler, Caroline XX 79
 Isler, Catherine XX 79
 Isler, Christina XX 79
 Isler, Conrad XX 79
 Isler, Elizabeth XX 79
 Isler, George D. XX 79
 Isler, John David XX 79
 Isler, John Frederick XX 79
 Isler, Mr. XIII 150
 Isler, Rosina Knodal XX 79
 Isler, Samuel XX 79
 Isler, Sophia XX 79
 Isler Davids, Rosina XX 79
 Islington, Middlesex, England (District of) XX 184
 Israel (symphonic composition) XII 5
 Isselburg, Dioc. Muenster XII 84
 Isseman see Eisenmann
 Italian Alpine valley XI 43
 Italian nobility XIII 233
 Italian speaking XII 1
 Italian Swiss XII 3
 Italian Waldensian Look at U. S. Church article XI 40
 Italians XI 33; XVIII 115-116, 119, 199
 Italy XI 35; XII 1; XIV 177, 181; XV 45, 67, 98, 140, 200;
 XVI 29; XVII 20; XVIII 59, 195; XX 5, 180
 Italy, king of (Odoacar) Odoacer XIV 179
 Italy nobility XI 35; XIII 233
 Itel, Jean XVIII 79
 Itinerant Musician Museum XII 94
 Itstein, Hesse-Nassau XVII 134
 Ittch/Edick family XV 153
 Ittig XII 168
 Ittlingen XV 169-170
 Ittlingen, Baden XIX 74
 Itzstein XVII 192
 IUPUI XVII 184, 185
 IUPUI University Library XIX 80
 IV Army Inspection (Inspector General) XIII 228
 Ivan, Barbara L. Neff XIII 55, 57-58
 Iven parish, Neubrandenburg, Germany XIII 206-208
 Ivy Tower, Lauenburg/Lebork, Poland XVI 111
 Iwan, Pastor XVII 89
 Iwan, Wilhelm XI 92; XII 100
 Iwig XVII 192
 Ixheim, Germany XIX 111-112
 Izenmon, Peter XIII 15
 Jack Township, Monroe County, PA XV 36
 Jäckel XVI 192
 Jäckel, J. XIX 98
 Jackmin XVII 192
 Jackson XVI 49
 Jackson County, IL XVII 127; XIX 23, 25
 Jackson County, IN XIV 271
 Jackson County, MI XX 82
 Jackson, Elizabeth Brake XI 97
 Jackson, Hazel XI 9
 Jackson Hocker, Virginia XIV 280
 Jackson, Jackson County, MI XIV 271; XV 13
 Jackson Lambert, Margaret XX 142
 Jackson, Margaret Baker XII 59
 Jackson, MI XX 81
 Jackson, TX XIV 252
 Jacksonville, IL XIX 142
 Jacksonville, IL Dioc. Alton, IL XIX 13
 Jacksonville, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, PA XVIII 142
 Jacksonville, Morgan County, IL XIV 270
 Jacky XVI 154; XVII 192
 Jacob see Jacoby
 Jacob XVII 192; XVIII 157
 Jacob, Anna Maria XII 155
 Jacob, Chrysotom XII 86
 Jacob, Hans Jacob XII 155
 Jacob, Johannes XIX 94, 95
 Jacob, Lance J. XIII 223
 Jacob, Philips XII 155
 Jacob, St. Joseph, Carroll P. O. XIV 220
 Jacob Albright Beyond the Blue Mountains. The History and
 Influence of the Evangelical Church in Monroe County: The
 Third Class Founded by Jacob Albright (Phillips Class): A
 Treatise of the Existing and Defunct Evangelical Churches
 in That County XIX 129-130
 Jacob ship XIX 170
 Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County
 Militia, NJ XVI 122
 Jacobi Steffinger, Eva Rosin XII 155
 Jacobs, Arthur D. XVIII 45
 Jacob's Church, Jacksonville, Lynn Township, Lehigh County,
 PA XVIII 142
 Jacobs, Earl XIX 118
 Jacobs Ehrhardt, Emma XI 183
 Jacobs, George XX 82
 Jacobs, Henry Eyster XIX 34
 Jacobs, Herman XX 80
 Jacobs, Maria Catharina Sparr XX 82
 Jacobs, Mary Madlung XX 80
 Jacobs, Melina Mahnke XIX 118
 Jacob's Union Church XIII 156
 Jacobsburg, OH XVII 93
 Jacobus, Donald Lines XV 91
 Jacoby, Anna Eberhard XVIII 183
 Jacoby, Anna Maria Philip XVIII 183
 Jacoby, Conrad XVIII 183
 Jacoby, George XVIII 183
 Jacoby, Hanna Riegel XVIII 183
 Jacoby, Henry XVIII 183
 Jacoby, John XVI 176; XVIII 183
 Jacoby, Maria Elizabeth Heuer XVIII 183
 Jacoby, Maria Kern XVIII 183
 Jacoby, Peter XVIII 183
 Jacoby Snyder, Margaret XVIII 183
 Jacon XVII 192
 Jacquard XVII 192
 Jacquart XVII 192
 Jacque XVII 192
 Jacquert, J. XX 76
 Jacquet XVII 192
 Jacquo XVII 192
 Jaeckel, Conrad XVI 68

Jaeckel, Rosa Kalkbrenner XVI 68
 Jaeger, Anna Mary Kayser XIX 68
 Jaeger, August F. XIX 68
 Jaeger, Beckie Borgwald XIX 68
 Jaeger, Christian XIX 68
 Jaeger, Elizabeth Jones XIX 68
 Jaeger, Johann Henry XIX 68
 Jaeger, Lillian Pauline Toensing XIX 68
 Jaeger, Walter Christian XIX 68
 Jaeger Leptien, Dorothea XV 85
 Jaeger McGavran, Marion XI 153
 Jaeger Newman, Hilda Marie Olga XIX 68
 Jaehne, Christian XIII 180
 Jager XVII 192
 Jager, Maria Livingston XVII 182
 Jager, Nicolaus XVII 182
 Jagerthal, Alsace XV 180, 181
 Jaggi XX 170
 Jaggi, Peter XIII 98
 Jaggi, Rosina Margaretha Wild XIII 98
 Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig XVIII 21
 Jahne, Christian M. XIII 43; XIV 196
 Jahne, Christian XIV 257, 308
 Jahnke, Adam XIX 170
 Jahnke, Amelia Wiesjohn XIX 170
 Jahnke, Anna Dorothea XIX 170
 Jahnke, Anna Erdman XIX 170
 Jahnke, Augusta XIX 170
 Jahnke, Carl Louis XIX 170
 Jahnke, Christian XIII 78; XIX 170
 Jahnke, Frederich W. XIX 170
 Jahnke, John Simon XIX 170
 Jahnke, Josephine Gnadzniska XIX 170
 Jahnke, Louisa Wiesjohn XIX 170
 Jahnke, Mary XIX 170
 Jahnke, Wilhelmina Hinz XIX 170
 Jahnke, William XIX 170
 Jahnke Gasnow, Josephine XIX 170
 Jahraus XVII 192
 Jahrbuch des deutschen Geschichte für Amerikastudien
 XX 158
 Jahrbuch fuer Wirttschafts Geschichte XX 77
 Jahrig, Klaus XIX 7
 jail, Botkins, Shelby County, OH XII 73
 Jaillot, H. XIV 227
 Jake, Chris'n XIII 15
 Jakes, John XX 166
 Jakob, Eduard XII 81
 Jamaica XII 40
 Jamaica Galley ship XVI 67
 James I of England, King XVII 7
 James III, King XVII 167
 James III, Pretender XVIII 93
 James VI of Scotland XVII 7
 James VI of Scotland, King XVII 7
 James, Daniel XVII 179
 James, Frank XVIII 200
 James, Jesse XVIII 200
 James, John H. XI 153
 James, Susanna Behlerdt XVII 179
 James Beacham (Brig) ship XIII 54, 60
 James Goodwill ship XV 171; XVIII 181; XXI 119
 James King of England XX 179
 James L. Bogert ship XV 172; XVI 198
 James Madison University, Harrisonburg, VA XI 56
 Jamestown XII 2; XVIII 57
 Jamestown, VA XVII 125; XX 7
 Jamming XV 101
 Janssen, Peter Heinrich XIX 18
 Janasick Kos Wojczak, Magdalen XIX 171
 Janczewski, Connie Bergstrasser Faust XVIII 123
 Janczewski, Daniel XVIII 123
 Janecke, Friedrich Wilhelm XVIII 69
 Janecke, Maria Friederike Louise Koertge XVIII 69
 Janesville, Rock County, WI XIV 273
 Janet ship XVII 128, 165
 janitor XIX 29
 Janowice/Gross Jannewitz, Poland XVI 111-113
 Jans XX 170
 Jansen, Eva Emich XI 98
 Jansen, Gerhard XIX 18
 Jansen, Johann A. XIV 37
 Jansen, Mary Rose Heinzen XVIII 182
 Jansen, Walter XVIII 182
 Jansen Germer, Elizabeth XVIII 127
 Janssen, Johannes XIX 18
 Janssen, Peter Heinrich XIX 18
 Jantz XVII 192
 Janus (Jonas), Joh. Philipp XI 116
 Japanese XVIII 199; XIX 135
 Japanese-Americans XVIII 45
 Japanese internment XVI 193
 Japenzin, Germany XIII 205, 208-209
 Japenzin, Neubrandenburg, Germany XIII 206
 Japenzin, Pommern XIII 207
 Jäppel see Gäbel, Yapple(s)
 Jäppel, Philipp Henrich XVII 147
 Jaque, Mrs. Adam XI 115
 Jaqueline XVII 192
 Jaquet Kiest, Barbara XVII 181
 Jaquillard XX 170
 Jarion, George XIX 170
 Jarion, Margaret Williams XIX 170
 Jarion, Maria Magdalena XIX 170
 Jarion, Mattias XIX 170
 Jarrett XVII 147
 Jas. B. Clow and Sons XVIII 176
 Jasper, Dubois County, IN XIV 271
 Jasper County, IL XIX 21, 25
 Jasper County, MO (Carthage) XIV 20
 Jasper-Ferdinand area, IN XIV 265
 Jaspers, Floribert XIX 18
 Jatho Meier, Justine Friederike XVIII 183
 Java P. O., Lucas County, OH XII 82
 Jay County, IN XIII 42
 Jeanette, Westmoreland County, PA XIV 34
 Jeddore, Nova Scotia XI 99-100
 Jedlicka, Anna Holy XVI 68
 Jedlicka, John XVI 68
 Jedlicka, Joseph XVI 68
 Jedlicka Lappe, Frances Rosanna XVI 68
 Jednota Bratrska XII 33-37
 Jeff Pfeffer, Barbara Catharina XVII 144
 Jeffers Heileman, Sarah May XVII 16
 Jefferson XVIII 57
 Jefferson, Jefferson County, WI XIV 273
 Jefferson, Thomas XVIII 56; XX 111
 Jefferson County XVII 145; XVIII 113
 Jefferson County, IL XIX 14
 Jefferson County, IN XX 107
 Jefferson County, KY XVI 198; XVII 72-74
 Jefferson County, Madison County, IN XIV 271
 Jefferson County, MO XV 41-42
 Jefferson County, OH XIII 84; XV 27

Jefferson County, PA XII 28; XIV 40, 48, 289; XV 30, 38; XIX 77, 91
 Jefferson County, PA XVII 146
 Jefferson County, VA XV 171
 Jefferson County, WI XVII 179-180
 Jefferson County, WI, Archdioc. Milwaukee XIV 221
 Jefferson (W. VA) County, VA XI 53
 Jefferson Twp., Butler County, PA XX 17
 Jeffersontown, KY XX 186
 Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN XIV 271
 Jeffersonville, IN XVII 49
 Jegenius XVIII 157
 Jeggle, Meinrad XIV 220
 Jegle, Eve Catherine Seiler XX 145
 Jegle, Rudolph XX 145
 Jenchen XVII 192
 Jenera, OH XIII 58-59
 Jenewein/Genewein, Ros. Cath. XI 115
 Jenffen XVII 192
 Jenisch, Gottlieb Friderich XI 135
 Jenkins, Margaret Radebach XI 99
 Jenkins, Marge XI 3
 Jenni, Andrew Jacob XV 42
 Jenni, Christian Balthauser XV 42
 Jenni, Christian XV 41, 42
 Jenni, Florian XV 42
 Jenni, Killian XV 42
 Jenni, Kunigunda Jost XV 41
 Jenni, Margaretha Mathis XV 41
 Jenni, Peter XV 41
 Jenni, Verena Salzgeber XV 41
 Jennings Wannemacher, Louise XIX 174
 Jenny's Inc. XII 126
 Jensen, Larry O. XIII 225
 Jensen, Larry XIII 40; XIV 297
 Jensen, Wilhelm XV 74
 Jensen and Storrer XVI 84
 Jenss Wolatz, Anne Elizabeth XIII 205
 Jentes, Anna Apolonia XI 115
 Jentes, Daniel XI 116
 Jentes, Georg Elias XI 116
 Jentes, Jacob XI 116
 Jentes, Johannes XI 116
 Jentes, Jul. Margretha XI 116
 Jerian XX 46
 Jersey County, IL XIX 20
 Jersey, Channel Islands XIX 81
 Jersey (West) XVIII 56
 Jerseyville, Jersey County, IL XIX 20
 Jerusalem Church XIII 156; XX 103-106, 108
 Jerusalem Church (Red Church) XX 103
 Jerusalem Lutheran congregation XX 106
 Jerusalem (Red) Church XVIII 144
 Jerusalem Union Church XX 102
 Jesrang, Bartholomaeus XII 155
 Jesrang, Georg Michael XII 155
 Jessen, Maria Juergensen XVII 82
 Jessen, Peter XVII 82
 Jessenitz, Archidoc. Olmütz XIX 12
 Jessing, Joseph XII 86
 Jester, Jason XV 178, 182
 Jesuits XVI 4; XVIII 63; XX 202
 Jesus Christ XII 31
 Jether Schurch, Barbara XVI 200, 201
 Jetzmann XVII 192
 Jetzmannshausen XVII 192
 Jewish XX 13-14, 108
 Jewish archives XIII 225
 Jewish Communities XIX 182, 183
 Jewish expulsions XX 5, 179
 Jewish genealogy XX 169
 Jewish (German) XX 195
 Jewish music XII 5
 Jewish names XIII 172
 Jewish population, Michelfed, Baden, Germany XX 127
 Jewish research XIII 43; XIV 196
 Jewl XVI 169
 Jews XVII 119; XX 6-7, 10, 179
 Jews (German) XIV 265; XVII 120
 Jülch XVII 193
 Jülg XVII 193
 Jüllich XVII 193
 Jüngst, Dr. Karl L. XVI 17
 Jüngst Sulzbach, Heideinde XVI 17
 Jütte XVII 193
 Jilka, Wanda Zirkle XIX 74-75
 Jim Dittman's Keystone Ramblers XI 23
 Jimmel XVII 192
 Jinks, Anna Katharina Struve XV 86
 Jinks, Hans XV 86
 Jo Daviess County, IL XIV 270; XIX 17, 25; XX 16
 Joachim Albrecht (son of Albrecht) XIII 229
 Job XVII 193
 Joch XIII 155
 Jock Hacker, Anna Margareth XIV 277-278
 Jockgrim, Dioc. Speyer XII 76
 Jodrey XIII 41
 Joe Davis County, IL XIX 88
 Joest, Annie Ehrbacher XIX 29
 Joest, Frank XIX 29
 Joest, Joseph XIX 29
 Joest, Kate XIX 29
 Joest, Leonard XIX 29
 Joest, Margaret Uhl XIX 29
 Joest Rudert, Margaret XIX 29
 Joghs Tetoit Altman, Marianne XII 102-110, 112-113
 Joh XIII 155
 Johann XVII 193
 Johann II, Sovereign of Liechtenstein XIII 233
 Johann, King of Saxony XII 230
 Johann Adam Hocker and William Adam Hocker XIV 281
 Johann Georg (son of Friedrich August Georg) XIII 230
 Johann Kasimir, Duke of Palatine XX 181
 Johannes, Clemens XIX 18
 Johannes Schenk zu Schweinsberg: the Mortal Knight XVI 152
 Johannes Schwab Family - 240 Years in America: The Two Hundred Fortieth Anniversary of the Johannes Schwab Family in America 1754-1994 XX 89
 Johannes Schwalm Historical Association XV 198
 Johanni (Feast of St. John the Baptist) XIII 75
 Johanning, Hermann XII 75
 Johansen Schrah, Anna XX 82
 Johe XIII 155
 Johg, Ludn'y XIII 15
 John II, Ai Dell XII 122
 John II, Fannie Fidelia Smelser XII 122
 John and Elizabeth ship XVIII 13
 John and William ship XIII 210
 John Jacoby's Company XVI 176
 John Jay Treaty XI 64
 John Kirchner (1810-1878) and his Family. Westmoreland County XIX 124
 John Leonard Stentz and his Family XVI 195
 John Morehart Family Genealogy XVI 174, 184

John Peter Snyder (1729-1807) and Mary Cath. Eliz. (Stentz) Snyder (1739-1782) and Their Family XVI 195
 John Street United Methodist Church (NY) XX 85
 John Van Etten's Company (Captain) XVI 176, 177, 179, 185
 John Washington Circle's Roots and Branches XIX 75
 Johns XIX 77
 Johns, Judge XIX 147, 148
 Johns Hembs, Philippina XVIII 183
 John's Street Methodist Church XVII 93
 Johnsbury, McHenry County, IL XIX 20
 Johnsen, Judith Bergstrasser XVIII 125
 Johnsen, Roy XVIII 125
 Johnson XI 141
 Johnson, A. XIII 245
 Johnson, Arta XV 96; XVIII 25
 Johnson, Dr. Arta XV 56, 188; XVI 85, 93; XX 53
 Johnson, Arta F. XI 57, 185, 194; XII 54
 Johnson, Dr. Arta F. XI 1, 4-5, 9, 185; XVIII 151; XX 44, 96, 197-198
 Johnson, Caroline Probst XVIII 185
 Johnson, Charles XVIII 185
 Johnson, Dr. XVI 78
 Johnson, Edward D. XIII 192
 Johnson, George H. XVII 39
 Johnson, Guy XVI 163
 Johnson, Harm G. XV 171
 Johnson, Mrs. Harry XI 9
 Johnson, Sir John XVI 161, 163
 Johnson, Jos XIII 10
 Johnson, Margaret Hess XVII 39
 Johnson, Margaret Schurmann XV 171
 Johnson, Mrs. Russell W. XI 9
 Johnson, Paul XI 42
 Johnson, Dr. Vansel S. XIX 76
 Johnson, Sir William XVI 163
 Johnson Baselt, Genevieve XVI 197
 Johnson County, IA XIII 97
 Johnson Papers XVI 170
 Johnson ship XVII 129; XIX 69, 117
 Johnson Soeller, Anna XVIII 186
 Johnson Tschudy, Matilda XV 144
 Johnson Wegener, Cora XVI 70
 Johnson Weidner, Elizabeth XVII 135
 Johnson-Cooney, Eileen Dittman XI 22, 29
 Johnson-Cooney, Terry L. XI 18-32
 Johnsons Ledger XI 141
 Johnston Kost, Margaret Jane XX 142
 Johnston Kost, Mary Ann XX 142
 Johnston XI 141; XII 168
 Johnston, Abraham XX 142
 Johnston, Harriet Dorothy Ziegenfuss XX 146
 Johnston, James L. XX 146
 Johnston, John XVIII 134-135
 Johnston, Margaret XX 142
 Johnston, Thomas XVI 186
 Johnstown, Cambria County, PA XIV 34-35, 39, 47
 Johnstown, Cambria County, VA XIV 45
 Johnstown, Fulton County, NY XVI 164; XVIII 184
 Johnstown, Montgomery County, NY XVI 129
 Johnstown, NY XVI 166
 Johnstown, PA XIV 29; XV 170; XVIII 21
 Johnstown Flood (PA) XV 36
 Johnstown Public Library, Johnstown, Fulton County, NY XVI 164
 Joho XIII 155
 Johrig, Dietlind XIX 7
 joiner XIV 254; XV 63; XVII 135
 Joliet, IL XVIII 187; XIX 12, 15, 19, 22
 Joliet, IL, Archdioc. Chicago XIX 17, 19
 Joliet, Will County IL XIV 270
 Jollage see Schollage
 Jolley, Bertha Loretta Derby XIX 31
 Jolley, Roy Francis XIX 31
 Jomano, Joh. Baptista XIV 226
 Jonas (Janus), Joh. Philipp XI 116
 Jonen, Aargau, Bremgarten XIX 153
 Jones XI 141; XVI 173; XVIII 166
 Jones, David XVII 183
 Jones, Fern XI 9
 Jones, Francis XIII 15
 Jones, Frank XIII 15
 Jones, Fr'd XIII 15
 Jones, George F. XV 49, 97; XVII 151; XX 195
 Jones, George Fenwick XVIII 100-101, 154-155
 Jones, Hank XI 5; XIV 18; XV 40, 51, 91, 123; XVI 78, 95, 98; XVII 11; XVIII 19, 165; XIX 121
 Jones, Henry Z. XIV 227, 299; XV 92; XVI 192; XVII 12-14, 62; XX 90
 Jones Jr., Henry XIII 25; XVII 149
 Jones Jr., Henry Z. XII 160; XV 47, 90, 133; XVI 48, 152; XVIII 167, 200; XIX 38-39
 Jones Jr., Henry Z. "Hank" XI 47
 Jones, Johanna Catherine Siemens XVII 183
 Jones, Jr. XIII 15
 Jones, Kenneth S. XI 9
 Jones, Mary Barnhysels XII 45
 Jones, Owen XIII 10
 Jones, Wayne V. XI 17; XVI 49
 Jones, William XI 42
 Jones County, IA XIX 93
 Jones Jaeger, Elizabeth XIX 68
 Jones Neejer, Mary Elizabeth XVI 70
 Jones Root, Ida XX 21
 Jonesboro, Washington County, TN XV 143
 Jong XIII 25
 Jong, Pieter XIII 25
 Jongh XIII 25
 Jonnston, John XVIII 139
 Joos, Joseph XIV 37
 Jordan XX 170
 Jordan, John W. XIII 34
 Jordan, Wilhelm XIV 37
 Jordan (Jurdin?) Vogenitz, Ella XVIII 175
 Jordan Keister, Mary Ann XIX 30
 Jordan Lutheran Church, South Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA XIII 171
 Jordan Reformed Cemetery XIII 171
 Jordan Reformed Church XIII 170-171
 Jördon XV 101
 Jordon Denson (-1806) Some Ancestors & Descendants & "Beechwood", Ancestral Home Southampton County, VA XI 132
 Jorger/Gorger, Catharina XIV 234
 Joris XVII 193
 Jörn, Dr. XIX 122
 Jos(s)hower XVII 168
 Joseph XVII 193
 Joseph II (Emperor) XIV 263; XX 10
 Joseph von S.-Altenburg, Duke XIII 232
 Josephine von Baden XIII 230
 Joshower see Eisenhower, Eisenhauer, Eisenbauer, Eysenhawer, Isan Hower, Josshower, Eisenhauer
 Joshower, Hans Michl XVII 167
 Joshower, John XVII 167, 169, 178

Josshower see Joshower, Eisenhower, Eisenhauer,
 Eisenbauer, Eysenhawer, Isan Hower, Eisenhawer
 Josshower, Hans Peter XVII 167
 Josshower, Johannes XVII 167, 169
 Jost XVII 193
 Jost, Anna Faulhaber XVII 16
 Jost, Anna Maria XIV 233
 Jost, Casper XIX 29
 Jost, Catharina Barbara XIV 230
 Jost, Catharina Sauerwein XX 80
 Jost, Christian Johann XX 80
 Jost, Elizabeth Miller XIX 29
 Jost, Frank XIX 29
 Jost, Hans Georg XIV 231
 Jost, Hans XIV 234, 235
 Jost, Helen Bens XVII 16
 Jost, Henry XVII 16
 Jost, Ida Jane XIX 29
 Jost, Joh. Nikolaus XI 116
 Jost, Johan XIX 29
 Jost, Johann Ludwig XVII 16
 Jost, Joseph XVII 16
 Jost, Karl XIX 108
 Jost, Leonhardt XIX 112, 113
 Jost, Louise Gerdes XVII 16
 Jost, Lydia Edith Strenick XIX 29
 Jost, Lynn XIX 29
 Jost, Mikolaus XI 116
 Jost, Mrs. Rice XIX 29
 Jost, Myrtle Sperry XVII 16
 Jost, Nicklos Joseph XVII 16
 Jost, Rachel Strouse XIX 29
 Jost, Veit XIV 232
 Jost Fisher, Mary Anna XVII 16
 Jost Jenni, Kunigunda XV 41
 Jost Schmidgall, Martha Minnie XVII 16
 Jost Sheppert, Catherine XVII 16
 Jost van Lanningham, Anna Helen XVII 16
 Jouliard XVII 193
 Jung, Lewis XIII 15
 Journal de la SociJtJ des Americanistes de Paris XX 157
 Journal of AG Pfaelzisch-Rheinische Familienkunde
 XI 111-112
 Journal of the American Medical Association XVII 10
 Journal of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts
 XVI 150
 Journal of the Johannes Schwam Historical Association
 XIV 203
 Journal of the Pennsylvania German Society XVI 172
 Journey to America XII 118
 Journey to Pennsylvania in the Year 1750 XIX 194
 journeymen XIV 17
 Joyce Zirkel, Judith Ann XVIII 187
 Joyner, Peggy Shomo XI 9, 53, 56, 85, 132
 Joyner, Phil Hoeth XIII 15
 Juanita County, PA XV 40-41
 Jubile XVII 193
 Juble XVII 193
 Jud Ackerknecht, Christina XI 137
 Judaism XIV 220
 Juden XVII 193
 Judeo-Christian XV 79
 Judith ship XVIII 15
 Juelich (Duke of) XIII 227
 Juergensen, Maria XVII 82
 Juergensmeyer, Henry XVIII 18
 Juergensmeyer, Margaretha Twenhafel Perrson XVIII 18
 Juetzler, Christian XI 116
 Jugenheim, Rheinhessen XIX 183; XX 142
 Juillet XVII 193
 Julen XX 170
 Juliana Marian, Anna XVI 16
 Julius XVII 193
 Julius, Anna Arntzen XVII 130
 Julius, Christina Keiser XVII 130
 Julius, Clara Grindel XVII 130
 Julius, Dora Trouba XVII 130
 Julius, Elizabeth XVII 130
 Julius, Henrietta Gertrude Arntzen XVII 130
 Julius, Jacob XVII 130-131
 Julius, John XVII 130
 Julius, Louis XVII 130
 Julius, Peter XVII 130
 Julius, William XVII 130
 Julius Pax, Anna XVII 130-131
 Juncker XVII 193
 Juncker, Jacob XX 139
 Junckh XVIII 157
 Jund, Anna Catharina XIV 232
 Jund, Anna Ursula XIV 231
 Jund, Erhard XIV 233
 Jund Kuntz, Anna Ursula XV 180
 Juneau, Dodge County, WI XIV 273
 Jung XV 18; XVI 154; XVII 193; XIX 36, 77
 Jung see Young
 Jung, Anna Catharina XIV 230, 231
 Jung, Anna Maria Hof(in) XX 192
 Jung, Christina XIV 230
 Jung, Christoph Heinrich XII 155
 Jung, Dieboldt/Theodolt XIV 231
 Jung, Elisabeth Ottstadt XIX 172
 Jung, Elisabetha Barbara XI 116
 Jung, Frederick Jacob XII 155
 Jung, Friedrich XIV 220; XX 192
 Jung, George XIX 172
 Jung, Gerog Jacob XII 155
 Jung, Heinrich XIV 37
 Jung, Joh. Carl XII 155
 Jung, Joh. Engel XII 24-25
 Jung, Joh. Henrich XII 155
 Jung, Joh. Michel XII 155
 Jung, Johann Georg XIV 231
 Jung, Johann Philipp XII 155
 Jung, Johannes XI 116
 Jung, Johannes Wilhelm XII 25
 Jung, Madlen XII 155
 Jung, Maria Elisabetha XI 116
 Jung, Mary L. Runelhagen XI 184
 Jung, Phil XX 51
 Jung, Theobald XVII 35
 Jung, Theodoldt/Dieboldt XIV 231
 Jung, William XI 184
 Jung Alber, Mrs. XX 51
 Jung Bascher, Eva Maria XIX 28
 Jung Dascher, Eva Maria XIII 61; XIX 28
 Jung Diefenthaler, Anna Margaretha XX 185
 Jung family XIII 25, 28
 Jung Helm, Anna Engel XVIII 183
 Jung Hess, Anna Catharina XVII 35
 Jung? Hoffman, Elisabeth XIII 170
 Jung Ott, Margaretha XVII 17-18
 Jungert Frey, Appolonia XVIII 127
 Jungfleisch, Johann Nicholas XVI 12
 Jungfleisch, Maria Elisabeth Zinck XVI 12

Jungfleisch, Maria Eva Welker XVI 12, 16
 Jungfleisch, Nicholas XVI 9, 12, 16
 Jungfleisch, Nicolaus XVI 7
 Jungfleisch, Peter XVI 12
 Junghaene Spies, Lina XIII 98
 Junghaeni, Anna Maria Reuter XIII 97
 Junghaeni, Christine Fruth XIII 97
 Junghaeni, Elizabeth Keller XIII 97
 Junghaeni, Emil XIII 97
 Junghaeni, Georg XIII 97
 Junghaeni, George XIII 97
 Junghaeni, Ludwig XIII 97
 Junghaeni, Maria Magdalene Roth XIII 97
 Junghaeni, Rosina A. XIII 97
 Junghaeni, Salomena XIII 97
 Junghaeni, Wilhelm John XIII 97
 Junghaeni, Wilhelm XIII 97
 Junghaeni Beyer, Ida XIII 97
 Junghaeni Hopp, Anna XIII 97
 Junghaeni Kern, Louisa XIII 97
 Junghaeni Ripplinger, Magdalena XIII 97
 Junghaeni Spies, Lina XIII 97
 Junghans see Younkhause
 Junghaus see Yonkhause
 Jungholzhausen, Wurtemberg XVI 135
 Jungholzhausen, Württemberg XVIII 17
 Jungjohann, Anna Christina Horn XV 86
 Jungjohann, Claus XV 86
 Jungk XVII 193
 Jungmann, Hermann Joseph Franz XIX 18
 Jungmann, Johann George XVI 150
 Jungstweg nt., Freudenberg, Germany XIX 113
 Jungwirth XVIII 157
 Juniata County, PA XV 38
 Juniata College Library XI 106
 Juniata County Hist. Society, PA XV 30
 Juniata River XIII 184
 Juniata Township, Perry County, PA XVI 139
 Junkers XX 74
 Jupiter ship XVIII 184
 Jurdin?/Jordan Vogenitz, Ella XVIII 175
 Jurian see Jarion
 Juryman XIX 65
 Juskell (Hukell), Joseph XI 182
 Justice XI 141
 Justice, IL XIII 205
 Justice Haupt, Ellen XIII 186
 Justice of Peace XV 144
 Justice of the Peace XIII 150; XIV 242
 Juteland, Denmark XX 4
 Jutes XX 4
 Jutes of Juteland XX 4
 Jutzi XIII 40
 Jyumon, Peter XIII 15
 Kaarch XVII 193
 Kadel Kremer, Marie XVI 45
 Kaeder, Mauriz XIV 37
 Kaehler, Magdalena Christina Struve XV 86
 Kaehler Horn, Dorothea Margarethe XV 86
 Kaelin, Joseph F. XIV 38
 Kaemmerer, Jacob XIV 27
 Kaemmerer Knipfer, Ella Katherine XII 27
 Kaemmerer Leyendecker, Catherine XIX 172
 Kaempker, Heinrich XII 81
 Kaenders, Peter XIX 18
 Kaercher, Johann Nickel XII 155
 Kaeshofen XII 155
 Kaestner XVI 154
 Kaestner, Christian XII 155
 Kaestner, Christian's wife XII 155
 Kaestner, Elizabeth Simonis XI 147
 Kaestner, Michael XI 147
 Kaffenbenberger see Kaffenberger
 Kaffenbenberger, Anna Katharina XIII 64
 Kaffenbenberger, Anna Margarethe Arras Goetz XIII 64
 Kaffenbenberger, Elisabeth Katharina XIII 64
 Kaffenbenberger, Johannes XIII 64
 Kaffenbenberger, Margarethe Elisabeth XIII 64
 Kaffenbenberger Marquardt, Anna Eva XIII 64
 Kaffenberger see Kaffenbenberger
 Kaffenberger, Agathe Weber XIII 64
 Kaffenberger, Anna Margarethe Arras XIII 66
 Kaffenberger, Johann Adam XIII 64
 Kaffenberger, Johannes XIII 66
 Kaffenberger Marquardt, Anna Eva XIII 66
 Kahl, Hans Henrich XIV 165
 Kahl, Johann Henrich XIV 165
 Kahl, Maria Barbara Bergmann XVI 67
 Kahl, Michael XVI 67
 Kahler Horn, Dorothea Margaretha XV 84
 Kahler Struve, Amelia XV 83
 Kahrt, Anna Maria Haehl XII 27
 Kahrt, Philip Peter XII 27
 Kaier, Bernard XVIII 73
 Kaier, Emil XVIII 73
 Kaier, Frances Neidinger XVIII 73
 Kaier, Frank B. XVIII 73
 Kaier, Franz Zavier XVIII 73
 Kaier, Frederick XVIII 73
 Kaier, Helena XVIII 73
 Kaier, John XVIII 73
 Kaier, Joseph XVIII 73
 Kaier, Klara Bausch XVIII 73
 Kaier, Wilhelmina XVIII 73
 Kaier, William XVIII 73
 Kaier, Xaver Aloys XIV 38
 Kaifer Utz, Mary XX 83
 Kaimt, Kreis Zell, Dioc. Trier XII 76
 Kaisekemper XV 101
 Kaiser see Kayser, Keiser
 Kaiser, August XI 184; XIX 56
 Kaiser, Caroline Schauer XI 184
 Kaiser, Emma Schauer XI 184
 Kaiser, Henry XI 144
 Kaiser, William XI 184
 Kaiser Hartman Illmer, Alvina XV 41
 Kaiser Nellis, Elizabeth XIX 70
 Kaiser Nikolaus of Russia XIII 231
 Kaiser Wilhelm XIII 227-229
 Kaiserlautern see Kaiserslautern
 Kaiserlautern XIV 240, 255
 Kaiserlautern, Germany XI 5-6
 Kaiserlautern City Law XII 166
 Kaiserslautern XVI 16; XVIII 183
 Kaiserslautern, Germany XI 95; XII 13, 18, 93-94, 99, 164-165;
 XIII 43, 212, 215-216; XVI 18 map, 90; XIX 192-193; XX 94
 Kaiserslautern (Land Survey Office) XX 76
 Kakiat, Rockland County XIII 27
 Kakiat Church XIII 27
 Kalamazoo, MI XV 12
 Kalbfleisch XVI 154
 Kalbfuss, Johann Adam XIX 172
 Kalbfuss, Maria Elisabetha Dangmann XIX 172
 Kalbfuss Ottstadt, Catharina Elisabetha XIX 172

Kaldenkirchen, Germany XIX 100, 101
 Kale Gangwehr, Elizabeth XVIII 181
 Kalei-Canal XIII 73
 Kalenberg, Johann F. XII 75
 Kalida, Putnam County, OH XII 84; XVII 137, 142
 Kalix XVII 193
 Kalkbrenner, Domion XVI 68
 Kalkbrenner, Katherine Lang XVI 68
 Kalkbrenner Dill, Gertrude XVI 68
 Kalkbrenner Jaeckel, Rosa XVI 68
 Kalkbrenner Stuedle, Katherina XVI 68
 Kalkbrenner Wegener, Franciska XVI 68
 Kalkbrenner Wegener, Franziska XVI 70
 Kalkrenner, Gabriel XVI 68
 Kallbrunner, Dr. Josef XVI 24-26
 Kaller, Dr. XIX 194
 Kallstadt XVII 16
 Kalstadt, Duchy of Leiningen, Germany XVII 35
 Kaltenbach XI 153
 Kaltensundheim, Sachsen-Weimar, Dioc. Fulda XII 85
 Kaltschmid XX 170
 Kaltschnee, Johann Kurt XIV 165
 Kalvelage, Clemens XIX 18
 Kalvelage, Ferdinand XIX 18
 Kaman, Otilde XIX 87-88
 Kamann, Theodor XIX 18
 Kammacher XVII 193; XX 170
 Kammerer XII 102; XIII 7; XVII 193
 Kammerknechte XX 179
 Kämmerling XVII 193
 Kämmerling, August XIX 57
 Kammermeyer, Caroline XIX 29
 Kammermeyer, Edward XIX 29
 Kammermeyer, Emma XIX 29
 Kammermeyer, Fred C. XIX 71
 Kammermeyer, Fred Christian XIX 29
 Kammermeyer, Georg Michael XIX 29
 Kammermeyer, Lydia XIX 29
 Kammermeyer, Lydia Wilhelmina Tillmann XIX 71
 Kammermeyer, Maria Katharina Mehle XIX 29
 Kammermeyer, Maria Walter XIX 29
 Kammermeyer, Nicolaus XIX 29
 Kammermeyer, Tilla XIX 30
 Kammermeyer, Wilhelmina Tillmann XIX 29
 Kammern, Archdioc. Coeln XIV 38
 Kamp XV 67
 Kamp Jr., Anna Magdalena Stenger XVII 133
 Kamp, Catharine XVII 76
 Kamp, Catherine Loesser XVII 76
 Kamp, Daniel XVII 76
 Kamp, David XVII 76
 Kamp, Dorthea Kern XVII 76
 Kamp Jr., George David XVII 133
 Kamp, Hans Georg XVII 76
 Kamp, Hermann XII 81
 Kamp, Martin XVII 76
 Kamp Bohn Jr., Catherine XIX 116
 Kamp Brion, Anna Maria XVII 76
 Kamp Dillbon, Catharine XVII 76
 Kamp Graber, Elizabeth XVII 180
 Kampen, Holland XV 143
 Kamphoefner, Walter D. XX 205
 Kampmeyer, Cath. Angela Bunte XX 30
 Kampmeyer, Catharina Elisabeth XX 30
 Kampmeyer, Catharina Maria XX 30
 Kampmeyer, Johann Christoph XX 30
 Kampmeyer, Johann Rudolph XX 30
 Kampmeyer, Maria Gertrud XX 30
 Kampmeyer Glasmeyer, Marg. Elis. XX 28
 Kampsville PO, Calhoun Co., IL XIX 24
 Kamseger, Johannes Adam XI 89
 Kamseger, Matheis XI 89
 Kanahl Ambts, Louisa XVIII 180
 Kanchel XVII 193
 Kanckel XVII 193
 Kandel XVII 193
 Kandels XIII 15
 Kane Sr., Anna Kathryn Heinzen XVIII 182
 Kane Sr., Harry XVIII 182
 Kane, McKean County, PA XIV 48
 Kane County, IL XIV 254, 270; XVI 198; XVII 18; XIX 18, 23
 Kankakee, IL XIV 304; XIX 15
 Kankakee, Kankakee County, IL XIV 270
 Kankakee County, IL XIX 95
 Kankriner (Schoenfeld), Russia XV 8
 Kann Bermel, Wilhemina XVIII 126
 Kannaday, Jos. XIII 15
 Kannaday, Wm. XIII 15
 Kannegeitor Bungler, Geertje XVII 179
 Kannon, Bog XIII 184
 Kansas XII 3, 28, 46-47, 60, 102, 120; XIII 42; XIV 20, 298;
 XV 6; XVII 176, 185; XIX 136
 Kansas City, KS XVII 185
 Kansas City, MO XVII 185
 Kansas Lenape XX 116
 Kansas (University of) XII 47
 Kanskirchen XVII 193
 Kantengießer XVII 193
 Kanton Thurgau, Switzerland XIX 88
 Kantz XVII 193
 Kapp XVIII 109
 Kapp, Friedrich XVIII 114
 Kapp Kohler, Barbara XX 185, 187
 Kappel, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 80
 Kappendorf, Dioc. Regensburg XIX 21
 Kappler XVII 193
 Kapß XVII 193
 Karch, Anna Maria Daab XIII 65
 Karch, Jakob XIII 65
 Karch Grimm, Josephine XIX 117
 Karch Luniak, Anna Margarethe XII 65
 Karcher XVII 193
 Karg, Effie Gertrude Geron XIX 28
 Karg, Leonard XIX 28
 Karges Spies, Anna Louise XI 184
 Karis XVII 193
 Karker, Johann David XV 130
 Karker, John XV 130-131
 Karker, Matilda XV 130
 Karker, Matilda Fulmer XV 130-131
 Karker, Silva Ann XV 130
 Karker Fulmer, Margaret XV 131
 Karl III, Sovereign of Monaco XIII 233
 Karl IV, Archbishop of Mainz XX 179
 Karl, Crown Prince of Portugal XIII 233
 Karl, Palatine Duke XX 182
 Karl, Sovereign of Romania XIII 230
 Karl, Sovereign of Sigmaringen XIII 229-230
 Karl Alexander, Grand Duke of Saxony-Weimar-Eisenach
 XIII 232
 Karl Anton, Sovereign of Sigmaringen XIII 229-230
 Karl August, Heir Grand Duke of Saxony-Weimar-Eisenach
 XIII 232
 Karl der Grosse (Charlemagne) XX 5

Karl der Grosse (Charlemagne), Frankish king XVI 79
 Karl der Grosse (Charles, Charlemagne) XIV 180
 Karl Friedrich Alexander, King of Wuerttemberg XIII 231
 Karl-Friedrich Classical School XI 44
 Karl Friedrich von Sachsen-Weimar, Grand Duke XIII 228
 Karl von Hesse and bei Rhein, Prince XIII 229
 Karlsbrunn, Johann Wendel XI 116
 Karlsbrunn XI 113-117, 119, 121-122; XX 151
 Karlsbrunn, Germany XVII 164-166, 169-172, 174-177
 Karlsbrunn, Saarbrücken XX 140
 Karlsbrunn/Saar XVII 166
 Karlsbrunner Ab- und Auswanderer 1717 bis 1854 article XVII 176
 Karlscheibler XVII 193
 Karlsruhe XI 178; XV 122; XVIII 10, 75
 Karlsruhe, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 37
 Karlsruhe, Baden XVI 20
 Karlsruhe, Germany XI 5; XII 96; XIII 40, 178-180, 209, 221; XV 70-71; XVI 182; XIX 58-59, 192; XX 109
 Karlsruhe (General Land Archive) XX 51
 Karlsruhe (German State Archive) XIX 193, 194
 Karlsruhe Militia XIII 179
 Karlsruhn XI 122
 Karlstein plantation, Louisiana XX 153
 Karnitzschka XVII 193
 Karnman, Philip XIII 185
 Karns, Kermit B. XX 52
 Karoline (daughter of Sovereign Karl) XIII 230
 Karoline (Karola) (daughter of Prince Gustav von Wasa) XIII 230
 Karp XVII 193
 Karper Marotte, Margaret Anetta XX 143
 Karr, Vicki Lee XII 126
 Karre XVII 193
 Karrer XVII 193
 Karsbrunn XI 110
 Karsch XVII 193
 Karsch see Kirsch
 Karsnitz Batdorf, Eva Regina XIV 19
 Karsruhe XIII 220-221
 Karsruhe Archives XV 135
 Kartelmann XX 48
 Kartenbader, Joh. Henry XIII 15
 Kasch XVII 193
 Kaschik XVII 193
 Kaschow, Germany XVI 116
 Kaschub, Poland XVI 112
 Kashube Moldenhauer, Charlotte Friedericke Wilhelmine XV 170
 Kasimir, Johann, Duke of Palatine XX 181
 Kaspar XVII 193
 Kaß XVII 193
 Kass (Kast) Hess, Catharine XV 125
 Kassel see Cassel
 Kassel, Germany XIV 153, 308; XVI 182; XX 130
 Kassel (Electoral Hesse) 1840-1866, Hesse XIV 163
 Kassel-Wilhelmshöhe, Germany XV 69
 Kasselmann, Anton Friedrich XX 31
 Kasselmann, Bernhard Heinrich XX 31
 Kasselmann, Heinrich Hermann XX 31
 Kasselmann, Hermann Heinrich XX 39
 Kasselmann, Johann Dietrich XX 31
 Kasselmann, Johann Heinrich XX 31
 Kasselmann, Johann Wilhelm XX 31
 Kasselmann, M. Ther. Oberhülsmann XX 31
 Kasselmann, Marg. Maria S[p]jellmeyer XX 39
 Kasselmann, Margareta Luise Krützmänn XX 31
 Kasselmann, Maria Angela Boberg XX 31
 Kasselmann, Maria Elisabeth Ruthemeyer XX 31
 Kasselmann Sprengelmeyer, Margareta Elisabeth XX 39-40
 Kasselmann Wacker, Anna Mar. XX 42
 Kast XI 141; XVI 164; XVII 193
 Kast Conrad, Mildred XV 153
 Kast (Kass) Hess, Catharine XV 125
 Kastel iron forge XVI 8
 Kastellaun XVI 19 map
 Kasten, Dennis XIV 237
 Kastens, Dennis A. XVI 154; XVII 101; XX 58, 170
 Kastens, Rev. Dennis A. XII 163, 167-168; XIII 100; XVII 98, 101, 152, 191; XVIII 156; XX 170
 Kaster XIX 101
 Kastner, Christian XII 155
 Kastner, Philipp Peter XII 155
 Kastor XIX 101
 Kasts XI 144
 Kate, Martha XI 2
 Katharine of Hohenlohe-Waldenburg Schillings-fuerst XIII 230
 Katie Hess Reminisces XVI 256
 Kattau, Emma Otto XVII 131
 Kattau, Herman XVII 131
 Kattii XVIII 132
 Kattmann XII 98
 Katz Strubel, Barbara XII 61-62
 Katzenbach XVII 193
 Katzenberger, Maria Johanna XII 155
 Katzenbhüler XVII 193
 Katzengroh XVII 193
 Katzenlocher Hammer, Germany XVI 8, 16-17, 19 map
 Katzung, Anna Marguarite Hoffman XVIII 128
 Katzung, Christina Yost XVIII 128
 Katzung, Edward XVIII 128
 Katzung, Joseph XVIII 128
 Katzung, Lottine Eberlein XVIII 128
 Katzung, Valentine XVIII 128
 Käuckel XVII 193
 Kaufeldt, Georg XII 155
 Kaufeldt, Joh. Christoph XII 155
 Kaufeldt, Johannes XII 155
 Kaufeldt, Nicklas XII 155
 Käufer XVIII 157
 Kauffer, Clara Kiefer XI 98
 Kauffman, Eva XX 82
 Kauffman, George Michael XX 82
 Kauffman, Henry J. XVII 190
 Kauffman, John XVI 12
 Kauffman, Thomas XVI 9, 12
 Kauffman Bertram, Catherine XX 15
 Kauffman Sparr, Maria Catharina XX 82
 Kauffmann XIII 155
 Kauffmann, Elisabetha XI 116
 Kauffmann, Johannes XI 116
 Kauffmann, John XVI 9
 Kauffman(n), Elisabeth XVI 7
 Kauffman(n), Johann Peter XVI 12
 Kauffman(n), Johann Thomas XVI 7
 Kauffman(n), Johannes XVI 7, 12
 Kauffman(n), Johannes Thomas XVI 12
 Kauffman(n), Maria Catharina XVI 12
 Kauffman(n), Maria Elisabeth Steffens XVI 12
 Kauffman(n), Maria Magdalena XVI 12
 Kauffman(n) Coble, Anna Maria XVI 12
 Kauffman(n) Welsch, Elisabeth Catharina XVI 12
 Kauffmann Goble, Anna Maria "Catharina" XVI 9
 Kaufman Hahn, Catherine XVII 180

Kaufmann XVII 26 map, 27, 193
 Kaufmann, Margreth XII 155
 Kaufmann, Peter XIV 38; XVII 114
 Kaufmann, Philipp XIV 165
 Kaufmann/Fosselmann, Elisab. XII 155
 Kaul, Anton Franz XIV 38
 Kaulin Hermann, Belle XII 60
 Kaulin Herrmann, Belle XIV 289
 Kaupp, England XI 135
 Kausler, Aloys XIV 220
 Kausler, Emeran XIV 220
 Kaut Ladage, Johanna XII 27
 Kautenbach, Dioc. Luxemburg XIX 19
 Kautz, Joseph XIV 38
 Kautzmann, Philip XV 17
 Kautzmann, Regina Yonkhause XV 172
 Kavel, Pastor, A. L. C. XVIII 35
 Kaylor Hedrick Jr., Elizabeth XX 18
 Kayser XI 141
 Kayser see Keyser
 Kayser, Johan George XIX 68
 Kayser, Johann Bapt. XII 75
 Kayser, Katherine Hutt XIX 68
 Kayser Jaeger, Anna Mary XIX 68
 Kean, Mich. XIII 15
 Kearney, Elizabeth Freeburger XVII 70
 Kearney, John XVII 70
 Keathly Hon, Mary XVII 16
 Kebert Peter, Magdalena XX 20
 Keck XVII 147
 Keck Naumann, Catharine XVIII 148
 Keck Reuter, Margaretha XVIII 185
 Keck Schumacher, Christian XII 117
 Keckler, George Willis XIV 20
 Keckler, Maud Elizabeth Hirschfield XIV 20
 Kedzies XI 1441
 Keedysville, MD XVI 47
 Keefe, Eugene K. XVII 45
 Keefer, Anna Maria Altvater XVII 15
 Keefer, Casper XVII 15
 keelboats XVII 113
 Keeler XI 141
 Keeler, Elizabeth Geist XV 142
 Keeler, Reinhart XV 142
 Keeler Schumacher, Nellie XII 117
 Keeling, Charles XIV 20
 Keeling, Hannah Belle Hirschfield XIV 20
 Keely see Kiele
 Keenan Kray, Addie XII 60
 Keene Schaefer?, Joseph XVII 132
 Keener, Abraham XVII 128
 Keener, Elizabeth Bollinger XVII 128
 Keens, Mich'l XIII 15
 Keents, Mich'l XIII 15
 Keese family XI 71
 Keeseville, NY XI 60, 71
 Keesner, Hendrick XX 108
 Keester Pannebecker, Rebecca XX 144
 Keffer, Casimir XII 155
 Kefferhausen, Eichfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 14
 Kefferhausen, Eichsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XII 74
 Kegel XVII 193
 Kehl XVII 193; XIX 60
 Kehl-Carman XI 139
 Kehl Finger, Ursula XIII 244
 Kehl Merckel, Margaretha XVII 17
 Kehl Merckel, Sibylla C. XVII 17
 Kehler Ruckenbrod, Anna Catharina XVI 72
 Kehr XVII 193
 Kehr Rust, Margaretha XVIII 129
 Kehrler Haag, Margaret XVIII 182
 Kehrl Stahli, Margaret XVII 18
 Kehrt XVII 193
 Kehrt, Philip Peter XII 27
 Kehrt Conrad, Anna Maria Haehl XII 27
 Keidenheimer, John XX 80
 Keidle Krug, Anna XVII 130
 Keifer see Pfeiffer
 Keifer, Magdalena XIII 15
 Keifer Kost, Rosanna XX 142
 Keiffer Brodt, Martha Sophia XIX 116
 Keil XVII 193
 Keilhauer XVII 193
 Keilhauer, Adam XVI 199
 Keilhauer, Ann Durnell XVI 199
 Keilhauer, Anna Maria Schatzlein XVI 199
 Keilhauer, Catherine XVI 199
 Keilhauer, Catharine Winemore XVI 199
 Keilhauer, Hannah XVI 199
 Keilhauer, Johnes XVI 199
 Keilhauer Jr., Martin XVI 199
 Keilhauer, Michael XVI 199
 Keilhauer, Philip Martin XVI 199
 Keilhauer, Sarah XVI 199
 Keilhauer LeCompt Beans, Sarah XVI 199
 Keilhauer Merker Rambo Barry, Elizabeth XVI 199
 Keilhauer Wagner, Nancy/Ann XVI 199
 Keillor, Garrison XIII 175
 Keim XVI 196; XVII 147, 193
 Keim see Kym
 Keim, Jean XI 175
 Keim Heydt, Anna Maria XX 141
 Keim (Kime, Kimes), Johannes XI 59
 Keimeyer, C. M. Dorothea XX 28
 Keimling Stuertzer, Amelia XVIII 75
 Keiner, Peter XVI 13
 Keiner May?, Christina XVI 13
 Keiner? or May?, Elizabeth XVI 13
 Keiper XVII 193
 Keiper Riblet, Catherine XVI 200
 Keiser see Keyser
 Keiser, Agnis XIX 171
 Keiser, Anna Maria Lingle XIX 171
 Keiser, Anna Maria XIX 171
 Keiser, Barbara Huber XIX 171
 Keiser, Barbara XIX 171
 Keiser, Daniel XIX 171
 Keiser, Jean XVIII 78; XIX 152
 Keiser, Johann Ulric XIX 152
 Keiser, Michael XIX 171
 Keiser, Valentin XIX 171
 Keiser Julius, Christina XVII 139
 Keiser Sommerladie Mohr, Catherine XIX 171
 Keiser Weber, Anna Margretha XIX 171
 Keisler, Antoine XVIII 79
 Keister XIX 101
 Keister Jr., Anne Probst XIX 30
 Keister, Anton XIX 152
 Keister Jr., Belinda Gum XIX 30
 Keister, Elisabeth Jane Davis XIX 30
 Keister, Frederick XIX 30
 Keister Jr., Frederick XIX 30
 Keister, George XIX 30
 Keister, Hanna Dyer XIX 30

Keister, James XIX 30
 Keister, Mary Ann Jordan XIX 30
 Keister, Sarah XIX 30
 Keister, Susanna Peck XIX 30
 Keister Berlin, Delilah XI 23
 Keister family XI 32
 Keister Hull, Ester XIX 30
 Keister Hull, Hannah, XIX 30
 Keister Kyle, Mary XIX 30
 Keistler see Kistler, Kistler
 Keistler, John XX 103
 Keit, Henry XVI 176
 Keitel, Fouda Eadler XIX 116
 Keitel, John XIX 116
 Keitel Bartel, Susan Elizabeth XIX 116
 Keith XVIII 48
 Kelchiner, Margaret Riblet XVI 200
 Kelchiner, Michael XVI 200
 Kelchener Burger, Mary XVIII 71
 Kelchner, Hans Georg XV 116
 Kelker see Kölliker
 Kelker Charle, Anna Elizabeth XIX 169
 Kell XVII 193
 Kell Stambaugh, Elizabeth XIV 247
 Kellenbach, Eva Regina Mittelberger XI 137
 Kellenbach, Joseph XI 137
 Keller XIII 76; XIV 298, 299; XV 101; XVI 154; XVII 193; XX 170
 Keller, A. XV 11
 Keller, Alice A. Kline XIV 279
 Keller, Amanda Herchelroth XIV 279
 Keller, Barbara Anna Hottel XIII 19
 Keller, Catherine Sailer XIX 173
 Keller, Conrad XI 146
 Keller, Daniel XI 116
 Keller, Elizabeth Kistler XX 106
 Keller, Frank XIX 117
 Keller, George XIII 19
 Keller, Heinrich XX 106
 Keller, Jacob XVIII 12
 Keller, Johannes XI 116
 Keller, John XV 63
 Keller, Jos. XIII 15
 Keller, Joseph XI 116; XIII 15; XV 38
 Keller, Julia Grimm XIX 117
 Keller, Lorenz XIX 173
 Keller, Phoebe Stucky XV 63
 Keller, Samuel XIX 172
 Keller, Sophia Ottstadt XIX 172
 Keller Albright, Anna Maria XVIII 126
 Keller Bischoff, Juliana XX 184
 Keller Brandenburg, Barbara XVII 128
 Keller Haner, Rebecca XII 146
 Keller Homrighasen, Susannah XVIII 15
 Keller Junghaeni, Elizabeth XIII 97
 Keller Lauer, Katharina Barbara XIII 61
 Keller Sager, Elizabeth XVIII 129
 Keller Steinbach, Dorothea XVII 78
 Keller Steinbach, Elizabeth Barbara XVII 78
 Keller van den Bergh, Wilhelmina XIII 98
 Keller's Church, Bucks County, PA XVII 78
 Kelley, Arthur Pierson XIX 76
 Kelley, Luke XIX 30
 Kelley, Mary Keyser XIX 30
 Kelley Farrar, Ida Mae XIV 253
 Kelley Ruff, Mary Margaret XVII 132; XVIII 16
 Kelley's Island, Erie County, OH XII 83

Kellig XVII 193
 Kellner Dimberger, Barbara XV 60
 Kellner Kiefer, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Kellogg XII 110, 112, 114
 Kellogg, Dr. XI 68
 Kellogg, D. S. XI 79
 Kellogg Eisenbraun, Elizabeth XIX 117
 Kelly XI 141
 Kelly, Arthur C. M. XV 133
 Kelly, Mary Ruth XV 31
 Kelly, Robert XII 113-114
 Kelly Cordy, Olive XVIII 73
 Kelly Kinsey, Temperance XIII 211
 Kelly Taxis, Patsy XX 145
 Kelough Haupt, Mahala XIII 186
 Kelp/Kölb XV 18
 Kelpius, Johann XX 162
 Kelppinger, Elias XIV 245
 Kelppinger, Sybilla Kuntz XIV 245
 Kelsch XVII 193
 Keltic XVII 6
 Keltner XVII 193
 Keltnich XVII 193
 Kelton, Utah XIV 14
 Kemmer XVII 193
 Kemmerer XI 141; XVII 193
 Kemmerling XVII 193; XIX 139
 Kemp XIV 298-299; XVII 193
 Kemp, Fred XVIII 18
 Kemp, Matila Turske XVIII 18
 Kempe, Joseph XIX 18
 Kempein Friederich, Emma XIII 159
 Kempein Friederich, Sophia XIII 159
 Kempen, Franz Joseph XIX 18
 Kempen, Holland XV 143
 Kemper XV 101, 199
 Kemper, Anna Womelsdorf XIX 69
 Kemper, Carl Stanislaus XII 75
 Kemper, Christian XIV 279
 Kemper, Christina Louise Bald XIX 69
 Kemper, Daniel XIX 69
 Kemper, Emma Jane XIV 278
 Kemper, Frances Elizabeth XIV 278
 Kemper, Friedrich XIX 69
 Kemper, Hans Georg XVI 45
 Kemper, Hermann XII 75
 Kemper, Johan Daniel XIX 68
 Kemper, Johann George XIX 69
 Kemper, Johann Heinrich XIX 68
 Kemper, Johannes XVI 45
 Kemper, John XIV 278
 Kemper, Katharine Rick XIX 68-69
 Kemper, Ludwig Heinrich XIX 69
 Kemper, Margarete Wappenschmidt XVI 45
 Kemper, Maria Magdalena Dittman XIX 68
 Kemper, Marie Katharine Meier XIX 69
 Kemper, Mary Ann XIV 278
 Kemper, Mary XIX 69
 Kemper, Peter XIV 220
 Kemper, Reuben XIV 278
 Kemper, Susanna Hacker XIV 278
 Kemper, Susanna XIV 278
 Kemper Brumbach, Anna Juliana XVI 45
 Kemper Damm Ludwig, Karoline XIX 69
 Kemper Damm, Karoline XIX 67
 Kemper Fischer, Elizabeth XIX 69
 Kemper Heberlein, Louise XIX 69

Kemper Wetter, Katharine XIX 69
 Kempf XVII 193
 Kempfelder XVI 16
 Kempfer XV 18
 Kempten, Bavaria XV 94
 Kempten, Dioc. Augsburg XIV 43
 Kempter, Fr. XV 11
 Kendall, Benj XIII 10
 Kendall Dreeke, Laura XVIII 181
 Kendig XX 91
 Kendig, Henry XV 170
 Kendig, Jane Mylin XV 170
 Kendig, John Jacob XV 170
 Kendig, Maudlin Weber XV 170
 Kendig, Onela Meier/Moyer XV 170
 Kenel XVI 154
 Kenk, Matthais XII 81
 Kenley Hess, Christina XVII 39
 Kenley Hess, Christine XVII 38
 Kennebec River XI 61
 Kennedy, David M. XVI 99
 Kennedy, President XVII 121
 Kennedy, Sharon Heeke XX 192-193
 Kenosha, Kenosha County, WI XIV 273
 Kenosha, WS XI 145
 Kenosha County, WI XIV 266, 273
 Kent County, DE XV 143
 Kent County, MI XIV 271; XVI 197
 Kent County, Ontario XVII 46, 127
 Kent County, Ontario, Canada XII 29
 Kent see Kint
 Kent, Charles Frederick XII 122
 Kent, Mary Catherine Smelser XII 122
 Kent, OH XVIII 76, 82
 Kent DeLord House XI 68
 Kent State University XVIII 76, 82; XIX 144
 Kenton, Hardin Coutny, OH XII 77
 Kentucky XII 3, 30, 62, 74-77; XIII 54; XIV 243; XVI 31, 35, 198; XVII 16, 73, 76-77, 96, 110, 113, 128, 185; XVIII 23, 73, 98, 151, 175; XIX 16; XX 138
 Kentucky Dept. of Information Systems XIV 195
 Kentucky Genealogical Society XIV 194-195
 Kentucky resources XIV 194
 Kenworthy Bohlander, Rosa XVIII 71
 Kenzler Weintraut, Barbara XII 29
 Keogh, Brian XV 51
 Keokuk, IA XVII 185
 Kephart XVIII 97; XX 162
 Kepler XIII 99
 Kepler, Andreas XV 170
 Kepler, Catharina Barbara Hottenstein XV 170
 Keplinger see Kublinger
 Keplius, John XX 162
 Kepner XVII 193
 Kepner, Jacob XVIII 181
 Kepner, Maria Gable Bower XVIII 181
 Keppel XVII 193
 Keppelen, Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 18
 Keppellen, Rheinland XIX 22
 Kepple XII 113
 Kepple, Jacob XII 103; XIII 15
 Kepple, Mrs. ? Altman XII 103
 Kepler XVII 193
 Kepplinger, Adam XX 187
 Kepplinger, Anna Maria Catharina Schneider XX 187
 Kepplinger, George XX 187
 Kepplinger, Jacob XX 187
 Kepplinger, Johann Martin XX 187
 Kepplinger, Johannes XX 187
 Kepplinger, Maria Eva XX 187
 Kepplinger, Martin XX 187
 Kepplinger, Peter XX 187
 Kerbach XV 18
 Kerbeler XVII 193
 Kercher XVII 193
 Kerchner Stoudt, Maria XVIII 130
 Kergus, Daniel XIII 20
 Kergus, Jacob XIII 19, 20
 Kergus, Johanna XIII 20
 Kergus, Jonathan XIII 20
 Kergus, Mary Shaffer XIII 20
 Kergus, Rosina C. XIII 20
 Kerker, Andrew XX 80, 84
 Kerker, Anna Barbara XX 80
 Kerker, Margaret XX 80, 84
 Kerker Zimmerman, Anna Barbara XX 84
 Kerkering XV 101
 Kern XIII 151; XVI 154; XVII 193; XVIII 149, 157
 Kern, Aaron XIX 96
 Kern, Andrew XIII 151
 Kern, Carl Joseph XV 11
 Kern, Catherine Deshler XX 140
 Kern, Famille XVIII 80; XIX 152
 Kern, Georg XVIII 128
 Kern, Hannah XIX 96
 Kern, Hans Georg XVIII 128
 Kern, Jacob XVII 134
 Kern, Louisa Junghaeni XIII 97
 Kern, Maria XVIII 128
 Kern, Martin XIII 97
 Kern, Matheaus XVII 134
 Kern, Michael XVIII 128
 Kern, Peter XX 140
 Kern, Veronica XVIII 128
 Kern Bertzold, Catharina H. XIX 96
 Kern Fluck, Anna Barbara XVIII 127
 Kern Hoffman, Susannah XIII 170
 Kern Jacoby, Maria XVIII 183
 Kern Kamp, Dorthea XVII 76
 Kerns XVII 193
 Kerpen, Niclas XI 116
 Kerper see Koeper, Körper, Carper
 Kerper Geist, Anna XV 142
 Kerprich aux Bois, Dioc. Nancy XIX 19
 Kerr Babst, Harriet M. XV 40
 Kerr Mathern, Elsie XVI 200
 Kerrville, TX XII 102, 114; XIII 2, 18
 Kershner XVI 49
 Kersting XV 101
 Kert XVII 193
 Kerth XVII 193
 Kerwar see Garber
 Kerwe (church parish festival) XII 138-140
 Kesecker Welker, Anna XX 145
 Kesemeyer XX 48
 Keskastel XII 159
 Keslar, Peter XX 81
 Keslar Schlacter, Maria XX 81
 Keßell XVIII 157
 Kessing, Franz Heinrich XII 75
 Kessler XVIII 157
 Kessler, Anna XIX 88
 Kessler, Bertha Luise Karoline Baumann XX 15
 Kessler, Daniel XIX 171

Kessler, Dorothea XX 104
 Kessler, Fred XX 15
 Kessler, Henry XIX 171
 Kessler, Johann Georg XIV 165
 Kessler, Johann Jakob XIV 165
 Kessler, Johannes XX 104, 108
 Kessler, John XIX 171
 Kessler, Joseph K. XIX 171
 Kessler, Levi XIX 67
 Kessler, Margaret Buss XIX 67
 Kessler, Mary Custer XIX 171
 Kessler, Mary Steel XIX 171
 Kessler, Susanna XX 104
 Kessler, Ulrich XIX 171
 Kessler Family History, bimonthly newsletter XVIII 150
 Kessler Family Newsletter XIX 43
 Kessler Shambaugh, Elisabeth XV 16
 Kefßler XVII 193
 Kester XIX 101
 Ketchin XVIII 48
 Kethley Jr., T. William XVI 34
 Kethner Tobias, Maria Magdalena XVII 18
 Kettenbach Church, Germany XVI 12
 Kettenring, Christoph XII 155
 Kettenring, Frantz XII 155
 Kettenring, Joh. Jacob XII 155
 Kettenring, Joh. Nikolaus XI 116
 Kettenringk, Georg Nicol XI 116
 Ketterer, Franx Anton XII 97
 Ketterer Hotel, Stuttgart, Germany XII 97
 Ketterer Scherzinger, Barbara XII 97
 Kettering Stehley, Margaret XV 172
 Kettl, Franz Xaver XIV 38
 Kettle XI 141
 Kettner, Barbara Frederick XVI 199
 Kettner, Catherina Brassman XVI 199
 Kettner, Ester Caterina XVI 199
 Kettner, George Michael XVI 199
 Kettner, Heinrich Adam XVI 199
 Kettner, Johannes XVI 199
 Kettner, Johannes Heinrich XVI 199
 Kettner, Lambert XIV 38
 Kettner, Maria Catherine Frederick XVI 199
 Kettner, Maria Katherine XVI 199
 Kettner, Mary XVI 199
 Kettner, Michael XVI 199
 Kettner, Susannah XVI 199
 Kettner, Veronica Burkhardt XVI 199
 Kettner Emerick, Maria Margerta XVI 199
 Kettrichhof XII 153-154
 Keubel XIV 154
 Keusel see Kusel
 Kew, Richmond, Surry, United Kingdom XIX 141
 Kewaunee, Kewaunee County, WI XIV 273
 Keweenaw County, MI XV 12
 Keyl XVII 193
 Keynote XV 145
 Keyser XVII 193
 Keyser see Keiser
 Keyser, Alan J. XVI 48
 Keyser, Andrew XIX 30
 Keyser, Anna Margaret XIX 30
 Keyser, Anna Margaretha Biery XIX 30
 Keyser, Barend XVII 128
 Keyser, Carl XIX 30
 Keyser, Catherine Rhinehart XIX 30
 Keyser, Charles XIX 30
 Keyser, David XIX 30
 Keyser, Elizabeth XIX 30
 Keyser, Helen C. Root XX 21
 Keyser, Johan Peter XIX 30
 Keyser, John XIX 30
 Keyser, Joseph XIX 30
 Keyser, Kate XIX 30
 Keyser, Maria Barbara Berg XVII 128
 Keyser, Maria Catharine Steheli XVIII 17
 Keyser, Michael XIX 30
 Keyser, Mrs. Shelly XIX 30
 Keyser, Nicholos XIX 30
 Keyser, Peter XX 144
 Keyser, Roy XX 21
 Keyser, Sarah Rhinehart XIX 30
 Keyser, Seb. XIII 15
 Keyser, Susannah Stacey XIX 30
 Keyser, Susanne Pannebecker XX 144
 Keyser, Valentine XVIII 17
 Keyser Austin, Esther XIX 30
 Keyser Countryman, Cornelia XVI 132
 Keyser Hein, Mary Catharine XIX 30
 Keyser Kelley, Mary XIX 30
 Keyser Kint, Anna Catherine XIX 30
 Keyser Koonts, Anna XIX 30
 Keyser Pannebecker, Anneke XX 144
 Keyser Pannebecker, Elizabeth XX 144
 Keyser Schlosser, Regina XIX 30
 Keyßer XVII 193
 Keyßers XVIII 157
 Keystone Ramblers (Jim Dittman's) XI 23
 Khouw, Petta XVIII 39
 Khun XVII 193
 Kick Dirnberger, Elizabeth XV 60
 Kickapoo, Peoria County, IL XIX 26
 kidneys XVII 8
 Kidwell, Maria Elizabeth Voss XVII 183
 Kidwell, Thomas XVII 183
 Die Kolonisation des Mississippi Thales bis zum Ausgang der
 französischen Herrschaft XX 157
 Kiebler XVII 193
 Kiechen, Germany XIX 154
 Kiefer XVII 193; XVIII 157
 Kiefer, Abraham XII 155
 Kiefer Jr., Abraham XII 155
 Kiefer, Caspar XII 155
 Kiefer, Daniel XI 116; XII 155
 Kiefer, Friedrich XI 116
 Kiefer, Henrich XII 155
 Kiefer, Jacobi XI 98
 Kiefer, Johann Jacob XII 155
 Kiefer, Konrad XI 116
 Kiefer, Margaretha Schneider XI 98
 Kiefer, Maria Anna Koelsch XI 98
 Kiefer, Mrs. ? Kellner XI 98
 Kiefer, Peter XI 98
 Kiefer Jr., Peter XI 98
 Kiefer, Theobald XI 116
 Kiefer, Wilhelm XI 98
 Kiefer Aspach, Maria Barbara XVI 14
 Kiefer Bickham Koppe, Amanda XI 98
 Kiefer Gallatin, Anna XI 98
 Kiefer Kauffer, Clara XI 98
 Kiefer Koppe, Maria XI 98
 Kiefer see Kipper
 Kiefer Wheeler, Elizabeta XI 98
 Kieffer XVIII 157

Kieffer Lehmann, Christina XIV 171
 Kiegler, Joh. XIII 15
 Kiel, Germany XV 69, 85-86
 Kiele, Anna Margretta XI 99
 Kiele, Anna Maria Barbar Smellen XI 99
 Kiele, Anna Maria Barbara XI 99
 Kiele, Daniel XI 99
 Kiele, Hanna XI 99
 Kiele, John XI 99
 Kiele, John Jacob XI 99
 Kiele, Michael XI 99
 Kiele, Mrs. ? Iddings XI 99
 Kiele, Mrs. ? McGee XI 99
 Kiele, Mrs. ? Snyder XI 99
 Kiele, Mrs. ? Vooris XI 99
 Kiele, Samuel XI 99
 Kiele, Sebastian XI 99
 Kiele, Susan Smellen XI 99
 Kiele, Susannah XI 99
 Kiele, William XI 99
 Kiele Wray Wardell, Catherine XI 99
 Kieser XVIII 157
 Kiesler, David XX 106
 Kiesler, Eleonore Catharina XX 106
 Kieß XVIII 157
 Kießler XVII 193
 Kiest, Alfred L. XVII 181
 Kiest, Amanda Leincke XVII 181
 Kiest, Anna Margaretha Middendorf XVII 181
 Kiest, Annie A. XVII 181
 Kiest, Barbara Jaquet XVII 181
 Kiest, Carrie Fritch XVII 181
 Kiest, Charles F. XVII 181
 Kiest, Clara Walter XVII 181
 Kiest, Emma S. XVII 181
 Kiest, Frederick H. XVII 181
 Kiest, George A. XVII 181
 Kiest, Gerhard Heinrich XVII 181
 Kiest, Hannah Muehlke XVII 181
 Kiest, Heinrich XIX 90-91
 Kiest Jr., Henry Gerhard XVII 181
 Kiest, Jacob XVII 181
 Kiest, Johann Heinrich XVII 181
 Kiest, John Christian XVII 181
 Kiest, Joseph S. XVII 181
 Kiest, Julia W. XVII 181
 Kiest, Lois Elizabeth Schoole XVII 181
 Kiest, Maria Lucia Oman XVII 181
 Kiest, Maria Schmitt XIX 90-91
 Kiest Jr., Maria Smith XVII 181
 Kiest, Mary Anna Bach XVII 181
 Kiest, Rosina Gottschalk XVII 181
 Kiest, William XVII 181
 Kiest Edler, Catherine M. XVII 181
 Kiest Lange, Henrietta XVII 181
 Kiest Ott, Mary XVII 181
 Kiest Walter, Florence Rosina XVII 181
 Kiester XIX 101
 Kiester see Keister
 Kieweller XVII 193
 Kifer, Joseph XIII 15
 Kiger, Bob XIV 9
 Kikens, Dorothy Reager XVI 70
 Kikens, John XVI 70
 Kilcooley, County Tipperary, Ireland XVII 58
 Kilcooly XIII 40
 Kilcooly, County Tipperary, Ireland XV 185
 Kile Eurich, Annie XIX 28
 Kilfinnane, Ireland XVII 58, 60
 Kilhauer Marker, Elizabeth XVI 69
 Kilhour see Keilhauer
 Kill, Jacob XII 155
 Killarney, Ireland XX 87
 Killeen see Killian
 Killeheen, County Limerick, Ireland XV 140
 Killeheen, Ireland XV 184-186; XVII 57
 Killeheen, Reens, Ardagh, Co. Limerick, Ireland XV 183
 Killerman Dirnberger, Anna Margarethe XV 60
 Killhower see Keilhauer
 Killian, Adam XVIII 73
 Killian, Charles XVIII 73
 Killian, Christina Siegele XVIII 73
 Killian, Elizabeth Anne Volprecht XII 62
 Killian, John George XVIII 73
 Killian, Joseph XVIII 73
 Killian, Margaret Onletz XVIII 73
 Killian, Michael XVIII 73
 Killian, Mr. XII 62
 Killian, Sophie King XVIII 73
 Killian Beck, Ann XVIII 73
 Killian Heiman, Catherine XVIII 73
 Killian Volprecht, Mrs. George XII 62
 Killie, Alberta H. XI 9
 Kilmer, Eva Gertraut Dings XVI 198
 Kilmer, George XVI 198
 Kilmer Dings, Eva XVI 132
 Kilmer Minkler Sr., Elisabetha XVI 46
 Kilmer Minkler, Garetjen Maria XVI 46
 Kilnaughtin, County Kerry, Ireland XV 185
 Kilts XI 141
 Kilts Emich, Anna Maria XIV 253
 Kilzer XVII 193
 Kim XVIII 77
 Kim see Kym
 Kim, Franz XVIII 81
 Kimball, Francis P. XVI 169
 Kimball Vosseller, Julia Ann XVI 126
 Kimberlin, Catharina XVI 45
 Kimberlin, Eva Schmaltzhoff XVI 45
 Kimberlin, Frederick Jacob XVI 45
 Kimberlin, Johannes Adam XVI 45
 Kimberlin, Maria Eva XVI 45
 Kimberlin, Maria Magdalena Schuemacher XVI 45
 Kimberlin, Michael XVI 45
 Kimberlin, Nancy Davis XVI 45
 Kimberlin, Reinhart XVI 45
 Kimberling Creek, VA XVI 45
 Kime XVI 196
 Kime see Keim
 Kimmel, Dr. Helmut XII 164
 Kimmernann XVII 193
 Kimmet, Carl Fredeick (see Mary Catherine Smelser) XII 122
 kin-cough XVII 5
 kind-cough XVII 5
 Kindelberger XVI 154
 Kinder XVII 5
 Kinderhook, NY XVII 182
 kinder-husten XVII 5
 Kindhausen XVIII 157
 Kindig, Barbara XVI 45
 Kindig, Johannes XVI 45
 Kindig, Magdalena XVI 45
 Kindig, Martin XVI 45
 Kineling, Johannes XIV 165

Kinfolk of August F. & Johanna A. (Brumm) Westphal and Carl F. & Johanna C. (Voight) Brumm XVI 48
 Kinfolk of August F. & Johanna A. (Brumm) Westphal and Carl F. & Johanna C. (Voigt) Brumm XV 197
 Kinfolk of Henry Smith (1846-1887) and Anna E. Smith (nee Everhart) (1851-1910) XVIII 195
 King XI 141
 King see Konig
 King, Eleanor G. XI 9
 King, Elizabeth Kuntz XIV 246
 King, William XIV 246
 King Alarich XX 177
 King Alfons XII of Spain XIII 233
 King Beisel, Catherine XIX 169
 King Beyer, Mary XVI 134
 King Carl I of Rumania XIII 233
 King Charlemagne (Karl der Grosse), Frankish XVI 79; XIV 180; XV 77-78
 King Charles Albert of Italy XI 35
 King Christian IX of Denmark XIII 233
 King Clovis XV 77
 King Edward III of England XV 78
 King family XII 87
 King Francis I of France XI 34
 King Frederick VII of Denmark XV 82
 King Frederick William IV XIII 228; XVIII 23
 King Fredrich William III XVI 152
 King Friedrich August Albert of Saxony XIII 230
 King Friedrich Wilhelm III XIII 227; XVIII 34
 King Friedrich Wilhelm III XVII 89
 King Geiserich XX 177-178
 King Georg I of Greece XIII 233
 King George I XVII 58
 King George II, King of England XVIII 93
 King George III XV 138
 King George County, VA XI 132
 King Gundacar of Burgundians XII 168
 King Henry I XIV 181
 King Hugo XI 80
 King Humbert I of Italy XIII 233
 King James I of England XIII 165; XVII 7
 King James III XVII 167
 King James VI of Scotland XVII 7
 King James of England XX 179, 182
 King Johann of Saxony XIII 230
 King Karl Friedrich Alexander of Wuerttemberg XIII 231
 King Killian, Sophie XVIII 73
 King Leopold II of Belgium XIII 232
 King Louis XIV XII 56
 King Louis XIV of France XI 34-34, 40; XIII 163; XIV 34-35, 81; XX 8, 182
 King Louise XIV of France XI 34-35, 81
 King Louise the German XIV 181
 King Louis's court XII 104
 King Ludwig I of Portugal XIII 233
 King Ludwig II of Bavaria XIII 230
 King Ludwig (Mad) XV 201
 King Maximilian II of Bavaria XIII 230
 King Melick, Mary Magdalena XVI 126
 King of Bavaria XIII 47
 King of Bohemia XIV 183; XX 179
 King of England XVII 44; XVIII 93
 King of Italy, Victor Amadeus XI 35
 King of Prussia XIII 227
 King of Prussia (Friedrich Wilhelm IV) XVIII 21
 King of Prussia ship XVI 69
 King of Sweden (Gustav Adolf) XX 182
 King Oskar III of Sweden and Norway XIII 233
 King Otto I (The Great), Saxon King XIV 182; XVI 79
 King Richard the Lionhearted XVII 101
 King Rudolf I XIV 118
 King Totila XX 177
 King Victor Amadeus of Italy XI 35
 King Wilhelm I of Wuerttemberg XIII 231
 King Wilhelm II of the Netherlands XIII 232
 King Wilhelm III of Netherlands XIII 233
 King Wilhelm von Preussen XIII 231
 King William I XVIII 23
 Kingdom of Bavaria XI 157
 Kingdom of Hanover XI 74
 Kingdom of Wuerttemberg XVI 37
 Kingebiel, Martha Kohlstedt XX 142
 King's evil XVII 7
 Kings of England XIII 165
 Kings of Prussia XIII 165, 227; XVIII 21
 Kings Royal Regiment of New York XVI 161
 King's touch XVII 7
 Kingsland XIV 165
 Kingsley XI 141
 Kingston Township, Luzern County, PA XVIII 125
 Kingston XVII 56; XVIII 183
 Kingston, nr. Wilkes-Barre, PA XVIII 122
 Kingston, NY XII 29, 60; XV 172; XVI 46; XVII 17, 129
 Kingston, Ontario, CA XVII 129
 Kingston, PA XVIII 123, 125
 Kingston, Ulster County, NY XVI 169; XVIII 166
 Kington, Ontario XVI 170
 Kinnach XVII 193
 Kinney XIV 203
 Kins see Kintz
 Kinsearchers XIII 42
 Kinsey, Anna Nydegger XIII 211
 Kinsey, Christian XIII 211
 Kinsey, Daniel XIII 211
 Kinsey, Gottlieb XIII 211
 Kinsey, Johannes XIII 211
 Kinsey, Joseph XIII 211
 Kinsey, Katharina Lehmann XIII 211
 Kinsey, Lydia Lucinda Davis XIII 211
 Kinsey, Maria XIII 211
 Kinsey, Nancy Henderson XIII 211
 Kinsey, Sarah Anderson XIII 211
 Kinsey, Susanna Megert XIII 211
 Kinsey, Temperance Kelly XIII 211
 Kinsey Albright Irish, Catharine XIII 211
 Kinsey Humrighouse, Julia XIII 211
 Kinsey Krebs, Anna XIII 211
 Kinsey Walther, Elisabet XIII 211
 Kinsey Wenger, Susanna XIII 211
 Kinslow, Mrs. Marvin W. XI 9
 Kinstle, Bernard XX 21
 Kinstle, Dorothy M. Root XX 21
 Kinstman XVIII 196
 Kint, Anna Catherine Keyser XIX 30
 Kint, Nicholos XIX 30
 Kintz, Benjamin XI 99
 Kintz, Conrad XI 99
 Kintz, Elizabeth XI 99
 Kintz, Friedrich XI 99
 Kintz, George XI 99
 Kintz, John XI 99
 Kintz, Mary Barbara Henrich XI 99
 Kintz, Mrs. ? Flowers XI 99
 Kintz, Mrs. ? Gross XI 99

Kintz, Mrs. ? Hanlin XI 99
 Kintz Hughes, Rosanah XI 99
 Kintz McAtoo, Elizabeth Catherine XI 99
 Kintzel XIX 182
 Kintzel Mathias, Anna Cathrine XVI 69
 Kintzer, Amalia Juliana Schneider XI 97
 Kintzing Story XVII 186
 Kinzinger XVII 193
 Kipp XI 141
 Kippel Staub, Emma M. XVI 41
 Kipper see Kiefer
 Kipper, Daniel XII 155
 Kipps, Eva Margaret Tusing XV 63
 Kipps, George XV 63
 Kirberg XVIII 17
 Kirberg, Germany XVII 12
 Kirby, Wyandot County, OH XII 81
 Kirby Evans, Rebecca XX 144
 Kirch, Nicolaus XII 82
 Kirchbaum Schmidt, Johanna Elisabeth XIII 67
 Kirchberg XVI 19 map
 Kirchberg, Baden, Germany XIX 58-59
 Kirchberg, Josef XII 155
 Kirchberg, St. Gallen, Schweiz XX 185
 Kirchberger XVII 193
 Kirchdoft, Nienburg XVIII 181
 Kirchdorf, Dioc. Rottenburg XII 74
 Kircheimbolanden XIV 10
 Kircheimbolanden, Germany XIII 236
 Kirchen, Dioc. Trier XV 14
 Kirchenbücher und Standesregister für alle Wohnplätze im
 Land Hessen XV 73
 Kirchenboland XI 171
 Kirchenbuchfuehrer(in) XII 56
 Kirchenbuchverzeichnis der Evangelischen Kirche von
 Kurhessen-Waldeck XV 73
 Kirchenpingarten, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 220
 Kircher XVII 193
 Kirchgoßner XVII 193
 Kirchhasel, Dioc. Fulda XIX 17
 Kirchhayn, WI XVIII 35
 Kirchheim, Archdioc. München XV 9
 Kirchheimbolanden XIV 10
 Kirchheimbolanden, Germany XIII 212, 236, 241-242
 Kirchhellen, Dioc. Münster XIX 13
 Kirchherren, Johann XII 167
 Kirchner XVIII 48, 157
 Kirchner, A. M. XX 141
 Kirchner, Anthony XX 141
 Kirchner, Augustine XX 141
 Kirchner, Barbara Buchert XX 141
 Kirchner, Catherine Markle XX 141
 Kirchner, Charles C. XX 141-142
 Kirchner, Ellen McCarthy XX 141
 Kirchner, Frank XX 146
 Kirchner, Fritz XIX 108
 Kirchner, Helena Cost XX 141
 Kirchner, Helena Kost XX 142
 Kirchner, Ing. Fritz XII 164
 Kirchner, John XIX 124; XX 141
 Kirchner, Marcus XIV 38
 Kirchner, Maria Anna Ziegenfuss XX 146
 Kirchner, Mary Elizabeth XX 141
 Kirchner Schick, Sophia XX 141
 Kirchner Schisler, Isabella XX 141
 Kirchner Troska, Katherine XX 141
 Kirchner Warter, Janet XIX 124
 Kirchner Watterson, Barbara XX 141
 Kirchweih ceremonies XX 131
 Kirgus see Kergus
 Kirk, John XVIII 186
 Kirk Bergstresser, Christina Steiner XVIII 186
 Kirkel XI 113-116
 Kirkel, Germany XIX 113
 Kirkel, Saarland XII 153, 157-158
 Kirker see Kerker
 Kirker Ehrhardt, Kate XI 183
 Kirkham's Survey of American Church Records Vol. II XI 82
 Kirkland, Margaret XIV 9
 Kirkton, Ontario XVII 56
 Kirmmse, Charles Oscar XX 184
 Kirmmse, Karl XX 184
 Kirmmse, Marie XX 184
 Kirmmse, Rebecca Rose Lupovitz (became Wolfson) XX 184
 Kirm XVI 19 map
 Kirner, Thomas J. XIV 38
 Kirsch XVII 193
 Kirsch, Cash XVIII 73
 Kirsch, Catherine Stilgenbower XVIII 73
 Kirsch, Daniel XVIII 73
 Kirsch, Friedrich XIX 18
 Kirsch, Johannes XIX 110-111
 Kirsch, Maria Gulman XVIII 73
 Kirsch Bauer, Madelein XVII 37
 Kirsch Cuntz, Anna Elisabetha XIX 111
 Kirschner XVI 153
 Kirschnick, Ulrich XIII 59
 Kirsh, John XVII 17
 Kirsh, Katherine Kuntzmann XVII 17
 Kirspeiwaldniel, Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 20
 Kirspenich, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 17
 Kischar, Johann Henrich XII 155
 Kischar/Etschberger, M. Elis. XII 155
 Kiser see Keyser
 Kiser, Adam XIII 19
 Kiser, Sarah Bosch XIII 19
 Kishtler see Kistler, Keistler
 Kishtler, George XX 103
 Kisiminetas River XI 196
 Kisl De Hoff, Anna Elisabetha XIII 96
 Kissel Bergstraßer, Eva XI 16
 Kissel Wetzel, Mrs. XVIII 187
 Kissinger, Barbara Buckwalter XVI 132
 Kissinger, Catherine Washabaugh XX 146
 Kissinger, Devault XX 146
 Kissinger Bricker, Barbara XIV 174
 Kissner, Anna Catharina Barbara XX 105
 Kissner, Johannes XX 105
 Kistard XIX 101
 Kister XIX 101
 Kistler see Kishtler, Keistler
 Kistler, Abraham XVII 16; XX 105
 Kistler II, Abraham XIV 247
 Kistler, Anna (Maria) Magdalena Brossman XX 106-107
 Kistler, Anna Barbara XVII 16; XX 103-104
 Kistler, Anna Christina Dietrich XX 105
 Kistler, Anna Dorothea XX 102-103
 Kistler, Anna Ephrosina XX 109
 Kistler, Anna Margaetha XX 107
 Kistler, Anna Margaret XX 109
 Kistler, Anna Maria Loy XVII 16
 Kistler, Bruce XX 102
 Kistler, Catherina XX 104
 Kistler, Catherina Barbara XX 109

Kistler, Catharina Barbara Brobst XIV 246
 Kistler, Catherina Brobst XX 106
 Kistler, Catherine Roller XX 107
 Kistler, Catherine Ruprecht XX 105
 Kistler, Rev. Charles E. XX 102
 Kistler II, Christiana Stambaugh XIV 247
 Kistler, Christina Dietrich XVII 16; XX 104
 Kistler, Christina Hagenbuch XVII 16; XX 106
 Kistler, Christina Shollenberger XX 104
 Kistler, Daniel XX 107
 Kistler, Dorothea Hower XVII 16
 Kistler, Elizabeth Barbara Friess XX 105
 Kistler, Elizabeth Barbara Gehringer XX 105
 Kistler, Eva Dorothea Hauer XX 104
 Kistler, Eva Maria Witterstein XX 104
 Kistler, Eva Rosina Ritter XX 104
 Kistler, Eva Sophia XX 107
 Kistler, Francis (Frantz) XX 107
 Kistler, Frantz Bastian XX 107
 Kistler, Frederich XX 104
 Kistler, Frederick XX 104, 107
 Kistler, Hanjorg (John George) XX 103
 Kistler, Hans XX 108-109
 Kistler, Hans Georg XVII 16
 Kistler, Henrich XX 108
 Kistler, Jacob XVII 16; XX 106
 Kistler, Joh. XX 106-107
 Kistler, Johan George XX 104-105
 Kistler, Johan Jacob XX 104
 Kistler, Johan Philip XX 109
 Kistler, Johan Wilhelm XX 104
 Kistler, Johann Heinrich XX 106-107
 Kistler, Johannes XVII 16; XX 103-105, 108-110
 Kistler, Johannes Niclaus XX 106-107, 110
 Kistler, John (Johannes, Joerg, Hanjorg) George XX 102
 Kistler, John George XVII 16; XX 103, 105-107
 Kistler, Leonard XX 104
 Kistler, Rev. Leonard XX 109
 Kistler, Magdalena Mantz XX 106
 Kistler, Maria Barbara Haahl XX 106
 Kistler, Maria Dorothea XX 105
 Kistler, Maria Elizabeth Ladich XX 106
 Kistler, Maria Loy XX 105
 Kistler, Maria Magdalena XX 109
 Kistler, Mary XX 107
 Kistler, Michael XX 106
 Kistler, Philip XX 105
 Kistler, Rainer XX 109
 Kistler, Regina XVII 16
 Kistler, Salome XVII 16; XX 104
 Kistler, Samuel XIV 246; XX 106
 Kistler, Samuel J. XX 102, 106
 Kistler, Tobias XX 109
 Kistler, Wilhelm XVII 16
 Kistler Anthon(y), Maria Barbara XVII 16
 Kistler Anthony/Anton, Anna M. XX 105
 Kistler Anton, Maria Barbara XX 105
 Kistler Bachman, Maria Margaretha XVII 16; XX 104
 Kistler Bachman, Susanna XVII 16; XX 104
 Kistler Brobst Mosser, Maria Barbara XX 105
 Kistler Geiger, Maria Eva XX 108
 Kistler Grosjean, Maria Magdalena XX 107
 Kistler Hertzog, Anna Catherina XX 105
 Kistler Hertzog, Elizabeth XVII 16; XX 105
 Kistler Keller, Elizabeth XX 106
 Kistler Reinhard, Maria Dorothea XX 106
 Kistler Stambaugh, Anna Maria XIV 247
 Kistler Stambaugh, Susannah XIV 247
 Kistler Valley XX 102
 Kistler Valley (PA) XX 102
 Kistner, Heinrich XX 108
 Kitchener, Canada XIII 70
 Kittanning, Armstrong County, PA XIV 288; XV 28
 Kittanning, PA XI 198; XIV 47; XVI 130
 Kittanning, PA (Indian village) XV 34
 Kittanning Free Library, PA XV 28
 Kittanning Public Library, Armstrong Co., PA XIX 77
 Kittel, Eva Merckel XVII 17
 Kittel, Jeremias XVII 17
 Kitterman Harter, Mary XVIII 73
 Kitterman Harter, Susan XVIII 73
 Kittle XI 141
 Kittleband XVIII 48
 Kitchintny Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Kitzmiller Kohlstadt, Juliana XIX 30
 Klader, Abraham XVI 178, 186
 Klader, Captain XVI 177-178
 Klader, Captain D. XVI 177, 185
 Klages Friederich, Dora XIII 159
 Klaholz, Johannes XIV 165
 Klang, Johann Bapt. XIV 221
 Klansdorf, Germany XV 171
 Klar, Jacob XII 155
 Klarenthal XI 113, 115, 119
 Klarenthal, Germany XVII 165
 Klarenthal-Krughuette XI 110
 Klarenthel (now part of Saarbrücken) XVII 164
 Klarenthal/Saar XVII 177
 Klass see Hlass, Klaus
 Klass, August XII 116
 Klass, Mich'l XIII 15
 Klauer Spiess, Johanna Marie XIII 98
 Klauprecht XVIII 41, 108
 Klauprecht, Emil XVII 190-191; XVIII 98, 114; XX 205
 Klauprecht & Menzel's Lithographie XVIII 98
 Klaus XVII 193
 Klaus, Caroline Engle Horstman Nolte XII 116
 Klausing, Antoinet Dammermann XX 31
 Klausing, Caspar Heinrich XX 31
 Klausing, Johann Heinrich XX 31
 Kleb see Gleb
 Klebsettle see Clapsaddle
 Kledern, Cath. XIII 15
 Klee, Michael XI 116
 Kleekamp, Johann H. XII 82
 Kleen, Christina Dehpendehner XV 141
 Kleen, Dick XV 141
 Kleestadt, Germany XIII 69
 Kleestadt parish, Germany XIII 56
 Kleggers XVII 193
 Kleiboecker Welp, Anna Maria Eliza XVIII 19
 Kleimeyer Herkenhoff?, C. M. Dorothea XX 28
 Klein XII 120; XV 18; XVI 154; XVII 43, 147, 193; XVIII 157
 Klein, Alveretta A. Williams XIV 254
 Klein, Ana Barbara Glassbrenner XII 27
 Klein, Andreas Henrich XII 155
 Klein, Anna XII 27
 Klein, Anna Barbara Glassbreener XII 26
 Klein, Anna Catherine XVI 69
 Klein, Anna Maria Catharina Kuntz XIV 248
 Klein, Casper XII 155
 Klein, Catherine Dier/Deere XIV 254
 Klein, Christian XIII 16
 Klein, Christina XI 116

Klein, Conrad Peter XII 27
 Klein, Emma A. Young XIV 254
 Klein, Friedrich XI 116
 Klein, Georg Carl XII 155
 Klein, Hans Adam XI 116
 Klein, Hans Heinrich XIV 165
 Klein, Henrich XIII 159
 Klein, Jacob XI 89; XII 27
 Klein, Joh. Gerlach XII 24-25
 Klein, Johan Heinrich XIV 165
 Klein, Johann XI 116
 Klein, Johann Georg XI 116; XIV 248
 Klein, Johann Jacob XI 116; XIV 248; XVI 69
 Klein, Johann Michael XIV 165, 248; XV 180
 Klein Sr., Johann Michael XVI 69
 Klein, John XII 27; XIV 254
 Klein, Ludwig XI 116
 Klein, Margaretha XVIII 184
 Klein, Maria Catharina Kuntz XV 180
 Klein, Maria Catherine Kuntz XI 99
 Klein Sr., Maria Catharine Kuntz XVI 69
 Klein, Maria Christina Cathrina XIV 248
 Klein, Maria Magdalena XIV 248
 Klein, Mary Ehrhardt XI 183
 Klein, Mary Etta Cross XIV 254
 Klein, Mathias XII 155
 Klein, Mich'l XIII 116
 Klein, Nancy Ginders XII 27
 Klein, Nicholas Frank XIV 254
 Klein, Nicholas George XIV 254
 Klein, Peter XI 89, 116; XII 26-27; XIV 254
 Klein, Peter H. XIV 254
 Klein, Phillip Heinrich XVIII 184
 Klein, Phillip XI 183
 Klein, Sophia XII 155
 Klein, Sophia Slaker XIV 254
 Klein, Susan Thelen XIV 254
 Klein, Susanna Maria XII 156
 Klein, Susannah XIV 248
 Klein, Valentine H. XIV 254
 Klein, Wilhelm XIII 22
 Klein-Bieberau, Neunkirchen/Odenwald XIII 193
 Klein Cuntz, Susanna XIV 244
 Klein Garver, Barbara Elizabeth XIV 254
 Klein Gieseman, Maria Barbara XIII 159
 Klein Hoechstenbach, Anna Elisabetha XIII 22
 Klein Hycic, Dioc. Budweis XII 83
 Klein Kuntz, Susanna XVI 69
 Klein Planck, Anna Catherine XVIII 184
 Klein Rakow, Germany XVI 114
 Klein Schifferstadt, Germany XIX 83
 Klein Spangler, Sara Catherine XVII 132
 Klein Spengler, Sara Catherine XVI 135
 Klein Wördemann Kreimer, Cath. A. XX 32
 Kleinbundenbach XII 152, 154-155, 158
 Kleine, Nich. XIII 16
 Kleiner, Jacob XIX 152
 Kleiner, Jaques XVIII 78
 Kleinfischlingen, Rheinland-Pfalz XVIII 97
 Klein-Gumpen, Germany XIII 64
 Klein-Gumpen, Neunkirchen/Odenwald XIII 193
 Kleining XV 101
 Kleinkuchen, Dioc. Rottenburg XII 81
 Kleinschmidt, Burkhardt XIV 165
 Kleinschmidt, Karl XIV 165
 Kleinsmith Geuder, Anna XVIII 182
 Kleinsteinhausen XII 156-157
 Kleist Daniel, Christina Barbara XVIII 71
 Klekner, Anton XII 25
 Klem Brodt, Louisa XIX 116
 Klemell, Frances XIII 16
 Klemenz Kleuderlein, Kunigunda XX 18
 Klemm XVI 154
 Klenell, Fran. XIII 16
 Klenell, George XIII 16
 Klepfer Sparn, Dorothea XX 82
 Klepper XVI 154; XVIII 157
 Kleppinger, Agatha Herbert XX 19
 Kleppinger, Anna M. Best XX 19
 Kleppinger, Anna M. Heckman XX 19
 Kleppinger, Anna M. Nagel XX 19
 Kleppinger, Anna Margareta Schreiner XX 19
 Kleppinger, Anthony XX 19
 Kleppinger, Frederick XX 19
 Kleppinger, Johann Christoph XX 19
 Kleppinger, John XX 19
 Kleppinger, John George XX 19
 Kleppinger, John Henry XX 19
 Kleppinger, Juliana XX 19
 Kleppinger, Ludwig XX 19
 Kleppinger, Maria B. Best XX 19
 Kleppinger Nagel, Mary Catherine XX 19
 Klerfken XV 101
 Klesendorf, Anna Wilhelmina Albertina Frahm XX 20
 Klesendorf, Edward XX 20
 Klett XVII 193
 Kleuderlein, Johann XX 18
 Kleuderlein, Kunigunda Klemenz XX 18
 Kleuderlein Goehl, Dorothy XX 18
 Kleve (Pfalzdorf village nr.) XIX 61
 Klever see Cleaver
 Kliebenstein, Joh. Henrich XI 116
 Klima, Siegfried XIV 38
 Klin, John Gerlach XII 25
 Kline XI 141
 Kline, Michael XIV 279
 Kline, Susanna Hacker XIV 279
 Kline, William E. XIV 279
 Kline Frantz, Catharine XIV 279
 Kline Keller, Alice A. XIV 279
 Kline Smelser, Louisa XII 121
 Kline (Young-Cline) XI 141, 143
 Kling XI 141
 Kling, Anna Bardens XIV 283
 Kling, Anna Maria Winzergerst XI 147
 Kling, Carl XIV 283, 284
 Kling, Karl XI 147
 Kling families XII 21
 Kling Simonis, Anna Wilhelmina Carolina XI 147
 Kling Simonis, Maria Ann XI 147
 Kling Simonis, Maria Anna XII 18-21; XIV 282-287
 Klingaman XX 106
 Klinge, Conrad XIII 210
 Klinge, Regina Bersinger XIII 210
 Klingebiel, Anthony XX 142
 Klingebiel, Christoph XX 142
 Klingebiel, Christopher XX 142
 Klingebiel, Clare Ridenour XX 142
 Klingebiel, Frank XX 142
 Klingebiel, Franziska Lurch XX 142
 Klingebiel, George XX 142
 Klingebiel, Jacob XX 142
 Klingebiel, John XX 142
 Klingebiel, Lorena Grey XX 142

Klingebiel, Marhta Kohlstedt XX 142
 Klingebiel, Mary Eliz Yedding XX 142
 Klingebiel, Minolia Rush XX 142
 Klingebiel, Ora Ethel Rugg XX 142
 Klingebiel, Rose Krome XX 1442
 Klingebiel, Wilhelmina XX 142
 Klingebiel Clark, Frances XX 142
 Klingebiel Hilbert, Marie Eliz XX 142
 Klingebiel Hilvert, Marie XX 141
 Klingebiel Vosler, Mary XX 142
 Klingen/Clingan, Marie Montanye XVI 127
 Klingen/Clingan, Samuel XVI 127
 Klingsmith XVI 130
 Klingsenstein, Hieronym XII 75
 Klinger, Agatha Heist XV 61
 Klinger, Alexander XV 61, 170
 Klinger, Anna Elizabeth Geiss XV 61
 Klinger, Anna Maria Schneider XV 170
 Klinger, Catharina Steinbruch XV 170
 Klinger, Christina XV 170
 Klinger, Eva Elizabeth Beilstein XV 170
 Klinger, George Adam XV 61
 Klinger, George Henry XV 61
 Klinger, Jacob XV 61
 Klinger, Johann Michael XV 61
 Klinger, Johannes XV 61, 170
 Klinger, Johannes Philip XV 170
 Klinger, John George XV 170
 Klinger, John Jacob XV 61
 Klinger, John Michael XV 61
 Klinger, Magdalena Ried XV 170
 Klinger, Maria Elizabeth Henninger XV 61
 Klinger, Mrs. Brosius XV 170
 Klinger, Peter XV 170
 Klinger, Philip XV 170
 Klinger Marquardt, Maria Elisabeth XIII 66
 Klinger Shoner, Elizabeth XV 61
 Klinger Weiser, Elisabeth XV 170
 Klinger Williamson, Eva Elizabeth XV 61
 Klingerman, John E. XVII 40
 Klingerman, Vertie Louellen Hess XVII 40
 Klinger's Church XV 170
 Klingerstown, Shuykill County, PA XV 61
 Klingnau, Aargau, Zurzach XIX 153
 Klings XII 19
 Klink Mueller, Augusta XVIII 184
 Klinzing, Ella Dickman XV 169
 Klinzing, Frank XV 169
 Klinzing Dickman, Elizabeth XV 169
 Klippert, Johann Henrich XIV 165
 Klitzing, Karl XIII 209
 Klitzing, Wilhelmine Zander XIII 209
 Klitzing Zander, Caroline Maria (Wilhelmine) XIII 208
 Klitzing Zander, Caroline Marie (Minnie) XIII 209
 Klock XI 141; XII 126; XVI 163
 Klock, Daniel XX 187
 Klock, Elizabeth XX 187
 Klock, George XX 187
 Klock, Hannah Scully XX 187
 Klock, Jacob XX 187
 Klock, John XX 187
 Klock, Margaret (Elizabeth) Deck XX 187
 Klock, Mary Ann XX 187
 Klock, Mary Elizabeth Shearer XX 187
 Klock, Peter XX 187
 Klock (Clock) XI 140
 Klocke, Bernhard XIII 48; XVI 202
 Klocke, Carl XIX 18
 Klockwitz XVIII 157
 Kloeckener, Andon XII 25
 Kloecker, Bernard Herman XIV 39
 Kloeckner, Anton XII 24, 25
 Kloeckner, Hans Adam XI 116
 Kloefer, Benjamin XIII 245
 Kloefer, Danilo XIII 245
 Kloefer, Hilde Baumstark XIII 244
 Kloefer, Karl XIII 244
 Kloefer, Michael XIII 244
 Kloefer, Renate Bergstraesser XIII 244
 Kloor XVII 193
 Klopp Schroeder, Wilhelmine Caroline XV 87
 Kloppinger see Kleppinger
 Klopsteg, Dr. Paul E. XX 117
 Klose Schumacher, Johanna Augusta XVIII 16
 Kloster Farm XIII 241-242
 Klosterhof XIII 241-242
 Klosterman XIII 174
 Klostermann, Joseph XII 75
 Klostermann, Mauriz XIX 18
 Klostermeyer Herkenhoff, M. Elis. XX 29
 Klotz, Gottlieben Wahl XIX 169
 Klotz, Jacob XIX 169
 Klotz Beisel, Gottlieben XIX 169
 Kluck, Anna Zander XIII 206
 Kluck, Charles XIII 206
 Kluck, Emma Zander XIII 206
 Kluever, Herman A. XIII 96
 Kluever, Mary Brunken XIII 96
 Klug XIII 149; XVIII 157
 Klug see Cluck
 Kluge, E. T. XIII 32
 Klhmpers XV 101
 Klusmann, A. Marg. Elis. Püning XX 28
 Klusmann, Anna Maria XX 31
 Klusmann, Catharina Maria XX 31
 Klusmann, Gerhard Heinrich XX 28
 Klusmann Grafe, Maria Elisabeth XX 28
 Klusmann Hölscher, C. M. Elisab. XX 30
 Klute, Johann XII 82
 Kluth, August XI 184
 Kluth, Bertha Rumelhagen XI 184
 K-Marts XVIII 169
 Knackmuhs Gregory Schmidt, Sophie Friederike XVIII 70
 Knapke, Luke B. XVI 96
 Knapp, Adam XIV 165
 Knapp, Anna XIX 173
 Knapp, Gail XIII 55, 57-58
 Knapp, Hans XV 109
 Knapp, John Adam XX 187
 Knapp, Maria Anna Schulte Brayman XX 187
 Knapp, Phillip XIX 173
 Knapp, Uzal XVIII 190-192
 Knapp Sailer, Albertina XIX 173
 Knappenberger XVII 147
 Knappenberger family XIII 166
 Knappmeyer, Heinrich XII 82
 Knarr, Henry XVIII 14
 Knarr, Katharina Hollenbacher XVIII 14
 Knauf, Elisabetha Loos XVII 145
 Knauf, Hartman XVII 145
 Knauf, Michael XVII 145
 Knauff, J. Georg XIV 165
 Knauff, Wilhelm XIV 165
 Knebel, Elizabeth Wombacher XIII 97

Knebel, Joseph XIII 97, 212
 Knebel, Juliana XIII 97
 Knebel, Ludwig XIII 97
 Knebel, Maria Wuerges XIII 97
 Knebel, Mary Goetz XIII 97
 Knebel, Mary Schlesinger XIII 97
 Knebel, Michael XIII 97
 Knebel, Opelena Dull XIII 97
 Knebel, Regina III 97
 Knebel, Rochus XIII 97
 Knebel, Sophia XIII 97
 Knebel, Theresa XIII 97
 Knebel, Thomas XIII 97
 Knebel Anlauf, Theresia XIII 196
 Knebel Burg, Christina XIII 97
 Knebel Speichinger, Ludwina XIII 97
 Knecht, Anne Marie Laux XV 42
 Knecht, Catharina XI 138
 Knecht, Catharine E. XV 42
 Knecht, Catherine Salsman XV 42
 Knecht, John Adam XV 42
 Knecht, John Michael XV 42
 Knecht, Joseph XV 42
 Knecht, Lewis XVIII 123
 Knecht, Victor XV 42
 Knecht Ritter, Arline Bergstrasser XVIII 123
 Knecht Wager, Mary XX 83
 Knechtel, Catharina Knorr XVIII 183
 Knechtel, Michael XVIII 183
 Knecht Eckert, Anna Margaret XVII 129
 Knedler, Andrew XVIII 74
 Knedler, Dorothea Mussgenung Musick XVIII 74
 Knegi, Joseph XVIII 129
 Knegi, Katryna Schnabeli XVII 129
 Knegi, Marya Schnabeli XVIII 129
 Knegi, Ulrick XVIII 129
 Kneht, George Fredrick XV 42
 Kneip see Knipe
 Kneisch XVI 144
 Kneiss, Magdalena (see Holsteen) XX 186
 Kneiss, Nicolaus Heinrich Friedrich (see Holsteen) XX 186
 Kneiss, Sophia Dippel (see Holsteen) XX 186
 Knepley, Christina Gangwehr XVIII 181
 Knepley, Peter XVIII 181
 Knepper, Abraham XV 144
 Knepper, Maria Catherine Wertz XV 144
 Knerr XVII 147
 Knerr, Abraham XV 143
 Knerr, Andrew XV 143; XVIII 74
 Knerr, Catherine Elizabeth Schall XV 143
 Knerr, Christopher XV 143
 Knerr, Conrad XX 19
 Knerr, Eva Elizabeth XV 143
 Knerr, G. XIX 87
 Knerr, Heinrich Jacob XII 156
 Knerr, John XV 143
 Knerr, John Jacob XV 143
 Knerr, Ludwig XX 188
 Knerr, Maria Catherine Hartman XV 143
 Knerr, Maria Gertraut Helfrich XX 19
 Knerr, Mary Barbara XV 143
 Knerr, Mary Eva XV 143
 Knerr, Mary Salome Musse XVIII 74
 Knerr Fenstermacher, Mary Eva XV 143
 Knerr Geiss, Anna Barbara XV 143
 Knerr Hartman, Susannah XV 143
 Knerr Horner, Catherine Barbara XV 143
 Knerr Kuhns, Elisabeth XIX 94
 Knerr Metz, Maria XX 188
 Knerr Rau, Anna Elizabeth XV 143
 Knerr Stettler, Dorothea XV 143
 Kneskern, Anna Margaretha Stubrach XIX 171
 Kneskern, Catharina Schaffer XIX 171
 Kneskern, Elisabetha Barbara Adam XIX 171
 Kneskern, Elisabetha Schaffer XIX 171
 Kneskern, Johann Gottfried XIX 171
 Kneskern, Johann Henrich XIX 171
 Kneskern, Johann Jacob XIX 171
 Kneskern, Johann Jost XIX 171
 Kneskern, Johann Peter XIX 171
 Kneskern, Johannes XIX 171
 Kneskern, Maria Elisabetha XIX 171
 Kneskern, Mary XIX 171
 Kneskern, Sophia Schaffer XIX 171
 Kneskern, Veronica Forch XIX 171
 Kneskern Becker, Anna Maria XIX 171
 Kneskern Enders, Elisabetha Margaretha XIX 171
 Kneskern Schaffer, Maria Elisabetha XIX 171
 Kneskerndorf, NY XVI 160
 Knestick Vogel, Margaretha XVI 136
 Knestrick, David XVI 136
 Kneubhüler, Joseph XVIII 79; XIX 152
 Knichwich, Germany XVIII 127
 Knickerbacker, Anna Maria Dings XVI 198
 Knickerbacker, Phillip XVI 198
 Knickerbacker Dings, Elisabeth XVI 198
 Knickerbacker Dings, Marica XVI 198
 Knickerbocker XI 141
 Knickle Berghaus, Ann Margaret XIII 41
 Knickle Berghaus, Elizabeth XIII 41
 Knieling, Johannes XIV 165
 Knipe(e) XX 94
 Knieper (Hamburg) XX 94
 Kniesel, Mr. XIV 198
 Knigge, August XX 19
 Knigge, Carl Johann Albert XX 19
 Knigge, Caroline Schmidt XX 19
 Knigge, Catharine Marie Dorothea Hogrefe XX 19
 Knigge, Frank C. XX 19
 Knigge, Hannah Meyer XX 19
 Knigge, Heinrich Wilhelm XX 19
 Knigge, Herman Heinrich Johann XX 19
 Knigge, Johann Heinrich Friedrich Christian XX 19
 Knigge, Katharine Sophia Louise XX 19
 Knigge, L. Georgiana Kramer XX 19
 Knigge, Louis XX 19
 Knigge, Samuel Wilhelm Heinrich XX 19
 Knigge, Wilhem Heinrich XX 19
 Knigge Feddeler, Amelia Dorothea Maria Sophia XX 19
 Knigge Kramer, Caroline Wilhelmine Marie Magdalena XX 19
 Knigge Kublank, Anna Elise Dorothea XX 19
 Knigge Roder, Dorothea Caroline Louise Emma XX 19
 Knight see Knecht
 Knight, Emma Emilia Schwotzer XX 145
 Knight, Thomas K. XX 145
 Knight Baldwin (see Hans Baldwin) XII 166
 Knight of the Golden Fleece XIX 60
 Knights, Anna Wenner XVIII 187
 Knights, Emery XVIII 187
 knight's life XVI 152
 Knight's War XIV 184
 Knipe XX 94
 Knipe, Anna Barbara Hofman XII 116
 Knipe, Anna Catharine Lightcap XII 116

Knipe, Anna Mary Ruker XII 116
 Knipe, Anna Mary Wismer XII 116
 Knipe, Catharine Wentz XII 116
 Knipe, Christian XII 116
 Knipe, David XII 116
 Knipe, Frederick XII 116
 Knipe, Hannah XII 116
 Knipe, Henry XII 116
 Knipe, Johannes XII 116
 Knipe, John XII 116
 Knipe, Joseph XII 116
 Knipe, Margaret Boaz XII 116
 Knipe Berninghausen, Lillian Jane XII 115
 Knipe Kratz, Mary Magdalena XII 116
 Knipere, Herman XX 94
 Knipfer, Anna Maria Barbara Shertzer XII 27
 Knipfer, Bernhard XII 27
 Knipfer, Caroline XII 27
 Knipfer, Catherine Elizabeth Thom XII 27
 Knipfer, Christina Bauer XII 27
 Knipfer, Ella Katherine Kaemmerer XII 27
 Knipfer, Henry Benjamin XII 27
 Knipfer, Johann David XII 27
 Knipfer, Johann Gottlieb David XII 27
 Knipfer, Louisa Buehler XII 27
 Kniskern see Kneskern
 Knittle XVI 161
 Knittle, Walter XVI 173; XX 90
 Knittle, Walter A. XV 97; XVI 192; XVII 62
 Knittle, Walter Alan XV 90
 Knittle, Walter Allen XV 133; XVII 13
 Knob XVII 193
 Knobbe Buhmann, Helena XX 16
 Nobel see Knoebel
 Knobloch, Helen Staub XVI 41
 Knobloch, Vera Staub XVI 41
 Knoch, Ernestina XIX 88
 Knoch, J. D. XIX 88
 Knoche, Cabel XIV 289
 Knoche, Elizabeth Hermann XII 60
 Knoche Herrmann, Elizabeth XIV 289
 Knocke, Theodor XVI 64-65
 Knodal Isler, Rosina XX 79
 Knoden, Reichenbach/Odenwald XIII 193
 Knoder XVI 154
 Knoebel, Balthasar XX 19
 Knoebel, Elizabeth Federer XX 19
 Knoebel, Jakob XIII 212
 Knoebel, John B. XX 19
 Knoebel, Josephine Hoffman XX 19
 Knoebel, Lena XX 19
 Knoebel, Maria Margaretha Eckert XX 19
 Knoebel, Oscar C. XX 19
 Knoebel Loebig, Elizabeth M. XX 19
 Knoebel Scanlon, Mary Theresa XX 19
 Knoedler, Andreas XIII 167-169, 171
 Knoedler, Andrew XIII 167-168
 Knoedler, Anna Elisabeth Hoffman XIII 166-169
 Knoedler, Anna Elisabeth Simon Hoffman XIII 166-169, 171
 Knoedler, Maria Philippina XIII 167-168, 171
 Knoedler, Peter XIII 167
 Knoedli XX 170
 Knoell see Knoll
 Knoell, Balthasar XIII 64
 Knoerr, Johann Adam XIV 231
 Knoerr, Johann Georg XIV 230
 Knoerr, Maria Catharina XIV 229
 Knoll see Knoell
 Knoll, Anna Barbara Schimpf XIII 64
 Knoll, Leonhard XIII 64
 Knoll, Othmar XIV 39
 Knoll (Noll) XV 18
 Knoll Riedt, Elisabeth XIV 255
 Knopp XII 151, 156; XVII 193
 Knoppenberger Fair, Catherine XIV 45
 Knöringer XVII 193
 Knorr XVI 154; XVII 193; XVIII 199
 Knorr, Anna Vogt XVII 36
 Knorr, Daniel XVIII 183
 Knorr, Elisabeth Zoeller XVIII 183
 Knorr, Elisabetha XVIII 183
 Knorr, Hannah Wahner XVIII 183
 Knorr, Jacob XVIII 183
 Knorr, Johann Georg XVII 36
 Knorr, Johann Jacob XIV 232
 Knorr, Johann Peter XVIII 183
 Knorr, Margaretha Pfeffer XVIII 183
 Knorr, Maria Elisabetha XVIII 183
 Knorr, Philip XVIII 183
 Knorr, Theobald XVIII 183
 Knorr Hess, Maria Catharina XVII 36
 Knorr Knechtel, Catharina XVIII 183
 Knorr Mueller, Margaretha XVIII 183-184
 Knorr Weber, Philippina XVIII 183
 Knorre Meyer, Dorothea XVIII 183
 Knory XVII 193
 Know Nothing Party XIV 265; XIX 189; XX 13
 Know-Nothings XVI 86
 Know Your Ancestors XV 175
 Know Your Ancestors-a Guide to Genealogical Research
 XV 177
 Know Your Ancestry XVI 164
 Knowles XVI 196
 Knowles, Edward XIX 173
 Knowles, Mae Caroline Subke XIX 173
 Knox, John XIV 184
 Knox, PA XI 198
 Knox County, IL XIX 23
 Knox County, IN XIV 271; XVII 77
 Knox County, OH XIX 33
 Knyhausen, General XIII 181
 Kobel XII 11; XIX 77
 Kobel Riedt, Maria Aneglica XIV 255
 Kobel Schaffer, Maria Barbara XII 117
 Köbel XVII 193; XVIII 157
 Kobelin, Elisabeth Trautmann XVIII 182
 Kobelin, John XVIII 182
 Köbell XVIII 157
 Kober XV 67; XVII 193
 Köber, Adam XIV 175
 Köber, Catherine Rider XIV 175
 Köber, Christina Ache XIV 175
 Köber, Jacob XIV 175
 Köber, John XIV 175
 Köber Jr., John XIV 175
 Köber, Mahala XIV 175
 Köber, Mary Carmine XIV 175
 Köber, Mary Immel XIV 175
 Köber, Mary Newcomer XIV 175
 Köber, Michael XIV 175
 Köber, Samuel XIV 175
 Köber, Solmon XIV 175
 Köber, Susan Riffle XIV 175
 Köber Boord, Mary XIV 175

Köber Schnatterly, Elizabeth XIV 175
 Köber Walsler, Sarah XIV 175
 Koble XVI 8
 Koble see Cobole
 Koble, Fred XVIII 71
 Koble, Sophinia Daniel XVIII 71
 Koblenz XIII 24, 161; XIV 178, 254; XVIII 65
 Koblenz, Germany XI 86; XII 23, 25; XV 69, 71; XIX 133, 192
 Koblenz (German State Archives) XIV 50
 Koblenz-Landau, Germany (University) XIX 159
 Koblenz (State Archive) XII 23
 Koblenz Archives XIII 166
 Köbsch XVII 193
 Koch XVI 154; XVII 147, 193; XVIII 157
 Koch, Anna Maria Froschauer XV 41
 Koch, Bernard XIX 18
 Koch, Capt. Rudolph XIII 159
 Koch, Carl XIV 39
 Koch, Carl G. XIX 131
 Koch, Dora XI 183
 Koch, Elizabeth Berghaus XIII 41
 Koch, Elizabeth Dygert XIII 159
 Koch, Elizabeth Fletcher XI 183
 Koch, Fred C. XV 7
 Koch, Georg Adam XV 41
 Koch, George XI 183
 Koch, Henry XI 183
 Koch, Jacob XVIII 184
 Koch, Jakob F. XIX 91
 Koch, Jean XIX 152
 Koch, Johann D. XVII 131
 Koch, Johann Philipp XIII 41
 Koch, Johannes XI 116; XII 156
 Koch, John Friedrich XX 81
 Koch, Joseph J. XIV 39
 Koch, Ludwig XV 74
 Koch, Maggie XI 183
 Koch, Margaretha Mueller XVIII 184
 Koch, Maria Schulgel XX 81
 Koch, Nicholas XI 183
 Koch, Philibena Dreibelbis XX 17
 Koch, Philip XI 183; XIX 119
 Koch, Philipp Carl XI 116
 Koch, Sargent XIV 305
 Koch, Sophia Naber XVII 131
 Koch, William XX 17
 Koch Bickel, Mary XI 183
 Koch Clune, Minnie XI 183
 Koch/Cook XX 197
 Koch Fulmer, Anna (Hannah) XV 131
 Koch Georg, Anna Margaret XV 60, 61
 Koch Huber, Margaret XVII 148
 Koch Merckel, Sarah XVII 17
 Koch Minckler, Anna Dorothea XIX 119
 Koch Minkler, Anna Dorothea XVI 46
 Koch Scheele, Catherine Marie XX 81
 Koch Staub, Philippine XVI 39
 Koch Subke, Caroline XIX 173
 Kochedoerfer Beyer, Mary XVI 131
 Kochendörffer, Heinrich XV 74
 Kochenouer, George A. XX 82
 Kochenouer Danner, Maria Sparr XX 82
 Kochenthal, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 38
 Kocher XVII 193
 Kocher, Mason C. XVII 138
 Kocher, Susan Sarber XVII 139
 Kocherthal, Joshua XIII 164-165; XV 153
 Kocherthal, Rev. Joshua XIV 186
 Kocherthal, Rev. XII 116
 Kocherthal Settlement XIV 186
 Kochhausers, Herman XI 87
 Kochhausers, Johannes Ernst XI 87
 Kochmar XVII 193
 Kochndorffer, Heinrich XV 74
 Kock see Koch
 Kock, Jean XVIII 79
 Kockler see Cackler
 Koehler Coble, Anna Elisabeth XVI 8
 Koehert XVI 154
 Koehl, Catharina Magdalena XII 156
 Koehler XVI 154
 Koehler see Kahler, Kohler
 Koehler, Caroline M. Revell XX 142
 Koehler, Catharina Dorothea Delfs XV 89
 Koehler, Claus XV 84
 Koehler, David XX 142
 Koehler, Friederich XI 87
 Koehler, Henry Max XIX 68
 Koehler, Ida Gorr Thornburg XIX 68
 Koehler, Jochim Hinr. XV 89
 Koehler, Johann XI 116
 Koehler, John XX 142
 Koehler, Louisa Ward XX 142
 Koehler, Martin Wilhelm XIV 165
 Koehler, Mary Ann Clarkston XX 142
 Koehler, Mary XX 142
 Koehler, Prof. XIII 59
 Koehler, Thomas Daniel XX 142
 Koehler, William Jackson XX 142
 Koehler Barth, Bertha A. XIV 19
 Koehler Koertge, Sarah XVIII 69
 Koehler Sette, Wilhelmine XVIII 74
 Koehler Staub, Ingelborg XVI 42
 Koelleda, Prussia XIX 120
 Koellmer Croyle, Margaretha XIX 117
 Koeln, Germany XII 164
 Koeln (Cologne), Germany XI 87, 89
 Koelsch, Margaretha Conrad XI 98
 Koelsch, Mathias XI 98
 Koelsch families XIX 116
 Koelsch Kiefer, Maria Anna XI 98
 Koenig XIV 154; XV 149
 Koenig, Catharina E. XII 156
 Koenig, Heinrich Carl XV 11
 Koenig, Louise Helen Tinsch XIX 71
 Koenig, Nickel XI 116
 Koenig, Reinhard Gustav XIX 71
 Koeniglichen Regierung (Royal Admsinsitration) XI 149
 Koenigreich, Prussia XVIII 70
 Koenigsberg, Prussia XIII 201
 Koenigsman Lambert, Anna Martha XX 142
 Koeninger, Frances Wagner XII 62
 Koeninger, John XII 62
 Koeper, Johann XIV 39
 Koeper, John XX 185
 Koepfli family XII 3
 Koeppler, Margaretha XIV 235
 Koeppler, Stephan XIV 236
 Koerber, Eva Barbara Haehl XII 27
 Koerhler XI 87
 Koering, Heinrich XII 75
 Koerling, Ignaz XII 82
 Koerner, Gustav XIV 265
 Koertge XVIII 67

Koertge, Albert William XVIII 69
 Koertge, Amelia Margareth Lisette Merte XVIII 69-70
 Koertge, Anna Dorothea Elisabeth Schmidt XVIII 69
 Koertge, Anna Maria Scherer XVIII 69
 Koertge, August Heinrich Christoph XVIII 69
 Koertge, Caroline Feutz XVIII 69
 Koertge, Christoph Gottfried XVIII 69
 Koertge, Christoph Heinrich Herrmann XVIII 69
 Koertge, Christoph Karl XVIII 69
 Koertge, Dorothy Annetta Markman XVIII 69
 Koertge, Elenora Schmidt XVIII 69
 Koertge, Elizanbeth Slunaker XVIII 69
 Koertge, Friedrich Heinrich XVIII 69
 Koertge, Friedrich Wilhelm Franz XVIII 69
 Koertge, Gottlieb August Herrmann XVIII 69
 Koertge, Gustav Herman XVIII 60, 69-70
 Koertge, Harrman Ludewig XVIII 69
 Koertge, Heinrich Christoph Wilhelm XVIII 69
 Koertge, Henry XVIII 69
 Koertge, Herrmann Ludweig XVIII 69
 Koertge, Karl Friedrich XVIII 69
 Koertge, Lydia Rachel Weber XVIII 69
 Koertge, Margaretha Elisabeth Flemming XVIII 69
 Koertge, Maria Dorothea Elisabeth Ebeling XVIII 69
 Koertge, Marie Friederike XVIII 69
 Koertge, Marie Karoline Friederike Luthé XVIII 69
 Koertge, Mary Ramsey Luthé XVIII 69
 Koertge, Minna Emma Juliana XVIII 79
 Koertge, Peter Christian August XVIII 69
 Koertge, Philipina/Phebe Scherer XVIII 69
 Koertge, Rosena A. Weiss XVIII 69
 Koertge, Sarah Koehler XVIII 69
 Koertge Eyer, Minna Elisabeth XVIII 69
 Koertge Genze Sr., Maria Dorothea Elisabeth XVIII 69
 Koertge Janecke, Maria Friederike Louise XVIII 69
 Koertge Roby, Laura Louise XVIII 69
 Koertge Ulm, Carrie Anna XVIII 69
 Koester XIX 101
 Koffmann XVII 193
 Kofman, Peter XIII 16
 Kögel XVII 193
 Koglin, Bertha Louisa Maria Goemer XVIII 13
 Koglin, Carl XVIII 13
 Koher, Oehlgart Leptien XV 84
 Kohl XV 18; XVII 193
 Kohl see Cole
 Kohl, German XIV 39
 Kohl, Gertrud Franck XII 153
 Kohl, Gunner XIII 59
 Kohl Kuhn, Lea XVII 182
 Kohl Kuhn, Maria XVII 182
 Kohl Neher, Rebecca XVI 47
 Kohlbecher Kray, Anna Maria XII 60
 Kohler see Kahler, Koehler
 Kohler, Anna Maria Haffa XX 79
 Kohler, Barbara Kapp XX 185, 187
 Kohler, Claus XV 84
 Kohler, Hermann XV 75
 Kohler, Johannes XX 79
 Kohler, John XX 185, 187
 Kohler Diefenthaler, Emma XX 185
 Kohler Schneck, Susanna XII 61
 Kohler Staub, Karoline XVI 43
 Köhler XVII 193
 Kohlhepp, Johann Heinrich XVII 144
 Kohlhof XIV 19
 Kohli XX 170
 Kohlmeier, Karl XIX 89
 Kohlmeier, Maria Stunkel XIX 89
 Kohlstadt, Anna Marie Lightner XIX 30
 Kohlstadt, Henrich XIX 30
 Kohlstadt, Johann Cyriacus XIX 30
 Kohlstadt, Johann XIX 30
 Kohlstadt, Jonas XIX 30
 Kohlstadt, Juliana XIX 30
 Kohlstadt, Juliana Foist XIX 30
 Kohlstadt, Juliana Kitzmiller XIX 30
 Kohlstadt, Margaret Sese XIX 20
 Kohlstedt Kingebiel, Martha XX 142
 Kohlstedt, John XX 142
 Kohlthal nr. Wingen XX 143
 Kohlueg, Walter Petto XVI 4
 Kohlweg, Saarbrücken, Germany XVII 160
 Kohrell, Nikolaus XIV 166
 Koiner, Anna Margretha Diller XVIII 127
 Koiner, Michael XVIII 127
 Koiner Leonard, Margaret XVI 46
 Kolb XVI 154; XVII 193
 Kolb, Dielman XI 59
 Kolb Jr., Dielman XVIII 129
 Kolb Jr., Elizabeth Schnabeli XVIII 129
 Kolb, Eva Maria Stellwagen XVIII 186
 Kolb, George Michael XVIII 186
 Kolb, Mathias XII 156
 Kolb, W. XIX 90
 Kolb Donsbach, Christina XIII 19
 Kolb Fretz, Maria XIII 179
 Kolb Stellwagen, Elisabeth XVIII 186
 Kölb XV 18
 Kolbel, Carl Gottlib XX 145
 Kolbel, Christiane Caroline Wutzler XX 145
 Kolbel Schwotzer, Pauline Wilhelmine XX 145
 Kolberg/Kolobrzeg, Poland XVI 113
 Kold XVII 193
 Kolhoff Gobrecht, Elizabeth XIX 29
 Köliker Bollman, Susanna XV 42
 Kölliken, Aargau, Zofingen XIX 154
 Kolitzheim, Dioc. Würzburg XIX 23
 Kölliker, Ann Elizabeth XV 42
 Kölliker, Anna XV 42
 Kölliker, Anthon XV 42
 Kölliker, Elizabeth Muller XV 42
 Kölliker, Hans Jacob XV 42
 Kölliker, Hans Kaspar XV 42
 Kölliker, Heinrich XV 42
 Kölliker, Maria Magdalena Meister XV 42
 Kölliker, Maria Weidman XV 42
 Kölliker, Regula Braetscher XV 42
 Kölliker, Rudolph XV 42
 Kölliker, Verena XV 42
 Kölliker Dingens, Anna Maria XV 42
 Kölliker Shally, Regina XV 42
 Kollman Madlung, Anna Elizabeth XX 80
 Kollmann XVII 193
 Kollund XVII 82
 Kolmbach, Germany XIII 94
 Köln, Germany XV 68
 Köln, Germany (Bliedinghausen nr.) XIX 70
 Kolobrzeg/Kolberg, Poland XVI 113
 Kölsch XVII 193
 Kolumpien (Columbia), OH XX 201, 203
 Kolz, Peter XIII 148
 Komenda Catholic Parish, nr. Ljubljana XX 126
 Koncken, Pfalz XVII 35

Kondert, Reinhart XX 157-158
 Kondert, Dr. Reinhart XX 148
 Konen, Dominic XIX 19
 Konersman Unnewehr, M. E. XX 41
 Konersmann, A. Cath. El. Frommeyer XX 31
 Konersmann, Angela El. Kreienbrink XX 31
 Konersmann, Cath. Elisab. Lagemann XX 40
 Konersmann, Franz Heinrich XX 31
 Konersmann, Friedr. Wilhelm XX 27
 Konersmann, Johann Heinrich XX 31, 40
 Konersmann, Johann Hermann XX 31
 Konersmann, Maria Elis. Hehemann XX 27
 Konersmann, Maria Elisabeth XX 31
 Konersmann Diestelkemper, Sophia Anna XX 25
 Konersmann Gehlenbeck, Catharina Elisabeth XX 27
 Konersmann Tiemann, Angela Elisabeth XX 40
 Konietzko, Dr. Wolf XIV 308
 Konig, Anna Catherine Teeple XVII 11; XVIII 18
 Konig, David XVII 11; XVIII 18
 Konig Kuhn, Anna Margaretha XVII 181
 König XVII 193; XVIII 157
 König see Konig
 König, Christoph XIX 19
 König, Erich XVII 176
 Königreich, Württemberg XVI 97
 Königsberg, Worms, Germany XIV 253
 Konken, Pfalz XIV 230
 Konken, Pfalz church records XIV 237
 Konkie Debrí, Albertina A. XVI 197
 Konkler see Kunkler
 Konrad see Conrad
 Konstanzer XVII 193
 Koob, Ferdinand XII 63-65
 Koon see Kuhn
 Koone XIV 203
 Koonts, Anna Keyser XIX 30
 Koonts, Philip XIX 30
 Koonz see Kuntz
 Koopman XVII 26 map, 27
 Koos, Augusta Wagner XV 63
 Koos, Charles XV 63
 Kopf, Otto XIX 19
 Kopf Becker, Barbara XII 26
 Köpfel, H. XIX 97
 Kopfermann Satorius, Magdalena XVIII 129
 Kopp XVII 193
 Kopp, Charlet Margretta XII 156
 Kopp, Christoph XVI 199; XIX 87
 Kopp, Johann XI 116
 Kopp, Katharina XII 156
 Kopp, Katharina Elisabeth Gimbel XVI 199
 Kopp, Mareline XII 156
 Kopp, Philip Christopher XII 156
 Kopp, Samuel Eberhard XII 156
 Kopp Deubendorffer, Anna Maria XVIII 72
 Koppe, Amanda Kiefer Bickham XI 98
 Koppe, Maria Kiefer XI 98
 Koppenhauer, Martin XV 60
 Koppenhauer, Susanna Artz XV 60
 Koppenhaver, Capt. Simon XIV 19
 Koppenhaver, Maria Elizabeth Batdorf XIV 19
 Koplee XVI 8
 Koplee see Cobole
 Köpplinger see Kepplinger
 Korb XVIII 157
 Korb, Daniel XVIII 129
 Korb, Margarite Rust XVIII 129
 Körbach XV 18
 Korbeler XVII 193
 Korell, Johan Heinrich XIV 166
 Korell, Nikolaus XIV 166
 Korman, Philip (see Philip Kornman and Philip Karman)
 XIII 185
 Kormann Sahr, Kati XVIII 74
 Korn XVII 193
 Korn, Appolonia XIV 234
 Korn, Daniel XIV 236
 Korn, Eva XIV 234
 Korn, Eva Catharina XIV 230
 Korn, Johann Georg XIV 230
 Korn, Johannes XIV 235
 Kornbau see Cornbower
 Kornman, Catherine Haupt XIII 185
 Kornman, Philip XIII 184, 185
 Körper, Elizabeth Harvey XIV 175
 Körper, Jacob XIV 175
 Körper, Mary Peck XIV 175
 Körper, Nicholas XIV 175
 Körper, Niklas XIV 175
 Körper Peck, Margaret XIV 175
 Korst, Cornel W. XV 11
 Korte, Friedrich Wilhelm XX 31
 Korte, Johann Andreas XX 31
 Korte, Marg. Elis. Haunhorst XX 31
 Kortemeyer, Johann Heinrich XX 32
 Kortemeyer, Maria Angela XX 32
 Kortemeyer, Maria Elisabeth Völler XX 32
 Kortge see Koertge
 Korthm XV 101
 Korves, Albert XIV 39
 Korves, Bernard XIV 39
 Kos, Alberta Terry XIX 171
 Kos, DeLoris D. Biddle XIX 171
 Kos, Karl XIX 171
 Kos, Leo Bertran XIX 171
 Kos, Ora Leo XIX 171
 Kos Berner, Patricia Joan XIX 171
 Kos Davis, Betty Ruth XIX 171
 Kos Grayless, Dollie May XIX 171
 Kos Richy, June XIX 171
 Kos Scherr, Alberta Elnor XIX 171
 Kos Werns, Faith XIX 171
 Kos Wojczak, Magdalen Janasick XIX 171
 Kosciusko County, IN XI 99; XVII 142
 Koser, Anna Maria XIX 118
 Koser, Elizabeth XIX 118
 Koser, Elisabeth Buhner XIX 118
 Koser, Gertraud Walbert XIX 118
 Koser, Hans Georg XIX 118
 Koser, Johan Georg XIX 118
 Koser, Johan Jacob XIX 118
 Koser, Johannes XIX 118
 Koser, Oppelsbohm Anna Barbara Schwartz Krautter XIX 118
 Koser, Sabina XIX 118
 Kosier see Koser
 Koslin, Poland XVI 113
 Koslin County Library, Kolobrzeg/Kolberg, Poland XVI 113
 Kosmin, Amalia Behnke XVI 111-112
 Kosmin, August XVI 111-112
 Koss, David H. XV 96
 Koss, Dr. David XI 40; XIX 142
 Koss, Dr. David H. XIV 299; XVII 95; XX 53
 Koss, Rev. Dr. David XI 41
 Kost, Amelia A. Ortner XX 142

Kost, Anna XX 142
 Kost, Caecilia Otilia XX 142
 Kost, Edward Francis XX 142
 Kost, Emma Ligouri XX 142
 Kost, Francis XX 142
 Kost, Joseph Stephen XX 142
 Kost, Leo Aloysius XX 142
 Kost, Margaret Jane Johnston XX 142
 Kost, Margaret Rising XX 142
 Kost, Martina Kost XX 142
 Kost, Mary Ann Johnston XX 142
 Kost, Mary E. Byrne XX 142
 Kost, Rosanna Keifer XX 142
 Kost, Wendel XX 142
 Kost, William A. XX 142
 Kost (Cost), Francis XX 45
 Kost Hughes, Margaret XX 142
 Kost Kirchner, Helena XX 142
 Kost Sweeney, Mary Sophia XX 142
 Kostenbader, Elizabeth Rebecca Barbara Storze XX 142
 Kostenbader, Henrich XX 142
 Kostenbader, Joh. Henry XIII 16
 Kostenbader, Johann Heinrich XX 142
 Kostenbader, Marie Christiana Meyer XX 142
 Kostenbader Weber Rogers, Elizabeth XX 142
 Koster XIX 101
 Koster see Custer
 Koster, Emanuel XIX 99
 Koster, Mary Fuchs XV 41
 Koster, Nicolaus XIX 99
 Koster, Susanna Margaretha Hoppin XIX 99
 Köster, Christ. Ludw. Wilh. XX 31
 Köster, Franx Wilhelm XX 31
 Köster, Johann Heinrich XX 31
 Köster, Margareta Elisabeth Bensmann XX 31
 Köster, Maria Elis. Thiesmeyer XX 31
 Koswael, Barvaria XX 138
 Kothe, Bertha Seymer XIX 120
 Kothe, Henry XIX 120
 Kottas, Lewis XIV 291
 Kottas, Lula Versie Sander XIV 291
 Kotte, Effie XVI 69
 Kotte, Eva XVI 69
 Kotte, Henry XVI 69
 Kotte, John XVI 69
 Kotte, Julius XVI 69
 Kotte, Julius Frederick XVI 69
 Kotte, Lauke Jansen Hayenga XVI 69
 Kotte, M. XVI 69
 Kotte, Nettie XVI 69
 kötter XX 22-43
 Kottman, Dean Roy XII 98
 Kötz, Ilse XV 72
 Kotzenroth, Dioc. Trier XII 77
 Kötzing, Dioc. Regensburg XIX 15
 Koughnet XI 140, 141
 Kouldeika, Joseph Maria XII 82
 Kouts, John XVI 185
 Kowallis, O. K. XV 76
 Kowler, Coanrode XVI 186
 Koziolok, Damian XIX 19
 Krabbemeyer, Anna Maria XX 32
 Krabbemeyer, Caspar Heinrich XX 32
 Krabbemeyer, Maria Elisab. Metting XX 32
 Krabler, Aloys Florentin XIV 39
 Krabs Waltner, Susanna XIX 71
 Krack Rapp, Julia Anna XVIII 129; XX 80
 Kraehenberg XII 153, 158
 Kraemer XVI 154
 Kraemer see Craemer
 Kraemer, Amelia Matilda XIX 69
 Kraemer, Carolena Helena Kraemer XIX 69
 Kraemer, Ferdinand XIX 69
 Kraemer, Louis XIX 69
 Kraemer, Louise Schneider XIX 69
 Kraemer, William XIX 69
 Kraemer Bast, Sarah Louisa XIX 69
 Kraemer Damm, Maria Fredericka XIX 69
 Kraemer Goldman, Emma Louise XIX 69
 Kraemer Kraemer, Carolena Helena XIX 69
 Kraemer Mach, Sophia Marie XIV 176
 Kraemer Rothe, Lisseta Henrietta XIX 69
 Kraemer Sander, Philapena XIX 69
 Kraemer Stippich, Willimena XIX 69
 Kraemer Wetter, Katherine XIX 69
 Kraendler, Christoph XI 116
 Krafft, Rev. Valentin XII 156
 Krafft Schmid, Maria Barbara XVI 134
 Kraft XV 67; XVII 193
 Kraft, Johann Henrich XIV 166
 Kraft, Johannes XIV 166; XVII 35
 Kraft, Ludwig XIV 166
 Kraft, Wilhelm XIV 166
 Kraft Hess, Anna Margaretha XVII 35
 Kraft Wild, Maria Barbara XIII 98
 Krahnke, Hildegard XII 164
 Kraichgau XI 193; XIII 99
 Kraichgau, Baden-Württemberg XVIII 59
 Kraichgau, Germany XIII 40
 Kraichgau nr. Sinsheim, Germany XVI 20
 Krain, Austria (Laibach) XX 125, 126
 Krake, Gerhard Heinrich XIV 39
 Kralitz Bible XII 34
 Kralitz Castle XII 34
 Krall Riedel, Barbara XX 189
 Kramer XX 170
 Kramer see Kraemer
 Kramer, Adam XVII 181
 Kramer, Anna Maria Heinzen XVIII 182
 Kramer, Bernard XVIII 182
 Kramer, Caroline Wilhelmine Marie Magdalena Knigge XX 19
 Kramer, Catharine Novinger XVII 181
 Kramer, Christian D. XVII 181
 Kramer, DeWalt XX 19
 Kramer, Ernst XV 73
 Kramer, J. C. XIV 27
 Kramer, Joh. Adam XI 116
 Kramer, Joh. Balthasar XI 117
 Kramer, Joh. Georg XI 117
 Kramer, Joh. Martin XI 117
 Kramer, Johann Ferdinand XV 11
 Kramer, John A. XVII 181
 Kramer, John Peter XII 24
 Kramer, Lawrence XVII 181
 Kramer, Leah Lowden XVII 181
 Kramer, Ludwig XII 82
 Kramer, Mary McCan XVII 181
 Kramer, Peter XII 24
 Kramer Harter, Anna Barbara XIX 118
 Kramer Knigge, L. Georgiana XX 19
 Krämer XVIII 157; XV18; XVII 193
 Krämer, Adam XV 116
 Krämer, Christian XV 116
 Krämer, Heinrich XV 116

Kramlich, Adam XIII 16
 Kramlich, Rev. B. E. XIII 157
 Kramm, David XVII 45
 Krammer, Johan Peter XII 24
 Krangelich, Johann XI 200
 Krans Jr., Catherine Alsdorf XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Krans Jr., Johannes XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Krapfen XX 170
 Kratz, Ann Clemens XII 15
 Kratz, John Christian XII 116
 Kratz, Mary Magdalena Knipe XII 116
 Kratz, Valentine XII 115
 Kratz Mathern, Charlotte XVI 200
 Krätz XVII 193
 Krauch XVII 193
 Kraul, Anna Seiler XX 145
 Kraul, Conrad XX 145
 Kraus, George XV 42
 Kraus, Paulina Lang XV 42
 Kraus Helfrich, Anna XX 19
 Krause, Bill XV 191
 Krause, Catharine Lutz XVIII 143
 Krause, Chester L. XV 168
 Krause, Elizabeth Beyer XVI 134
 Krause, Erich XIII 207
 Krause, Jacob XVI 134; XVIII 143
 Krause, Silvia Stoecker XVI 41
 Krause Manuscript XIII 207-209
 Krause Simonis, Maria Anna XIV 12
 Krause Simonis, Mary Ann XIV 12, 13
 Krausin, Louisa XVIII 80; XIX 152
 Krausler Bauch, Anna Eliz. XVI 67
 Krauss Lick, Anna Marie Reissinger XIII 65
 Krauss Mayer, Christina Magdalena XVII 17
 Kräuss Lehmann, Anna Catharina XIV 170
 Krauß XVII 193
 Kraut Reis, Louia Frederick XIX 118
 Kraut Reis, Louisa XIX 120
 Kraut XIV 154
 Kraut, Anna Maria XIX 118
 Kraut, Carolina Rosina XIX 118
 Kraut, Christine XIX 118
 Kraut, Fredrich Karl XIX 118
 Kraut, Fredrick XIX 118
 Kraut, Jacobina Catherina XIX 118
 Kraut, Johann Friedrich XIX 118
 Kraut, Johann William XIX 118
 Kraut, Karl XIX 118
 Kraut, Rosina Wacker XIX 118
 Kraut? Grant, Christina XIX 118
 Krauthammel, Andreas XVIII 128
 Krauthammel, Anna Christina XVIII 128
 Krauthammel, Eva Catharina Geist XVIII 128
 Krauthammel, Philip Heinrich XVIII 28
 Krauthammel Gries, Dorothea Elizabeth XVIII 128
 Krauthausen, Brigitte B. Partenheimer XII 67
 Krauthausen, Mrs. XIII 47
 Krauthausen, Udo XII 67, 72
 Krauthausen, Dr. Udo XIII 46; XIV 205
 Krauthausen Jr., Dr. Udo XII 87-88
 Krauthausen, Dr. Udo P. XII 67; XIII 163; XIX 58; XX 176
 Krautter, Melchoir XIX 118
 Krautter Koser, Oppelsbohm Anna Barbara Schwartz XIX 118
 Kray, Addie Keenan XII 60
 Kray, Anna Maria Kohlbecher XII 60
 Kray, Ella Simpson XII 60
 Kray, Heinrich XII 60
 Kray, Jacob XII 60
 Kray, Johann XII 60
 Kray, Johann Georg XII 60
 Kray, Katharina XII 60
 Kray, Katharina Busch XII 60
 Kray, Nellie Spaulding XII 60
 Kray, Peter XII 60
 Kray Staab, Anna Maria XII 60
 Kray Staab, Magdalena XII 60
 Kray Zock, Gertrud XII 60
 Kraybill, Orpha XVI 96
 Kraynek, Sharon XX 94
 Krebs XVI 154; XVII 193; XIX 45, 123
 Krebs, Anna Kinsey XIII 211
 Krebs, Clemens Theodor Bernard XV 11
 Krebs, Daniel XIII 211
 Krebs, F. XI 111
 Krebs, Frederick XIV 50
 Krebs, Friedrich XII 161; XIV 173
 Krebs, Manfred XI 138
 Krebs, OK territory XVII 131
 Krebs Frällich, Madelein XVII 38
 Krebs Waltner, Anna Maria XIX 71
 Kredel Kriegbaum, Katharina Elisabeth XIII 70
 Kreenheimstetten, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 83
 Krefeld XV 98, 108
 Krefeld, Germany XIX 100
 Krefeld family XIV 203
 Krefeld Quakers XVIII 56
 Kregelo XV 18
 Kregelo, Johannes XII 25
 Kregeloh, Barbara Schoop XX 20
 Kregeloh, Eva Elizabeth XX 20
 Kregeloh, Heinrich XX 20
 Kregeloh, Johannes XII 24; XX 20
 Kregeloh, Johannes Heinrich XX 20
 Kregeloh, Maria Catharine Heberly XX 20
 Kregeloh, Mary Magelene Moyer XX 20
 Kregeloh, William XX 20
 Kregeloh Hartman, Maria Gertraut XX 20
 Kregeloh Lenbord, Marie Barbara XX 20
 Kregeloh Seip, Susanna XX 20
 Kregeloh Weiss, Maria Elizabeth XX 20
 Kregilo, John XII 24
 Kreider, Catharine Schmutz XVII 132
 Kreider, Harry J. XVII 14
 Kreider, Rev. Martin XVII 132
 Kreienbrink, Catharina Elisabeth XX 32
 Kreienbrink, Johann Friedrich XX 32
 Kreienbrink, Johann Hermann XX 32
 Kreienbrink, Johann Rudolph XX 32
 Kreienbrink, Maria Cath. Elisab. XX 32
 Kreienbrink, Maria Elisabeth Wöhrmann XX 32
 Kreienbrink Konersmann, Angela El. XX 31
 Kreig, R. XV 74
 Kreigbaum, Arthur R. XVI 197
 Kreigbaum, Lillian Wilhelmina Burmeister XVI 197
 Kreigsfeld, Germany XIII 240
 Kreile Diestelhorst, Mary XVIII 72
 Kreimer, Cath. A. Klein Wördemann XX 32
 Kreimer, Christoph Jos. XX 32
 Kreimer, Johann Conrad XX 32
 Kreimer Gehlenbeck, Luzia Cath. Ma. XX 27
 Kreis XI 95
 Kreis see Krise
 Kreis, Adam XIV 39
 Kreis, Carolina Hahn XVII 180

Kreis, Jacob XVII 180
 Kreis Ahaus, Dioc. Münster (Epe) XIX 13
 Kreis Anklam, Pomerania (Pommern) XIII 203-206
 Kreis Anklam, Pomerania (Pommern), Prussia XIII 206
 Kreis Arnsberg, Dioc. Paderborn (Bainkhausen) XIV 221
 Kreis Bochum, Dioc. Paderborn (Altendorf) XIX 25
 Kreis Brilon, Dioc. Paderborn (Thülen) XIX 25
 Kreis Buchen, Baden XIX 174
 Kreis Burgsteinfurt, Dioc. Münster (Ochtrup) XIX 18
 Kreis Diepholz nr. Burlage XVIII 181
 Kreis Dortmund, Dioc. Paderborn (Obercastrop) XIX 23
 Kreis Flatow, West Prussia XIV 228, 229
 Kreis Goldberg, Preussen XIX 96
 Kreis Hersfeld, Hanes, Kurhessen XIX 90
 Kreis Karlsruhe, Baden-Durlach XIII 220
 Kreis Kempen, Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 15, 17
 Kreis Kusel, Pfalz XIV 229, 232
 Kreis Mayen, Germany XIII 244
 Kreis Nienburg XVIII 181
 Kreis of Sayn-Altenkirchen XI 86
 Kreis Olpe, Dioc. Paderborn (Neuenkleisheim) XIX 14
 Kreis Saarbruecken, Dioc. Trier XII 82
 Kreis Teglenburg, Prussia XIX 86
 Kreis Zell, Dioc. Trier XII 76; XIX 23
 Kreisler XI 141
 Kreiss Schneegans, Anna XII 166
 Kreissler Kuhn, Catharina XVII 182
 Krekenberg, Carl Hubert XIX 19
 Kreller Haner, Magdalena XII 146
 Kreller Haner, Maria XII 146
 Krembs, Elizabeth Emich(en) XIV 253
 Krembs, Peter XIV 253
 Kremer XVII 193
 Kremer, Adam XVI 45
 Kremer, Anna XVI 45
 Kremer, Catherine XVI 45
 Kremer, Elizabeth XVI 45
 Kremer, George XVI 45
 Kremer, Hans Adam XV 116
 Kremer, John XVI 45
 Kremer, Josephine XVI 45
 Kremer, Margaret XVI 45
 Kremer, Marie Kadel XVI 45
 Kremer, Mary XVI 45
 Kremer, Matthias XVI 45
 Kremer, Nicholas XVI 45
 Kremkow Moldnehauer, Mrs. XV 170
 Krems, Christina Emich(en) XIV 253
 Krems, John Henrich XIV 253
 Krenn Hogl, Katharina XII 59
 Krenner XX 170
 Krentz XVII 193
 Kress, Anna Margaretha XII 156
 Kress & Rodenbroeck XIX 145-146
 Kress & Rodenbroeck XVIII 84
 Kre8 XVII 193
 Kre8er XVII 193
 Kresz, Johann Dominic XII 75
 Kretchmer, Arthur Conrad XVIII 123
 Kretchmer, Paul XVIII 123
 Kretscher XVII 193
 Kret(s)chmer, Margaret B. Bergstrasser XVIII 122-123
 Kret(s)chmer, Paul XVIII 123
 Kretz XVII 193
 Kretz, Philipp XIV 39
 Kreuger Lenzkow, Mrs. XX 20
 Kreutz, Abraham XI 98
 Kreutz, Isaac XI 98
 Kreutz, Isabelah Sivela XI 98
 Kreutz, Jacob XI 98
 Kreutz, Michael XI 98
 Kreutz, Mrs. ? Hinkle XI 98
 Kreutz, Philip XI 98
 Kreutz Jr., Philip XI 98
 Kreutz Rueger, Barbara XI 98
 Kreuzenort, Dioc. Dreslau XIX 16
 Kreuzers XV 111-112
 Kreuznach, Germany XIX 61, 62, 63
 Kreuznach area, Germany XIX 58
 Krewet, Carl XIX 19
 Krewson, Margrit B. XVII 43
 Kreyer XVII 193
 Krichbaum, Anna Katharina Seibert XIII 67
 Krichbaum, Eva Katharina Krichbaum XIII 68
 Krichbaum, Joh. Adam XIII 68
 Krichbaum, Johann Peter XIII 67
 Krichbaum Seibert, Anna Elisabeth XIII 68
 Kriebiel see Graybill
 Kriebis XVII 193
 Kriechbaum, Anna Elisabeth XIII 65
 Kriechbaum, Anna Katharina XIII 65
 Kriechbaum, Elisabeth (Anna) Katharina Vetter XIII 65
 Kriechbaum, Eva Katharina Seibert XIII 65
 Kriechbaum, Heinrich XIII 65
 Kriechbaum, Jakob XIII 65
 Kriechbaum, Johann Georg XIII 65
 Krieg XVII 193
 Krieg, R. XV 74
 Kriegbaum, Balthasar XIII 70
 Kriegbaum, Heinrich XIII 59, 70-71, 90-95
 Kriegbaum Siebert, Anna Christina XIII 67
 Kriegbaum, Katharina Elisabeth Kredel XIII 70
 Kriegbaum Vollhardt, Anna Maria XIII 70
 Kriege, Anna Elisabeth XX 32
 Kriege, Johann Christo. XX 32
 Kriege, Johann Christoph XX 41
 Kriege, Maria Gertrud Tepe XX 32
 Kriege, Maria Gertrud Tepe XX 41
 Kriege Dransmann, Maria Franziska XX 25
 Kriege Hölscher, Anna Maria XX 30
 Kriege Pötter, Caspar Heinrich XX 33
 Kriege Placke, Maria Elisab. XX 35
 Kriege Riesenbeck, Maria Elisabeth XX 36
 Kriege Tobergte, Maria Angela XX 41
 Krieger XVII 193
 Krieger, Jacob XII 156
 Kriegsfeld XIV 11
 Kriegsfeld, Germany XIII 236, 239, 240-242
 Kriegsfeld, Palatinate XIII 236
 Kriegsfelder Zeit XIV 11
 Kriegsfelder Zeit newspaper XIII 241
 Krien, Kreis Anklam, Pomerania (Pommern) XIII 203-206
 Kries Demin, Germany XIII 208
 Kriger Rudolph, Wilhelmina XV 171
 Kring, John XIX 118
 Kring, Maria Elizabeth Ling XIX 118
 Krip XVII 193
 Kirrchbaum Schmidt, Johanna Elisabeth XIII 67
 Krise, Anna Catherine Bruch XIII 159
 Krise, Philip XIII 159
 Kröcker, Fr. XIX 84
 Kroell, August XIV 23, 26
 Kroepfen XII 154
 Kroger XIII 42

Krogmann, Clemens XIV 40
 Krogulski, Augustin Carl Paul XV 11
 Kroh Bibler, Albertina Charlothia XVII 15
 Krojanke, Flatow, West Prussia XVI 67
 Krolfifer, Julius F. XIV 27
 Kroll XVII 43, 87
 Kroll Höemke, Eleanor XV 41
 Krom, Johanna Helm XVIII 183
 Krom, William XVIII 183
 Krome Klingebiel, Rose XX 142
 Krommenie, Netherlands XIX 144
 Krommenie, The Netherlands XVIII 77, 82
 Kronau-Orloff, Russia XV 8
 Kronegg XX 170
 Kronmuller, J. XIX 85
 Kropfli XX 170
 Kropp Geron, Elizabeth XIX 28
 Krouse see Crouse
 Krouthamel, Henry XVIII 72
 Krouthamel, Mary Eva Catherine Geist XVIII 72
 Krück, Frantz XV 116
 Krück, Johan Jacob XV 116
 Krudel, Anna Laura Foertsch XX 17
 Krudel, Victor XX 17
 Krudewig, Anton XV 74
 Krueger, Augusta Hasse XIV 237
 Krueger, Carl XIV 238
 Krueger, Carl Louis XIV 228
 Krueger, Charles William XIV 228; XVII 40
 Krueger, Frederick Theodore XIV 228
 Krueger, Frederick Theodore Traugott XIV 228
 Krueger, Frieda Elizabeth Laura XIV 228
 Krueger, Ida Catherine Hess XVII 40
 Krueger, Karl Wilhelm XIV 229
 Krueger, Ludwig XX 187
 Krueger, Martin XIV 229
 Krueger, Minnie Zander XIII 206
 Krueger, William XIII 206
 Krueger Ewing, Frieda XIV 228, 238; XV 179, 182
 Krueger Giese, Albertina XX 20
 Krueger Hecht, Dorothy XX 186, 187
 Krueger Zander, Louisa XIII 206
 Kruel see Croyle
 Krug, Agnes Powell XVII 130
 Krug, Anna Katharina Buchenau XVII 130
 Krug, Anna Keidle XVII 130
 Krug, Belshazzar XVI 132
 Krug, Charles XVII 130
 Krug, Conrad XVII 130
 Krug, Emma Graper XVII 130
 Krug, Eva Maria Hemerick XVI 132
 Krug, George F. XVII 130
 Krug, Henry XVII 130
 Krug, Karl Conrad XVII 130
 Krug, Peter B. XVII 130
 Krug, William Martin XVII 130
 Krug Bartz, Katherine XVII 130
 Krug Steffler, Mary Elizabeth XVII 130, 133
 Kruger?, Adam XVIII 73
 Kruger?, Christina Harter XVIII 73
 Kruger, Elberta XI 9
 Kruger Voss, Ettje Ailts XVI 68
 Krüger Blank, Johanna XIX 95
 Krughuette XI 115, 121
 Krugi, Johan XVIII 81
 Krugi, Johann XIX 152
 Krum Donsbach, Anna Maria XIII 19
 Krumbach, Bavaria XX 20
 Krumm Guth, Brabara XIII 215
 Krumreyer Mersfelder, Maria XVIII 73
 Krumsville, Berks County, PA XIX 118
 Krumsville Church XIII 156
 Kruse, Anna Struve XV 83
 Kruse, John XV 83
 Kruse Obermeyer, Maria Angela XX 34
 Kruse Raible, Emma Moldenhauer XV 170
 Krutz XI 141
 Krützmann, A. C. Angela Plantholt XX 32
 Krützmann, Caspar Heinrich XX 32
 Krützmann, Joh. Theodor. Friedr. XX 32
 Krützmann Frommeyer, Joh. Diet. XX 27
 Krützmann Gehle, Cath. Elis. XX 27
 Krützmann Kasselmann, Margareta Luise XX 31
 Ku Klux Clan XVI 86
 Kuber Tinsch Sr., Christina XIX 71
 Kublank, Anna Elise Dorothea Knigge XX 19
 Kublank, Herman XX 19
 Kublinger, Eva XIX 69
 Kublinger, Hannah Barbara Euster/Oyster XIX 69
 Kublinger, Hans Adam XIX 69
 Kublinger, Hans George XIX 69
 Kublinger, Hans Jacob XIX 69
 Kublinger, Hans Martin XIX 69
 Kublinger, Hans Peter XIX 69
 Kublinger, Johannes XIX 69
 Kublinger, Margaret Grimm XIX 69
 Kublinger, Mary Catherine Schneider XIX 69
 Khbrich XVII 193
 Kuby, Alfred Hans XII 161-162
 Kuby, Pastor Alfred Hans XI 5
 Kuby, Rev. Alfred Hans XII 164; XIII 43
 Kuch, Barbara XIX 67
 Kuch, Hans George XIX 67
 Kuch Braus, Anna Catharina XIX 67
 Khchel XVII 193
 Küchell XVIII 157
 Khchen, Gudrun XV 291
 Kuchenbrod, Albert XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Anna Frances Beard XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Anna Mitchell XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Annie S. Griffith XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, August XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Charles XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Edward XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, George Meade XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Harry XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Jacob XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Jessie E. Dodd XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, John Nicolas XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Joseph Spencer XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Katherine G. Campbell XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Laura Bracken XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Sarah K. Lichtenfelt XV 170
 Kuchenbrod, Suzannah Rhodes XV 170
 Kuchenbrod Bowers, Elizabeth Mary XV 170
 Kuchenbuch, Wilhelm XIX 19
 Kudach, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 86
 Kuebelberg XII 151, 159
 Kuebler, Jacob F. XII 82
 Kuebli XX 170
 Kueffer, Jacob XII 156
 Kueffer, Jerg Adam XII 156
 Kuehling XVI 154
 Kuehn, Diane M. Ziegler XVIII 158

Kuehn, Henry A. XVIII 158
 Kuehn, Johann B. XII 86
 Kuehner, Melchior XI 117
 Kuehnert, Frank XIV 303
 Kuelper, Anna XIX 30
 Kuelper, Anna Hines XIX 30
 Kuelper, Arend XIX 30
 Kuelper, Carsten XIX 30
 Kuelper, Catharine XIX 30
 Kuelper, Helena XIX 30
 Kuelper, Henry XIX 30
 Kuelper, Johanna XIX 30
 Kuelper, Mariana XIX 30
 Kuelper, Ursala Tschudi XIX 30
 Kuelper Stauffacher, Margaret XIX 30
 Kuelper Stauffacher, Marge XIX 33
 Kueltzo(w), Minnie Braasch XIII 204
 Kueltzo(w), Wilhelm XIII 204
 Kuemmel XX 48
 Kuentzer, Jacob XI 117
 Kuentzer, Johann Jacob XI 117
 Kuentzer, Nickel XI 117
 Kuenz see Kuhn
 Kuenzer, Julius XIV 40
 Khenzi see Kinsey
 Khenzi, Elisabet Wasem XIII 211
 Khenzi, Joseph XIII 211
 Kuerner, Catharina XIV 235
 Kuest see Kiest
 Kuester XVI 154; XIX 101
 Küffer XVIII 157
 Kufferlin, Johannes XIV 235
 Kufferlin, Margaretha XIV 234
 Kugler XVII 193
 Kuhl XVI 154
 Kuhl, Albert XVIII 74
 Kuhl, Emma Sophia Sette XVIII 74
 Kuhl, Mr. XIX 8-9
 Kuhlendorf XVI 70
 Kuhl/Guldin Beyerle, Phoebe Beatrice XVI 131
 Kuhlmann, Anna Hilvert XX 141
 Kuhlmann, Karl XIX 19
 Kuhlmeier Boberg, Anna Maria XX 24
 Kuhlmeier Boberg, J. Heinrich XX 24
 Kuhmann, Adolf XIV 221
 Kuhn XVI 22; XVII 193; XX 90
 Kuhn, Anna Barbara XVII 181
 Kuhn, Anna Catharina Segendorff XVII 181
 Kuhn, Anna Catharine Weinbrenner XIX 30
 Kuhn, Anna Catharine Wies XVII 181
 Kuhn, Anna Margaretha Konig XVII 181
 Kuhn, Anna Maria Loscher XVII 181
 Kuhn, Anton XIX 30
 Kuhn, Catharina XVII 181
 Kuhn, Catharina Kreissler XVII 182
 Kuhn, Catharine Manck XVII 181
 Kuhn, Catherine Sickel XIX 30
 Kuhn, Daniel XI 99
 Kuhn, David XI 99
 Kühn, Detlef XIV 198
 Kuhn, Elisabetha Loscher XVII 182
 Kuhn, Elisabetha Rosenzweig XVII 181
 Kuhn, Elizabeth XI 99
 Kuhn, Emiline Banes XIX 30
 Kuhn, George XI 99
 Kuhn, Hans XVII 181
 Kuhn, Hanns Goerg XI 117
 Kuhn, Henrich XVII 182
 Kuhn, Henry XIX 30
 Kuhn, Isaac XI 99
 Kuhn, Isaiah XI 99
 Kuhn, Jacob XI 99; XVII 182
 Kuhn, Jacob Anselm XII 82
 Kuhn, Joh. Jacob XII 156
 Kuhn, Johann Christian XIX 30
 Kuhn, Johann Conrad XVII 181
 Kuhn, Johann Hermann XVII 181-182
 Kuhn, Johann Valentine XVII 181-182
 Kuhn, John XI 99; XIX 30
 Kuhn Jr., John XI 99
 Kuhn, Joisiah XI 99
 Kuhn, Juliann XI 99
 Kuhn, Lea Kohl XVII 182
 Kuhn, Linford XIX 30
 Kuhn, Lisabeth Minkler XVI 46
 Kuhn, Magdalena Berthen XVII 181
 Kuhn, Marcus XVII 181
 Kuhn, Margaretha XI 117
 Kuhn, Maria XIX 30
 Kuhn, Maria Kohl XVII 182
 Kuhn, Mary Taylor XIX 30
 Kuhn, Peter XVII 182
 Kuhn, Phillip XI 99
 Kuhn, Polly Ann XI 99
 Kuhn, Samuel XVII 181, 182
 Kuhn, Sarah Younglove XVII 181
 Kuhn, Simon XV 62; XVI 46
 Kuhn, Susan XI 99
 Kuhn, Susanna Hoddmann XVII 182
 Kuhn, Susannah Mock/Mack XI 99
 Kuhn Bellinger, Anna Maria XVII 128
 Kuhn Blake, Emma XIX 30
 Kuhn Bois, Anna Elisabetha XVII 182
 Kuhn Dewees, Lydia XIX 30
 Kuhn Drom, Johanna Elisabetha Margaretha XVII 182
 Kuhn Ervin, Caroline XIX 30
 Kuhn Free, Catherine XIX 30
 Kuhn Haehl, Anna Maria XII 27
 Kuhn Laux, Johanna Elisabetha XVIII 185
 Kuhn Livingston, Anna Catharina XVII 181, 182
 Kuhn Loscher, Barbara Elisabetha XVII 181
 Kuhn Minkler, Catharina XVI 46
 Kuhn Musbach, Anna Christina XVIII 186
 Kuhn Popfe, Marie Eva XV 62
 Kuhn Poucher, Catharina XVII 182
 Kuhn Ruffing, Katerine XIII 160
 Kuhn Walter, Catharine Maria XIV 136
 Kuhn Walton, Anna XIX 30
 Kuhn Weller, Anna Catharina XVII 182
 Kühner XVII 193
 Kuhni XVI 154
 Kuhns XX 54
 Kuhns see Kuntz
 Kuhns, Daniel XIX 171
 Kuhns, Elisabeth Knerr XIX 94
 Kuhns, Ezra McFall XX 54
 Kuhns, Oscar XVIII 196
 Kuhns, Susanna Brown XIX 171
 Kuhzlien, Anna Johanna Buhler XII 59
 Kuhzlien, John XII 59
 Kulendorf, Bas-Rhin, France XVI 67
 Khillmer, Burckhart XV 116
 Kulnis Bergstrasser, Judy XVIII 125
 Kulp XV 67

Kulp see Kolb
 Kulp, Wilma XIV 203
 Kulp, Wilma B. XIV 203
 Kulper see Kuelper
 Kulturkamft XVII 116
 Kumar, Vinay XVII 10
 Kummer-Beck, Franz Walter XII 164
 Kummerlin see Kimberlin
 Khmmerly XVIII 194
 Kummings, David L. XI 9
 Kumro Miller, Lavina XVII 130
 Kun, Anna Maria Savina Schrack XIX 32
 Kun, John Adam Simon XIX 32
 Kunce, Anna Magdalena Wirtgen XIX 174
 Kunce, Peter XIX 174
 Kunckle see Kunkler
 Kunckler see Kunkler
 Kunigunda Beyer, Mrs. XVI 131
 Kunigunde ship XIX 70
 Kunkels, Joh. XIII 16
 Kunkle see Kunkler
 Kunkle, Adam XIV 175
 Kunkle, Elisabeth XIV 175
 Kunkle, George XIV 175
 Kunkle, Henrich XIV 175
 Kunkle, Henry XIV 185
 Kunkle, Jacob XIV 175
 Kunkle, Johannes XIV 175
 Kunkle, John XIV 175
 Kunkle, Margaret XIV 175
 Kunkle, Mary XIV 175
 Kunkle, Peter XIV 715
 Kunkler XVI 47, 49
 Kunkler, Abraham XV 196
 Kunkler, Anna Elizabeth Daniel XV 196
 Kunkler, Anna Maria XV 196
 Kunkler, Anna Mary Meyen XV 195-196
 Kunkler, Anna Rebecca XV 196
 Kunkler, Barbara Lanuv XV 196
 Kunkler, Charles XV 196
 Kunkler, Charles Lewis (Carl Ludwig) XV 196
 Kunkler, Daniel XV 195-196
 Kunkler Jr., Daniel XV 196
 Kunkler, Johanna Frederick XV 196
 Kunkler, Maria Culver XV 196
 Kunkler, Peter XV 196
 Kunkler Christ, Sarah XV 196
 Kunkln see Kunkler
 Kunn, Christian Ludwig Friedrich XVI 135
 Kunn, Sophia Friedrika Russow XVI 135
 Kunn Bockholdt, Sophia Johanne Fredericka XVI 67
 Kunn Spahr, Louise Christiana Johanne Fredrika XVI 135
 Kunne XIV 203
 Kunnert, Johann Peter XII 82
 Kunselman Burgert, Annette XV 47
 Kunst XV 101
 Kunsy see Kinsey
 Kuntz XIV 203, 228; XVII 193; XX 54
 Kuntz see Cuntz, Kuhn
 Kuntz, Adam XIV 242, 245; XIX 69
 Kuntz, Anna Catharina XI 117; XII 156; XV 180
 Kuntz, Anna Catharina Mueller XIV 242
 Kuntz, Anna Catharine Applinger XVI 69
 Kuntz, Anna Catherine Mueller XVI 69
 Kuntz, Anna Catherine Opplinger XIX 69
 Kuntz, Anna Elisabetha XII 156; XIV 229; XV 180
 Kuntz, Anna Margaretha XIV 244
 Kuntz, Anna Margaretha Pfalsgraff XV 180; XIV 237
 Kuntz, Anna Margaretha Pfalzgraf XIX 69
 Kuntz, Anna Margaretha Stambach XVII 133
 Kuntz, Anna Margueretta "Emma" Stambach XIV 247
 Kuntz, Anna Margueretta "Emma" Stambach XIV 244
 Kuntz, Anna Margueretta Pfalzgraf XI 99; XVI 69
 Kuntz, Anna Maria XIV 246; XV 181
 Kuntz, Anna Maria Marchand XIV 244
 Kuntz, Anna Ursula Jund XV 180
 Kuntz, Anne Opplinger XIV 244
 Kuntz, Arnst XVII 180
 Kuntz, Barbara Reing XIV 245; XIX 69
 Kuntz, Barbara XIV 244, 245; XIX 69
 Kuntz, Bernhard XIV 242, 246; XV 180; XIX 69, 171
 Kuntz, Captain Frederick XIV 242
 Kuntz, Carolina Stem XIV 245
 Kuntz, Catharina Barbara XV 180
 Kuntz, Catharina Elisabetha Eberhard XIV 244
 Kuntz, Catharina Elisabetha Schmidt XV 182
 Kuntz, Catharine XIV 245
 Kuntz, Catharine Ambrose Luyties XIV 246
 Kuntz, Catherine Elizabeth Eberhard XVI 69; XIX 69
 Kuntz, Christianna Mosser XIV 245
 Kuntz, Christina XIV 244
 Kuntz, Christina Bauer XV 182
 Kuntz, Christina Mosser XIX 69
 Kuntz, Daniel XIV 245, 246; XIX 69, 171
 Kuntz, David XIV 245, 248
 Kuntz, E. Steinbach XIX 69
 Kuntz, Elizabeth XIV 245
 Kuntz, Elizabeth Eberhard XIV 245
 Kuntz, Elizabeth Marchand XIV 245
 Kuntz, Elizabeth Margaret Newhard XVI 69
 Kuntz, Elisabetha Margaretha Neuhard XV 180
 Kuntz, Esther Steck XIV 245
 Kuntz, Eva Catharina XV 181
 Kuntz, Eve Elisabetha XIV 244
 Kuntz, First Lieutenant George XIV 242
 Kuntz, Frantz XII 156
 Kuntz, Friedrich XIV 248
 Kuntz, George XIV 245; XIX 69
 Kuntz, George Jacob XIV 248
 Kuntz, Hans George XVI 69
 Kuntz, Hans Heinrich (see Hans Heinrich Cuntz) XV 180-181
 Kuntz, Hattie Brindle XIV 244
 Kuntz, Heinrich XIV 230, 244
 Kuntz, Jacob XIV 242, 244-245; XV 180
 Kuntz, Jacob D. XIV 245
 Kuntz, Joh. Friedrich XIV 244
 Kuntz, Johan Jacob XVI 69
 Kuntz, Johan Philip XVII 133
 Kuntz, Johannes Christopher (see Johann Christopher Cuntz)
 XV 179-180
 Kuntz, Johann Adam XV 180, 181
 Kuntz, Johann Bernard XVI 69
 Kuntz, Johann Bernhard IX 244
 Kuntz, Johann Christoph XV 181
 Kuntz, Johann Georg XIV 241, 242, 248; XV 180-181; XVI 69
 Kuntz, Johann Georg (see Hans Georg Cuntz) XV 180-181
 Kuntz, Johann George XI 99
 Kuntz, Johann Heinrich XV 182
 Kuntz, Johann Heinrich (see Johann Heinrich Cuntz)
 XV 179-181
 Kuntz, Johann Jacob XI 99; XII 156; XIV 237, 241-242, 244;
 XV 181; XVI 69
 Kuntz, Johann Jacob (see Johan Jacob Cuntz) XV 180-181
 Kuntz, Johann Jacob (see Johann Jacob Cuntz) XV 179, 180

Kuntz, Johann Michael XIV 248
 Kuntz, Johann Nickel XI 117; XII 156
 Kuntz, Johann Peter XIV 244; XV 181
 Kuntz, Johann Philip XIV 244
 Kuntz, Johann Philipp XIV 247
 Kuntz, Johann Valentin XV 182
 Kuntz, Johanna Georg XV 181
 Kuntz, Johannes XI 99; XIV 244, 248; XV 180; XVI 69
 Kuntz, John XIV 242, 244-245; XIX 69
 Kuntz, John Bernard XI 99
 Kuntz, John Frederick XIX 69
 Kuntz, John George XIV 245
 Kuntz, John Jacob XIX 69
 Kuntz, Jonas XIV 245
 Kuntz, Joseph XIV 245-246
 Kuntz, Lucretta Isett XIV 245
 Kuntz, Major Jacob XIV 242
 Kuntz, Margaret Snyder XIV 245
 Kuntz, Margaretha Elisabetha Neuhard XIV 248
 Kuntz, Margaretha Schneider XIX 69
 Kuntz, Margarete Eliz. Alexander XIV 246
 Kuntz, Maria Anthony XIV 245
 Kuntz, Maria Barbara XIV 248; XV 181
 Kuntz, Maria Barbara Gerber XV 180
 Kuntz, Maria Best XIV 245
 Kuntz, Maria Catharina XV 181
 Kuntz, Maria Dorothea XV 181
 Kuntz, Maria Elizabetha XV 181
 Kuntz, Maria Elizabetha Hanauer XV 180
 Kuntz, Maria Gable XIV 245
 Kuntz, Maria Margaretha XIV 248
 Kuntz, Maria Salome XV 180-181; XVI 69
 Kuntz, Mary M. Hahn XVII 180
 Kuntz, Mary Snyder XIV 245
 Kuntz, Michael XIV 244
 Kuntz, Mrs. ? Appling XI 99
 Kuntz, Mrs. ? Eberhard XI 99
 Kuntz, Mrs. ? Newhard XI 99
 Kuntz, Peter XI 117; XIV 244-245; XIX 69
 Kuntz, Philip XIV 242, 244
 Kuntz, Philip Georg XV 182
 Kuntz, Phillip XIX 69
 Kuntz, Priscilla Miller XIV 245
 Kuntz, Rachel Butz XIV 245
 Kuntz, Reuben XIV 246
 Kuntz, Rosina XV 182
 Kuntz, Saloma Saeger XIV 245
 Kuntz, Samuel XIV 245
 Kuntz, Solomon XIV 245
 Kuntz, Sophia XIV 244
 Kuntz, Susan Welty/Waldy XIV 244
 Kuntz, Susanah XIV 244
 Kuntz, Susanna Brown XIX 69
 Kuntz, Susanna Klein XVI 69
 Kuntz, Susannah XIV 244
 Kuntz, Susannah Miller XIV 245
 Kuntz, Valentin XIV 230; XV 180-181
 Kuntz, Wellington W. XIV 248
 Kuntz, William XIV 245
 Kuntz Berlin, Margaret XIV 244
 Kuntz Best, Elisabeth Barbara XIV 245
 Kuntz Best, Elizabeth Barbara XIX 69
 Kuntz Bowman, Ann Elizabeth XIV 244
 Kuntz Brindle, Katherine XIV 244
 Kuntz Craig, Catherine XIV 245
 Kuntz Family XIV 248
 Kuntz Gerber, Maria Salome XV 182
 Kuntz Gross, Christianna XIV 245
 Kuntz Hanauer, Anna Elizabetha XV 182
 Kuntz Hanauer, Anne Elizabeth XVII 38
 Kuntz Hanauer, Anne Elizabetha XVII 37
 Kuntz Hornish, Hannah XIV 244
 Kuntz Kelpfinger, Sybilla IXV 245
 Kuntz King, Elizabeth XIV 246
 Kuntz Klein Sr., Maria Catharine XVI 69
 Kuntz Klein, Anna Maria Catharina XIV 248
 Kuntz Klein, Maria Catharina XV 180
 Kuntz Klein, Maria Catherine XI 99
 Kuntz Leibenguth, Elisabeth XIV 244
 Kuntz Leibenguth, Eva XIV 244
 Kuntz Leibensperger, Catharina Barbara XV 180
 Kuntz Leibensperger, Maria Barbara XIV 248
 Kuntz Lobengier, Maria XIV 244
 Kuntz Rumble, Mrs. XIV 244
 Kuntz Saeger, Anna Catherine XIX 69
 Kuntz Schweyer, Maria Barbara XI 99, 147; XV 181; XVI 69
 Kuntz Sieger/Saeger, Maria Catharina XIV 244
 Kuntz Stambach, Anna Maria Christina XIV 246
 Kuntz Stambach, Maria Christina XI 99; XIV 241-242; XV 180; XVI 69; XVII 133
 Kuntz Stephens, Magdalena XIV 245
 Kuntz Stewart, Salome "Sallie" XIV 245
 Kuntz Zelman Artz, Barbara XV 60
 Kuntzer, Bernhard XII 26
 Kuntzer Bilger, Mary Magdalena XII 26
 Kuntzert Bilger, Magdalena XVII 132
 Kuntzman, Anna Maria Philipp XVIII 183, 185
 Kuntzman, Johann Georg XVIII 183, 185
 Kuntzman, Johann Jacob XVIII 183
 Kuntzman, Johann Martin XVIII 183
 Kuntzman, Magdalena Lutz XVIII 183
 Kuntzman, Maria Barbara Rohrscheib XVIII 183
 Kuntzman, Maria Freudenstein XVIII 183
 Kuntzman Brand, Maria Eva XVIII 183
 Kuntzman Giesler, Anna Maria XVIII 183
 Kuntzman Reuter, Christine XVIII 185
 Kuntzman Reuter, Katharina XVIII 185
 Kuntzman Reuter, Maria Katharina XVIII 183
 Kuntzman Wolfe, Anna Margaretha XVIII 183
 Kuntzmann, Adam XVII 16
 Kuntzmann, Anna Maria Philipps XVII 16
 Kuntzmann, Elizabeth Hepp XVII 17
 Kuntzmann, George XVII 17
 Kuntzmann, Jacob XVII 17
 Kuntzmann, Johann Georg XVII 16
 Kuntzmann, Johann Martin XVII 16
 Kuntzmann, Ludwig XVII 17
 Kuntzmann, Marie Barbara Rohrscheib XVII 16
 Kuntzmann, Martin XVII 17
 Kuntzmann, Rosa Werre XVII 17
 Kuntzmann Kirsh, Katherine XVII 17
 Kuntzmann Roeder, Christina XVII 17
 Kuntzmann Wilke, Barbara XVII 17
 Kunwald (Matthias of) XII 34
 Kunwald Valley XII 32
 Kunz XVII 193
 Kunz see Kuhn
 Kunz, Henrich XI 117
 Kunz, Rudolf XIII 59, 235-237, 239
 Kunz Rust, Anna XVIII 129
 Kunzle Wagner, Christina XIII 20
 Kunzmann Lehmann, Eve Margarethe XIV 170
 Künzmann Lehmann Haisch, Eve XIV 171
 Khpers Elixmann, Maria Elisabeth XX 25

Kupke, Raymond J. XVI 17
 Kupl XI 69
 Kupperschmidt, John XII 115, 116
 Kupperschmidt, Maria Elisabeth Geiger XII 115-116
 Kurfüst (Prince Elector) XIV 183
 Kurhessen und Waldeck (Gesellschaft für Familienkunde in)
 XIV 197, 308
 Kurhessen-Waldeck, Germany XV 73
 Kurier newspaper XVIII 5
 Kurn see Kern
 Kurner, Sebastian XIV 236
 Kurpälzische Auswanderer Vom Unteren Neckar XV 48
 Kurpfalz, Palatinate XIII 40
 Kurpfalz (Electoral Palatinate) XIV 183
 Kurpfälzische Auswanderer vom Unteren Neckar -
 Rechtsrheinische Gebiete der Kurpfalz XVI 150
 Kurpfälzische Auswanderer vom Unteren Neckar XVI 148
 Kurpfälzische Auswanderer vom Unteren Neckar XVII 90-91
 Kurth, Carl XV 61
 Kurth, Louis XV 41
 Kurth, Louis Gustav XV 61
 Kurth, Maria Dorothea Beister XV 61
 Kurth Haverland, Emily XV 41
 Kurtz see Kurtze
 Kurtz, Agnes Steffens XVI 8
 Kurtz, Catharine Hacker XIV 278
 Kurtz, Edwin Timotheus XVIII 70
 Kurtz, Eva Heydt XIX 31
 Kurtz, J. XII 60
 Kurtz, Jacob XIV 278
 Kurtz, Johann George XIX 31
 Kurtz, Johanna Hottenstein XV 170
 Kurtz, John George XV 170
 Kurtz, Ludwig XVI 8, 9
 Kurtz, Maria Elizabeth Eberly XII 60
 Kurtz, Peter XIV 278
 Kurtz, Reuben XIV 278
 Kurtz, Rev. XVII 66, 72
 Kurtz Baest, Margareth XI 145
 Kurtz Brucker, Elizabeth XIX 67
 Kurtz Butz, Maria Magdalena XVI 8
 Kurtz Elzs, Agnes Steffens XVI 9
 Kurtz Elzs, Mrs. XVI 8
 Kurtz Harter, Catharine XVIII 73
 Kurtz Mussgenung, Elisabetha XIX 31
 Kurtz Schmidt, Ottalia XIX 70
 Kurtze, Anna Thecla XVIII 70
 Kurtze, Beatus XVIII 70
 Kurtze, Carl August XVIII 70
 Kurtze, Charles XVIII 67
 Kurtze, Johann Rachel Michel XVIII 70
 Kurtze, Johanna Rachel Michel XVIII 69
 Kurtze, Karl August XVIII 69
 Kurtze, Lydia XVIII 69
 Kurtze, Sophia XVIII 70
 Kurtze Mueller, Amelia Lydia XVIII 69-70
 Kurtze Tietze, Lydia Amelia XVIII 70
 Kusel XIV 291; XVII 193
 Kusel, Germany XII 94; XVIII 196; XX 34
 Kusel, Kr. Kusel, Pfalz, Bavaria XVII 34
 Kusel, Pfalz XIV 232, 233; XVI 232; XVII 35, 228-229
 Khsel (Deanery of) XVII 149
 Kussel, Pfalz XIII 201
 Kustard XIX 101
 Kuster XIX 101
 Kuster see Custer
 Kuster, Arnold XIX 100
 Kuster, Arnold XIX 99
 Kuster, Hermanus XV 141
 Kuster, Isabella Conrad XV 141
 Kuster, Jean XVIII 81
 Kuster, Johann XIX 152
 Kuster, Nicolaus XIX 99
 Kuster, Paulus XIX 101
 Kuster, Rebecca XIX 100
 Kuster Boorse, Margareth XV 141
 Khster XVII 193
 Khster see Custer
 Khster, Gertrude Doors XIX 100-101
 Khster, Paulus XIX 100
 Kusterd XIX 101
 Kusters, Gertrude XIX 101
 Kusters, Paulus XIX 101
 Kustler XX 105
 Kustlerin, Elisabeth Margaretha XX 108
 Kustlerin, Susanna XX 104
 Kuter, Engelhardt XV 142
 Kuter Emich, Maria Elizabeth XV 142
 Khtingen, Aargau, Aarau XIX 150
 Kutschurganer, Russia XV 8
 Kuttler, Andreas Friedrich XIX 96
 Kutz Schweyer, Elizabeth XI 147
 Kutztown Folk Fest XVIII 158
 Kuz Henzi, Elizabeth XIX 29
 Kyber, Esther XIV 236
 Kyber, Lucas XIV 236
 Kyle, Gabriel XIX 30
 Kyle, Mary Keister XIX 30
 Kym XVIII 77
 Kym see Kim
 Kym, Franz XIX 152
 La Basse Partie Du Cercle Du Haut Rhein XIV 227
 La Brant XIII 155
 La Charente ship XX 150
 La Durance ship XX 151
 La Garonne ship XX 150
 La Louisiane AprJs le SystJme de Law XX 157-158
 La Mar XIII 155
 La Mutine ship XX 151
 La Porte City, Black Hawk County, IA XV 83
 La Rose XIII 155
 La Sa'ne ship XX 151
 La Salle, IL XIX 23
 La Salle County, IL XIX 14, 16, 19-24
 La Verne, CA XI 106
 Laabs Pomp, Wilhelmina Carolina Albertina XX 80
 Laan XVII 193
 Laas XIV 305
 Laasphe, Westphalia XIV 174
 Laatsch Prenzlów, Johanna XII 61
 Labach XVIII 199
 Labbronnen, Wurttemberg XIV 253
 laborer XIII 212; XIV 19; XVII 17, 67; XX 30
 Lachen, Dioc. Thut XII 79, 80
 Lachen-Speyerdorf in the Palatinate (Eighteenth and
 Nineteenth Century from) XIV 240
 Lachermeyer, Jacob XIV 40
 Lack, Joh. Engelbert XV 116
 Lackawana County, PA XV 39
 Lackawanna County Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Lackey, Richard XVIII 193
 Lacon, Marshall County, IL XIV 270
 LaCrosse, LaCrosse County, WI XIV 273
 LaCrosse, WI XIV 175

Ladage, Ada Mae Oakes XII 27-28
 Ladage, Carl Ludwig XII 27
 Ladage, Caroline Charlotte Amalie Simon XII 27
 Ladage, Fred Irving XII 28
 Ladage, Frederick Wilhelm XII 27
 Ladage, Johanna Kaut XII 27
 Ladage, Mildred Fay Brown XII 28
 Ladage, Stella I. Hicks XII 27
 Ladage, Walter Arnold XII 27
 Ladage, Werner (Bert) XII 28
 Ladage, William A. XII 27
 Ladage Bortz, Elsie XII 28
 Ladage Liny, Marguerite Olga XII 27
 Lader XVII 193
 Ladewig Hermann, Emilie Amelia XI 145
 Ladich Kistler, Maria Elizabeth XX 106
 Ladamitz, Charles XIX 152
 Ladurie, E. R. XX 76
 Laduron Pomp, Ida XX 80
 Laengst, Carl XIV 40
 LaFand Schmedinghoff, Rose XX 144
 Lafayette XI 180; XV 196
 Lafayette, IN XI 1
 Lafayette (IN?) XVI 50
 Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, IN XIV 271
 LaFayette: the History & Genealogy of Fayette County PA
 quarterly magazine XV 30
 Laferre, Johannes XI 117
 Laferre, male XI 117
 Lagemann, Bernh. Georg Anton XX 32
 Lagemann, C. M. Elis. Forstmann XX 32
 Lagemann, Johann Friedrich XX 32
 Lagemann Konersmann, Cath. Elisab. XX 40
 Lagemann Lhxmann, Cath. Maria XX 35
 Lagemann Völler, Joh. Friedr. XX 41
 LaGrande, Oregon XIV 13
 Lagrange XI 141
 Laguana Hill, CA XIV 248
 LaHarve XX 151
 Lähden (was Vinnen) XX 190
 Lahle XVIII 157
 Lahmun, Clara Buss XIX 67
 Lahmun, John XIX 67
 Lahn River XIX 192
 Lahnhausen, Margaret Hetterich XVIII 182
 Lahr XIX 60
 Laibach XV 12
 Laibach, Krain, Austria XX 125, 126
 Laibach Dioc. XV 10
 Laibacher, Sargent XIV 305
 Lake Champlain XI 61-64, 70-75, 77
 Lake Champlain & Lake George Valleys XI 79
 Lake Champlain & Richelieu waterway XI 60, 62
 Lake Champlain Barge Canal XI 72
 Lake Constance, Bodensee, Germany (Ravensburg) XVI 142
 Lake Constance, Germany XI 6
 Lake County, IL XIV 270; XIX 21-22; XX 19
 Lake County, IN XIV 271, 290
 Lake County, OH XIX 103
 Lake Erie XIV 264; XV 16; XVI 176; XVII 109, 117; XVIII 177;
 XX 96
 Lake Erie, Sandusky County, OH XIII 87
 Lake Erie (battle of) XV 165
 Lake Erie shoreline XII 120
 Lake George XI 64
 Lake Jackson, TX XIV 249
 Lake Linden, Houghton County, MI XV 10
 Lake Michigan XX 148
 Lake Ontario XI 69
 Lake Simcoe, Ontario XVII 59
 Lake Station, IN XIV 288
 Lake Taxis, Dorcas XX 145
 Lakes Erie XI 69
 Lakeside, nr. Port Clinton XVIII 177
 Lakewood, OH XVIII 21
 Lally Jr., Dale V. XVII 190; XVIII 98
 Lally Jr., Daley V. XX 205
 Lamb XI 141
 Lamb, O. J. XI 78
 Lamb, Wallace E. XI 79
 Lambe, Adam XX 142
 Lambert, Abraham XX 142
 Lambert?, Adam XX 142
 Lambert, Anna Martha Koenigsman XX 142
 Lambert, Christina Barbara Becker XX 142
 Lambert, Daniel XX 142
 Lambert, Eva XX 142
 Lambert, Jacob XX 142
 Lambert, Joh. Heinrich XII 156
 Lambert, Johann Casper XX 83
 Lambert, Johann Christophel XX 142
 Lambert, Johann Philipp XX 142
 Lambert, Magdalena Smith XX 142
 Lambert, Margaret Jackson XX 142
 Lambert, Maria Barbara Sparr, XX 83
 Lambert, Mary Harrow XX 142
 Lambert, Roberta XX 142
 Lambert, Salome XX 142
 Lambert, Susanna Diehl XX 142
 Lambert, Tobias XX 142
 Lambert Anspach, Sarah XX 142
 Lambert Bertram, Christine XIX 183
 Lambert family XIX 183
 Lambert Freeburger, Margaret XVII 67
 Lambert Freyburger, Margaret XVI 198
 Lambert Henz, Maria XIX 85
 Lambert Trout, Maria Magdalena XX 142
 Lambert Trout, Susanna XX 142
 Lambert Vogenitz, Georgia XVIII 177
 Lambert Yeager, Elizabeth XX 142
 Lambright Mueller, Therese Alexandria Hasslinger XVIII 69
 Lambsborn XII 151, 154, 157-159
 Lämmer XVII 193
 Lammers, Henry XVIII 82-83; XIX 144
 Lammert, Ludwig Wilhelm XIX 19
 Lamoile River XI 61
 Lampailz, Lorraine XV 62
 Lampe, Seraphin XIX 19
 Lampert see Lambert
 Lampert Hammerle, Anna Barbara XII 146
 Lampeter, Lancaster County, PA XX 91
 Lampman XI 141
 Lamprecht XVII 193
 Lanark County, Canada XVII 60
 Lancaster, CA XVII 155
 Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH XII 86; XIV 272
 Lancaster, Grant County, WI XIV 273
 Lancaster, Lancaster County, PA XV 30,31
 Lancaster, OH XVI 180; XVIII 4-5; XIX 66, 70
 Lancaster, PA XII 30, 146, 160, 162; XIII 12, 32, 154, 156,
 160; XIV 30, 34, 38, 44, 256, 278; XV 26-27, 35; XVI 278,
 291; XVII 44, 76, 141, 154; XVIII 30, 189; XIX 62; XX 91,
 107, 188
 Lancaster, PA, Dioc. Harrisburg XV 13

Lancaster County, PA XI 58, 82, 98, 146, 148; XII 2, 26-27, 43-44, 61; XIII 19, 100, 155, 162; XIV 19-20, 169, 173-174, 254, 277-281, 288, 291; XV 18, 31, 33, 36, 38-39, 63, 117, 142-144, 160, 163, 167-168, 171; XVI 44, 47, 70-71, 133, 181, 200, 278, 281; XVII 129, 132, 148, 161, 182; XVIII 13, 17, 72, 94, 129, 165; XIX 27-28, 32-33, 63, 66, 67, 70-71, 78, 120, 126-127, 169; XX 17, 50, 80, 91-92, 108-109, 138, 140, 144-145, 188
 Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Church Records of the 18th Century XX 92
 Lancaster County, VA XI 132
 Lancaster CO., PA Connections XIV 281
 Lancaster County Connections quarterly XV 30
 Lancaster (now Berks) County, PA (Stouchburg, Tulpehocken Township) (Christ Lutheran Church) XX 107, 109
 Lancaster Boro, PA XII 44
 Lancaster County (for a time Dauphin County, now Lebanon County), PA (Lebanon Township) XV 160, 165
 Lancaster County (was Dauphin, later Lebanon), PA (Annville Township) XIV 288
 Lancaster County Historical Society (PA) XV 26, 30, 198; XIX 126
 Lancaster County Militia (PA) XV 163
 Lancaster County Militia (5th Class, 1st Company, 2nd Battalion) XV 163
 Lancaster Legacy: the History and Genealogy of Lancaster County, PA XV 31
 Lancaster Mennonite Conference XV 27
 Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society XII 126; XIV 256, 299; XVII 49; XIX 37, 122; XX 91
 Lance XVI 154
 land patent XVI 35
 Land Question and European Society Since 1650 XI 91
 land records XI 54
 land records, Pennsylvania XV 21-22
 land speculator (Cincinnati, OH) XIV 264
 land warrent XVI 32
 Landau XI 172, 177; XX 201
 Landau, Palatinate XIII 164; XV 111
 Landau, the Palatinate XI 153
 Landau (Palatinate) XI 171
 Landeck, Allen County, OH XII 81
 Landefeld Dipper, Elisabeth XX 17
 Landerneau, Anne Marie Popfe XV 62
 Landerneau, Pierre XV 62
 Landes-und Familiengeschichtliche Bibliographie fuer Pommern XI 93
 Landes Swank, Elizabeth XX 190
 Landesarchiv Berlin XV 70
 Landesarchiv Koblenz XI 86
 Landesarchiv Saarbruecken XI 107
 Landesarchiv Schleswig-Holstein XV 70
 Landesarchiv Speyer XI 107
 Landesarciv Saarbrücken XV 71
 Landeshauptarchiv Koblenz XI 107; XII 25; XV 71
 Landeshauptarchiv Rheinland-Pfalz XIX 133
 Landgraf von Hessen, Moritz XX 55-56
 Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel (Friedrich) XIII 229
 Landgrave of Hessa XIII 227
 Landgrave of Sausenberg XIX 60
 Landgrave of Thuringia XIII 227
 Landherr XVII 193
 Landis XIII 211; XVII 43
 Landis, Angelika Truempfer XIII 211
 Landis, Barbara XIII 211
 Landis, Elizabeth Naas XIII 211
 Landis, Heinrich Hirt XIII 211
 Landis, Johannes Heinrich XIII 211
 Landis, Johannes XIII 211
 Landis Brunner, Mary XVII 75
 Landis End, Elizabeth Hirt XIII 211
 Landis Graybill, Mary XII 146
 Landis Honshoe, Dorothea XIII 211
 Landis Polinger, Elizabeth XIII 211
 landlords XX 67, 69-71, 73-74
 Landmark XI 105
 Landratsamt Biberach XVI 143-145
 Landrichter XX 202
 Landry's ascending paralysis XVII 8-9
 Landsburg castle XII 135
 Landscarchiv Speyer XV 71
 Landschaden XVIII 157
 Landshut, Archdioc. Muenchen XIV 28
 Landshut, Silesia XVI 4
 Landsmann, Jacob XII 156
 Landstuhl XII 153; XVI 65
 Landstuhl, Canton ("County") seat XIV 283
 Landstuhl, Germany XII 13; XIV 284
 Lane XI 141
 Lane, Ben XX 18
 Lane, Clarabelle Hahn Sanders XX 18
 Lane, David M. XIII 16
 Lane, Francis M. XIII 16
 Lane, Joseph XIX 116
 Lane, Mary C. Bartel XIX 116
 Lane, Minnie Waterstradt XI 184
 Lane, William XI 184
 Lane County, OR XIII 96, 97
 Lane Stallman, Margaret XII 117
 Lang XVII 193; XVIII 23, 157
 Lang see Long
 Lang, Anna Höemke XV 41, 42
 Lang, Anna Margaretha Boshhaar XVIII 165
 Lang, Anna Maria Häcker XV 42
 Lang, Anna Maria Stenger XVII 133
 Lang, Christian XVIII 165
 Lang, Christiana Schorr XV 42
 Lang, Christina Hacker XIV 277, 280
 Lang, Dr. Cosmo (Archbishop of Canterbury) XII 33
 Lang, Elfrieda XVII 10
 Lang, Friedrich XIV 40
 Lang, George XV 42
 Lang, Gertrude XVI 68
 Lang, Gotlob Herman XV 42
 Lang, Gottlieb XV 41
 Lang, Johann Michael XIV 277
 Lang, Johann Nickel XII 156
 Lang, Johannes Karl XV 42
 Lang, Karl Friederich XV 42
 Lang, Karl Friedrich XV 42
 Lang, Karl J. XX 145
 Lang, Louise Lena Schwotzer XX 145
 Lang, Martin XVI 68
 Lang, Mary Stamm XV 42
 Lang, Maximilian XV 42
 Lang, Michael XIV 280
 Lang, Peter Ming XVII 133
 Lang, Sophie Engelman XV 42
 Lang, SophieKatharina XV 42
 Lang, Wilhelm XV 42
 Lang Davis, Louisa Friedericka XV 42
 Lang Davis, Sophie Katharina XV 42
 Lang Granberg, Margaret XV 42
 Lang Kalkbrenner, Katherine XVI 68

Lang Kraus, Paulina XV 42
 Lang Mangold, Anna Maria XV 42
 Lang Mittelberger?, Elisabeth Dorothea XI 137
 Lang Mohr, Eva XX 83
 Lang Samson?, Elisabeth Dorothea XI 137
 Lang Schnabeli, Elizabeth XVIII 129
 Langau, Switzerland XVI 44
 langauge regions (Swiss) XII 1
 Langbein, Christian F. XIX 97
 Lange XVI 154
 Lange, Ernst A. XVII 181
 Lange, Henrietta Kiest XVII 181
 Lange, Rudolf XIV 166
 Langenau, Germany XVI 182
 Langenau, Wuerttemberg XVI 198
 Langenberg, Elizabeth Goetz XIII 97
 Langenberg, Louis XIII 97
 Langenbieleu, Dioc. Breslau XII 85
 Langenbrucken, Baden XIX 30
 Langenbruecken, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 46
 Langenhain, Germany XVII 128
 Langenlonsheim XI 108
 Langenlonsheim, Germany XIX 64-65
 Langenlonsheim, Rheinland-Pfalz XX 15
 Langenscheidt German-English dictionary XVII 151
 Langenscheidt's dictionary XV 99
 Langenselbold XVII 181-182
 Langenselbold, Germany XVII 128
 Langenstein, Katharine Lutz XI 147
 Langenstein, Maria Ehwald XIII 242
 Langenstein, Peter XI 147
 Langenstein, Valentin XIII 242
 Langenstein Bergstraesser, Elisabetha XIII 242
 Langenstein Simonis, Maria Ann XI 147
 Langenstein Simonis, Maria Anna XI 147: XII 15-18; XIV 282
 Langensteinbach parish, Germany (Auerbach) XX 109
 Langer Thien, Anna Christina XX 190
 Langford XI 140-141, 143
 Langlois, Rev. Father J. A. XI 73
 Langnau im Emmental, Canton Bern, Switzerland XX 144
 Langner, Carl XV 11
 Lang's German - English Dictionary XVII 10
 Langstroth, Ted XI 153
 language XVI 80, 85
 language (German) XIV 265; XV 98-99, 195, 199
 language (Gothic) XVII 21
 language (High-German) XVIII 57, 59
 language (Old High German) XVII 21
 language (Old Saxon) XVII 21
 language (Old Upper-German) XVII 21
 languages (Germanic) XVII 19-33
 Langweiler, nr. Allenbach, Germany XVI 5, 7, 12, 19 map
 Lanius, Jacob XV 116
 Lanius Kunler, Barbara XV 196
 Lannert XIII 94
 Lannert, Nikolaus XIII 95
 Lannert Arras, Eva Elisabetha XIII 60
 Lannert Schmidt, Margarethe Elisabeth XIII 62, 67
 Lanning XI 141
 Lanphere XI 141
 Lansarchiv Speyer XV 71
 Lansdale, Montgomery County, PA XIV 48
 Lanshut, Germany XV 71
 Lansing, MI XIX 169
 Lansing, W. H. XI 79
 Lansom, Sam XIII 10
 Lantz XIII 146; XVI 179
 Lantz, Hans Peter XII 156
 Lantz, Johann Henrich XIV 166
 Lantz, Johann Paul XII 156
 Lantz, Mr. XI 188, 191-192
 Lantz, Pr XI 172
 Lantz, R. XIII 245
 Lantz, Raymond XI 185
 Lantz, Raymond C. XI 11, 17
 Lantzer, Abraham XIX 119
 Lantzer, Susanna Miller XIX 119
 Lantzer Rudel, Mary XII 28
 Lanz, Georg XIV 166
 Lanz, Hyacinth XIV 40
 Lape, Bal's XIII 12
 Lapeer County, MI (North Branch) XV 10
 LaPianna, John XV 133
 LaPorte, IN XVII 138-139; XX 15
 LaPorte, LaPorte County, IN XVI 271
 LaPorte, Sullivan County, PA XV 32
 LaPorte County, IN XVIII 13; XX 20
 Lapp, Ann Buckwalter XVI 132
 Lapp, Eula XVII 59
 Lapp, Eula C. XVII 62
 Lappe, Albert Charles XVI 68
 Lappe, Frances Rosanna Jedlicka XVI 68
 Laquay XVII 193
 Laque XVII 193
 Laquet XVII 193
 Laquoy XVII 193
 Larch, Gratius XIII 12
 Lare, Bal's XIII 12
 Lare, Balsar XIII 12
 Lare?, Bal's XIII 12
 Largent, Georgia C. XI 41
 Lark, Gratius XIII 12
 Larnhardt Peters, Elizabeth XVII 182
 Las Vegas, NV XII 87
 LaSalle XVII 109, 191; XX 148
 LaSalle, Captain XIV 302
 LaSalle, IL XIX 33
 LaSalle County, IL XIV 270; XIX 14
 Lasance, Franz Xaver XII 75
 Lasher XI 141
 Lasher see Loscher
 Lasher, Bastian XVII 182
 Lasher, Elisabeth Livingston XVII 182
 Lasher, Peter XVI 186
 Lassig, Christian XII 156
 Lassig, Philip XII 156
 Last Encampment of Washington, Newburgh, NY XVIII 190
 Last of the Life Guards XVIII 190-191
 Last of the Mohicans XVIII 172
 Latch, Mary Behlerdt XVII 179
 Latch, Rudolph XVII 179
 Latchford XVII 56
 Latham XI 141
 Lather XVII 193
 Lathers XII 126
 Latin XI 34; XIII 175, 216, 222, 226, 235; XVI 85, 87;
 XX 111-112
 Latin America XV 108
 Latin Farmers XVI 191
 Latin language XII 163
 Latin term/word XV 100; XVI 51; XVII 8, 19, 25, 48
 Lativians XI 45
 Latrobe, PA XI 196; XX 142
 Latshaw, Catherine Buckwalter XVI 132

Latshaw, Jacob XVI 132
 Latter Day Saints XVII 97; XVIII 67, 144
 Latter Day Saints see also Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Mormon, LDS
 Latter Day Saints Family History Center XIV 228
 Latter Day Saints library XVI 78-79, 84-86
 Lattimore Township, Adams County, PA XV 163
 Lattoche, Catharina Daniel XVIII 71
 Lattoche, John XVIII 71
 Lattur XVII 193
 Latvia XIX 183
 Latweg XI 176-177; XII 118; XIII 93
 Latwerge XII 118
 Lau, George XV 142
 Lau, Magdalena Hassler XV 142
 Laub XVII 193; XVIII 157
 Lauba, Xaveri XVIII 79
 Laubach, Frank XIX 124, 125
 Laubach, Germany XIX 125
 Laubach, Johann Reinhart XIX 124
 Laubach Family Association XIX 124
 Laubach Schmidt, Helen XIX 124
 Laubenheim/Nahe, Germany XIX 65
 Lauber, Catharina XIX 152
 Lauber, Christian XVIII 80; XIX 152
 Lauber, Joseph XVIII 81; XIX 152
 Laubi, Xaveri XIX 152
 Laubscher Probst, Anna XVIII 184
 Laubunger Bonawitz, Katharine XVII 75
 Lauch, John XI 183
 Lauch, Margaret XI 183
 Lauch, Margaret Ann Miller XI 183
 Lauch, Margaret Saur XI 183
 Lauch, Mary Yinger XI 183
 Lauch, Nicholas XI 183
 Lauchnor, Naomi XVIII 43
 Lauck/Lauch Speel, Mary XV 63
 Lauck/Lauk see Lauch
 Laucks, Jost Henrich XVI 197
 Laucks Dings, Gertrude XVI 197
 Laudenaus, Germany XIII 60, 63-64, 66-68, 70
 Laudenaus, Neunkirchen/Odenwald XIII 193
 Laudenaus, Reichenbach/Odenwald XIII 193
 Lauder XI 141
 Laudneau, Germany XIII 68
 Lauel XVII 193
 Lauenburg (Duke of) XIII 227
 Lauenburg/Lebork, Poland XVI 110-111, 113
 Lauenburg River, Poland XVI 110
 Lauer XI 178; XVII 133
 Lauer see Lower
 Lauer, Anna Barbel XVII 76
 Lauer, Anna Catherine Seibert Stephan XII 28
 Lauer, Anna Juliana XVII 76
 Lauer, Anna Maria Barbara Frey XVII 76
 Lauer, Bal. XIII 12
 Lauer, Christian XI 117; XII 28
 Lauer, Christina Anspach XII 28
 Lauer, Fritz ? XI 179
 Lauer, H. W. XIV 22, 26
 Lauer, Hans Johann Michael XVII 76
 Lauer, Hans Michael XVII 76
 Lauer, Jacob XI 117
 Lauer, Jakob XII 156
 Lauer, Johan Jacob XVI 135
 Lauer, Johann Jakob XVII 76, 132
 Lauer, Johann Nickel XVII 76
 Lauer, Johann Peter XII 28
 Lauer, Johannes XII 28
 Lauer, Jost XI 117
 Lauer, Katharina Barbara Keller XIII 61
 Lauer, Maria Barbara Steffan XVI 135; XVII 76, 132
 Lauer, Maria Bruch XVII 76
 Lauer, Maria Elizabeth Gisch XII 28
 Lauer, Maria Margretha XVII 76
 Lauer, Michael XI 117
 Lauer, Peter XIII 61
 Lauer, Susanne Margarethe XI 117
 Lauer Arras, Eva Elisabeth XIII 61
 Lauer Eurich, Julina XI 98
 Lauer Holstein, Elizabeth XII 28
 Lauer Ley, Magdalena XII 28
 Lauer Schmidt Jr., Christine XIX 70
 Lauer Spengler, Elisabeth Margaretha XVII 76, 132, 133
 Lauer Spengler, Elizabeth Margaretha XVI 135
 Lauer Spyker Jr., Catherine XII 28
 Laufenberg, Germany XIX 151, 153, 154
 Laufer see Laufner
 Laufersweiler XVI 12
 Lauff XVIII 157
 Lauffen, Heilbronn, Stuttgart, Württemberg XVI 101
 Lauffen, Württemberg XVII 17
 Lauffer see Laufner
 Lauffer, August XVII 131; XVIII 16
 Lauffer Ruff, Susanna Grimm XVII 131; XVIII 16
 Laufner, Christian XIV 290
 Laufner, Peter XIV 290
 Laugel, Georg XV 11
 Laughlintown, Bedford County, PA XV 28
 Laughlintown, Fayette County, PA XV 30-31
 Lauk/Lauch see Lauch
 Laukamp XV 101
 Lauman XV 101
 Launert Mohr, Anna Christina XVIII 129
 Launhardt Baest, Eva XI 145
 Launhardt Mohr, Christina XVI 200
 Lauperswil, Switzerland XVII 75
 Laurel County, KY XX 143
 Laurenburg (Lebork), Poland (St. Jacob's) XVI 110
 Laurence, June C. XIII 34
 Laurentian University, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada XIII 71
 Lausanne (Freiburg, Dioc.) XIV 217
 Lausatian Niese River XI 94
 Laushield, Palatine XVI 47
 Lausitz (Margrave of Upper and Lower) XIII 227
 Lauß XVII 193
 Lautenbach XI 117, 121-122
 Lautenbach, Saarland XII 159
 Lautenbach, Württemberg XVII 15
 Lautenschlaeger XIII 94
 Lautenschlaeger, Earl S. XIII 70
 Lautenschlaeger, Johann Philipp XIII 70
 Lautenschlaeger Sr., Johann Philip XIII 70
 Lautenschlaeger, Mrs. Earl S. XIII 71
 Lautenschlaeger/Beilstein house XIII 70
 Lautenschlager XVI 71
 Lautenschlager, Christina Catharina Schaefer XVI 75
 Lautenschlager, Christina Catharina Schumacher XVI 73
 Lautenschlager, Jacob Friedrich XVI 73, 75
 Lautenschlager, Michel XIII 95
 Lautenschlager Ruckenbrod, Anna Catharina XVI 72, 73
 Lautenschlager Ruckenbrod, Christina Catharina XVI 71
 Lautenschlager Wolfangel, Christina Fridricka XVI 71
 Lautenschlager Wolfangel, Christina Fridricka XIV 75

Lautenstein, Maria Magdalena Soeller Bruner XVIII 186
 Lautenstein, Peter XVIII 186
 Lauter, Philip XV 40
 Lauter Brach, Sophia Margaretha XV 40
 Lauter River XIX 192
 Lauterbach County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65
 Lautern, Germany XIII 62, 64-65, 69
 Lautermann, Peter XII 156
 Lautertal-Reichenbach, Germany XIII 56
 Lauth, Daniel XII 156
 Lauth, Jacob XII 156
 Lauth, Michael XII 156
 Lautzenheiser, Frederick XIX 133
 Laux XVII 193; XVIII 157
 Laux see Loucks
 Laux, Heinrich XVIII 185
 Laux, Johanna Elisabetha Kuhn XVIII 185
 Laux Brach, Anna Elisabeth XV 40
 Laux Knecht, Anne Marie XV 42
 Laux Maurer, Elizabeth XV 61
 Laux Schaeffer, Anna Margaretha XVIII 185
 Lauxs Emich, Maria XIV 253
 Laver see Lower
 Lavodwick, Janke XVI 130
 Law XVIII 48
 Law, John XX 149, 151-152
 Lawalde, Saxony XVIII 18
 Lawner, Clementine Caroline Baselt XVI 197
 Lawner, William XVI 197
 Lawrence XI 141; XVII 56, 59
 Lawrence, Indiana XX 78
 Lawrence Jr., Jonathan XVII 17
 Lawrence, KS XII 47
 Lawrence Jr., Mary Mann XVII 17
 Lawrence County, IL XIX 26
 Lawrence County, OH XII 86; XIV 272; XVIII 73; XX 18
 Lawrence County, PA Soldiers, Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and Civil War XIV 203
 Lawrence County, PA XV 39
 Lawrence County, TN XVII 96, 125
 Lawrence County Historical Society, PA XV 31
 Lawrence Mann, Catherine XVII 17
 Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, IN XIV 271
 Lawrenceburg, IN XIV 265
 Lawtence, MA XIX 71
 Lawton XI 141
 Lawyer, Elisabetha Berg XVII 128
 Lawyer, Lorentz XVII 128
 lawyers XV 57
 lay investiture XIV 182
 Lay Minister XX 18
 Lay Sigmund, Anna Margaretha XVI 201
 Lay Sigmund, Margaretha XVI 146
 Laycock, Mary XIII 16
 Layman, Doris B. XI 9
 Layrle, Anna Maria Catherine XII 28
 Layrle, Barbara Misenheimer XII 28
 Layrle, Catherine XII 28
 Layrle, Catherine Misenheimer XII 28
 Layrle, Catherine Van Poole XII 28
 Layrle, Christopher XII 28
 Layrle, Elizabeth XII 28
 Layrle, Elizabeth Christina XII 28
 Layrle, Jacob XII 28
 Layrle, Johan Christoph XII 28
 Layrle, Margaret XII 28
 Layrle, Margaret Dillow XII 28
 Layrle, Peter XII 28
 Layrle, Sallie Snyder XII 28
 Layrle, Solomon XII 28
 Layrle, Zacharius XII 28
 Layton Corner P.O., Saginaw Co., MI (Maple Grove) XV 14
 Lazarus XVII 193
 LDS XIII 207; XVI 148, 150; XIX 177
 LDS see also Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Latterday Saints, Mormor
 LDS Church XIV 195; XIX 166; XX 165
 LDS Extraction Program XIV 239
 LDS Family History Center XIII 198; XIV 16, 18; XVIII 67
 LDS Family History Library XV 59; XX 52
 LDS Library XIV 168, 241
 LDS microfilms XVII 41, 43
 Le Begon XVII 99
 Le Boeuf XVII 99
 Le Canton ou Territoire de la Republique de Schafhouse en Suisse XIV 159
 Le Cercle Eslectional Du Rhein XIV 227
 Le Cours De La Riviere Du Rhein XIV 227
 Le Croix Island XV 134
 le Croix River, Nova Scotia XV 136
 Le Fevre XIII 155
 Le Jeune XIII 25
 Le Portefaix ship XX 151, 157
 Le Saint AndrP ship XX 151
 Le Van XIII 155
 Leacock Township, Lancaster County, PA XX 144
 League of Augsburg XIV 185
 League of Augsburg XII 10, 11
 Leap, William W. XX 55-57, 115-116
 Lear, Hannah Stutzman XI 100
 Leardo map XIV 161
 Learned, M. D. XVIII 102
 Leather Stocking XV 110
 Leatherman XIV 298, 299
 Leatherman, Abraham XIV 254
 Leatherman, Anna XIV 254
 Leatherman, Anna Hoch XIV 254
 Leatherman, Anna Rosenberger XIV 254
 Leatherman, Anna Swartz XIV 254
 Leatherman, Catharina XIV 254
 Leatherman, Elizabeth XIV 254
 Leatherman, Ester Stauffer XIV 254
 Leatherman, Henry XIV 254
 Leatherman, Jacob XIV 254
 Leatherman, John XIV 254
 Leatherman, Magdalena Graf XIV 254
 Leatherman, Mary Margaret Balsel XIX 116
 Leatherman, Michael XIV 254
 Leatherman Hoch, Magdalena XIV 254
 Leathers see Leder
 Leavenworth, KS XII 28; XIV 35; XIX 24
 Leavit, Justus Bennet XVI 128
 Leavitt XI 141
 Leavitt, Ruby J. Vosseller XVI 128
 Lebanon, IL (Reuter's) XIV 300
 Lebanon, Lebanon County, PA XIV 30; XV 31
 Lebanon, NJ XIII 22
 Lebanon, PA XII 59; XIII 159, 220; XIV 19, 45, 50, 203, 307; XV 161; XVI 69
 Lebanon, St. Clair County, IL XIV 300; XIX 16
 Lebanon, Warren County, OH XII 77
 Lebanon, WI XVIII 35
 Lebanon Church XIII 156
 Lebanon Community Library, PA XIX 178

Lebanon County (was Dauphin and Lancaster), PA (Annville Township) XIV 288
 Lebanon County Historical Society, PA XV 31; XIX 177-178
 Lebanon County, PA XI 193-194; XII 44; XIII 155; XIV 30, 37, 281; XV 18, 33, 39, 42, 117 160, 165; XVIII 127-128; XIX 77
 Lebanon Lutheran Cemetery, Loysville, PA XX 105
 Lebanon Township, Dauphin County, PA XX 189
 Lebanon Township, Lancaster County, PA XII 61; XVII 132; XX 145
 Lebanon Township, Lancaster County (for a time Dauphin County, now Lebanon County), PA XV 160, 165
 Lebanon Township, Lebanon County, PA XV 163, 167
 Lebanon Township, now Lebanon County, Lancaster County, PA XII 44
 Lebengut, Johan Philip XVIII 128
 Lebengut, Maria Margaretha XVIII 128
 Lebengut Riblet, Maria Catherina XVII 128
 Lebenserfahrungen XIX 131
 Lebenslauf des Johann George Jungmann in Bethlehem XVI 150
 Leber see Lower
 Leber Moser, Margaret XII 116
 Lebold XVI 194
 Lebork/Lauenburg, Poland XVI 110-111, 113
 Lechfeld (Battle of) XIV 182
 LeCoco, Everett XIV 291
 LeCoco, Lela Maude Sander XIV 291
 LeCompt, William XVI 199
 LeCompt Beans, Sarah Keilhauer XVI 199
 LeConte, Rene XX 157-158
 Lecrome XVII 193
 Leder XVI 151; XVII 152
 Leder, Anna Elizabeth XVII 17
 Leder, Daniel XVII 17
 Leder, Frederick XVII 17
 Leder II, Frederick XVII 17
 Leder, Jacob XVII 17
 Leder, John XVII 17
 Leder, Joseph XVII 17
 Leder, Margareta XVII 17
 Leder Opp, Elizabeth XVII 17
 Lederer, Elisabetha Dillenbeck XVII 75
 Lederer, Johannes XVII 75
 Ledermann Jr., Alice Grace Cordy XVIII 73
 Ledermann Sr., Emma Falk XVIII 73
 Ledermann, Gerald Aaron XVIII 73
 Ledermann Jr., Karl XVIII 73
 Ledermann Sr., Karl XVIII 73
 Ledermann, Pearl Short XVIII 73
 Ledgard Schwotzer, Ethel XX 145
 Ledterman see Leatherman
 Lee XI 141
 Lee, Barthalomew XV 144
 Lee, Catherine Syring XV 144
 Lee County, IL XIV 270; XIX 24, 93
 Leech XX 192
 Leedy, Lila F. XI 40-41
 Leek Jr., Deborah Conklin XII 115
 Leek Jr., Philip XII 115
 Leek Coan, Jane XII 115
 Leek Lake in Sendoskiland XIII 87
 Leelenau County, MI (Provement) XV 13
 Leen, OH., Dioc. Cleveland XII 83
 Leeper Bartel, Mary J. XIX 116
 Leer, Germany XV 69
 Lefevre Hoff, Augustine Eliz XIX 118
 Leffler Müller, Anna Mary XX 188
 Leffler, Müller, Catherine XX 188
 Legacy magazine XVI 164
 Legacy of Life XIV 281
 Legden, Dioc. Muenster XIV 40
 Legden, Westphalian XV 101
 Legear XVII 56
 Legitimation XIV 17
 Lehamnn, Anna Maria Grimm XIV 170
 Lehamnn, Margretha XIV 170
 LeHarve XII 19; XIII 160; XIV 254, 284; XV 144; XVI 70; XVII 16-17; XVIII 127, 183-184; XIX 85
 LeHarve, France XIII 210-211; XVIII 118; XIX 188; XX 12
 Leheigh County, PA (Catasauqua) XIV 45
 Lehen XX 178, 180
 Lehi Township XIII 6
 Lehigh County, PA XIII 7, 17, 20, 154-155, 157-158, 167, 171; XIV 242; XV 18, 36, 39, 65, 117, 143, 180; XVI 199; XVII 43, 87, 133, 147; XVIII 19, 43, 141-143, 149, 158, 187, 200; XIX 78, 94, 125, 170; XX 18-19, 102
 Lehigh (was Northampton) County, PA XII 61-62, 126; XIII 169; XIV 241; XVI 67; XX 103
 Lehigh County Historical Society, PA XV 31
 Lehigh County, was Salisbury Township, PA XVII 127
 Lehigh River XVIII 169
 Lehigh River (PA) XIII 3
 Lehigh Township XIII 4
 Lehigh Township, Northampton County, PA XII 102
 Lehigh tunnel XVIII 145
 Lehighton, Carbon County, PA XIII 3; XIV 41
 Lehighton, PA XVIII 16, 171
 Lehman, Barbara XIV 7
 Lehman, Benjamin XIV 7
 Lehman, C. A. XIX 32
 Lehman, Heinz XVI 27
 Lehman, Leonard W. XI 9
 Lehman, Robert S. XIV 27
 Lehman Geisert, Katerina XVII 15
 Lehman Reich, Veronica XIV 6, 7, 8, 9
 Lehman Vogle, Magdalena XVII 18
 Lehman Wingert, Salome XVII 135
 Lehmann XVII 193; XIX 122-123
 Lehmann, Abraham XII 60; XIV 173
 Lehmann, Anken XIX 45
 Lehmann, Anna Barbara Nehf XVI 133
 Lehmann, Anna Catharina Krauss XIV 170
 Lehmann, Anna Eva Wöhrlin XIV 173
 Lehmann, Anna Magdalena Hemperlin XIV 173
 Lehmann, Anna Margretha Metz XIV 173
 Lehmann, Anna Maria XIV 170, 172
 Lehmann, Anna Maria Grimm XIV 170
 Lehmann, Anna Maria Metz XIV 170
 Lehmann, Anna Maria Münch XIV 171
 Lehmann, Anna Veronika XII 60
 Lehmann, Anne Marie XIV 170, 172
 Lehmann, Anton XIV 173
 Lehmann, Artur XVI 153; XIX 45, 122-123
 Lehmann, Carl XIV 171
 Lehmann, Catarina XIV 173
 Lehmann, Catharina XIV 170
 Lehmann, Catharina Elisabetha XIV 171
 Lehmann, Catharina Emig XIV 173
 Lehmann, Catharina Grimm XIV 171
 Lehmann, Catharina Margretha XIV 173
 Lehmann, Charlotte XIX 123
 Lehmann, Christian XII 156; XIV 172
 Lehmann, Christina Kieffer XIV 171

Lehmann, Christina Sophia XIV 172
 Lehmann, Christina Sophia Seüfer XIV 172
 Lehmann, Christina XIV 170-171
 Lehmann, Christine XIV 172
 Lehmann, Christine Dorflinger XIV 170
 Lehmann, Edgar J. XII 60
 Lehmann, Elisabeth Risser XII 60
 Lehmann, Elisabetha XIV 173
 Lehmann, Elisabetha Catharina XIV 171
 Lehmann, Elizabeta XIV 173
 Lehmann, Emil R. XII 60
 Lehmann, Ernst Friedrich XIV 173
 Lehmann, Eva XIV 170, 173
 Lehmann, Eva Catharina Gierich XIV 172
 Lehmann, Eva Catharina XIV 172-173
 Lehmann, Eve Catharine XIV 172
 Lehmann, Eve Elisabetha XIV 172
 Lehmann, Eve Margarethe Kunzmann XIV 170
 Lehmann, Eve Margarethe XIV 170
 Lehmann, Frank XII 98
 Lehmann, Franklin XII 60
 Lehmann, Friderich XIV 172
 Lehmann, Georg Adam XIV 170
 Lehmann, Georg Friedrich XIV 171
 Lehmann, Georg Jacob XIV 170-171
 Lehmann, Georg Martin XIV 170, 172
 Lehmann, Georg Noa XIV 170
 Lehmann, Georg Ulrich XIV 171
 Lehmann, George Albert XII 60
 Lehmann, Hannss David XIV 173
 Lehmann, Hannss Jacob XIV 170, 173
 Lehmann, Hannss Jerg XIV 173
 Lehmann, Hannss Michaël XIV 173
 Lehmann, Hannss Noa XIV 170
 Lehmann, Hanss Martin XIV 170
 Lehmann, Hanss Michael XIV 169
 Lehmann, Jacob XIV 172-173
 Lehmann, Jacob Friderich XIV 170-171
 Lehmann, Jacob Martin XIV 170
 Lehmann, Jacobina Bürckhard XIV 171
 Lehmann, Jacobine XIV 171
 Lehmann, Jakob Benjamin XII 60
 Lehmann, Joachim Lorentz XIV 173
 Lehmann, Johann Adam XIV 168, 172-173
 Lehmann, Johann Friedrich XIV 171
 Lehmann, Johann Jacob XIV 169, 172
 Lehmann, Johann Martin XIV 170-171
 Lehmann, Johann Michael XIV 171
 Lehmann, Johann Phillipp XIV 172
 Lehmann, Johannes XII 60; XIV 170, 172
 Lehmann, Johannes Peter William XII 60
 Lehmann, Klara R. XII 60
 Lehmann, Magdalena Margaretha Rapp XVI 133
 Lehmann, Mägdlein XIV 172
 Lehmann, Margaretha Scherer XIV 170
 Lehmann, Margarethe Elisabethe Hofheinz XIV 172
 Lehmann, Margretha XIV 170-171, 173
 Lehmann, Margretha Barbara XIV 171, 173
 Lehmann, Maria Catarine Reed XIV 173
 Lehmann, Maria Catherina XIV 170
 Lehmann, Maria Johann XII 60
 Lehmann, Maria Johanna XII 60
 Lehmann, Martin XIV 172-173
 Lehmann, Niclaus XVI 153
 Lehmann, Philip XVI 133
 Lehmann II, Phillip XVI 133
 Lehmann, Phillippine Catharine XIV 171
 Lehmann, Salvator XIX 19
 Lehmann, Sarah Grooms XIV 173
 Lehmann, Theobald XII 156
 Lehmann, Veronika Gramm XII 60
 Lehmann Alt, Magdalena XVI 133
 Lehmann Eberhard, Maria Catharina XIV 171
 Lehmann Gerhardt, Eva XIV 172
 Lehmann Grimm, Maria Catharina XIV 171
 Lehmann Haisch, Eve Künzmann XIV 171
 Lehmann Hemberle, Maria XIV 170
 Lehmann Hemperlin, Anna Margretha XIV 172
 Lehmann Hinrich, Marie S. XX 78
 Lehmann Kinsey, Katharina XIII 211
 Lehmann Ludwig, Eva Catharina XIV 170-171
 Lehmann Oechsel, Maria Anna XVI 133
 Lehmann Pfetscher, Anna Maria XIV 172
 Lehmann Researchers 1589-1989 XVI 153
 Lehmann Wingert, Salome XVI 133
 Lehmarin XX 170
 Lehmhagen, Grimmen, Pomerania XVII 133
 Lehmhoff XV 101
 Lehn XVI 154
 Lehnhausen, John XVIII 182
 Lehnmueller XVI 154
 Lehr Affolter, Elizabeth XIX 66
 Lehr Maurer, Christiana XX 80
 Lehr/Löhr XV 18
 Lehrman XIX 36
 Lehrte, Dioc. Osnabrück XIX 24
 Leib, Anna Margaretha Hertzell XIII 20
 Leib, Barbara Rudisill XIII 20
 Leib, Caspar J. XV 12
 Leib, Hans Rudolph XIII 20
 Leib, Johannes XIII 20
 Leib, Johannes Godfried XIII 20
 Leib, Johannes Jonas XIII 20
 Leib, Maria Agnes Orth XIII 20
 Leib Ament, Maria Barbara XIII 20
 Leib Hartzeler, Esther XIII 20
 Leib Mayer, Margaret XIII 20
 Leib Weigle, Susanna Catherina XIII 20
 Leib Zeigler, Elizabeth XIII 20
 Leibach XVI 154
 Leibeigene XX 180
 Leibeigenschaft XIX 61-62; XX 73
 Leibenguth, Daniel XIV 244
 Leibenguth, Elisabeth Kuntz XIV 244
 Leibenguth, Eva Kuntz IXV 244
 Leibenguth, Philip XIV 244
 Leibensperger XX 46
 Leibensperger, Catharina Barabara Kuntz XV 180
 Leibensperger, Georg Adam XV 180
 Leibensperger, George Adam XIV 248
 Leibensperger, Johann Georg XV 180
 Leibensperger, Maria Barbara Kuntz XIV 248
 Leiberg, Dioc. Paderborn XII 83
 Leibfritz Lutz, Rosina XVIII 73
 Leibnitz ship XVII 180
 Leibrecht XVII 193
 Leibrock XIX 45, 122
 Leibrock, Jacob XI 117
 Leibrock, Theobald XII 156
 Leiby XIII 28
 Leiden, Holland XIX 119
 Leidenberger XVI 154
 Leidenheimer, John XX 80
 Leidenheimer, Julia Rapp XX 80

Leienhof, Pfarre Seelscheid, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 21
 Leifeld XV 101
 Leigh (Northampton) Co., PA XIII 157
 Leighton, PA XVIII 174
 Leimgruber, Maximus XIX 19
 Lein XV 67; XVII 43
 Lein Garn, Margaret XIX 117
 Leinbach Heckman, Barbara XVI 68
 Leincke Kiest, Amanda XVII 181
 Leiner XVII 193
 Leiner, Charlotta Boettler/ XII 152
 Leiner, John XIII 215
 Leiner, Ludwig XII 156
 Leiner, Margaretha Hickey XIII 215
 Leiner, Nickel XII 156
 Leiningen (Duchy of), Germany XVII 35
 Leininger, Anton Lautenz XII 86
 Leinsle, Patrick XIV 40
 Leinweber Mateer, Constance XIX 77
 Leipitz, Caroline Winklemann XX 84
 Leipitz, George XX 84
 Leipp see Leib
 Leipshutz, Elaine XVI 202
 Leipsic, Putnam County, OH XII 79
 Leipsig, Germany XIX 31
 Leipzig, Germany XI 94; XV 70, 72; XVI 182
 Leisenring (Saeger and) XVIII 31, 33
 Leiser XVI 154
 Leiser Rufenacht, Elizabeth XIV 20
 Leiss XV 18
 Leist Gass Schmidt, Catharine Dirnberger XV 60
 Leist XVII 193
 Leist, Engelbert XIX 29
 Leist, Michael XV 60
 Leistadt, Rheinisch Bavaria XX 82
 Leistal, Switzerland XI 5
 Leister XV 67
 Leister, Catharine Schmidt XVII 132
 Leister, Charles XVII 132
 Leister, Cindy Shaffer XIV 251
 Leister Heyl, Nancy XIII 19
 Leitenberg, Archdioc. Muenchen XIV 46
 Leitnamen-Sitte (lead-name-rule) XII 69
 Leitner Artz, Anna Marie XV 60
 Leitz XVII 193
 Lele Riblet, Maria Catharine XVI 200
 Lema, Antonia XVI 133
 Lema Biggio, Matilda Rupke XIV 133
 Lema Hugger, Katie XVI 133
 Leman see Lehmann
 Leman, Michael XIV 169
 Lemann, Johann Martin XIV 172
 Lemar, J. XIII 40
 Lembeck XV 101
 Lemberg XV 11
 Lemberg, Alsace XV 179
 Lembrech, Maria Elisabeth XV 84
 Lembrecht, Asmus XV 84
 Lembrecht Struve, Anna Maricke XV 84, 86
 Lembruch, Kreis Diepholz nr. Burlage XVIII 181
 Lemke XVIII 67
 Lemke, Elisabeth Hasslinger XVIII 69-70
 Lemke, Johann Christian XVIII 69-70
 Lemke Muench, Anna D. XIX 172
 Lemke Schmidt, Sophia Anna XVIII 69-70
 Lemke Schmidt, Sophie XVIII 67
 Lemmer, Barbara Schrom XII 28
 Lemmer, Margaret Melton XII 28
 Lemmer, Matthias XII 28
 Lemmer, Peter XII 28
 Lemmer Hurley Chapman, Laura J. XII 28
 Lemont, IL XIX 24
 Lemotte XVIII 48
 Lena Stephenson County, IL XII 26, 28
 Lenawee County, MI XIV 271; XVI 195
 Lenbord, Jacob XX 20
 Lenbord, Marie Barbara Kregeloh XX 20
 Lenburg, Anna XIV 290
 Lenburg, Christina Rohwer XIV 290
 Lenburg, Claus XIV 290
 Lenburg, Jacob XIV 290
 Lenburg, John H. XIV 290
 Lenburg, Stina Mumm XIV 290
 Lendberg Siemens, Amelia XVII 183
 Lendersdorf bei Dhren, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 25
 Lenderson XI 141
 Lenfert XV 101
 Lenfert, Johann Hermann XIV 40
 Lengenmann Pflueger, Catharine XVI 133
 Lengerich, Lower Saxony (Wettrup nr.) XX 20
 Lengking Cole, Maria Margaretha Elisabetha XX 16
 Lenhard Harmon, Christian Magdalena XVII 129
 Lenhard Harmon Dumbold, Christina Magdalena XVIII 14
 Lenhartsville, PA XIII 157
 Lenhausen, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 39
 Lenhausen Haug Schmitt, Eva XVIII 182
 Lenheim XI 14
 Lenig, Harry W. XIV 241, 248
 Lenig, Harry Wayne XVI 138
 Lenius, Brian XVI 27
 Lenk, Auguste Schwotzer XX 145
 Lenk, Herrmann XX 145
 Lenrich, Philip XIV 176
 Lensenmeyer Stuertzer, Margaret XVIII 75
 Lent XI 141; XVII 51
 Lentsch, Catherine Michels XX 188
 Lentsch, Ferdinand XX 188
 Lentsch, Leonard XIV 40
 Lentz XVII 193
 Lentz, Carl Friederich XV 88
 Lentz, Carl Friederich Ludwig XV 88
 Lentz, Carl Friedrich Christopher XV 88
 Lentz, Elisa Sophia Christiana XV 88
 Lentz, Franz G. XIX 19
 Lentz, Heinrich Georg Christian XV 88
 Lentz, Magdalena Dorothea Schroeder XV 88
 Lentz, Maria Christina Dorothea XV 88
 Lentz, Philipps XI 117
 Lentzen, Anna XIII 23
 Lenz XI 141
 Lenzbach, Germany XI 88
 Lenzburg, Germany XIX 151-155
 Lenzi, Caspar XVIII 81; XIX 152
 Lenzi, J. Martin XIX 152
 Lenzi, Johann XIX 152
 Lenzi, Martin XVIII 81
 Lenzi, Wendel XVIII 81; XIX 152
 Lenzkow, Karl XX 20
 Lenzkow, Mrs. Krueger XX 20
 Lenzkow Frahm, Wilhelmina XX 18
 Lenzkow Frahm, Wilhelmina Augusta XX 20
 Leo III (Pope) XIV 180
 Leobschütz, Archdioc. Olmütz XIX 23
 Leonard, Adam XVI 46

Leonard, Catherine Sommer XVI 46
 Leonard, Clark McCue XIX 181
 Leonard, Daniel XVI 46
 Leonard, David XVI 46
 Leonard, Elizabeth Bazzle XVI 46
 Leonard, Elizabeth Hibbert XVI 46
 Leonard, Fanny Garnett XVI 46
 Leonard, George XVI 46
 Leonard, George Kaspar XVI 46
 Leonard, Jacob XVI 46
 Leonard, John XVI 46; XVII 127
 Leonard, Margaret Koiner XVI 46
 Leonard, Mary E. XVIII 152
 Leonard, Mary Harner XVI 46
 Leonard, Nicolaus XIX 19
 Leonard, Samuel XVI 46
 Leonard, Sarah Fauber XVI 46
 Leonard, Susannah Weinrich XVI 46
 Leonard Bazzle, Elizabeth XVI 46
 Leonard Cooper, Margaret XVI 46
 Leonard Groh, Catherine XVI 46
 Leonard Hildebrand, Susanna XVI 46
 Leonard Schumer, Samantha XVII 183
 Leonard Smith, Elizabeth Arnold XVII 127
 Leonards and Related Families XIX 181
 Leoney, John XVII 129
 Leoney, Susannah Buck XVII 129
 Leonhard XVII 193
 Leonhard, Jacob XIX 114
 Leonhardt XVII 193; XVIII 157
 Leopold II, King of Belgium XIII 232
 Leopold, Austria XX 150
 Leopold, Doddridge County, WV XIII 146-148
 Leopold, Heir Prince of Anhalt XIII 231
 Leopold, Heir Prince of Sigmaringen XIII 230
 Leopold, Prince of Anhalt XIII 231
 Leppard, Dale XIV 238
 Leppard, Dale J. J. XIV 168, 241; XV 82, 94, 160, 182;
 XVI 137
 Leopold Friedrich, Duke of Anhalt XIII 231
 Leopold Friedrich von Anhalt, Duke XIII 228
 Leopold von Anhalt (Duke) XIII 232
 Leopold von Baden, Grand Duke XIII 232
 Lepper, Lewis XIX 68
 Lepper, Margaret Guth XIX 68
 Lepperd, Hannah Shambaugh XV 164
 Lepperd, Henry XV 164
 Leppla, Mary XII 93
 Leppla, Mrs. XII 94
 Leppla Farra, Helen XII 93
 Leptien, Dorothea Jaeger XV 85
 Leptien, Jochim XV 84
 Leptien Kohler, Oehlger XV 84
 Lerch, Johannes XX 82
 Lerch, Maria Margaretha Wassman XX 82
 Lerch Schrah, Maria Eva Elisabetha XX 82
 Lercht Schrah, Maria Eva Elisabetha XX 81
 Lerlein XVIII 157
 Lerman Goebel, Maria XV 61
 Leroy XI 141
 Les Allemands a la Louisiane au XVIIIe Siecle XX 157
 Les Allemands (The German Coast) XX 152, 153
 Les Cantons des Schafouse, de Zurich, de Schwytz, de Zug,
 de Underwald, de Glaris, d'Appenzel XIV 159
 Les Deux FrPres ship XX 150
 Les Suisses Leurs Allies et Leurs Suiets, Paris XIV 159
 Les Voyageurs XX 157-158
 Lescaze, William XII 4
 Lesh see Loesch
 Leshner, Jacob XVII 134
 Leshner, Maria Elizabeth Stenger XVII 134
 Leshner, Michael XVII 132
 Leshner, Veronica Schmutz XVII 132
 Leske Strokamp, A. M. Elisabeth XX 32
 Leske Strokamp, Maria Angela XX 40
 Lesley XI 141
 Leslie ship XIII 161, 162
 Lesser Crossroads XII 113
 Lesseur XVII 193
 Lessig see Lassig
 Lessin, Louisa Sette XVIII 74
 Lessin, Michael XVIII 74
 Lesterville, SD XVI 45
 LeSueur Company XX 100
 Leszmann, Johann Bapt. XIV 221
 Lette, Westphalian XV 101
 Lettermann see Ledermann
 Lettweiler, Germany XVI 140
 Letzelter XVI 154
 Letzlingen XVIII 69, 70
 Letzlingen, Prussia XVIII 67, 69-70
 Letzter Aufenthalt XIV 17
 Leuer, Joan XX 205
 Leuer, Joan Dumbacher XX 200
 Leuhrs Hocker, Opal XIV 281
 leukemia XVII 6
 Leuning, Augusta Sander XIV 290-291
 Leuning, William XIV 290, 291
 Leuthner Ackermann, Catherine XIX 116
 Leutkirch nr. Willerathhofen, Germany XVI 143
 Leutweiler, Rudolph XVIII 78; XIX 152
 Leutzelbach, Hesse-Darmstadt XIX 28
 Levan XV 67
 Levan, Abraham XX 103
 LeVan, Clara Smith XV 65
 LeVan, Russell G. XV 65, 67
 Levan Hottenstein, Anna Marie XV 170
 Levasier XVII 193
 LeVasseur XI 63
 Levenick Schmidt, Emeline Louise XVIII 70
 Lever see Lower
 Levering, Joseph Mortimer XIII 31
 Levermann, Pirmin XIV 40
 Levins, James XIX 169
 Levins, Ruth Beisel XIX 169
 Lew Voyageurs XX 158
 Lewellyn, Mary Hilvert XX 141
 Lewellyn, William XX 141
 Lewes XVII 167
 Lewis XV 67
 Lewis, Brian XIX 136
 Lewis Jr., Ellis XVI 197
 Lewis, Dr. Gertrud Jeron XIII 71
 Lewis Biggio, Sarah E. XVI 133
 Lewis Cleaver, Mary XVI 197
 Lewis County, NY XVIII 184
 Lewis County, WV XIII 149; XVI 99
 Lewis Fischer, Florence XVIII 127
 Lewis Goetz Jr., Catherine XX 186
 Lewis Stacker's Company XVI 176
 Lewis Township, Northumberland County, PA (Fort Rice)
 XVI 177
 Lewis Witsell, Mary XIX 121
 Lewisburg, Union County, PA XV 32

Lewistown, Mifflin County, PA XV 31
 Lex, Felix Maria XIV 40
 Lexington, KY XII 30
 Lexington (battle of) XVI 176
 Lexington County, SC XVIII 72
 Ley, Magdalena Lauer XII 28
 Ley, Michael XII 28
 Leydick Deubendorffer, Elizabeth Gertrude XVIII 72
 Leydig, Mr. Fay XIV 251
 Leyenberger, Nikolaus XI 117
 Leyendecker, Barbara XIX 172
 Leyendecker, Catherine Kaemmerer XIX 172
 Leyendecker, Catherine Wolf XIX 172
 Leyendecker, Charles Joseph XIX 172
 Leyendecker, Jacob Joseph XIX 172
 Leyendecker, John Joseph XIX 172
 Leyendecker, Julius Joseph XIX 172
 Leyendecker, Margaretha XIX 172
 Leyendecker, Marie Josephine XIX 171
 Leyendecker, Marie Josephine Thoma XIX 171
 Leyendecker, Nicholas Joseph XIX 171
 Leyendecker, Peter Joseph XIX 171
 Leyendecker, Susanna Catherine Parzen XIX 171
 Leyendecker, Thomas Joseph XIX 172
 Leyerly see Layrle
 Lias, Peter XVI 69
 Lias, Susannah Mathias XVI 69
 Liberty, Adams County, IL XIX 18
 Liberty Township, Fairfield County, OH XII 87
 libraries XIV 201
 Library (American Historical Society of Germans From Russia)
 XV 7
 Library Company of Philadelphia XV 34

 Library of Congress XII 64; XIII 37; XIV 203-204; XV 173;
 XVI 35; XVII 43; XVIII 29, 190; XIX 180
 Library (Pal-Am) XIV 300
 Library (Palatines to America) XIII 54-55, 57; XVII 194
 library society XIV 265
 Lich, Georg Henrich XIV 166
 Lich, Glen E. XVII 48
 Lich, Henrich XIV 166
 Licht Reiffel, Maria Sabina XIV 289
 Lichteberger XVII 193
 Lichtenau, OH XII 39; XVII 111
 Lichtenberg XV 179-180
 Lichtenberg, Zweibrücken (Ulmet) XVI 70
 Lichtenfelt Kuchenbrod, Sarah K. XV 170
 Lichtenklingen, Germany XVII 163
 Lichtenstein XV 139
 Lichtenthaelers, Johannes Henrich XI 87
 Lichtenthaelers, Mrs. Johannes Henrich XI 87
 Lichtenthaelers, Johannes Peter XI 87
 Lichti Zeigler, Maria Salome XVIII 75
 Lichty, Catherine Ziegler XII 128; XVIII 75
 Lichty, Peter XII 128; XVIII 75
 Lichty Ziegler, Maria Salome XII 128
 Lick XIII 77
 Lick, Anna Margarethe XIII 65
 Lick, Anna Marie Reissinger Krauss XIII 65
 Lick, Eva Giessman XIII 65
 Lick, Johann Adam XIII 65
 Lick, Johann Jakob XIII 65
 Lick, Wilhelm XIII 65
 Licking County, OH XII 87; XIX 33
 Lickrun, OH., Archdioc. Cincinnati XII 75
 Liddle XI 141

 Lieb Pfaffenberger, Anna Catherine XVI 70
 Liebenzell, Germany XVI 49, 51
 Liebenzell (now Bad Liebenzell) XVI 21-22
 Lieberich XVII 193
 Lieberth, Johann Bapt. XIV 221
 Liebezeit, Falk XIII 43; XIV 196
 Liechtenstein XII 79
 Liechtenstein, Dioc. Churord XII 77
 Liechtenstein nobility XIII 233
 Liechtensteiner XVIII 44
 Liechtenthaler, Johannes Christianus XIII 23
 Lieder Für Frauengruppen XIX 131
 Liege, Belgium (Charneux nr.) XVI 8
 Liepshutz, Elaine XVI 202
 Liesberg, Dioc. Basel XII 79
 Lieser XVII 147; XVIII 149
 Liestadt, "Rheinisch Bavaria" XX 81
 life XII 104-112
 Life Along Holman's Creek XIX 75, 76
 life expectancy XVII 5
 Life Guards XVII 126, 136-137, 139-140; XVIII 190-191
 life in Germany XX 44
 Life of Dr. C. F. W. Walther XII 101
 Life of Washington XVIII 139
 Life of Washington - Spencers History of the United States
 XVIII 139
 Light Dragoons (Independent Troop of) XVIII 189
 Lightcap Knipe, Anna Catharine XII 116
 Lightfoot, Thos XIII 10
 Lightner XVIII 48
 Lightner Kohlstadt, Anna Marie XIX 30
 Ligonier, PA XI 196-197; XX 142
 Ligonier Township, PA XI 196
 Ligowsky, A. XI 78
 Lillie XVII 193
 Liller XVII 193
 Lillich XVII 193
 Lilly XVII 193; XVIII 93
 Lilly, Andreas XI 146
 Lilly, Anna Margaretha XI 146
 Lilly, Anna Margaretha Wenner XI 146
 Lilly, Anna Margretha Wenner XI 148
 Lilly, Johann George XI 146
 Lilly, Johann Jacob XI 146
 Lilly, John George XI 148
 Lilly, Leonard XI 146
 Lilly, Michael XI 146
 Lima XVI 65
 Lima, Allen County, OH XII 9
 Lima, OH XX 185
 Limacher, Paul XIX 19
 Limbach, Dorothy XII 46; XIII 89, 95
 Limbach, Dorothy A. XII 46-47; XIII 71
 Limbach, Saarland XVII 77
 Limbach Bei Ho, Saarland XII 159
 Limbach Bei Homberg XI 113-115, 117, 121
 Limbach, nr. Homburg-Saar, Germany XIX 45
 Limbach nr. Homburg-Saar (Signau, Canton Berne) XVI 153
 Limberg/Lahn, Germany XV 68
 Limberger XVII 193
 Limbke XV 101
 Limburg (Dioc.) XIV 216; XIX 17, 26
 Limburg, Nassau XIX 70
 Limburg, Netherlands (Rörmond) XV 9
 Limburg/Lahn, Germany XIV 153
 Limburg (Montabaur, Dioc.) XIV 222
 Limburg (Thalheim, Amt Hadamar, Dioc) XIV 29

Limerick, Ireland XV 90; XIX 169
 Limerick County, Ireland XIV 185
 Limerick Township, Philadelphia County (now Montgomery), PA XIII 159
 Limm XVII 193
 Limoges, France XVIII 176
 Limpke XV 101
 Linck XVI 154
 Linckhammer XVII 193
 Lincoln XVIII 98; XIX 56
 Lincoln, Abraham XVII 118; XVIII 102
 Lincoln, Clay Township, Lancaster County, PA XIV 279
 Lincoln, IL XIX 22
 Lincoln, Logan County, IL XIV 270
 Lincoln, NE XV 7
 Lincoln, President XIII 150
 Lincoln, Tryon County, NC XVII 45
 Lincoln County, Maine XI 82
 Lincoln County, MN (Alta Vista Township) XV 172
 Lincoln County, MO XX 48
 Lincoln County, NC XIII 19; XVI 45; XVII 45-46; XX 104
 Lincoln University of Nebraska Press XIX 135
 Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation XIV 305, 306
 Lincoln's (President) Proclamation XIV 305, 306
 Lind XVII 193
 Lind, Johannes XI 117
 Lind Zehner, Maria Barbara XVII 144
 Lindamon, Anna XIII 16
 Lindau, Dioc. Augsburg XIX 26
 Lindau, Switzerland (Winterberg) XVI 67
 Lindau Schurmann, Emma XV 171
 Lindeman, Anne XIII 16
 Lindemann XVII 193
 Lindemer, Otto XVI 64-65
 Linden XIV 15
 Lindenfels, Germany XIII 59, 63, 65, 95
 Lindenfels/Oldenwald, Germany XIII 56
 Lindenfels parish, Germany XIII 56
 Lindenfels/Schlierbach, Germany XIII 56
 Lindenfels wolf XIII 86
 Lindenmeyer XVII 193
 Lindenschmidt, Cath. Angela Frommeyer XX 38
 Lindenschmidt, Ger. Hch. XX 38
 Linder XX 170
 Linder, Peter J. XII 160
 Linder, Philipp XII 156
 Linderman, Mrs. Joh. XIII 16
 Lindgren Beisel, Mary XIX 169
 Lindheim, Wetteravia, Germany XV 195
 Lindner XVII 193; XIX 86
 Lindner, Anna Rendl XX 143
 Lindner, Dora XX 143
 Lindner, Ernest XX 143
 Lindner, Franz XX 143
 Lindner, Helen XX 143
 Lindner, Johan XX 143
 Lindner, Joseph XX 143
 Lindner, Karl XX 143
 Lindner, Mary XX 143
 Lindner, Rose XX 143
 Lindner College, Mary XX 143
 Lindner Heinzerling, Margaretha XX 143
 Lindner Hobbs, Anna XX 143
 Lindner Zinser, Elisabeth XVII 135
 Lindorff XV 18
 Lindsey, Lena Steiner May Goodenow XVIII 186
 Lindsey, Wm. T. XVIII 148
 Lindt XVII 193
 Lineages: Advanced Genealogy Software XIII 224
 linen cloth makers XIX 185
 linen weavers XV 180; XIX 27, 185-186
 Ling, Anthony XIX 118
 Ling, Catherine Eiler XIX 118
 Ling, Catherine Menges XIX 118
 Ling, Christian XIX 118
 Ling, Elizabeth XIX 118
 Ling, Johannes XIX 118
 Ling, Mary Elizabeth Menges XIX 118
 Ling, Peter XIX 118
 Ling, Philip XIX 118
 Ling Crantz, Margaret XIX 118
 Ling Kring, Maria Elizabeth XIX 118
 Linganfelder Waltz, Mary XVIII 130
 Lingen, Dioc. Osnabrueck XIV 30
 Lingen, Germany XV 141
 Lingen (Earl of) XIII 227
 Lingenfeld, Germany XIX 116
 Lingenfelder XVII 193
 Lingg, Elizabeth Weaver XVI 136
 Lingg, Nicholas XVI 136
 Lingle Keiser, Anna Maria XIX 171
 Lings, Franz Seraph XV 12
 linguistic geography XVII 19-33
 Link XI 141
 Link, Adam XIX 68
 Link, Johann J. XIV 40
 Link, John XII 62
 Link, Margaret Volprecht XII 62
 Link, Rose Duchscher XIX 68
 linkage (family) XVII 80-86
 Linkas, Elizabeth Dollinger XVII 179
 Linkas, John XVII 179
 Linke XVI 152
 Linkenbach XIII 23
 Linkhorn XVIII 102
 Linktall, Basel, Basel XIX 151
 Linn, Catharine Bailey XIX 118
 Linn, Jo White XVIII 43
 Linn, Nicholas XIX 118
 Linn, Peter XIX 118
 Linn, Philipp Henrich XII 156
 Linn County, IA XIX 85, 90
 Linn County, MO XVII 131
 Linn Schaeffer, Martha XI 147
 Linn Township, Lehigh County, PA XIX 170
 Linnartz XIII 35
 Linnemeyer Tiemeyer, C. Angela XX 24
 Linnenbach, Hesse-Darmstadt XIX 28
 Linney, Nellie S. Hacker XIV 279
 Lint, Jacob XII 120
 Linville XIII 155
 Linxweiler, Joh. Georg XI 117
 Linxweiler, Joh. Georg Jun. XI 117
 Liny, Charles XII 27
 Liny, Marguerite Olga Ladage XII 27
 Linz XIV 44
 Linz (Dioc.) (Waizenkirchen) XIX 15
 Lion (zum Loewen The) XVI 143
 Lipe XII 126
 Lipp XIX 36
 Lippborg, Dioc. Münster XIX 18
 Lippe, Germany XV 74
 Lippe-Detmold XIII 24
 Lippe-Detmold, Germany XX 117

Lippe-Detmold nobility XIII 231
 Lippe (Prince of) XIV 187
 Lippes (two) XV 139
 Lippe-Schaumberg nobility XIII 231
 Lipphard, Johann Jost XIV 166
 Lippi-Schaumberg nobility XIII 231
 Lippramedorf, Dioc. Muenster XII 79
 Lipps, Gabiel XII 75
 Lipscomb, William XIII 146
 Lipson, Judel XVI 130
 Lipss Bauer, Anna Maria XVI 74
 Liptingen, Archdioc. Freiburg XIX 13
 Liqueur XVII 193
 liquor store XVII 65
 liquor store proprietor XIX 29
 Lisbon, OH XVIII 4
 Lisbon, Portugal XVIII 176
 Liset XVII 193
 List, Charles XVIII 134, 139
 List des Officers of Canadien Soldats et Refugees Resident au Lac Champlain XI 77
 List of Evangelical Communities in the Province of Pommerin (Pomerania), Germany as They Existed Before World War I with the Postal Numbers for the Places Now Located in the DDR XIV 162
 List of Evangelical Communities in the Province of Posen, Germany as They Existed in the Decade Before World War I XIV 162
 List of Evangelical Communities in the Provinces of East and West Prussia, as They Existed Before World War I XIV 162
 List of German Passengers to Phila. XVI 75
 List of Passengers Arrived From Foreign Countries into the District of Norfolk & Portsmouth During the Quarter Ending 31 December 1831 XIII 58
 List of Pensioners on the Roll XI 78
 List of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies XVII 73
 List of the Bohemian and Moravian Emigrants to Saxony XII 37-38
 List of the Bohemian and Moravian Emigrants to Saxony...Completed at New York From June 2 to July 20, 1772 XIII 30
 List of the Participants of the War of 1812 from the Historic State of Vermont XI 77
 Liston Fischer, Mary Ann XVIII 127
 Lists of Germans From the Palatinate Who Came to England in 1709 XVII 148, 149
 Litchfield, Montgomery Co., IL XIX 22
 lithographic firm XVII 191
 Lithopolis, OH XVI 175
 Lithopolis Cemetery, Fairfield County, OH XVI 179
 Lithuania XVIII 100; XIX 183
 Lithuanians XI 45
 Litz, Lancaster County, PA XIII 19
 Litz, PA XIII 32, 159; XVIII 170
 Litus XVII 193
 Littau Gobrecht/Goode, Maria XIX 29
 Litterst, Theodor XII 82
 Little XI 139, 141
 Little, Ephraim XV 167
 Little Creek, DE XVIII 182
 Little Crow (Sioux) XX 101
 Little Germany, Russia Twp., Lorain County, OH XIX 4
 Little Ice Age XX 6
 Little Miami indian trail XVI 32
 Little Nescopeck Creek XVI 178
 Little Priest (Winnebago) XX 100
 Little Strength ship XV 195
 Little Swab's Woman XIV 304
 Little Tulpehocken, Benneville, PA XIII 220
 Little Valley XIV 304
 Little York, Cortland County, NY XV 130
 Littlestown, York (now Adams) County, PA XIV 288
 Litty Syring, Wilhelmine XV 144
 Litwiller, Lester L. XI 9
 Litz, Ferdinand XIV 221
 Litzinger Spengler, Anna Maria XVI 135; XVII 133
 Lively Grove, Washington Co., IL XIX 22
 Livengood see Lebengut, Lowenguth
 Livengood, Christian XVI 68
 Livengood, Maria Magdalena Haussli XVI 68
 liver disease XIX 84
 Liverpool, England XII 79, 84
 Liverpool, Medina County, OH XII 85; XIX 84
 Lives and Exploits of Frank and Jesse James XVIII 200
 livestock XII 12, 14, 16; XVI 64, 68-72
 Living Stones, A History of the Catholic Church in the Diocese of Paterson, Paterson, NJ XVI 17
 Livingston, Anna Catharina Kuhn XVII 181, 182
 Livingston, Annatje Viele XVII 182
 Livingston, Elisabeth XVII 182
 Livingston, Elizabeth Dyckman XVII 182
 Livingston, Jacob XVII 182
 Livingston, James XVII 181-182
 Livingston, Col. James XI 77
 Livingston, NY XI 3
 Livingston, Samuel XVII 182
 Livingston, Sarah House XVII 182
 Livingston, William XVII 182
 Livingston County, IL XV 270; XIX 15
 Livingston Decker, Sarah XVII 182
 Livingston Jager, Maria XVII 182
 Livingston Lasher, Elisabeth XVII 182
 Livingston Manor XIV 186; XVI 161; XVIII 197
 Livingston Manor, NY XI 146; XII 146
 Livy's accounts XX 112
 Liwwät Böke, 1807-1882, Pioneer XVI 96
 Ljemann see Oman
 Ljubljana, Slovenia XX 125-126
 Lloyd's Evening Post XV 137
 Loadholt, Elizabeth XIV 290
 Loadholt, John XIV 290
 Loadholt, John Caspar XIV 290
 Loadholt, Martin XIV 290
 Loadholt, Sarah Strohecker XIV 290
 Loan Bank of Delphos, OH XVI 61
 loan repayment stipulation XII 166-167
 Löb Bergsträsser, Philippina XVIII 118
 lobar pneumonia XVI 65
 Lobb XVI 150
 Lobb, Jacob XVI 148
 Lobengier, Christopher XIV 244
 Lobengier, Maria Kuntz IXV 244
 Lobmannswies, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 35
 Locality Periodicals (1994 Directory of) XIX 135
 Locating Ancestral Origins in Germany: Some Research Tips XX 52
 Locating Your Colonial German Ancestor in Pennsylvania XI 194
 Locating Your Pennsylvania German Ancestor in Europe XI 194
 Loch XVII 193
 Loch, Barbara Ott XVII 17
 Loch, Elisabeth XI 148

Loch, Hans XI 148
Loch, Nicholas XVII 17
Loch Weyrich, Anna Margaretha XI 148
Lochen Gauer, Maria XVIII 72
Locher XVI 154
Locher, Joseph XIX 19
Lochner Syring, Elizabeth XV 144
Lochschnid, Chrysostom XIV 221
Lock & Edge toolsmith XIX 117
Lock Haven, Clinton County, PA XV 29
Lock Haven, PA XIV 30; XVIII 183, 185, 187; XIX 29
Lock Seventeen, OH XII 40
Lockport, NY XIX 117
Lockport, Will County, IL XIX 26
Lockport (now New Philadelphia), OH XIII 211
locksmith XV 62
Loda, Iroquois County, IL XIX 17
Lodwick XVII 56
Lodwick see Ludwig
Loeb Bergstraesser, Philippina XIII 242
Loeber, Friedrich XIV 166
Loebig, Elizabeth M. Knoebel XX 19
Loebig, William XX 19
Loehr, Dietrich XI 87
Loehr, Jacobus XI 87
Loehr, Joh. Daniel XII 156
Loehr, Joh. Henrich XII 156
Loesch, Anna Christina Walborn XVII 182
Loesch, Anna Maria Moyer XVII 182
Loesch, Balthazar XVII 182
Loesch, George XVII 182
Loesch, Herman XVII 182
Loesch, Jacob XVII 182
Loesch, Johan Adam XVII 182
Loesch, Johann George XVII 182
Loesch, Margaret Elizabeth XVII 182
Loesch, Maria Barbara XVII 182
Loesch, Maria Elizabeth XVII 182
Loesch, Mary Catherine XVII 182
Loesch, Susanna Phillipina XVII 182
Loesch Vonder Merk Friszt, Christina Elizabeth XVII 182
Loescher XVI 154
Loescher, Hanss Jacob XII 156
Loescher Weiderwachs, Anna Barbara XII 29
Loesser Kamp, Catherine XVII 76
Loew, Bernard XIV 230
Loew, Catharina Barbara XIV 229
Loew, Clara Anna XIV 234
Loew, Diebolt XIV 234
Loew, Eva XIV 234
Loew, Friedrich XIV 232
Loew, Jacob XIV 233, 235
Loew, Johann Bernhard XIV 231
Loew, Ruprecht XIV 235
Loewen XIV 42, 44, 46; XV 12-13
Loewenguth see Lebengut
Loewenguth, Anna Margaretha XVI 199
Loewenguth, Eva XVI 199
Loewenguth, Hans Jacob XVI 199
Loewenguth Jr., Jacob XVI 199
Loewenguth, Peter XVI 199
Loewenguth Schnepf, Anna Magdalena XVI 199
Löffler, Elizabeth Hüget XX 187
Löffler, Jacob XX 187
Löffler, Elizabeth Hüget XX 187
Löffler, Heinrich XIX 131
Löffler, Jacob XX 187

Log Cabins to Steeples - the United Methodist Way in Illinois
1824-1974 XV 149
log schoolhouse XIV 26
Logan County, IL (Lincoln) XIV 270
Logan County, OH XV 40; XVI 28, 33, 49
Logan County, OK (Gutherie) XVI 253
Logan Goetz, Edna XIII 97
Logan ship XIII 212
Logan, James XIII 10
Logan, Will'm XIII 10
Logansport, Cass County, IN XIV 271
Lohmann, Franz Joseph XIX 19
Lohmann, Friedrich XIX 19
Lohmann, Jean XVIII 78
Lohmann, Johann XIX 152
Lohmiller Ault, Elizabeth XX 188
Lohmiller Bear, Susanna XX 188
Lohmiller Cope, Fronica XX 188
Lohmiller Fessler, Ann XX 188
Lohmiller Schaeffer, Barbara XX 188
Lohmiller Ulerich, Anna Mary XX 188
Lohmiller, Catherine Long XX 188
Lohmiller, Henry XX 188
Lohmiller, Johann Heinrich XX 188
Lohmiller, John Jacob XX 188
Lohmiller, John XX 188
Lohmiller, Veronica Schnevli/Snevely XX 188
Lohne, Oldenburg, Dioc. Münster XIX 18, 25
Lohne, Oldenburg, Dioc. Muenster XIV 40
Lohnes Geron, Catherine XIX 28
Lohr, Otto XVII 125; XIX 35
Löhr/Lehr XV 18
Lohrei, Hans Klaus XIV 166
Lohrei, Henrich XIV 166
Loire XX 68
Lokey Beyer, Dorcas XVI 134
Lombardy XIV 181
Lomersheim, Wuerttemberg XX 184
London XIII 163, 219; XVI 4; XVIII 57, 149, 166
London, England XIII 164-165; XIV 253; XV 134, 136-137,
184; XVI 82; XVII 57, 60, 149
London Board of Trade XIII 25
London Census of Palatines of 1709 XVII 14
London Churchbooks and the German Emigration of 1709
XVII 14
London Churchbooks & the German Emigration of 1709 (NJ)
XVI 172
Londonderry Township XIV 249
Londonderry Township, Somerset County, PA XIV 250
Long XVIII 165
Long see Lang
Long, Laurenz XV 12
Long, William Gabriel XVIII 167
Long Funk, Sarah XVIII 165
Long Geist, Julia XV 142
Long Island XIII 25
Long Island, NY XVIII 21, 183
Long Island (battle of) XIII 181
Long Lake PO, Madison Co., IL (Mitchell) XIX 19
Long Lohmiller, Catherine XX 188
Long Pond XVI 4, 9-10, 13, 15-16
Long Riblet Sr., Catherine XVI 200
Longacre XI 141
Longacre Buckwalter, Magdalena XVI 132
Longanecker Reist, Elizabeth XVI 70
Longcore Strubel, Catherine?/Margaret XII 61
Longcore Strubel, Elizabeth XII 61

Longenecker, Christian XVII 182
 Longenecker, Daniel XVII 182
 Longenecker, David XVII 182
 Longenecker, Jacob XVII 182
 Longenecker, John XVII 182
 Longenecker, Susannah XVII 182
 Longenecker, Ulrich XVII 182
 Longenecker Jr., Ulrich XVII 182
 Longenecker Basler, Mrs. XIX 27
 Longenecker Faust, Elizabeth XIX 117
 Longenecker Miller, Anna Brenneman XVI 96; XVII 42
 Longinus, Friedrich W. XIV 41
 Longon, Englan XI 83
 Longswamp Church, Longswamp Twp., Berks Co., PA
 XIII 157
 Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA XIII 157;
 XVIII 31, 33
 Longworth XIII 34
 Look family XIII 38
 Loos, Konrad XIV 166
 Loos, Nicholas XVII 125
 Loos, Philipp XIII 239
 Loos Bergstraesser, Anna Margretha XIII 239
 Loos Knauf, Elisabetha XVII 145
 Loper XI 141
 Lorach, Baden, Germany (Welmlingen) XVI 56, 57
 Lora XIII 155
 Lorain, Lorain County, OH XII 83
 Lorain County, OH XII 9, 79-81, 83, 85; XIV 272; XIX 5-7, 11,
 90, 94; XX 143
 Lorch XVI 154; XVII 193; XVIII 157
 Lorch Sprenger, Catharina XIX 27
 Lorcher Streit, Anna Eva XVIII 17
 lord XV 80
 Lord, Charlotte Montanye XVI 128
 Lord, Hiram XVI 128
 Lord Dunsmore's War XVII 110
 Lord Halifax's colony XV 136
 Lord of Frankfurt XIII 227
 lords XX 67, 73-74
 Lord's Supper XIV 8
 Lordship of Schlitz XII 65
 Loreau XIII 155
 Loreley rock XII 93
 Lorentz XVII 193; XVIII 198
 Lorentz, Anna Margaretha Rauch XX 189
 Lorentz, Mrs. Henry XI 117
 Lorentz, Peter Henrich XX 189
 Lorenz XVI 154; XVII 193
 Loresh XIII 155
 Loreto XV 12
 Loretto, PA, Dioc. Pittsburgh XIV 224
 L'Orient, France XX 148, 149, 150
 Lorraine XII 119-120, 123, 166; XIV 185; XVII 114, 164, 166;
 XVII 51, 114, 164, 166, 177, 194; XVIII 14, 44, 58, 102,
 132; XX 5, 8-9, 149, 151, 153, 179
 Lorraine see also Alsace
 Lorraine, Berks, PA XIII 155
 Lorraine, Cardinal of XI 83
 Lorraine, France XVI 18 map, 25, 26m 79; XIX 49-50
 Lorraine, France iron mills XVI 5
 Lorraine, MD XIII 154
 Lorraine, PA XIII 154
 Lorraine (Alsace-) XX 13, 170
 Lorraine (French speaking) XX 179
 Lorraine nobility XIV 185
 Lortz, Joseph XI 42
 Los Angeles, CA XIV 20; XIX 191
 Losch, Christina Elisabetha Walborn XIX 71
 Losch, George XIX 71
 Loscher, Anna Elisabeth Winegar XI 148
 Loscher, Barbara Elisabetha Kuhn XVII 181
 Loscher, Conrad XI 148
 Loscher, Sebastian XVII 181
 Loscher Kuhn, Anna Maria XVII 181
 Loscher Kuhn, Elisabetha XVII 182
 Lose, Pfluege, Stamme: Eine Studie die alte
 Besitzverhaeltnisse XX 75
 Losey XVI 49
 Loshausen XIV 164-167
 Losheim XVI 13
 Losheim (Catholic Church) XVI 15
 Losheim registers XIV 11
 Loß XVII 193
 Losser Jr., Maria Fuhrman XVIII 13
 Losser Jr., Nicholas XVIII 13
 Loßer XVII 193
 Lossing, Anna Maria Emich XI 98
 Lossing Emich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 lost at sea XVI 149
 Lost Palatine XI 144
 Loth XVII 193
 Lothair II XIV 181
 Lothair, Emperor XIV 181
 Lothairingia XIV 181
 Lothringen XII 81; XIX 50
 Lothrop XI 141
 Lotius XVII 193
 Lotsch XVII 193
 Lotus 1-2-3 XIV 195
 Lotz XVII 193
 Lötzbereuren, Zell, Rhineland Pfalz XV 40
 Loucks XI 141; XII 126; XVI 164, 165
 Loucks Wagner, Maria Margretha XVII 134
 Loudon County, VA XIII 190
 Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, MD XVII 68
 Loudonville, Ashland County, OH XII 84
 Loudoun County, VA XI 132; XV 43
 Loufborrow, Marilyn XVI 98
 Lough, Frederick XI 183
 Lough, Minnie D. Fulkerson XI 183
 Louis XVII 193
 Louis II, Emperor XIV 181, 263
 Louis XIV XVII 57; XX 70, 86
 Louis XIV, King XII 56; XIV 184, 263
 Louis XIV, King of France XI 34-35, 40; XX 8; XIII 163;
 XXI 8, 182
 Louis XIV wars XX 149
 Louis Margrave of Baden XIX 59-60
 Louis the Child XIV 181
 Louis Vanbommel, Johanna XV 172
 Louise (daughter of Duke Eugen von Wuerttemberg) XIII 232
 Louise (daughter of King Wilhelm von Preussen) XIII 231
 Louise Margarethe (daughter of Friedrich Karl Nikolaus)
 XIII 229
 Louise Marie Elisabeth, Princess of Prussia XIII 228
 Louise the German, King XIV 181
 Louise the Pious XIV 180-181
 Louisendorf, Prussia XVII 130
 Louisiana XII 3, 27; XIII 210 XV 113; XVII 127, 149; XVIII 56;
 XX 147-158
 Louisiana, A Narrative History XX 158
 Louisiana German Pioneers XX 158
 Louisiana Purchase Exhibition XIX 190

Louisiana Territory XX 148-149, 154
 Louisiana's German Heritage XIX 140
 Louisiana's German Pioneers, the Early Years, 1720-1723
 XX 157
 Louisville, KY XI 55; XII 74-77; XIV 31; XV 12, 14; XVII 185;
 XVIII 23; XIX 13, 20, 24, 26, 118, 120; XX 186-188, 190
 Louisville, Kent Co., Ontario XVII 46
 Louisville, Stark County, OH XII 81
 Lourds, IL XIX 17
 Love XVIII 48
 Love, Sandra (Sandi) L. XX 57, 116
 Love & Unity ship XII 61; XVI 147-149, 201
 lovefeast XIV 4, 5, 9
 Lovelace, Brooks W. XVI 134
 Lovelace, Edna Maude Schilling XVI 134
 Lovelace, Henry C. XVI 134
 Lovelace, Irene Amanda Schilling XVI 134
 Loveland, Joseph XVI 180
 Low Countries XX 68, 70
 Low-Dutch XVIII 57
 Low German XIX 100; XX 179
 Low German dialects XVII 20-25, 29, 117
 Low-German (North German) dialect XIV 22
 Low German (Plattdeutsch) XVI 80
 Low German territory XVII 20
 Low Ottstadt, Anna Maria XIX 172
 Lowden Kramer, Leah XVII 181
 Lowe Dascher, Louisa XIX 28
 Lowee, Patricia A. XX 194
 Lowell, WI XVIII 74
 Lowell Didcott Witsell, Mararent Anna XIX 121
 Löwen XIX 14, 19, 21, 24
 Lowenguth, Hans Jacob XVII 77
 Lowenguth, Margaretha XVII 77
 Lowenguth Schnepf, Anna Magdalena XVII 77
 Lower see Lauer
 Lower, Anna Margaretha Muller XIX 31
 Lower, Arthur XI 76
 Lower, Catharine XIX 31
 Lower, Dorothy M. XVIII 68
 Lower, Hannah Parker XIX 31
 Lower, Johann Jacob XIX 31
 Lower, Margareth XIX 31
 Lower, Mary Washabaugh XX 146
 Lower, Philip XIX 41
 Lower Bradford, Anna Maria XIX 31
 Lower Burmudian, now Adams County, PA XII 26
 Lower Franconia XX 127
 Lower Franconian XVII 22 map
 Lower Frankford Township, Cumberland County, PA (Salem
 Stone United Church of Christ) XV 164
 Lower Frankford Township (was West Pennsborough
 Township), Cumberland County, PA XV 164-165
 Lower Macungie Township, Lehigh (Northampton) County, PA
 XIII 157
 Lower Merion Township, Montgomery County, PA XVII 179
 Lower Milford Township, Bucks County, PA XV 61
 Lower Miller, Sabilla XIX 119
 Lower Moser, Margaretha XIX 31
 Lower Palatinate XII 119; XVIII 72
 Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, PA XIV 280;
 XVIII 125
 Lower Rhine (Niederrhein) and Posen (Grand Duke of) XIII 227
 Lower Salford Township, Bucks County, PA XII 115
 Lower Saucon Township, Northampton County, PA XIX 84
 Lower Saxonia XX 179
 Lower Saxony, Germany XII 119; XX 128-130
 Lower Saxony Research Institute for Emigrants to the U.S.
 XIX 40
 Lower Silesia XI 92
 Lower Volga, Russia XIV 298
 Lower Zimmerman, Barbara XIX 31
 Lowery, Michael XX 146
 Lowes XVII 56
 Lowes, George XVII 60
 Lowes, Michael XVII 60
 Lowes, Samuel XVII 60
 Lowes Delmage, Ann XIX 169
 Lowhill XX 105
 Lowhill Twp., Northampton County, PA XX 20
 Lowmiller see Lohmiller
 Lowre, Martin XIII 16
 Loy Kistler, Anna Maria XVII 16
 Loy Kistler, Maria XX 105
 Loyal Judith ship XIII 96; XV 169; XVII 75; XVIII 15, 75, 126;
 XIX 116
 Loyalist Claims XVI 170
 Loyalists XI 74; XVI 120, 161-163, 170; XVII 59; XIX 82
 Loyalists in Ontario XI 144
 Loyola College, Baltimore, MD XIV 219
 Loysville, PA (Lebanon Lutheran Cemetery) XX 105
 Lubb XV 18
 Lubbers, David XIII 191
 Lubbers, Ferne Reedy XIII 191
 Lubbers, Susan XIII 191
 Lübeck XIV 183, 269, 274-276; XV 139; XX 94
 Lubert, Isaac XX 79
 Lubert, Magdalena Ernst XX 79
 Lucas County, OH XII 9, 82; XIV 272
 Lucas Schmid, Susannah XVI 135
 Luce, Henry R. XI 42
 Lucerne, Switzerland XI 5; XVI 14
 Lucinda P. O., Clarion County, PA (Vogelbacher) XIV 35
 Lucius XVII 193
 Luckelin Homrighasen, Elisabeth Gertraud XVIII 15
 Luckenbach XV 18
 Luckens Boorse, Susanna XV 141
 Lhcking Rethmann, Anna Maria XX 33
 Lud, Rundgunda XIV 236
 Ludden XI 141
 Luddington Schrah, Clara XX 82
 Lhdecke, Henry XV 110
 Ludi XX 170
 Ludi, Joh. Niclaus XII 156
 Ludi, Johann Peter XII 156
 Ludi, Peter XII 156
 Ludington, Mason County, MI XV 9
 Ludovike (sister of King Ludwig I) XIII 230
 Ludringer Geisert, Theresa XVII 15
 Ludweiler, Saarland XII 152
 Ludwig XVI 118; XVII 193
 Ludwig I, King of Bavaria XIII 230
 Ludwig I, King of Portugal XIII 233
 Ludwig II, King of Bavaria XIII 230
 Ludwig IV, Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt XIII 231
 Ludwig V, Duke of Palatine XX 181
 Ludwig VI, Duke of Palatine XX 181
 Ludwig, Blatzer XVIII 128
 Ludwig, Christine XIV 171
 Ludwig, Christopher XVIII 42
 Ludwig, Ernst XIX 69
 Ludwig, Eva Catharina Lehmann XIV 170-171
 Ludwig, Johann Joachim XIV 171
 Ludwig, Karoline Kemper Damm XIX 69

Ludwig, Mad King XV 201
 Ludwig, Philip XVIII 128
 Ludwig George, Margrave of Baden XIX 60
 Ludwig Hansel, Maria Elisabeth XVII 18
 Ludwig Sauser, Augusta XIV 20
 Ludwig Vetterman, Catharine XIII 20
 Ludwig Wilhelm (son of Grand Duke Friedrich Wilhelm
 Ludwig) XIII 231
 Ludwigsburg XI 137-138; XVI 97
 Ludwigsburg, Germany XV 71
 Ludwigshafen XIX 49
 Ludwigshafen, Germany XVI 182
 Ludy, Adam XII 156
 Ludy, Johannes XII 156
 Luebbers, Anna Mary Schumer XVII 183
 Luebeck, Germany XI 93
 Luebermann, Bonifax XII 75
 Luecke, Caroline Marie Sophie Bahlmann XIX 27
 Luecke, Fred/Fritz XIX 27
 Luecke, Frederick C. XIX 27
 Luecke, Frederick F. XIX 27
 Luecke, Henry XIX 27
 Luecke, Sophia XIX 27
 Luecke, Sophie XIX 27
 Luebke Delfs, Anna Louise XV 88
 Luecke Gerstenkorn, Louise Charlotte XIX 27
 Luecke Waterman, Mary Henrietta XIX 27
 Luecking, Wilhelm XIV 221
 Luedenscheid, Dioc. Paderborn XII 78
 Luenberger Affolter, Anna Barbara XIX 66
 Lueneberg (Duke of) XIII 227
 Lues XVII 8
 Luetge, Friedrich XX 77
 Luette, Fridolin XIX 19
 Luettich, Eberhard XII 156
 Luetzelbach, Germany XIII 61
 Luetzelbach, Neunkirchen/Odenwald XIII 193
 Luetzelbach-Rimhorn, Germany XII 98
 Luetzelburg, Dioc. Nancy XII 81
 Luetzow, Joan XV 188
 Luffberry Remer, Sarah XIX 31
 Luft XVII 193
 Luft Hollenbacher, Malinda M. XVIII 14
 Lufthansa Airline XII 93, 99
 Lugenbuerhl, Peter XII 156
 Luhl Orndorff, Elizabeth XVII 77
 Lührmann, C. Maria Stertenbrink XX 36
 Lührmann, Johann Heinrich XX 36
 Lührmann Reuter, Maria Gertrud XX 36
 Luiak, Josef XIII 65
 Luick, Anna Katharina Schlotterbeck XX 81
 Luick, Emanuel XX 81
 Luise Auguste Wilhelmine Amalie, Queen of Prussia XIII 227
 Luitpold of Bavaria (son of King Ludwig I) XIII 230
 Luken Scheele, Anna XX 81
 Lukens, Peter XVI 197
 Lukens Cleaver, Ann XVI 197
 lumber business XVI 128; XVII 70
 lumber camps (Pennsylvania) XI 31
 lumber planing, carpentry business XIX 190-191
 lumberjacks (German) XVI 5
 lumberman XIV 290; XX 70
 Lumsdaine, captain XVII 168
 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Canada XVII 18
 Lunenburg County, NS, Canada XIII 41
 lung illness XIX 97
 Lung XVII 193
 Lung, Adam XVI 186
 Luniak, Anna Barbara XIII 65
 Luniak, Anna Christine XIII 65
 Luniak, Anna Margarethe Karch XIII 65
 Luniak, Anna Margarethe XIII 65
 Luniak, Barbara Bitsch XIII 65
 Luniak, Johann Philipp XIII 65
 Luniak, Johannes XIII 65
 Luniak, Josef XIII 65
 Lunn Spahr, Louise Christian Johanne Fredrika XVI 135
 Lunz, Anna Margaretha Kunigunda Hollenbacher XVIII 14
 Lunz, August Jacob XVIII 14
 Lupfer XII 42
 Lupfig, Aargau, Brugg XIX 152, 154-155
 Lupold, John XIV 279
 Lupold, John Samuel XIV 279
 Lupold Hartz, Elizabeth Hacker XIV 279
 Lupold Heinicke, Amanda XIV 279
 Lupovitz (became Wolfson), Emma Blumenthal XX 184
 Lupovitz (became Wolfson) Kirmmse, Rebecca Rose XX 184
 Lupp XV 18
 Lupp, Anna Margaretha Minkler XVI 46
 Lupp, Lena Margaretha Minkler XIV 46
 Lupp, Martin XVI 46
 Lupp, Sebastian XVI 46
 Lupvoitz (became Wolfson), Herman XX 184
 Lurch, Paul XX 142
 Lurch, Wilhelmina Schweineberg XX 142
 Lurch Klingebiel, Franziska XX 142
 Lhscher, Jacob XIX 152
 Lüscher, Jaques XVIII 78
 Lustenberger, Anita A. XIX 177
 Lutge, Rev. Anton XI 195
 Luthe Koertge, Marie Karoline Friederike XVIII 69
 Luthe Koertge, Mary Ramsey XVIII 69
 Luther XVI 162; XX 179
 Luther see Lutter
 Luther, Caroline Esslinger XVII 77
 Luther, Caroline Rieg XVII 77
 Luther, Catharina Louisa Wilhelmina Sander XVII 77
 Luther, David XVII 77
 Luther II, Emeline Howard XVII 77
 Luther, Georg Peter XVII 77
 Luther, George Bartel XVII 77
 Luther, Henry XIII 16
 Luther, Johann Jacob XVII 77
 Luther II, Johann Jacob XVII 77
 Luther, John Jacob XVII 77
 Luther, Martin XII 107; XIV 183-184, 262; XVI 81, 117; XVII 51;
 XVIII 169; XX 6, 180, 202
 Luther, Mary Fehلمان XVII 77
 Luther, Mary Miller XVII 77
 Luther, Salome Dawson XVII 77
 Luther, William XVII 77
 Luther Gimbel, Louisa XVI 199
 Luther Goembel, Louisa XVII 77
 Luther Ott, Catharina Magdalena XVII 77
 Luther Wilmot, Elisabeth XVII 77
 Luther Wolf, Maria Anna XVII 77
 Lutheran & Reformed XVII 182
 Lutheran & Reformed Church (German) XIV 21-22, 26
 Lutheran and Reformed Church joining XVII 89
 Lutheran and Reformed Union Church, Lower Burmudian, now
 Adams County, PA XII 26
 Lutheran church XII 24, 35, 106; XIII 151; XIV 184, 264;
 XVIII 177; XIX 109
 Lutheran Church, Heiligenstein, Alsace XIV 236

Lutheran Church, New Kingstown, PA (St. Stephen Evangelical) XV 163-164
 Lutheran Church, Reading, PA XIV 7
 Lutheran Church (American) XIV 256
 Lutheran Church at Berthelsdorf XIV 4
 Luth. Church Book of ALzey/Albig XIII 242
 Lutheran church historian (German) XV 66
 Lutheran Church in New York and New Jersey XVII 14
 Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod XII 100; XVIII 34; XX 84
 Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod (Department of Archives and History of The) XX 139
 Lutheran Church (North German) XIV 22-24, 26
 Lutheran Church of Pirmasens, Palatinate XVI 14
 Lutheran Church of Raritan in the Hills XVII 13
 Lutheran Church (PA) XVII 44
 Lutheran Church Record Book of Kirchheimbolanden XIII 241
 Lutheran Church Record Book of Kriegsfeld, V. 3 XIII 239-240
 Lutheran churches in NY & NJ XIII 26
 Lutheran Churches (Pennsylvania) XI 195
 Lutheran college (German) XVII 117
 Lutheran Confessions XVIII 34
 Lutheran congregation XVIII 142; XX 103
 Lutheran Evangelical XIX 120
 Lutheran (Evangelisch) XV 69, 73, 75
 Lutheran (German) XIV 291
 Lutheran-Hill Church XVIII 128
 Lutheran Historical Society XV 26
 Lutheran history XIII 39
 Lutheran Immigrations XVIII 34
 Lutheran Indian Field, Montgomery County, PA XVII 134
 Lutheran minister XII 38; XIII 146; XV 18; XIX 130
 Lutheran parish records XIII 39
 Lutheran parishes XIII 56
 Lutheran Paster, St. Aurelie XIV 236
 Lutheran pastor(s) XVII 101; XVIII 143, 146; XX 47
 Lutheran-Pine Church XV 63
 Lutheran records XIV 309; XV 26
 Lutheran Reformation XI 38; XVIII 35
 Lutheran/Reformed XIII 160; XIX 117-118
 Lutheran (Rhineland) XIX 186
 Lutheran rulers XII 35
 Lutheran Synod (SW PA) XV 26
 Lutheran Theological Seminary XIX 129
 Lutheran Theological Seminary (Gettysburg) XV 76
 Lutheran Trail XV 149
 Lutheran Witness XVIII 34-35
 Lutheran World Almance and Annual Encyclopedia XII 100
 Lutheranism XIV 184
 Lutheran(s) XI 38, 83, 92, 97-98; XII 26-30, 36, 59-62, 107-109, 111, 115-117, 121-122; XIII 19-21, 24, 34, 39, 96, 98, 147, 159-160, 164, 212, 220, 236; XIV 19-20, 174-176, 200, 253-255, 263-265, 277, 288-290, 298; XV 27, 40-41, 43, 60-61, 63-64, 141-143, 169-172, 185; XVI 14; 44-47, 67-69, 81; 131-136, 150, 160-161, 193, 197-200; XVII 7, 12, 14-18, 58, 75-79, 88-89, 120, 127-135, 161, 164, 171, 174-175, 179-180, 182-183; XVIII 13-15, 17-19, 24, 35, 43, 46-47, 60, 62-64, 70-75, 126-128, 130, 181-182, 184, 186-187; XIX 27-28, 30, 32, 66-71, 116-120, 169-174, 186, 195-196; XX 5-7, 15-19, 50, 67, 77-84, 128, 130-131, 179, 182, 184-185, 187, 140-145, 153, 180-181
 Lutherville, MD XV 41
 Lhthi XIX 45
 lutjen XIV 290
 Lutjenwestedt, Holstein, Germany XIV 290
 Lutter see Luther
 Lutter, George Jakob XVII 77
 Lutter, Maria Magdalena Hussong XVII 77
 Lutterloh, Heinrich XVIII 42
 Lhttig, Hanß Adam XIX 113
 Lhttig, Hanß Geörg XIX 113
 Lhttig, Heinrich XIX 113
 Lutz XVIII 97, 157-158
 Lutz, Alloys XIV 221
 Lutz, Anna Catharine Stapleton XVIII 144
 Lutz, Anna Major XVIII 144
 Lutz, Anna Maria XVIII 143
 Lutz, Catharine Hartman XVIII 143
 Lutz, Charles XIII 150
 Lutz, Christian XVIII 143
 Lutz, Daniel XVIII 143
 Lutz, Daniel F. XVIII 141
 Lutz, Daniel H. XVIII 141
 Lutz, Elizabeth XII 127; XVIII 143
 Lutz, Frederick XVIII 73, 143
 Lutz Jr., Frederick XVIII 144
 Lutz Sr., Frederick XVIII 142-143
 Lutz, Frederick/Friedrich XII 127
 Lutz, Henry XVIII 143
 Lutz, Jacob XVIII 143
 Lutz, Johan Peter XII 127; XVIII 141, 143, 145, 198
 Lutz, Johann Peter XVIII 73
 Lutz, Johannes XIX 112
 Lutz, Joseph XII 75
 Lutz, Katharine XI 147
 Lutz, Marguerita XVIII 73
 Lutz, Maria XII 127
 Lutz, Maria Elizabeth Eckenroth XVIII 73, 143
 Lutz, Nathan XVIII 144
 Lutz, Peter XI 147; XII 127; XIV 49; XVIII 143
 Lutz, Reuben XVIII 144
 Lutz, Rosina Leibfritz XVIII 73
 Lutz, Sallei Rebecca XVIII 141
 Lutz Correll, Christina XII 127; XVIII 73, 143
 Lutz Guyot, Elizabeth XIX 172; XX 79
 Lutz Hartman, Maria Elizabeth Eckenroth XII 127
 Lutz Hill?, Christina XVIII 143
 Lutz Krause, Catharine XVIII 143
 Lutz Kuntzman, Magdalena XVIII 183
 Lutz Langenstein, Katherine XI 147
 Lutz Ottstadt, Susanna XIX 172
 Lutz Steigerwalt, Elizabeth XII 127
 Lutz Steigerwalt, Maria Elizabeth XVIII 73, 144
 Lutz Ziegler, Sallie XVIII 158
 Lutzberg XII 127; XVIII 144
 Lutzelstein XVIII 157
 Lutzelsteiner XVIII 157
 Lutzen (Battle of) XIV 184
 Luxembourg XIII 24, 150; XIV 254; XVI 25-26, 79, 108; XVII 132
 Luxembourgers XIV 266
 Luxembourg, Germany XIV 153
 Luxemburg XII 78-83, 85; XIV 44, 225; XVII 92; XVIII 44; XIX 12, 17, 21, 25, 50
 Luxemburg (Diekirch, Dioc.) XIV 223
 Luxemburg (Dioc.) XIX 19-21
 Luxenbourg Gazette XIX 56
 Lhxmann, Cath. Maria Lagemann XX 35
 Lhxmann, Johann Heinrich XX 35
 Lhxmann Otte, Lisette XX 35
 Luyties Kuntz, Catharine Ambrose XIV 246
 Luzander, John XIII 186
 Luzern XV 10; XIX 154
 Luzern, Dioc. Basel XIX 26
 Luzern, Sursee XIX 152

Luzern County, PA XVIII 125
 Luzerne County, PA XIV 29; XV 31, 38-39; XVI 177; XVII 136, 138, 141; XVIII 120-121, 125
 Lybarger, Anthony XIV 250
 Lybarger, Barbara XIV 250
 Lybarger, Daniel XIV 250
 Lybarger, Donald Fisher XIV 249
 Lybarger, Elizabeth Geller XIV 250
 Lybarger Sr., Henry XIV 250
 Lybarger, Lee H.. XIV 249
 Lybarger, Ludwick XIV 249
 Lybarger, Ludwig XIV 250
 Lybarger Sr., Ludwig XIV 250
 Lybarger Sr., Nicholas XIV 250
 Lybarger, Philbena XIV 250
 Lybarger Association XIV 249, 250
 Lybarger Church (Old) XIV 249
 Lybarger Church Records XIV 250
 Lybarger Family (History of) XIV 249
 Lybarger Geller, Elizabeth XIV 250
 Lybarger Poorbaugh, Mae XIV 249
 Lycoming County, PA XI 133; XIV 40, 281; XV 39
 Lycoming County Genealogical Society, PA XV 31
 Lycoming County Historical Society, PA XV 31
 Lydia ship XI 97; XIII 20, 97; XIV 20, 254; XV 142-143; XX 47, 184
 Lykens, Dauphin County, PA XIV 38
 Lykens Township, Dauphin County, PA XIV 280
 Lyker Brown, Elizabeth XVI 125
 Lyle, Elizabeth Haupt XIII 186
 Lyle, William XIII 186
 Lyn, John XVI 186
 Lynch XVIII 48
 Lynn see Linn
 Lynn, Gene XVIII 69
 Lynn, Nancy XVIII 66, 69-70
 Lynn Hemerick, Levisa XVI 132
 Lynn ship XVII 16
 Lynn Township XIII 156; XVIII 143
 Lynn Township, Lehigh County, PA XVI 199; XVIII 142
 Lynn Township, now Lehigh County, PA XVII 133
 Lynn Township, Northampton County, PA XVIII 73
 Lynn Township, PA XVIII 144
 Lynnville, Lehigh County, PA XIII 156
 Lyon, France (poor of) XI 33
 Lyon Barth, Grace XIV 174
 Lyon County, MN XV 172
 Lyon ship XIII 159
 Lyons, Percival XVIII 174
 Lyons, Robert Andrew XVIII 174
 Lyons, Dr. W. Kenneth XI 41
 Lyons Township, IL XIII 204
 Lyons Township, Cook County, IL XIII 203-205, 207
 Lyons Vogenitz, Mrs. XVIII 177
 Lyonz Vogenitz, Harriet XVIII 174
 Lysekowsky, Joseph XIV 206
 Lysekowsky, Virginia XIV 306
 Lysla Schwyer, Agatha XVI 69
 Lytle Henzi, Florence XIX 29
 Maag, Barbara XIX 31
 Maag, Elmer XV 169
 Maag, Guieruf XIX 31
 Maag, Minnie Dickman XV 169
 Maag Meyer, Regula XIX 31
 Maag Meyer, Verena XIX 31
 Maas, Anton Johann XIV 221
 Maas, Bernard John XIII 176
 Maas, Gerhard Henry XIII 176
 Maas, Gerhard John XIII 176
 Maas, Johann Bernard XIII 173
 Maas, John Bernard XIII 176
 Maas, John Henry XIII 176
 Maathern, Franz Joseph XVI 200
 Mabie XI 141
 Macco, Dr. Herman XVII 149
 MacDougall, Lee XVII 184
 MacDougall, Robert XVII 184
 Macedonia XX 6
 Mach, Ann Wagner XIV 176
 Mach, Anton Thomas XIV 176
 Mach, Anton XIV 175, 176
 Mach, Bernice Genevieve Zigler XIV 176
 Mach, Burton William XIV 176
 Mach, Carmen Freimark XIV 176
 Mach, Clara Kathryn XIV 176
 Mach, Esther Bottcher XIV 176
 Mach, Frank XIV 175
 Mach, Frank Joseph XIV 176
 Mach, Harold F. XIV 176
 Mach, John XIV 175, 176
 Mach, Kathryn Oldenburg XIV 176
 Mach, Leona Aralea Scheil XIV 176
 Mach, Mart. XIII 16
 Mach, Peter Charles XIV 176
 Mach, Roland Frank XIV 176
 Mach, Rosalie Schultz XIV 175
 Mach, Ross William XIV 176
 Mach, Sophie Marie Kraemer XIV 176
 Mach, Tressa Wagner XIV 175, 176
 Mach, William XIV 176
 Mach Harbo Scott, Tena Blum XIV 176
 Mach Radcliffe, Helen Ruth XIV 176
 Mach Scheck, Anna XIV 176
 Macheimer XVIII 157
 Machel XVI 154
 Machholz, Ernst XV 74
 Machin XI 141
 Machold, Joh. Nicolaus XII 156
 Macholskis Bergstrasser, Cheryl XVIII 123
 Machon Moldenhauer, Mrs. XV 170
 Machpelah Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA XVII 66
 Mac Intosh, Alexander XVIII 201
 Macintosh, Alexander XV 172
 Mac Intosh, Clara Younkhouse XVIII 201
 Macintosh, Clara Yonkhouse XV 172
 MacIntosh, Mrs. Ken XVII 13
 Mack Sr., Alexander XI 103
 Mack, Sebastian XVIII 72
 Mack Deubendorffer, Anna Elizabeth XVIII 72
 Mack/Mock Kuhn, Susannah XI 99
 Macke, Samuel XIX 20
 Mackinac County, MI (St. Ignace) XV 10
 Mackinac Island, MI XV 10
 Mackintosh, Mac Intosh, McIntosh, Descendants of Alexander
 Mac Intosh and (NY Palatine) wife Clara
 Younkhouse/Junghans XVIII 201
 Maclay XI 141
 Maclen, David XIII 16
 Mac Lin., David XIII 16
 Macomb, Alexander XI 77
 Macomb County, MI XIV 271; XV 11; XIX 68
 Macon, Macon County, IL XIX 20
 Macon, MO XVII 130
 Macon County, IL XIX 20

Macon County, MO XVII 130, 183; XIX 97
 Macopin XVI 17
 Macoupin County, IL XIV 253; XIX 20-21, 26; XX 16, 80
 Macungie, Northampton County, PA XIX 30
 Macungie church, Weissenberg Township, PA XII 106-107
 Macungie Township, Northampton County, PA XIII 156;
 XV 141
 Mac Wethy XVI 173
 MacWethy, Lou D. XV 133
 Mad King Ludwig XV 201
 Madaggin XVI 154
 Madautal-Neunkirchen, Germany XIII 56
 Madawaski River XI 61
 Maddrey XVIII 48
 Maden, Germany XVI 133
 Mader, Bernhard XI 117
 Madison County XI 143
 Madison County, IL XIV 265, 270; XIX 14-16, 18-21, 23
 Madison County, MO XVII 183
 Madison County, NY XVIII 73, 129
 Madison County, OH XII 76
 Madison Township, Franklin County, OH XVII 137, 142
 Madison Township, Perry County, OH XIX 84
 Madison, Barbara XI 3
 Madison, Dane County, WI XIV 273
 Madison, IA XII 3
 Madison, Jefferson County, IN XIV 271
 Madison, NJ XI 41
 Madison, WI XIII 178; XVI 202; XVII 185
 Madisonville, Hamilton County, OH XII 74
 Madiston Township Cemetery, Armstrong County, PA XIX 78
 Madley, Bedford County, PA XIV 249
 Madlung, Anna Elizabeth Kollman XX 80
 Madlung, August XX 80
 Madlung, Carl XX 80
 Madlung, Caroline XX 80
 Madlung, Charles Robert XX 80
 Madlung, Eleanor Hassert XX 80
 Madlung, Ellen Moloney XX 80
 Madlung, Johann Casper XX 80
 Madlung, Louise Katherine XX 80
 Madlung, Madelia XX 80
 Madlung, Wilhelmine Rasp XX 80
 Madlung Habenicht, Susan XX 80
 Madlung Jacobs, Mary XX 80
 Madonk XVIII 157
 Madonnaville, Monroe County, IL XIX 15
 Maeger see Miger
 Maeger, Conrad XVI 16
 Maehren, Germany XI 89
 Maengen, Ferdinand XI 117
 Maercker see Marker
 Mag Lane?, David XIII 16
 Magazine of Virginia Genealogy XIV 256
 Magdeburg XVIII 174
 Magdeburg, Germany XV 72
 Magdeburg, Prussia XVII 126
 Magdeburg (Duke of) XIII 227
 Magden, Aargau, Rheinfelden XIX 150-154
 Magdsick Baselt, Caroline XVI 197
 Magenmann, Andreas XII 82
 Magill Maurer, Susan Whiteson XVII 130
 Maglane, Jasp. XIII 16
 Magsamen, Emeline Vogel Weisensel XIX 174
 Magsamen, John XIX 174
 Maguntshy XIII 12
 Magyar tribes XIX 44
 Magyars XIV 181-182; XX 67
 Mahanoy Township, Northumberland County, PA XV 60
 Maher Wannemacher, Elizabeth XIX 174
 Mahew, Alan XI 91-92
 Mahlberg XIX 60
 Mahler XVI 154
 Mahnke, Adolph XIX 118
 Mahnke, Carolina Schultz XIX 118
 Mahnke, John XIX 118
 Mahnke, William XIX 118
 Mahnke Craig, Clara Louise XIX 118
 Mahnke Hartman, Dorothy XIX 119
 Mahnke Jacobs, Melina XIX 118
 Mahnke Obney, Ida XIX 118
 Mahnke Roege, Frieda XIX 118
 Mahoning County, OH XII 9; XIV 272; XVIII 182; XIX 118
 Mahoning Creek (PA) XIII 3
 Mahonoy City, Schuylkill County, PA XIV 31
 Mahr XV 97
 Mahr and Schrodt Families of Dudenhofen Germany and
 Fulton County, Illinois, with the Whitman Family and the
 Messner Family XV 97
 Mahrer, Joseph XVIII 81; XIX 152
 Mahron Frahm, Minnie XX 20
 Mahrt, Carl Friedrich XI 117
 Mahwah, NJ XIII 28
 Mahwah Township (first Franklin, then Mahwah), NJ XIII 27
 Maiden Creek Township, Berks County, PA XII 43
 Maidencreek Township, Berks County, PA XVII 18
 Maier XIII 155
 Maier Rempfer, Margaretha XVII 75
 Mailar bei Fredeburg, Dioc. Paderborn XV 13
 Mailck, Thos XIII 10
 Main area of Germany XIII 54
 Main region XVII 162, 175
 Main River XIV 177, 304; XVI 79; XVII 174; XIX 192;
 XX 77, 177, 180
 Main River (Germany) XV 139
 Maine XVI 164; XVIII 62-63, 177; XX 160
 Maine Freewill XX 160
 Mainneck, Bavaria XX 18
 Mainx (Bishop of) XIV 183
 Mainz XI 171; XII 87, 119; XIV 29, 180, 183; XIX 26; XX 5-6
 Mainz, Germany XII 10, 67; XIII 40, 46-47; XV 68; XVI 182;
 XIX 58; XX 6, 15, 62, 70, 142, 177, 179-181, 183
 Mainz, Hesse-Darmstadt XVII 135
 Mainz, Rhineland-Palatinate XVI 25, 26
 Mainz Cathedral XIV 182
 Mainz (Karl IV, Archbishop of) XX 179
 Mainz-Laubenheim, Germany XIII 163; XX 176
 Mainz Museum XX 176-177
 Mainz (Nierstien, Dioc.) XIV 223
 Mainz nr. Wallhausen XX 6
 Mainz River XX 5, 77
 Mainzweiler, Saarland XII 120
 Maisenbacherhof XII 155, 158
 Maisprach, Basel, Switzerland XV 162
 Majer, Catharina Dorothy XVI 74
 Majer, Georg Jacob XVI 74
 Majer, Georg Michael XVI 74
 Majer, Johannes XVI 74
 Majer, Maria Catharina Grotzinger XVI 71
 Majer, Maria Catharina Grozinger XVI 74
 Majer, Matthaus XVI 71, 74
 Majer Wolfangel, Anna Catharina XVI 75
 Major Bartholomew Von Heer XVIII 192
 Major County, OK XVIII 198

Major Lutz, Anna XVIII 144
 malaria XVII 5-9
 Malatess, Carol Zander XIII 207
 Malbork fortress, Poland XVI 109, 110
 Malbrun XVI 132
 Malchen XI 13-16, 188-192
 Malchen, Germany XIII 235, 237-242, 245; XVI 49
 Malchen nr. Darmstadt, Germany XI 12
 Malchen, nr Seeheim on the Bergstrasse XIV 10
 Maley Massmann, Mary XX 143
 Mallach, Stanley XV 189
 Mallory XI 141
 Mally, James XIII 16
 Malmshheim, Württemberg, Germany XVI 71-72
 Malmshheim Evangelische Kirche XVI 71
 Malone, NY 70
 Malsh XIV 168
 Malsh Wolff, Catharina Elisa XIII 222
 Maltzahn Scheffer, Elizabeth XVI 134
 Mammelsen, Germany XI 88, 90
 Mamrik-New-Yorker XV 8
 Manakin Town, VA XI 82
 Mancell, Leslie XVII 46
 Manchester, Washtenaw County, MI XV 14
 Manchester County Library XI 106
 Manchester Township, York County, PA XIII 96
 Manck Kuhn, Catharine XVII 181
 Mandach, Aargau, Brugg XIX 152
 Mandelskorn, Levi XVI 130
 Mandelskorn, Taube XVI 130
 Manderschied XVI 154; XVIII 157
 Mang, Gottfried XII 156
 Mang Zahm, Mary XV 43
 Mangold, Anna Maria Lang XV 42
 Mangold, Fredrich XV 42
 Mangus, Faye Steele XVII 45
 Mangus, John XVII 44-45
 Mangus, John M. XVI 195
 Manhattan XX 85
 Manhattan (lower) XX 85
 Manheim, Germany XIX 70, 119
 Manheim, Herkimer County, NY XVI 173
 Manheim, PA XVII 154-155
 Manheim Township, Lancaster County, PA XIV 291
 Manheim Township, Schuylkill County, PA XII 43
 Manifesto of July 22, 1763 XV 4
 Maning XX 170
 Manistee, MI XIX 31
 Manistique, Schoolcraft County, MI XV 12
 Manitoba Genealogical Society XVI 27, 99
 Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, WI XIV 273
 Manitowoc County, WI (St. Nazianz) XIV 266
 Mankato Company XX 100
 Mankato (MN) XX 99-101
 Manke see Mahnke
 Manlius, NY XV 131
 Manlius, Onondaga County, NY XV 126, 128, 130
 Manlius Center, NY XV 131
 Mann XV 18
 Mann, Anna Margareta Webrugs XVII 17
 Mann, August C. XVII 131
 Mann, Catherine Lawrence XVII 17
 Mann, David XVII 17
 Mann, George XVII 17
 Mann, Helen Allvord XVII 17
 Mann, Jakob XI 117
 Mann, Margaret XVII 17
 Mann, Marie Naber XVII 131
 Mann, Mary Cook Vincent XVII 17
 Mann, Ragannah XVII 17
 Mann Ackerman, Anna XVII 17
 Mann Lawrence Jr., Mary XVII 17
 Mann Philpot, Mary XV 153
 Männerchor XVIII 21
 Männergesangverein Limbach XIX 123
 Mannes, Germany XIII 236
 Mannheim XX 16
 Mannheim, Germany XI 44-45, 59; XII 10, 95; XIV 20; XV 183;
 XIX 192
 Mannheim Township, PA XX 192
 Mannheimer Morgen XI 44
 Manning, Barbara XVIII 146; XX 160-161
 Manning, Mary XVI 108
 Manning, Walter XII 126
 Manor Township, Lancaster County, PA XIV 291; XVI 71
 Mans, Heinrich XIV 246
 Mans, Maria Magdalena Brobst XIV 246
 Manser, Bernard XIV 41
 Manser, George XI 7
 Mansfield, Allegheny County, PA XIV 33
 Mansfield, MN XVIII 128
 Mansfield, OH XIII 210, 212
 Mansfield, Richland County, OH XII 9, 82; XIV 272
 Mansfield, Sussex County, NJ XIX 170
 Mansfield-Akron-Canton, OH XI 104
 Mansfeld (Earl of) XIII 227
 Mansperger XVIII 157
 Mantanya XVI 129
 Mantz Kistler, Magdalena XX 106
 Manuel, Carl XIX 20
 Manumission protocols, Duchy of Zweibruecken XII 160
 Manumission tax account books XII 161
 manumissions XVI 83
 Map of Kentucky XVI 25
 Map of the State of Virginia XVI 35
 Map Store XV 140
 Mapes Rumelhagen, Mary XI 184
 Maple, Doris Wehlers XVII 180
 Maple Grove, Layton Corner P.O., Saginaw County, MI XV 14
 Maple Park, Kane County, IL XXI 23
 Maple Valley, Montcalm Co, MI XV 10
 maps XIV 158-162; XVI 153
 Maps of the German Empire of 1871 XIII 40
 maps (Palatinate (Rhineland)) XIV 226
 Maps Showing the Development of Pennsylvania 1681-1920
 XV 36
 marasmus XVII 6
 Marathon, WI XIII 96
 Marathon County, WI (Wausau) XIV 273
 Marbach XI 137
 Marburg XIV 163
 Marburg, Germany XI 86; XV 71; XX 130
 Marburg, Hesse XVI 28
 Marburg/Lahn, Germany XI 93
 Marburg/Lahn., Germany XIV 163
 Marburg, Southern Styria, Austria (now Maribor, Slovenia)
 XX 125
 Marburg archives XIV 308
 Marburg (Hessisches Staatarchiv) XII 56
 Marburg State Archives, Germany XIII 187
 March XVIII 196
 Marchand, PA XII 62
 Marchand Kuntz, Anna Maria XIV 244
 Marchand Kuntz, Elizabeth XIV 245

Marcher, George XVIII 186
 Marcher, Margaret Stellwagen XVIII 186
 Marcker, Peter XI 117
 Mareith, Dioc. Brixen XIV 33
 Margaret Reaney Memorial Library and Museum, St. Johnsville, NY XVI 165
 Margaret ship XVI 71
 Margarethe Beatrice Feodora (daughter of Kasier Wilhelm) XIII 228
 Margate, NJ XV 65
 Marggi XX 170
 Margravate of Baden XIX 62
 Margrave Louis of Baden XIX 59
 Margrave of Baden XII 96; XIX 58, 59-60, 63-64
 Margrave of Brandenburg XIV 183
 Margrave of Hochberg XIX 60
 Margrave of Upper and Lower Lausitz XIII 117
 Margrave Wilhelm von Baden XIII 231
 Marhofer Ehrhardt, Friedrike XI 183
 Maria, Queen of Bavaria XIII 229
 Maria (daughter of Friedrich August Georg) XIII 230
 Maria (daughter of Prince Wilhelm von Preussen) XIII 230
 Maria Anna (daughter of Duke Leopold Friedrich von Anhalt) XIII 228
 Maria Anna of Hechingen (daughter of Prince Hermann) XIII 229
 Maria Anna, Infanta of Portugal XIII 230
 Maria Himmelfahrt, Toledo, OH XII 81-83, 85
 Maria Laach XII 81-84
 Maria Stein, Dioc. Basel XIV 42
 Maria Stein, Mercer County, OH XII 73, 77
 Maria Theresa (Austrian Empress) XX 9
 Marian, Anna Juliana XVI 16
 Marian, Hubert XVI 16
 Marian Hospital, East St. Louis, IL XIX 26
 Marian Wingard, Anna Elizabeth XVI 16
 Maribor, Slovenia (was Marburg, Southern Styria, Austria) XX 125
 Marie (daughter of Duke Ernst von Sachsen-Altenburg) XIII 229
 Marie (daughter of Friedrich Karl Nikolaus) XIII 228
 Marie (daughter of Sovereign Karl Anton) XIII 230
 Marie Anna Friederike (daughter of Friedrich Karl Alexander) XIII 229
 Marie Caroline von Schwarzb.-Rudolstadt XIII 231
 Marie Louise Alexandrine (daughter of Grand Duke Karl Friedrich von Sachsen-Weimar) XIII 228
 Marie Louise Anna (daughter of Friedrich Karl Alexander) XIII 229
 Marie Louise Augusta Katharina, German Empress and Queen of Prussia XIII 228
 Marie ship XVIII 71
 Marienburg fortress (Malbork), Poland XVI 109, 110
 Marienmünster XVI 91-92
 Marienmünster, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 18
 Marienthal, Germany XIII 242
 Marienthal, LA XX 152, 153
 Marienthal on Donnersburg XVIII 116
 Marienthal on the Donnersberg, Germany XIII 243
 Marietta, GA XVI 134
 Marietta, OH XII 48, 93-94, 99; XV 153; XVII 75, 188; XVIII 145; XIX 180
 Marietta, Washington County, OH XII 86; XIV 272
 Marietta Cobb County, GA XVI 131
 Marine, Madison County, IL XIX 15
 Mariner, Mary Lou XV 182
 Maring Strubel, Catherina XII 61-62
 Marinus XI 141
 Marion, IL XVII 76
 Marion, IN XIII 160
 Marion, Marion County, OH XIV 272
 Marion County, IL XIV 254; XIX 13, 20
 Marion County, IN XIV 271; XVII 74; XIX 66
 Marion County, OH XX 79
 Marion County, WVA (White Rock) XIV 175
 Marion Township, Decatur County, IN (Millhousen) XX 197
 Marius XIV 177
 Mark (Earl of) XIII 227
 Mark Smelser, Catherine XII 121
 Markado XIV 14
 Marker, Anna Marie XVI 69
 Marker, Christina Burkhard XVI 69
 Marker, Christina Casperdon XVI 69
 Marker, Elizabeth Kilhauer XVI 69
 Marker, Elizabeth XVI 69
 Marker, Gottfried XVI 69
 Marker, Jacob XVI 69
 Marker, Johann Andreas XVI 69
 Marker, Johann Georg XVI 69
 Marker, Johann Michael XVI 69
 Marker, Johanna George XVI 69
 Marker, Johannes XVI 69
 Marker, Margaret XVI 69
 Marker, Maria Magdalena Schmid XVI 69
 Marker, Maria Margaretha Stellwagen XVI 69
 Marker, Philip XVI 69
 Marker, Rudolf L. XV 12
 Marker Dick Jr., Margaretha XVI 69
 Marker Herneison, Anna Maria XVI 69
 Marker Smith Shrunk, Barbara XVI 69
 Marki, Jaques XIX 152
 Marki, Jaquez XVIII 78
 Marki, S. Ulrich XVIII 78; XIX 152
 Markkirch, Alsace XIII 211; XIV 235
 markkötter XX 22-43
 Markl XVI 179
 Markl Morehart Jr., Mary XVI 187
 Markle see Merckel
 Markle Kirchner, Catherine XX 141
 Markley Clemens, Mrs. ? XII 115
 Markman Koertge, Dorothy Annetta XVIII 69
 Marks, Franz XIX 20
 Marks Schrah, Mary E. XX 82
 Markt Baudenbach XVIII 14
 Markt Sugenheim XVIII 14
 Marktoberdorf, Germany XII 163
 Markworth, Herman XVIII 197
 Marl, Dioc. Münster XIX 18
 Marlborough-Godolphin cabinet XVI 160
 Marles see Merlitt
 Marlette XI 141
 Marlon XVIII 157
 Marlot see Merlitt
 Marmecke, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 23
 Marmelot Daub, Anna Catharina XV 141
 Marmet XX 170
 Marmillion, Norman XX 156
 Marmillion, Norman J. XX 158
 Marnheim, Germany XIII 236, 244
 Marof see Marotte
 Maroth, Dioc. Limburg XII 81
 Marotte, Charles W. XX 143
 Marotte, Christian XX 143
 Marotte, Claudius A. XX 143

Marotte, Cora E. Hosfelt XX 143
 Marotte, Harry Angle XX 143
 Marotte, John Leonard XX 143
 Marotte, Kitty XX 143
 Marotte, Margaret Anetta Karper XX 143
 Marotte, Mary M. Shank XX 143
 Marotte, Nancy Jane Shaeffer XX 143
 Marotte Carbaugh, Maria L. XX 143
 Marotte Harsh, Malinda Florence XX 143
 Marotte Mummert, Eva Shaeffer XX 143
 Marotte Steen, Margaret F. XX 143
 Marotte Tritel, Nellie Naomi XX 143
 Marple, Capt. Isaiah XX 56
 Marple, Donald R. XX 57
 Marple, Isaiah XX 55, 57, 116
 Marple, Ken XI 2
 Marple, Kenneth L. XIX 195-196; XX 55, 115-116
 Marple, Kennethe L. XX 55
 Marple Family Association XX 57
 Marple Valley, Montcalm County, MI XV 10
 Marquardt, Anna Eva Kaffenbenberger XIII 64
 Marquardt, Anna Eva Kaffenberger XIII 66
 Marquardt, Elisabeth Katharina XIII 66
 Marquardt, Johann Jakob XIII 64, 65
 Marquardt, Johnn Philipp XIII 65
 Marquardt, Maria Elisabeth Klinger XIII 66
 Marquette, MI XV 9-12, 14
 Marquette (Bishop of) Ignaz Mrak XV 12
 Marquette County, MI XV 11
 Marquette County, WI XIV 273; XIX 179
 Marquis XIV 154
 Marquis de Montcalm XI 67
 Marquis Karl-Wilhelm of Bad Durlach XIII 178, 180
 Marriage and Death Notices of Wheeling, West Virginia and
 the Tri-State Area, 1866-1870, Volume 3 XIV 203
 Marriage and Divorce Records From Freewill Baptist
 Publications, 1819-1851 XX 160
 marriage contract XII 165
 Marriage Contract and Deed of Gift XVI 59, 65
 marriage law XX 11
 Marriage Records of Shelby County, Ohio XVI 35
 Marriages and Baptismal Registers of Reverend John T.
 Steffey 1874-1935 of Fayette and Allegheny County XV 47
 Marriages From 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church
 of New Amsterdam - New York City XVI 169
 Marriages Reported by Der Libanon Demokrat, a German
 Language Newspaper Published at Lebanon, Pennsylvania
 1832-1864 XIX 177-178
 Marrin/Moehring Goetz, Margaret XX 186
 Marrinville, PA XI 32
 Marseilles XX 4
 Marseilius XII 168
 Marselu, Suerus XV 128
 Marselus see Misselaus, Schwermeisels
 Marselus, Anna Maria XV 128
 Marsh XI 58, 141
 Marsh, Bea A. XI 9
 Marsh, James C. XI 9
 Marsh Creek Settlement of Adams CO. 1769-1823 XIV 256
 Marshall County, IL XIV 270; XIX 12
 Marshall County, IN XVI 34, 37-39
 Marshall County, KS XIV 254
 Marshall County, WV XIII 148, 149
 Marshall, Calhoun County, MI XIV 271
 Marshall, Charlotte Eller XII 88; XV 151
 Marshall Venable, Eliz. XIV 281
 Marshang, Frederick XVII 129
 Marshang Dumbold, Christina Harmon XVII 129
 Marshfield, WI, Dioc. La Crosse XV 13
 Martel, Charles XIV 180
 Marten XVI 154
 Marten, Stephan XVIII 130
 Marten, Wilm XVII 83
 Martens see Martjins, Wilms
 Martens, Carnils XVII 83
 Martens, Carnils Wilm XVII 83
 Martens, Cornils XVII 84-85
 Martens, Cornils Wilm XVII 82
 Martens, Fraucke XVII 83-84
 Martens, Hans XVII 82-84
 Martens, Martje XVII 83-84
 Martens, Peter XVII 85
 Martens, Wilm XVII 82, 84-85
 Martens Schroeder, Dorothea Elisabeth XV 87
 Marter, William G. XVII 71
 Marter Freeburger, Catherine XVII 71
 Marter Freyburger, Catherine XVI 198
 Martersteck, Franz Joseph XIV 41
 Marth XI 114-115
 Martha's Vineyard XII 61; XVI 147, 201
 Marti XII 98; XVI 151; XVII 152; XX 170
 Marti, Jacob XIX 153
 Marti, Jaques XVIII 78
 Martic Township, Lancaster County, PA XX 80
 Martie see Marti
 Martin XII 97; XIII 155; XVI 96; XVII 42, 148
 Martin, Albert XVIII 124
 Martin, Beata Ries XVI 200
 Martin, Betty XVIII 124
 Martin, Caroline Bergstrasser XVIII 124
 Martin, Charles XVIII 75
 Martin, Craig XII 93
 Martin, D. K. XI 77
 Martin, David XI 67
 Martin, David K. XI 76
 Martin, David Kendall XI 79
 Martin, Frances A. XVII 70
 Martin, Heinrich XVI 200
 Martin, Helen XII 93
 Martin, Mary A. Flood XVII 70
 Martin, Mary Ann Uthe Brehmer XVIII 75
 Martin, Mrs. XII 98
 Martin, Philip XVII 179
 Martin, Phoebe Dollinger XVII 179
 Martin, Pumphrey XVII 70
 Martin, Susan Anna Stallman XII 117
 Martin, Tom XVIII 124
 Martin Freeburger, Frances A. XVII 70
 Martin Gandert, Elisabeth XIII 210
 Martin Merlitt, Margaret XIX 119
 Martin Stutzman, Mrs. ? XI 100
 Martine XIII 155
 Martini, Joh. Peter XI 108
 Martini, Johann Peter XI 108
 Martinists XX 180
 Martin's World Fair Album-Atlas XVI 150
 Martinsburg XVI 36
 Martinsburg, VA XV 171; XVII 76
 Martinsburg, WVA XV 171
 Martinsville, NY XVIII 35
 Martiny XIII 155
 Martjins see Martens
 Martjins, Martje XVII 83
 Martne Tinklepaugh, Anna Veronica XVIII 130

martyrs XIX 123
 Martyn Freyburger, Frances A. XVI 199
 Marx XVI 154
 Marx, Dorothea Trost XX 146
 Marx, Johann George XX 146
 Marx, Ludwig XIX 112, 113
 Marx Hermann, Madeline Elizabeth XI 146
 Marx Ziegenfuss, Emilie XX 146
 Marxhausen, Karl XVII 149
 Mary and Sarah ship XX 190
 Mary Ann Furnace (Fairview/Victor) XVI 10
 Mary Hope ship XV 62
 Mary Ogden ship XX 186
 Mary ship XIII 19; XV 41; XVI 131; XVIII 164; XX 17, 78, 190
 Maryland XII 26, 43, 45, 59, 86-87, 115, 117, 160; XIII 191;
 XIV 186, 216, 228, 252, 298-299, 302, 209; XV 4, 20, 37;
 XVI 15, 18, 21, 44, 63, 65, 67, 71-72, 109, 113-115, 127-
 129, 145, 154, 179, 182, 185, 194; XVIII 56, 69-72, 74-75,
 128, 130, 155, 182, 200; XIX 17, 77, 79, 83, 99, 140, 178,
 195; XX 138-139, 160
 Maryland border XX 50
 Maryland Eastern Shore Newspaper Abstracts, Vol. 1, 1790-
 1805 XX 92
 Maryland German Church Record Series Volume 6 XVIII 155
 Maryland Germans XVIII 108
 Maryland Germans, a History XVI 33
 Maryland Herald and Eastern Shore Intelligencer newspaper
 XX 92
 Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, MD XV 25; XVII 73-74
 Maryland Militia XVII 66
 Maryland-PA temporary boundary line XV 34
 Maryland (University of) XV 49
 Maryland's German Heritage: Daniel Wunderlich Nead's
 History XX 97
 Marysville, KS XIX 30, 32
 Marysville, MI XVI 56
 Marysville, OH XIII 59
 Mascher, Arthur XVIII 16
 Mascher, Stella Maria Ringhofer XVIII 16
 Maschwamber, Switzerland XVII 18
 Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., IL XIX 22
 Maselbein, Katharina N. XIX 65
 Maselbein, Niklaus XIX 65
 Maselbein Partenheimer, Anna Maria XIX 65
 Maslowski Hermann, Hattie XI 146
 mason XIV 19, 176
 Mason see Maurer
 Mason, Elizabeth White XVIII 198
 Mason, George XIII 162
 Mason, John XIII 162
 Mason, Marcus Delye XVII 41
 Mason, Marjorie Maxwell Hess Fuller XVII 41
 Mason, Martin XIII 162
 Mason, Mary XIII 162
 Mason, Philip XIII 161, 162
 Mason, Simon Peter XVIII 198
 Mason County, IL XIV 270; XIX 24
 Mason County, KY XIX 116
 Mason County, MI XV 9
 Mason County, WVA XVI 45
 Mason-Dixon Line XV 35
 Mason-White Family History: Ancestors, Cousins and
 Descendants of Simon Peter Mason (1834-1901) and
 Elizabeth (White) Mason (1834-1888) of Howard County,
 Indiana and Major County, Oklahoma XVIII 198
 masons XIX 110
 Masontown, Fayette County, PA XV 30
 Masontown Historical Society, PA XV 30
 Massachusetts XI 73, 81; XII 30; XVII 185; XIX 176
 Massachusetts Bay Colony XVI 49
 Massachusetts Historical Society XVI 150
 Massachusetts (Journal of the House of Representatives)
 XVI 150
 Massachusetts State Archives XVI 148, 150
 massacre at Gnadenhütten XIX 130
 Massanutten, VA XI 54-55
 Massenhelden XVIII 127
 Massillon, OH XII 82; XVIII 18; XX 186
 Massilon, OH., Dioc. Cleveland XII 84
 Massmann, Bernard XX 143
 Massmann, Euphemia Witte XX 143
 Massmann, George Heinrich XX 143
 Massmann, Gerhard Heinrich XX 32, 143
 Massmann, Johan Bernard XX 143
 Massmann, John H. XX 143
 Massmann, Louise Marie Ostendorf XX 143
 Massmann, Maria Gertrud Hagedorn XX 143
 Massmann, Maria Gertrud XX 32
 Massmann, Mary Maley XX 143
 Massmann, William XX 143
 Massmann Schmedinghoff, Mary Gertrude XX 143-144
 Massoth, Anna Marie Massoth XIX 172
 Massoth, Harmon XIX 172
 Massoth, Jacob XIX 172
 Massoth Jr., Jacob XIX 172
 Massoth, John XIX 172
 Massoth, Lena Ferris XIX 172
 Massoth, Margaret Fritz XIX 172
 Massoth, Margaret XIX 172
 Massoth Massoth, Anna Marie XIX 172
 Massoth Schierbaum, Mary XIX 172
 Massweiler XII 153, 155
 Mast, August John XI 58
 Mast, Catharina Schricke XI 58
 Mast, Lois XVII 148, 190
 Mast, Lois Ann XIII 40
 Mast-Schricke Heritage XI 58
 Mastenbrook, Norma XI 3
 Mateer, Constance Leinweber XIX 77
 Materials in the Local History Collection monographs,
 Milwaukee Public Library XV 189
 Materials Relating to the Ethnic Heritage of St. Louis in the
 Washington Universtiy Library: a Bibliography XVI 190
 Materna, Friedrich XVII 186
 Mathaes see Matthis
 Mather XI 141
 Mathern, Arthur Bernard Henry XVI 200
 Mathern, Catherine Gaffney XVI 200
 Mathern, Charles William XVI 200
 Mathern, Charlotte Kratz XVI 200
 Mathern, Edward XVI 200
 Mathern, Elsie Kerr XVI 200
 Mathern, Francis Joseph XVI 200
 Mathern, Laura M. Arnold XVI 200
 Mathern, Pearl Clogen XVI 200
 Mathern Dalton, Anna Margarette XVI 200
 Mathern Henson Fleming, Catherine Maria XVI 200
 Mathern McClelland, Lillian XVI 200
 Mathes see Mathias
 Mathes, Heinrich XI 108
 Mathes/Gebhard, Anna Barbara XII 156
 Mathew, Dan'l XIII 16
 Mathias, Anna Cathrine Kintzel XVI 69
 Mathias Jr., Barbara Varner XVI 69

Mathias, Betsy XVI 69
 Mathias, Catherine Hershey XVI 69
 Mathias, Catherine Winegardener XVI 69
 Mathias, Conrad XVI 69
 Mathias, Elizabeth Winegardner XVI 69
 Mathias, Frantz XVI 69
 Mathias, Henry XVI 69
 Mathias, Jacob XVI 69
 Mathias, Jane XVI 69
 Mathias, Johann Philip XVI 69
 Mathias, John XVI 69
 Mathias, Philip XIX 182
 Mathias Jr., Philip XVI 69
 Mathias, Polly XVI 69
 Mathias, Robert A. XIX 182
 Mathias Fraker, Elizabeth XVI 69
 Mathias Lias, Susannah XVI 69
 Mathias Simonis Family-Four Generations XIV 12
 Mathias Wilson, Mary XVI 69
 Mathilde (daughter of Friedrich August Georg) XIII 230
 Mathis Freyburger, Rachel XVI 198
 Mathis Jenni, Margaretha XV 41
 Matilda, Ontario, Canada XII 29
 Matrei, Dioc. Brixen XII 77
 Matt, Glarus, Switzerland XIX 32
 Matt, R. XIX 93
 Matern Deubendorffer, Anna Margaret XVIII 72
 Matteson XI 141
 Mattheis, Hans Martin XII 156
 Matthes, Maria Apolonia XVI 46
 Mattheus, Anna Margaretha Bauch XVI 67
 Mattheus, Johann Jost XVI 67
 Matthews, Dan. XIII 16
 Matthews, Eleanor T. XV 133
 Matthias of Kunwald XII 34
 Matthis Freeburger, Rachel XVII 64-65, 67
 Matti XVI 154; XX 170
 Matti, Karl Arthur XVII 180
 Matti, Mary Matilda Graber XVII 180
 Mattice XI 141, 142, 143
 Mattil family XIX 186
 Mattinger, Anna Barbara XII 156
 Mattinger, Maria Magdalena XII 156
 Mattoon, IL, Dioc. Alton XIX 16
 Matz XVI 154
 Mauchenheim, Germany XVIII 120
 Maucher, Alcuim XIX 20
 Maur, Philipp XIII 94
 Maul see Moul
 Maul, Anna Christina Trumpour XIX 121
 Maul, Anna Dorothea Trumpour XIX 120-121
 Maul, Johannes XIX 121
 Maul, John Jacob XIX 120, 121
 Maul, Nicholas XVII 145
 Maul, Sophia Pfeffer XVII 145
 Maulbronn Monastery XI 137
 Mauler, Barbara XIV 233
 Mauler, Christmann XIV 234
 Maurer XVI 49
 Maurer see Mason
 Maurer, Agnes Anna XVII 130
 Maurer, Agnes Glunz XVII 130
 Maurer, Andreas XVII 130
 Maurer, Anna Catharina Hill XIII 161
 Maurer, Anna Maria Gunder XV 61
 Maurer, Apollonia Baker XX 140
 Maurer, Baltasar XX 80
 Maurer, Benedict XVIII 79; XIX 153
 Maurer, Benjamin Christopher XVII 130
 Maurer, Bertha Rosetta XVII 130
 Maurer, Blanche Lillian XVII 130
 Maurer, Catherine XV 62
 Maurer, Charles XV 62
 Maurer, Charles Anrew XVII 130
 Maurer, Christian D. XV 62
 Maurer, Christiana XX 80
 Maurer, Christiana Lehr XX 08
 Maurer, Elizabeth XX 80
 Maurer, Elizabeth Hawk XX 80
 Maurer, Elizabeth Laux XV 61
 Maurer, Georg XV 12
 Maurer, Grace Elizabeth XVII 130
 Maurer, Hannes XV 142
 Maurer, Henrich XX 80
 Maurer, Heinrich H. XII 100
 Maurer, Jacob Henry XVII 130
 Maurer, Johann Adam XIII 162; XX 80
 Maurer, Johann Jacob XVII 130
 Maurer, John XX 116, 140
 Maurer, John Franklin XX 17
 Maurer, John J. XV 62
 Maurer, John Prewett XVII 130
 Maurer, Joseph XIX 20
 Maurer, Julia Miller XV 62
 Maurer, Julius XIX 20
 Maurer, Leslie Fern XVII 130
 Maurer, Lewis XV 61
 Maurer, Ludwig XV 61
 Maurer, Margaret Beddinger XV 62
 Maurer, Margaretha Diehm XX 80
 Maurer, Maria Anna Fiechtner XX 17
 Maurer, Maria Bohm XX 80
 Maurer, Mary XV 61
 Maurer, Matilda XV 62
 Maurer, Philip XIII 161, 162
 Maurer, Philipp XIII 161
 Maurer, Philipp Jacob XIII 162
 Maurer, Ray Lanes XVII 130
 Maurer, Samuel XVIII 166
 Maurer, Susan Whiteson Magill XVII 130
 Maurer, Susanna Margretha Eygner XV 142
 Maurer, Susannah Schweitzer XVII 130
 Maurer, William Herman XVII 130
 Maurer Aument, Catarina XX 80
 Maurer Blaney, Sarah XX 80
 Maurer Boshhaar, Christina XVIII 166
 Maurer Eygner, Anna Margaretha XV 142
 Maurer Eygner, Christina XV 142
 Maurer Herr, Margaretha XX 80
 Maurer Nieser, Caroline XV 61
 Maurer Nieser, Christianna XV 61
 Maurer Volz, Elizabeth XV 62
 Mäurer, Anna Margaretha XIII 161
 Mäurer, Hans Adam XIII 161
 Mäurer, Johann Adam XIII 161, 162
 Mäurer, Johann Georg XIII 161
 Mäurer, Johann Jacob XIII 161
 Mäurer, Johann Peter XIII 161
 Mäurer, Maria Barbara XIII 161
 Mäurer, Maria Elisabetha XIII 161
 Mäurer, Philipp Jacob XIII 161
 Mäurer, Philips XIII 161
 Maurice of Saxony's War XIV 184
 Maus, Daniel XII 156

Maus, Johann B. XIV 41
 Maus, Ludwig XII 156
 Maus, Samuel XII 156
 Mauschbach XII 151, 157, 159
 Mauser Bogart, Lidia XVI 67
 Mauser see Meiser
 Mausoleum of Archbishop Wolf Dietrich XVII 187
 Mauss, Bernhard XII 157
 Mauss, Joh. Friedrich Ludwig XII 157
 Mauss, Philipp XII 157
 Mauss Miller, Anna Maria XI 146
 Mautz see Motz
 Max (son of Friedrich August Georg) XIII 230
 Max Kade Foundation XIX 80
 Max Kade German-American Center XX 58, 162-163
 Max Kade German-American Center, Indiana University-Purdue University at Indianapolis XIX 36, 130
 Max Kade German-American Research Institute XIX 80
 Max Kade Institute for German-American Studies, University of Wisconsin-Madison XX 195
 Maxa, Lenore XVII 10
 Maxatawn settlers XII 113
 Maxatawny, PA XIX 31
 Maxatawny Church, Berks Co., PA XIII 157
 Maxatawny Township, Berks County, PA XVIII 75
 Maxatawny Township, Westmoreland County, PA XII 102, 105
 Maximilian II, King of Bavaria XIII 230
 Maximilian von Bayern, Duke XIII 230
 Maximiliansau, Germany XIII 244; XIV 11
 Maximiliansau, Rhein XV 122
 Maxwell Hess, Shirley XVII 40, 41
 Maxwell Plantz, Anna XX 188
 May XIII 42; XVI 154; XVIII 157
 May, Annanias Boaz XV 62
 May, Anthony XVI 13
 May, Charles XVI 13
 May?, Christina Keiner XVI 13
 May, Christoph XVII 17
 May, Conrad XVI 13
 May, Elizabeth XVI 13
 May? or Keiner?, Elizabeth XVI 13
 May, Elisabeth Margaretha Gerson (see Conrad Waibl) XVI 3, 12
 May, Elizabeth Heuser XVI 12
 May, Ida XI 2
 May, Jacob XVIII 186
 May, James XVI 13, 16
 May, James R. XI 2, 6
 May, Johannes XVI 7, 12
 May, John XVI 12-13, 16
 May, John James XVI 13
 May, John "Johannes" XVI 12
 May, Juliana XVI 12
 May, Leah XV 97
 May, Magdalen "Helena" Waibl XVI 16
 May, Magdalene XVI 13
 May, Magdalene Waibl XVI 13
 May, Margaret XVI 13
 May, Margaret Waibl XVI 13, 16
 May, Maria Catharina XVI 12
 May, Mary Catherine XVI 13
 May, Mary Emma Pabst XV 62
 May, Peter F. XIV 41
 May, William XVI 13
 May Goodenow Lindsey, Lena Steiner XVIII 186
 May Merckel, Anna Barbara Alman XVII 17
 May Schlattman, Jusine S. XI 184
 May Waibl, Juliana XVI 16
 Mayen, Germany XIII 245
 Mayer, Alfred XVII 17
 Mayer, Almina Finley XVII 17
 Mayer, Anna Barbara Bucher(in) (see Anna Margaretha Strubl(in)) XVII 171
 Mayer, Aurelia XVII 17
 Mayer, Carl Friedrich XVI 101, 102
 Mayer, Caroline Lisbeth Diether XVI 102
 Mayer, Christina Magdalena Krauss XVII 17
 Mayer, Christopher XVI 101
 Mayer, Elisabetha Barbara Wolfangel XVI 71
 Mayer, Elizabeth Hembs XVIII 183
 Mayer, Ellen XVII 17
 Mayer, Frank XVIII 183
 Mayer, Georg (see Anna Margaretha Strubl(in)) XVII 171
 Mayer, George Franklin XVII 17
 Mayer, Gottlieb Christian XVI 102
 Mayer, Hilarius XIX 20
 Mayer, Jacob Friedrich XVI 101-102
 Mayer, Johann Christian XVII 17
 Mayer, Johann Friedrich XVI 101; XVII 17
 Mayer, Johann Georg XV 116; XVI 71, 101
 Mayer, Johann Gottlieb XVI 101
 Mayer, John XVI 12
 Mayer, John Frederic XVII 17
 Mayer, Lewis XII 28
 Mayer, Louis XVII 17
 Mayer, Louisa XVII 17
 Mayer, Louisa Katharina XVI 102
 Mayer, Margaret Leib XIII 20
 Mayer, Pius XIV 41
 Mayer, Regina Magdalena XVI 101
 Mayer, Reinhard XIII 43; XIV 196, 308
 Mayer Jr., Robert XVI 101
 Mayer Jr., Robert L. XVI 101
 Mayer, Rosina Rudel XII 28
 Mayer, Teeter XIII 20
 Mayer, Wesley XVII 17
 Mayer, Wilhelm Ferdinand XVI 101, 102
 Mayer?, Christian XVI 102
 Mayer Dings, Catherine XVI 198
 Mayer Fair, Anna Margaret XVI 45
 Mayer Fair, Catherine XVI 45
 Mayer Schweißguth, Catherina Elizabeth XX 82
 Mayer Wolthmann, Katherine XX 17
 Mayerer, Philips XIII 161
 Mayette Thoma, Francisca Palagia XIX 171
 Mayfield, NY XVI 166
 Mayflower ship XV 108; XIX 176
 Mayhle, Bernard V. XVI 17
 Maynard, Steve XI 41
 Maynard Dillenbeck, Maria XVII 76
 Maysville, KY XVII 113
 Mayville, WI XVII 131
 Mc Brier XI 141
 Mc Carn XI 141
 Mc Conkey XI 141
 Mc Gregar XI 141
 Mc Kitrick XI 141
 Mc Master XI 141
 Mc Rorie XI 141
 Mc Taggart XI 141
 McAfee, Robert B. XX 95-96
 McAtee, Mary B. Dittrich XI 9
 McAtoo, Elizabeth Catherine Kintz XI 99

McAuley, Arthur XI 3
 McBride, David XIII 187
 McBride, Jane XIII 187
 McCabe, Mary Huffman XVI 132
 McCabe, Michael XVI 132
 McCalls Manor, Montgomery County, PA XIX 69
 McCan Kramer, Mary XVII 181
 McCardell XIV 298, 299
 McCarthy, Jack XV 25
 McCarthy Kirchner, Ellen XX 141
 McCarthy Vogenitz, Blanche XVIII 177
 McCarthyville, Shelby County, OH XII 74
 McCarty Deeg, Mary XIX 67
 McCay, Betty L. XI 9
 McClelland, Lillian Mathern XVI 200
 McClelland, Otto XVI 200
 McCleod XVIII 48
 McCleod, James Michael XI 41
 McClermand, General XIV 301, 302
 McCluskey Baselt, Margaret Jane XVI 197
 McCollough Theobald, Isabel XI 148
 McConnell Buss, Lydia Ann XIX 67
 McConnellsburg, Fulton County, PA XV 30
 McCook, General R. L. XIX 56, 57
 McCormick County, SC XV 138
 McCory Cole, Catherine XX 16
 McCoy, Barbara Dollinger XVII 179
 McCoy, Peter XVI 186
 McCoy Ruffing, Margaret XIII 160
 McCreath Ringhofer, Margaret XVIII 16
 McCrory Schaefer, Anna E. XVIII 132
 McCrory Schaefer?, Ralph XVII 132
 McCroskey, Janet E. XI 9
 McCulloch Anlauf, Nancy XIII 96
 McCullough, Colleen XVIII 153
 McCungie Township, Northampton County, PA XIX 67
 McCurdy XII 168
 McCurdy Quest, Mary XVI 47
 McDale, Daniel XVI 186
 McDaniel, Catharina Hammerle XII 146
 McDaniel, Thomas XII 146
 McDaniel Hammerle, Jane XII 146
 McDaniels Scheffer, Isabelle XVI 134
 McDermott, Mary Fulmer XV 133
 McDonald Dunbar, Teresa XIX 170
 McDonald Freeburger, Elizabeth Catherine XVII 68
 McDonald Freyburger, Elizabeth Catherine XVI 198
 McDougal, Dr. XVII 185
 McDougal, Lee XVII 5
 McDougal, Robert A. XVII 4-5; XVIII 23; XIX 74, 137
 McDougal, Dr. Robert A. XVIII 20
 McDowell, Catherine Heiss XV 143
 McDowell, Robert XV 143
 McElroy Crawfis, Mary Magdaline (Polly) XVIII 126
 McFadden, John Jersey XI 78
 McFarland XVI 179
 McFarland, John XV 166
 McFarland Shambaugh, Mrs. XV 166
 McFarland Stauffacher, Blanche XIX 33
 McFarlane W. Norman XIV 27
 McFeely, Anna Catherine Barth XIV 174
 McFeely, Vinton XIV 174
 McGarvin, Patrick XII 29
 McGarvin, Susan Traxler XII 29
 McGavran, Marion (Jaeger) XI 153
 McGee Kiele, Mrs. ? XI 99
 McGill Finckbeiner, Latitia XIV 254
 McGlory, Augustin XII 82
 McGraw, James XVI 185
 McGregor XI 139
 McHaffie Heileman, Emma V. XVII 16
 McHenry County, IL XIV 270; XIX 20
 McIlwee Orndorff, Hannah XIV 176
 McIntosh XVIII 201
 McJunken, Israel XVI 62
 McKain, Catherine Hoff XIX 118
 McKain, Wm. XIX 118
 McKean, Erie County, PA XIV 47
 McKean County Genealogical Society, PA XV 31
 McKean County Historical Society, PA XV 31
 McKean County, PA XIV 48; XV 29, 38-39; XVIII 182
 McKee's Rock, Allegheny County, PA XIV 31
 McKeesport, Allegheny County, PA XIV 30
 McKeesport, PA XIV 43; XVIII 21; XIX 48
 McKeithen, Leighton XI 42
 McKeithen Jr., Rev. Leighton B. XI 37, 42
 McKenpolo, Barbara Haner XII 146
 McKenpolo, Johan XII 146
 McKinney, Amelia Sclotterbeck XX 81
 Mckinney, Helen L. XI 9
 McLaughlin Fischer, Mary Jane XVIII 127
 McLean, VA XVIII 164
 McLean County, IL XIV 270; XV 198; XVIII 167; XIX 173
 McLean Smelser Jr., Lodema XII 121
 McLellan, Charles Woodberry XI 68, 79
 McLellan Cemetery Records XI 68, 79
 McLellan Cemetery Records XI 79
 McMahan Arndt, Josephine XX 15
 McMullin Schlacter, Jane 81
 McNaught, Kenneth XI 76
 McNeil, Mac XVII 180
 McNeil, Matilda Wehlers XVII 180
 McNeilly, Dorothy XVII 13
 McNiece, Henrietta Pax XVII 131
 McNiece, Walter P. XVII 131
 McNutt, Robert XIV 248
 McNutt, Sally Stambaugh XIV 248
 McPherron see McPherron
 McPherron Foley, Bea XVI 64
 McPherron, George XX 145
 McPherron, Susannah Welker XX 145
 McPherson, KS XI 106
 McPherson, Murdock XI 66
 McPherson College Library XI 106
 McQuillan, D. Alden XIX 135, 136
 McWethy XVIII 112
 McWhorter Herberger, Ona May XVII 181
 Meacham XI 141
 Mead XVI 49
 Mead, Hugh XIX 77
 Mead, John XIX 138
 Mead, Martha XIX 77
 Mead Collection XIX 77
 Meadville, Crawford County, PA XV 29
 Meadville, PA XIV 48
 Meats Biddle, Elizabeth XX 21
 Meaux nt. Paris, France XI 80
 Mebs, George XVII 16
 Mebs, Rose Heileman XVII 16
 Mechanic ship XIX 30
 Mechanicsburg, PA XVIII 188
 Mecheln XII 80; XIV 41, 42, 45; XV 10-11; XIX 12-14, 18
 Mechenheim bei Neustadt, Germany XV 41
 Mechlenburg area, Germany XV 70

Mecklenburgs, Germany XV 75
 Mechling XII 94, 96, 98
 Mechling see Moegling
 Mechling Bennett, Carol XII 93
 Meckel, Clemens Joseph XIX 20
 Meckel Mohr, Anna Maria XVIII 129
 Meckenbeuren, Oberamt Tettwang, Dioc. Rottenburg XIV 40
 Mecklenberg, Germany XVII 48
 Mecklenberg, Schweringen XV 43
 Mecklenburg XIV 269, 274-276; XX 15, 20
 Mecklenburg, Germany XIII 203
 Mecklenburg (dukedom) XX 179
 Mecklenburg (Kingdom of) XIX 4, 5
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin nobility XIII 229, 231
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duke Carl Ludwig Friedrich von) XIII 227
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz nobility XIII 227, 231
 Mecklenburg nobility XIII 227, 229; XIV 4
 Mecklenburgs (two) XV 139
 Mecklenburgs familiengeschichtlice Quellen XV 75
 Mecosta County, MI XV 13-14
 Medaugh, Mary (see Mary Hartzog and Mary Emerick) XIII 177
 Medford, NY XVII 75
 Media, PA XIII 219-220, 222
 medical history XVIII 40
 Medical Lexicon/A Dictionary of Medical Science XVII 9
 medical terms XVII 4-10
 Medieval times XII 167
 Medieval triennial rotation of crops XX 66-67, 75
 Medina County, OH XII 9, 85; XIII 212; XIX 84
 Mediterranean XV 110
 Mediterranean people XX 176
 Mediterranean world XII 1; XX 64
 Meeker County, MN XVIII 13
 Mees, Catherine Beyer XVI 131
 Mees, Michael XVI 131
 Meger, Christian XIII 12
 Megert Kinsey, Susanna XIII 211
 Mehmed-Reschad-Effendi, Successor to the Throne of Turkey XIII 233
 Mehle Kammermeyer, Maria Katharina XIX 29
 Mehlenbacher, Lewis XII 122
 Mehlenbacher, Sarah Smelser XII 122
 Mehren, Germany XI 90
 Mehring, Heinrich XIX 20
 Meickmann XV 101
 Meiderhoff Schumer, Christine XVII 183
 Meier XVIII 157; XIX 97
 Meier, August Adolf XVIII 184
 Meier, Catherine Mussgenung XVIII 74
 Meier, Conrad XVIII 185
 Meier, Conrad Wilhelm XVIII 183
 Meier, Dominic XIX 20
 Meier, Earl Wilhelm XVIII 184
 Meier, Ernest Heinrich XVIII 184
 Meier, Estella Johann Zirkel XVIII 187
 Meier, Franz Christian XVIII 183
 Meier, Friederica Louise Meyer XVIII 183
 Meier, Henrietta Bohlander XVIII 71
 Meier, Henriette Wilhelmine XVIII 184
 Meier, Henry XVIII 187
 Meier, Johanne Dorothea XVIII 183
 Meier, Johanne Henriette XVIII 183-184
 Meier, John XVIII 71, 74
 Meier, Justine Friederike Jatho XVIII 183
 Meier, Louise XVIII 185
 Meier, Otton XIX 20
 Meier, Sophia Amelia XVIII 184
 Meier Dickman, Mathilda XV 169
 Meier Hollenbacher, Margaretha Kunigunda XVIII 14
 Meier Kemper, Marie Katharine XIX 69
 Meier/Moyer Kendig, Onela XV 170
 Meier Schlick, Dorothea Louise Johanna Auguste XVIII 185, 187
 Meier Schlick, Johanna XVIII 184
 Meier Weibisch, Dorothea Louise XVIII 184
 Meier Zeh, Anna XX 21
 Meier Zeigler, Magdalena XII 128; XVIII 75
 Meifusz, Johann Ferdinand XIX 20
 Meigs County, OH XII 45, 86; XIV 272; XX 139
 Meilahn Brunken, Gesche Sophie XIII 96
 Meily Gieseman, Mary Catherine XIII 160
 Meincke, Charles XX 80
 Meincke, Martha Pomp XX 80
 Meinert XIX 168
 Meinert see Minert
 Meinert, Adam XIX 165
 Meinert, Gerhard Heinrich XIX 167
 Meinert, Henry XIX 167
 Meinhard Eckert, Margaret XVII 129
 Meiningen, Germany XV 72
 Meinisberg, Bern, Switzerland XIX 29
 Meinsen, Schaumburg-Lippe XVII 183
 Meisel, Anna Emilia Schumacher XVIII 16
 Meisel, Isidor XVIII 16
 Meisenberg XVII 175
 Meisenheim, Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany XIII 161-162
 Meiser, Anna Catharine Haas XIX 119
 Meiser, Anna Elizabeth Sixt XIX 119
 Meiser, Anna Feak XIX 119
 Meiser, Anna Maria XIX 119
 Meiser, Barbara XIX 119
 Meiser, Catharine XIX 119
 Meiser, Henry XIX 119
 Meiser, Johann Jurg XIX 119
 Meiser, Johann Michael XIX 119
 Meiser, Johannes XIX 119
 Meiser, John Adam XIX 119
 Meiser I, John Georg XIX 119
 Meiser, Mary Magdaline XIX 119
 Meiser, Michael XIX 119
 Meiser Hoffman, Elizabeth XIX 119
 Meiser Hoffman, Mary Margaret XIX 119
 Meiser Rabold, Anna Maria XIX 119
 Meiser Wolfpertsberger, Anna XIX 119
 Meisner Moorman, Rachel XX 141
 Meissner Hermann, Rosalia XI 145
 Meissner Hermann, Stephanie XI 146
 Meissnian XVII 22 map
 Meister XI 188, 192
 Meister Kölliker, Maria Magdalena XV 42
 Meisterzimmermann XI 188
 Meitze near Hannover, Lower Saxony XX 81
 Meitzler, Leland K. XV 98
 Mekim, James XIX 169
 Mekim, Mary Anne Dunbar XIX 169
 Meklenburg XVI 134
 Melancthon, Philipp XIV 184
 Melancthon, Luther XVI 117
 Melancthon, Philip XVI 117
 Melcher, Joseph XI 108
 Melchior, Christian XI 117
 Melchoir Countryman, Anna Elisabeth XVI 132

Melchoir Gangwehr, Maria XVIII 181
 Melchoir Gundermann, Anna XX 79
 melde XIV 16
 Meldeboegen XII 66
 Meldenburger see Miltenberger
 Meldeprotokolle fuer Gesinde XIV 17
 Melei see Meley
 Meley, Frederick XX 20
 Meley, George XX 20
 Meley, Henry XX 20
 Meley, Katherine Hinkle XX 20
 Meley, Maria XX 20
 Meley, Maria Ebert XX 20
 Meley Foertsch, Catherine XX 17, 20
 Melick see Mellick
 Melick, Mary Magdalena King XVI 126
 Melick, Peter XVI 126
 Melick, Philip XVI 126
 Melick Vosseller, Magdalena XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Melick Vosseller, Magdalena or Lanah XVI 126
 Melitopol, Berdj. XV 8
 Melker, John XX 79
 Melker, Susannah Eller XX 79
 Mell, David XIII 209
 Mell, Wilhelmine Zander XIII 209
 Mell Rueckheim, Matilda XIII 209
 Mell Zander, Albertine XIII 209
 Melle, Dioc. Osnabrueck XII 78
 Meller, Johann Henrich XI 87
 Meller, Johannes Christ XI 87
 Mellick see Melick
 Mellick Jr., Andrew D. XII 113; XVI 126, 129; XVII 13
 Mellick/Moelich Vosseller, Magdalena/Lena XVI 120
 Mellikon, Aargau, Zurzach XIX 150
 Mellor, Ronald XX 112, 114
 Meltebrink, Caspar Stephen XX 32
 Meltebrink, Cath. Maria Menkhaus XX 32
 Meltebrink, Johann Wilhelm XX 32
 Melton XV 149
 Melton Lemmer, Margaret XII 28
 Meltz, Eve Seiler XX 145
 Meltz, Mathias XX 145
 Memmingen XV 94
 Memoirs of a Texas Pioneer Grandmother article XVII 48
 Memoirs of Alexander Macomb, Commander of the Army of the U.S. in the War of 1812 XI 77
 Memoirs of Antoine Paulint, Veteran of the Old French War, 1755-1760, Captain in Hazen's Second Canadian 'Congress' Own Regiment 1775-1783, Brevet Major at the Close of the Revolutionary War XI 67, 79
 Memoirs of Milwaukee County XV 188
 Memoirs of the Dead and Tomb's Remembrance XVII 73
 Memorial Foundation of the Germana Colonies XIX 37
 Memorial Records of Shelby County, Ohio, 1819-1975 XVI 35
 Memorial Tribute to Veronica Lehman Reich XIV 9
 Memorials of the Huguenots in America XIII 153
 Memorials of the Huguenots in America (With Special Reference to Their Emigration to Pennsylvania) XI 84
 Memorials of the Rev. J. B. Bittinger XVIII 99
 Memphis, TN XVII 185
 Memrik-New-Yorker XV 8
 Men and Times of the Revolution XI 77
 Menard County, IL XIV 291; XV 171; XIX 17
 Mendenhall Guth, Eva XIII 218
 Mendota, IL XIV 174; XVII 75; XIX 174
 Mendota, La Salle County, IL XIX 14
 Mendt, Dioc. Limburg XIX 17
 Meng XIII 42
 Menge, Bernard Joseph Maria XII 75
 Mengen, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 45
 Menges XVII 45
 Menges, Carolus/Charles XVII 45
 Menges, Elizabeth Immenhauser XVII 45
 Menges, Howard G. XI 9
 Menges, Johann Conrad XVI 195
 Menges, Maria Salome XIV 234
 Menges, Solomon XVI 195
 Menges Ling, Catherine XIX 118
 Menges Ling, Mary Elizabeth XIX 118
 Menges Spangler, Anna Catherine XVII 132
 Menges Spengler, Anna Catherine XVI 135
 meningitis XVII 6, 8; XIX 89
 Menke, Johan Heinrich XII 75, 76
 Menke Otto, Lizzetta XVII 131
 Menkhaus, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 33
 Menkhaus, Caspar Heinrich XX 33
 Menkhaus, Johann Heinrich XX 32, 33
 Menkhaus, Maria Angela XX 32
 Menkhaus, Maria Elisabeth. Völler XX 32, 33
 Menkhaus Meltebrink, Cath. Maria XX 32
 Menkhaus Niehenke, Maria Elis. XX 26
 Menkhaus Püning, Marg. Elis. XX 35
 Mennicke Streckfuss, Amalie XIX 32
 Mennonite Associated Libraries and Archives (Eastern) XV 27
 Mennonite Conference (Lancaster) XV 27
 Mennonite Family History XII 126; XIII 40
 Mennonite Heritage (Pennsylvania) XIV 256
 Mennonite Historical Library (Hans Graf) XV 145
 Mennonite Historical Library (Moses G. Horning) XV 145
 Mennonite Historical Society (Lancaster) XIV 256, 299
 Mennonite Historical Society (Mifflin County) XV 31
 Mennonite Historical Society Library XIV 281
 Mennonite Historical Society, PA XV 27, 31
 Mennonite migration to PA XV 34
 Mennonite migration XV 35
 Mennonite (Swiss) XIV 254
 Mennonite(s) XI 44, 55, 98, 132; XII 30, 60, 106, 116, 119-121, 146; XIII 19, 164, 211; XIV 7, 19, 256, 264, 289, 254; XV 14, 45, 70, 132, 200; XVI 82, 161; XVII 17, 49, 76, 113, 132, 148, 155, 182; XVIII 13, 27, 56, 61, 64, 94, 110, 129, 181; XIX 100, 135-136, 196; XX 78, 91, 144, 146, 190
 Mennonites (Dutch-Flemish-Frisian) XX 7
 Mennonites (Old Order) XII 3
 Mennonites (Swiss and German) XIV 263
 Mennonitische Forschungstelle XI 57
 Menominee, Jo Daviess County, IL XIX 17
 Menominee, MI XV 10
 Mensch, Anna Margaretha Schmidt XVI 46
 Mensch, Johan Niclas XVI 46
 Mensch, Johann Abraham XVI 46
 Mensch, Johann Adam XVI 46
 Mensch, Johann Christian XVI 46
 Mensch, Johann Nicholas XVI 46
 Mensch, Johann Peter XVI 46
 Mensch, Sara Elisabetha XVI 46
 Mensch Gangwehr, Mary Elizabeth XVIII 181
 Mense XX 48
 Mentone, Kosciusko County, OH XVII 142
 Mentrup, Christoph Heinrich XX 42
 Mentrup, Johann Theodor XX 33
 Mentrup, Johann Wilh. XX 33
 Mentrup, Maria Angela Entrup XX 42
 Mentrup Bensmann, Cath. Maria XX 24
 Mentz Orndorff, Elizabeth XIV 176

Mentzigen XI 137-138, 152
 Menze, Sophia Wehlers XVII 180
 Menzies, Grant Michael XVI 152
 Menziken, Aargau, Oberkulum XIX 154
 Menzingen, Dioc. Basel XIV 49
 Mepfen, Germany XVII 25
 Meppen, Calhoun County, IL XIX 26
 Meppen, nr. Netherlands, Germany XVII 25
 Mequon, Ozaukee County, WI XIV 266
 Mequon, WI XVII 88, 89
 mercantilism XII 106
 Mercenaries (German) XVI 83
 Mercer, Henry XV 25
 Mercer, Mercer County, PA XV 31
 Mercer County, OH XII 73-74, 76-78; XIII 42; XIV 272;
 XVI 87, 96
 Mercer County, PA XV 39
 Mercer CO., PA Soldiers, Revolutionary War, War of 1812,
 and Civil War XIV 203
 Mercer County Genealogical Society, PA XV 31
 Mercer County Historical Society, PA XV 31
 Mercer Museum, Historical Society of Bucks County, PA
 XV 28
 Mercenaries From Hessen-Hanau who Remained in Canada
 and the United States After the American Revolution XVI 33
 merchant XVII 78; XIX 29; XX 33, 41, 140
 Merchant Marines XV 65
 merchantile owner XX 19
 merchantmen XVI 34
 Merckel XVI 154
 Merckel, Anna Barbara Alman May XVII
 Merckel, Anna Barbara XVII 17
 Merckel, Anna Schnaub XVII 17
 Merckel, Barbara Van Der Merken XVII 17
 Merckel, Barent XVII 17
 Merckel, Cornelia Van Der Merken XVII 17
 Merckel, Elisabetha XVII 17
 Merckel, Felix XVII 17
 Merckel, Freidrich XVII 17
 Merckel, Johan Andreas XVII 17
 Merckel, Johan Matthias XVII 17
 Merckel, Johann Adam XVII 17
 Merckel, Johannes XVII 17
 Merckel, Lorents XVII 17
 Merckel, Margaretha Kehl XVII 17
 Merckel, Margaretha Philippina XVII 17
 Merckel, Petrus XVII 17
 Merckel, Sarah Koch XVII 17
 Merckel, Sarah Westbrook XVII 17
 Merckel, Sibylla C. Kehl XVII 17
 Merckel, Wilhelmus XVII 17
 Merckel Bosch, Anna XVII 17
 Merckel Bosch, Elisabetha XVII 17
 Merckel Brink, Maria Elisabetha XVII 17
 Merckel Kittel, Eva XVII 17
 Merckel Planck, Anna Maria XVII 17
 Merckel Winne, Anna XVII 17
 Merckeln Paulus, Esther XVII 131
 Mercy, Mrs. Kenneth R. XI 9
 Meredith, Reise XIII 11
 Mereness XI 141; XVI 165
 Meridian Line XV 35
 Meringovian dynasty XIV 180
 Merique, Louis J. XIII 21
 Merique, Otellia Wagner XIII 20, 21
 Merk see Mark
 Merkel XI 141
 Merkel Dreibelbis, Catherine XX 17
 Merkel Mohr, Anna Maria XVI 200
 Merkel Ries, Margaretha XVI 200
 Merkelbach Spies, Katherine Wilhelmina XIII 98
 Merker, Andreas XVI 199
 Merker Rambo Barry, Elizabeth Keilhauer XVI 199
 Merkly Tschudy, Catherine XV 144
 Merlette see Merlitt
 Merlino, Camillo P. XI 43
 Merlitt, Abraham XIX 119
 Merlitt, Eseschias XIX 119
 Merlitt, Gideon XIX 119
 Merlitt, Jean Pierre XIX 119
 Merlitt, Jeannie Robb XIX 119
 Merlitt, Josiah XIX 119
 Merlitt, Josias XIX 119
 Merlitt, Margaret Martin XIX 119
 Merlitt, Marie XIX 119
 Merovech (Merwig), king of Salian Franks XIV 179
 Merovingian dynasty (Frankish) XIV 178
 Merovingian Franks XX 5
 Merrill, Ellen C. XX 148, 158
 Merrimac River XI 61
 Merritt, Gilbert XVII 46
 Mersch, Joseph Aegid XIV 41
 Merscher, Johann Wilhelm XIX 20
 Mersen (Treaty of) XIV 181
 Mersfelder, Andreas XVIII 71, 73
 Mersfelder, Jacob XVIII 74
 Mersfelder, Magdalena Mummert XVIII 71, 74
 Mersfelder, Maria Krumreyer XVIII 73
 Mersfelder, Mary Elizabeth XVIII 74
 Mersfelder, Mina Schneider XVIII 74
 Mersfelder, Nicholas XVIII 74
 Mersfelder Bohlander, Mary Elizabeth XVII 71
 Mersfelder Schick, Christina XVIII 74
 Mershon Hedrick, Fancina XX 18
 Mersmann XV 101
 Merte, Clara Otilie XVIII 70
 Merte, Dora Bell Hedrick XVIII 70
 Merte, Emma Augusta XVIII 70
 Merte, Herman W. XVIII 70
 Merte, Johann T. XVIII 70
 Merte, John XVIII 67
 Merte, Lisette Louise Mueller XVIII 70
 Merte Koertge, Amelia Margareth Lisette XVIII 69-70
 Merte Michel, Anna Maria XVIII 70
 Merte Schmidt, Louise Anna XVIII 70
 Merten bei Eitord, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 25
 Mertens Schumer, Anna Maria XVII 183
 Mertes, Johann Bapt. XII 82
 Merton Michels, Catherine XX 188, 190
 Mertz, Johannes XX 79
 Mertz, Juliana Rosina Haffa XX 79
 Mertz Church, Dryville, Rockland Township, Berks County, PA
 XIII 157
 Mertz Vautrin, Anna Margaret XII 62
 Merwig (Merovech), king of Salian Franks XIV 179
 Merz, George XII 117
 Merz Stallman, Catherine XII 117
 Merzen XVI 154
 Merzhausen XIV 163-167
 Merzlingen, Switzerland XII 98
 Meschede XX 193
 Meschede, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 21
 Meschenmoser, Philipp XII 86
 Mescher, Barbara Bunger XVII 179

Mescher, Bernard XVII 179
 Mesmer, Franz Xaver XII 76
 Mess, Jacob XIII 214
 Messal, Ernestine Wardeska XIX 71
 Mēßel XVIII 157
 Messen, Switzerland XII 98
 Messers XIII 95
 Messerschwanderhof, nr. Kaiserslautern, Germany XII 94
 Messersmith, John XVII 77
 Messersmith, Margaret Schnepf XVII 77
 Messiah College, Grantham, PA XI 2; XVI 20
 Messinger Hollenbacher, Maria XVIII 14
 Messmer, Anna XX 143
 Messmer, Bernard XX 143
 Messmer, Elizabeth XX 143
 Messmer, Frank XX 143
 Messmer, Gabriel XV 12
 Messmer, Joseph XX 143
 Messmer, Kunigunda Bolter XX 143
 Messmer, Louie XX 143
 Messmer, Louisa XX 143
 Messmer, Margaret Eilerman XX 143
 Messmer, Mary XX 143
 Messmer, Raymond XX 143
 Messmer, Robert XX 143
 Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard XIV 221
 Messmer, Stanislaus XIV 41
 Messmer, Stephen XX 143
 Messmer, Theresia XX 143
 Messner XV 97
 Messner Smelser Jr., Catherine XII 122
 Mestrom, Peter Lambert XIX 20
 Metamore, Woodford County, IL XIX 20
 Metelen, Westphalian XV 101
 Methodism XVI 98; XVII 59, 93
 Methodist XI 36, 39, 78, 97; XII 26, 30, 115-116, 123; XIII 159, 222; XIV 176, 291; XV 27, 142, 185-186; XVI 133, 135; XVII 15, 93, 129; XVIII 64, 181, 185-187; XIX 71, 120; XX 85-87
 Methodist Church XIX 95
 Methodist Church in Plattsburgh XI 70, 78
 Methodist Collection (German), Baldwin-Wallace College XVII 123
 Methodist college (German) XVII 117
 Methodist Episcopal XVII 130, 133
 Methodist Episcopal Church XIX 142
 Methodist Episcopal Church of the U.S.A. XV 186
 Methodist Episcopal Minister XIX 30
 Methodist (German) XIV 26
 Methodist (Illinois) XV 149
 Methodist Minister(s) XV 18; XX 144
 Methodist preacher XIV 21, 302
 Methodist, United XI 39-41
 Methodius (Bishop) XII 31
 Metlar, William XVI 122
 Metlar Ten Eyck, Elizabeth Vosseller XVI 122
 Metropolis of the West XIV 301
 Metternich, Franz XII 82
 Metting Krabbemeyer, Maria Elisab. XX 32
 Mettingen, Dioc. Muenster XII 81
 Mettinghausen, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 31
 Metuchen, NJ XIII 207
 Metz XI 154, 157; XII 19; XVIII 157; XIV 179, 219; XVI 154; XVII 164
 Metz, Anna Steigerwald XX 184
 Metz, Baltzar XX 80
 Metz, Cornelius XIX 112
 Metz, Esther Catharina XIV 233
 Metz, Friedrich XX 188
 Metz, Georg XX 188
 Metz, George XX 184
 Metz, Hans Jacob XX 80
 Metz, Johann Georg XX 188
 Metz, Johann Jacob XX 188
 Metz, Josef XX 201
 Metz, Louisa Bisport XX 188
 Metz, Lucas XIV 234
 Metz, Maria Knerr XX 188
 Metz, Mselle dJpartment France XIX 50
 Metz Hahn, Elizabeth XVIII 14
 Metz Lehmann, Anna Maria XIV 170
 Metz Lehmann, Anna Martretha XIV 173
 Metz/Mooths, Joh. Wilhelm XIX 112
 Metz Reist, Elizabeth XVI 70
 Metz von Brücken, Joh. Wilhelm Mooths XIX 112
 Metz Wetzel, Anna XX 78, 80, 84
 Metzger, Joh. Jacob XII 157
 Metzger XVI 97; XVII 42; XX 170
 Metzger, Emma XVII 77
 Metzger, Frederick XVII 77
 Metzger, Friedrich XIX 20
 Metzger, Georg Valentin XI 117
 Metzger, Hans Adam XI 117
 Metzger, Henry XVII 77
 Metzger, John XVII 77
 Metzger, Regina Pisot XVII 77
 Metzger, Valentin XII 157
 Metzgar Dillenbeck, Anna Maria XVII 76
 Metzger Bensmann, Maria Elis. XX 24
 Metzger Buhmann, Myrtle XX 16
 Metzger Ort, Mary XVII 77
 Metzger Reese Riebel, Louise XVII 77
 Metzgingen XI 137-138
 Metzler XVIII 157; XX 170
 Metzler, Gerog Michael XII 157
 Metzler, Joseph Daniel XIX 20
 Meuller Haberkorn, Eva Katherina XIII 98
 Meurer XVIII 157
 Meurer, Johann Bapt. XIV 222
 Meurer, Matthias Joseph XIV 41
 Meurthe dpartment, France XIX 50
 Meuse dJpartment, France XIX 50
 Meuth, Dioc. Limburg XV 9
 Mexican Border disputes XV 21
 Mexican missions XII 2
 Mexican (Spanish) XVIII 172
 Mexico XV 45
 Mey see May
 Mey, Friederich XIII 162
 Meye(s) XII 168
 Meyen Kunkler, Anna Mary XV 195-196
 Meyer XIII 42; XV 18; XVI 154, 173; XVII 147; XVIII 157, 165; XIX 75
 Meyer see Meier
 Meyer, Aaron XVII 155
 Meyer, Adolph XII 4
 Meyer, Anna Barbara Scheurmann XX 188
 Meyer, Anna Dora Bertha Prenzlau XII 61
 Meyer, Anna Elizabeth Beyer XVI 134
 Meyer, Anna Gertrud Theunyes XII 116
 Meyer, Anna Mar. Frommeyer XX 33
 Meyer, Anna Maria Meyer XX 33
 Meyer, Anna Maria XIV 231; XX 33
 Meyer, Anna Osterhout XIX 31

Meyer, Augustin K. XV 12
Meyer, Balthasar XI 195
Meyer, Carl XII 76
Meyer, Carl S. XII 100
Meyer, Carol XIII 160
Meyer, Catharine XII 116
Meyer, Catharine Harter XVIII 73
Meyer, Charles XIII 160
Meyer, Chas. XII 82
Meyer, Christ XIII 12
Meyer, Christian XII 116; XIII 12; XVII 182
Meyer, Christmann XIV 231
Meyer, Christopher XVIII 73
Meyer, Daniel XVII 189
Meyer, Dorothea Knorre XVIII 183
Meyer, Dorothy XX 158
Meyer, Dorothy XV 48
Meyer, Edith S. XI 9
Meyer, Frederick Christian XVII 182
Meyer, Georg XII 157; XVI 41, 229; XIX 113
Meyer, Hendrich XIX 31
Meyer, Henry XIV 288
Meyer, Hermann Heinrich XX 33
Meyer, J. Jaques XIX 153
Meyer, Jacob XIX 31
Meyer, Jessica XVII 155
Meyer, Joh. Christoph Heinr. XX 33
Meyer, Joh. Peter XII 24
Meyer, Johan Fridrich XVIII 183
Meyer, Johan Peter XII 116
Meyer, Johan Wilhelm XII 116
Meyer, Johann Friedrich XX 188
Meyer, Johann Heinrich XX 33
Meyer, Johannes XI 117; XII 116; XVII 189
Meyer, John XVI 134; XVII 12
Meyer, John D. XIX 32
Meyer, John Jacob XX 144
Meyer, Johnn Goswin XX 33
Meyer, Joseph XVIII 81; XIX 153
Meyer, Ludwig XII 157
Meyer, Ludwig H. XIV 21-22, 26
Meyer, M. E. Josephine Alexandrine Pötter XX 33
Meyer, Mareitje Osterhout XII 116
Meyer, Margaretha XII 157
Meyer, Margrietien Osterhout XII 116
Meyer, Maria Gert. Abkemeyer XX 33
Meyer, Maria Magdalena Buehler XIV 288
Meyer, Maria Scherer XVII 182
Meyer, Mary K. XI 9; XVIII 68, 153, 167
Meyer, Mary Catherine XIV 229
Meyer, Michael XVII 189
Meyer, Peter XIV 230
Meyer, Philips XIX 113
Meyer, Regula Maag XIX 31
Meyer, S. Jaques XVIII 78
Meyer, Sarah Nieuwkerk XII 116
Meyer, Solomon XIX 31
Meyer, Stephanus XII 116
Meyer, Susanna Ream XX 144
Meyer, Mrs. Teeple XVII 12
Meyer, Thomas XX 188
Meyer, Verena Maag XIX 31
Meyer, Wilhelmina Eiting XVII 182
Meyer - 150 + Years in America XVII 189
Meyer Bahlmann, Engel Marie XIX 27
Meyer Bort, Sophrona XIX 31
Meyer Brown, Anna Christina XII 116
Meyer Deder, Anna Maria XX 188
Meyer Deffenport, Catrina XII 116
Meyer Diesinger, Anna Catharina XVII 177
Meyer Dievendorf, Anna Rosina XIX 31
Meyer Eisenhauer, Veronica XVII 172
Meyer Falkenberg, Maria Elisabeth XII 116
Meyer Faul, Margaretha XVI 198
Meyer Frueh, Anna Mary XX 185
Meyer Gerber, Mary Catherine XVII 38-40
Meyer Haussli, Katarina XVI 67
Meyer Knigge, Hannah XX 19
Meyer Kostenbader, Marie Christiana XX 142
Meyer Meier, Friederica Louise XVIII 183
Meyer Morhardt, Christina Dorothea XV 42
Meyer Motz, Barbara XX 144
Meyer Mussgenung, Anna Maria XVIII 74
Meyer Nedele, Mary B. XV 155
Meyer Nostheide, Maria Gertrud XX 34
Meyer Ruffing, Margaret XIII 160
Meyer Sanders, Elisabeth XIX 31
Meyer Schaffer, Maria Barbara XX 188, 189
Meyer Scheiwe, Anna Marie XIX 32
Meyer Schramm, Elizabeth XX 82
Meyer Schroeder, Luisa Justina XII 61
Meyer Schurch, Helen XVI 200
Meyer to Bergte, M. Elis. XX 23
Meyer Wehlers, Mary Mayme XVII 180
Meyer z. Gellenbeck Wilmann, A. M. Luise XX 39
Meyer z. Natrup Witte, C. Elis. XX 42
Meyer zu Gellenbeck Müller, A. M. E. XX 33
Meyer zu Gellenbeck, Anton Bernh. Friedr. XX 33
Meyer zu Gellenbeck, Bernh. Georg Anton XX 33
Meyer zu Gellenbeck, Maria Elis. Forstmann XX 33
Meyerding De Ahna, Kurt XV 74
Meyerhenke, Franz Joseph XX 33
Meyerhenke, Johann Heinrich XX 33
Meyerhenke, Marg. Elisab. Völler XX 33
Meyerhoeffler XIV 298-299
Meyerholz Tillmann, Minnie Mae XIX 71
Meyers, Margaret Bockey XVI 61
Meyers, Martha B. XX 52
Meyers, Milton K. XVII 10
Meynan, Emil XVI 150; XVII 91; XVIII 56; XX 96
Mezenen XX 170
Miami, Colfax County, NM XX 199
Miami, FL XVIII 158
Miami Canal, OH XIV 264
Miami County, OH XII 73; XIII 85; XIV 255, 272; XVIII 135, 138, 190; XX 199
Miami-Erie Canal XVI 59; XVII 117
Miami Valley, OH XI 104
Michael XVI 154
Michael, Anna Barbara Schoenberger XIX 32
Michael, Johann Wilhelm XIX 32
Michael, Philipp J. XII 109
Michael, Rev. Philip Jacob XII 108
Michael, Wilhelm XIX 20
Michaelis Schmidt, Anna Elisabeth XVIII 69
Michel XIII 94
Michel, Anna Maria Merte XVIII 70
Michel, Ferdinand Julius XVIII 70
Michel, Friederick Wilhelm XVI 67
Michel, Georg Franz XIV 42
Michel, Hannichel XIII 16
Michel, Hannikel XIII 16
Michel, Henrich XVII 129
Michel, J. Nich'I XIII 16

Michel, Maria Anna Devoe XVII 129
 Michel, Valentin's widow XII 157
 Michel Gerhardstein, Magdalena XVII 76
 Michel Hempel, Marie Salome Bergmann XVI 67
 Michel Kurtze, Johann Rachel XVIII 70
 Michel Kurtze, Johanna Rachel XVIII 69
 Michel Neher, Maria Barbara XVI 47
 Michel Stahl, Barbara XVII 18
 Michelfeld, Baden, Germany (Jewish population) XX 127
 Michels, Catherine Merton XX 188, 190
 Michels, John J. XX 188
 Michels, Mathais XX 188, 190
 Michels Halblieb, Helen XX 188
 Michels Lentsch, Catherine XX 188
 Michels Wagner, Susan XX 188, 190
 Michelstadt, Germany XII 63
 Michenfelder, Johann Adam XII 82
 Michigan XI 69; XII 39, 46, 79; XIV 264-266, 269, 276; XV 9, 13, 144; XVII 4-5, 15, 109, 149; XVIII 13, 129; XIX 49, 138; XX 162
 Michigan, Indiana Central Road XIV 304
 Michigan Chapter, Palatines to America XI 2; XIV 177
 Michigan's German Heritage: John Andrews Russell's History of the German Influence in the Making of Michigan XX 161
 Mick XVII 56
 Mickley Deshler, Magdalena XX 140
 Microsoft Word XIV 192
 Mid-Atlantic Germanic Society XV 152
 Mid-Atlantic Regional Archives Conference XIV 297
 Mid-Continent Public Library XX 52
 Middelberg, Joh. Christoph Friedr. XX 33
 Middelberg, Johann Caspar XX 33
 Middelberg, M. Gertrud Osterbrink XX 33
 Middelburg, Snyder County, PA XV 32
 Middendorf Kiest, Anna Margaretha XVII 181
 Middle Ages XI 38; XII 70, 166; XVI 109; XVII 101; XX 5, 75
 Middle Ages (Dictionary of the) XX 75, 77
 Middle East countries XIX 175, 176
 Middle German dialects XVII 20-24
 Middle Germany XI 94
 Middle High German XVI 80
 middle-high German dialect XII 1
 Middlebury, VT XV 41
 Middlebush XVII 11
 Middlecalf, Christian XVI 47
 Middlecalf, Rosanna Rosel XVI 47
 Middlesex, England (District of Islington) XX 184
 Middlesex, NJ XVII 128
 Middlesex Township, Cumb. County, PA XIV 280
 Middletown, Frederick County, MD XVII 182
 Middletown, MD XII 87; XVII 73, 129, 154, 194
 Middletown Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick County, MD XVII 64-65
 Middleville, MI XV 95
 Midland, Midland County, MI XV 10
 Midlich, Westphalian XV 101
 Midway, Wasatch County, UT XII 3
 Midwest Historical and Genealogical Society Bulletin XIII 36
 Midwestern German Belt XVII 118
 Miehke, August XIX 31
 Miehke, Augusta Schultz XIX 31
 Miehke Derby, Bertha XIX 31
 Mielinger, Franz Xaver XII 82
 Mier Vitt, Elisabeth XIX 173
 Miers see Myers
 Mierzowski, Lucas XIX 20
 Miesau XII 151, 153, 155, 157
 Miesau.Waldmohr XII 156
 Miesel XVIII 157
 Miesenheim, Dioc. Speyer XIV 223
 Mieseu XII 154-155
 Miessler, Bruno Ernst XIX 32
 Miessler, Christina Friederika Streckfuss XIX 32
 Mifflin, John XVI 47
 Mifflin County, PA XV 36, 38, 143
 Mifflin County Historical Society, PA XV 31
 Mifflin County Menonite Historical Society, PA XV 31
 Mifflinburg, PA XIV 20
 Mifflinburg, Union County, PA XIV 19
 Mifflintown, Juniata County, PA XV 30
 Miger, Anna Maria Welker XVI 16
 Miger, Conrad XVI 16
 Miger, Philipp XVI 16
 Mignault, Rev. Pierre Marie XI 70
 migrant workers quarters XVII 92
 migration XI 60-63, 92; XII 1; XIV 12-15, 298-299, 309; XX 9
 Migration, Emigration, Immigration XI 84
 migration (German) XX 192, 198, 199
 migration (industrial) from Europe XV 35
 migration in Europe XII 11
 Migration of German Redemptioners to North American, 1730-1820 XVI 34
 migration permit XIX 59-60, 62
 migration process XX 45
 migration reasons for XVI 160, 161-163
 Migration Routes (Settlement Patterns and) XV 174
 migration rules XIX 59-60, 62
 migration to Canada XVI 161-162
 migrations XVI 23-27
 Mihami XIII 85
 Mihulka, Emma Brunken XIII 96
 Mihulka, Ferdinand XIII 96
 Mikesell Harter, Eva XVIII 73
 Mikle, Sam'l XIII 11
 Miksh, Hayden N. XIV 278
 Miksh, Mary Laura Hacker XIV 278
 Milan, Erie County, OH XII 84
 Milan, Italy XVI 79
 Milan Obrenowitch IV, Sovereign of Serbia XIII 233
 Milbach, PA XIX 119
 Miler, Mary Schmidt XVII 132
 Miler, Philip H. XVII 132
 Milford, Jefferson County, WI XVII 179, 180
 Milford, PA XIX 185-187, 189-191; XX 12
 Milford, Pike County, PA XIV 47; XV 32
 Milford Community House, PA XV 32
 Milford-Oswego Turnpike XIX 186, 187
 Milford township, MN XX 100
 Milford Township, Monroe County, PA XV 36
 Milford Township, Bucks County, PA XVII 75
 Milhem, Anna Rosina Reisdorff XX 189
 Milhem, Simon XX 189
 Milhorn, A. K. XIX 47
 military conscription XII 119; XVIII 75; XIX 187-189
 Military History of the Western World: Volume 2 From the Defeat of the Spanish Armada to the Battle of Waterloo, 1815 XVI 33
 military history (U.S.) XV 29
 military immigration XVIII 57
 military records XIV 18
 military service XIX 110
 military service (German) XIII 177
 militia XII 110; XIII 4
 Militia XIX 30, 99

Militia (5th Class, 1st Company, 2nd Battaion, Lancaster County) XV 163
 Militia (Cumberland County) XV 163
 Militia (Dauphin County) XV 163
 militia (German Flats) XV 125, 126
 militia (Lancaster County, PA) XV 163
 Militia (Maryland) XVII 66
 Militia (Northampton County) XV 196
 Militia (Ohio) XVI 33, 179
 Militia (Pennsylvania) XV 20-22; XVI 175, 179
 Militia (Somerset County, First Battalion), NJ XVI 122
 Militia (Sonserset County, NJ) XVI 120-122
 militia (Tryon County, NY) XV 125
 militia (Virginia) XVI 35
 militia records XV 197
 militia units, VA XVI 34
 Milius, Anna Maria Dings XVI 198
 Milius, Johan Jacob XVI 198
 Milius Minckler, Gertrude XIX 119
 Milius Tinklepaugh, Catharina XVIII 130
 Milker see Muehlke
 mill XIV 249
 mill Abraham Levan's XX 103
 Mill Creek, Page County, VA XV 141
 Mill Hall, Clinton County, PA XIX 29
 mill owner XV 171; XVI 102
 Millar, Cynthia XVI 188, 191
 miller XIII 79; XVII 15-16, 180; XIX 170
 Miller XI 141; XII 120; XV 183; XVI 45, 49, 143, 173, 179; XVII 56, 147; XVIII 97; XIX 42, 111, 181-182; XX 36, 90
 Miller was Mueller XV 92
 Miller, Abraham XIX 119
 Miller Jr., Abraham XIX 117, 119
 Miller, Adam XVIII 14
 Miller, Andrew XV 130
 Miller, Anna Brenneman Longenecker XVI 96; XVII 42
 Miller, Anna Catharina XI 146
 Miller, Anna Elizabeth Rohrig XX 81
 Miller, Anna Emma Albrecht XVI 131, 133
 Miller, Anna Margaretha XI 146
 Miller, Anna Maria Mauss XI 146
 Miller, Barbara Beamer XVI 44
 Miller, Catharina Agnes XI 146
 Miller, Catharina Barbara XI 146
 Miller, Catherine Clapper XIX 119
 Miller, Catherine Weir XVIII 15
 Miller, Charity Harter XV 130
 Miller, Charlotte Fredericks XIX 66
 Miller, Christian XIII 16; XIX 119
 Miller Jr., Christian XIX 119
 Miller, Christopher XIX 132
 Miller, Daniel XV 169
 Miller, Daniel H. XVIII 182
 Miller, Daniel Heinrich XVII 200
 Miller, David XVI 96; XVII 42
 Miller, Dorothy M. XIII 157
 Miller, Elizabeth XVIII 15
 Miller, Elizabeth Aultman XIX 119
 Miller, Elizabeth Bergstrasser XVIII 120-121
 Miller, Elizabeth Clapper XIX 119
 Miller Jr., Elizabeth Faust XIX 117
 Miller Jr., Elizabeth Fouse XIX 119
 Miller, Elizabeth Henney XIX 119
 Miller, Elizabeth Schweyer XI 147
 Miller, Elizabeth Switzer XVI 136
 Miller, Elizabeth York XIX 119
 Miller, Emma Blume XVII 130
 Miller, Esther XIX 119
 Miller, Eva Margaretha Schneider XIII 97
 Miller Jr., Franklin XVI 151
 Miller, Rev. Friedrich XX 104
 Miller, Garret XVI 136
 Miller, George XIII 16; XVII 60; XVIII 15
 Miller, Mrs. George H. XI 9
 Miller, Gertrude Deubendorffer XVIII 72
 Miller, Gertrude Hoeltzel XV 169
 Miller, Gottlieb XIX 66
 Miller, Gustavus A. XVII 130
 Miller, Hans XV 83; XIX 119
 Miller, Heinrich XVIII 94
 Miller, Henry XVIII 72; XIX 119
 Miller, Henry Jacob XV 42
 Miller, Ira E. XVI 96
 Miller, Jacob XV 42
 Miller, Jessie Luella Tripp XVII 130
 Miller, Johann Adam XI 146
 Miller, Johann Jacob XI 146
 Miller, Johann Nicholas XI 146
 Miller, Johann Valentin XI 146
 Miller, John XIX 119
 Miller, John C. XIX 28
 Miller, Joseph XIX 119
 Miller, Joseph Henry XVI 131, 133
 Miller, Jurg XIX 119
 Miller, Katherine XVIII 15
 Miller, Laurence XVI 186
 Miller, Lavina Kumro XVII 130
 Miller, Lewis XVII 130; XIX 119
 Miller, Louella Cecelia Petrie XVII 130
 Miller, Louisa XV 42
 Miller, Lucy Grosskloss XVIII 14
 Miller, Magdalena XVII 130
 Miller, Magdalena Graber XVII 180
 Miller, Magdalena Weaver XIX 119
 Miller, Margaret XVIII 15
 Miller, Margaretha Eurich XIX 28
 Miller, Maria Catharina XI 146
 Miller, Marilyn Isabel XVIII 199
 Miller, Marlenna Schnabeli XVIII 129
 Miller, Mary XV 42; XIX 119
 Miller, Mary Ann XI 25
 Miller, Mary Ann Gaasch XVII 130
 Miller, Mary Barbara Geuder XVIII 182
 Miller, Mary Brady XIX 119
 Miller, Mary Smith XVII 130
 Miller, Mary Susannah XVIII 15
 Miller, Matilda Clara Struve XV 83
 Miller, Nicholas XI 146; XVI 44
 Miller, Olga K. XI 84
 Miller, Oscar Michael XVII 130
 Miller, Peter XII 109; XIII 97; XVIII 15
 Miller, Pheobe A. Scheer XVII 130
 Miller, Philip XIII 185
 Miller, Philip Henry XVII 130
 Miller, Rose XVI 133
 Miller, Sabilla Lower XIX 119
 Miller, Samuel XIX 119
 Miller, Samuel Conrad XVII 180
 Miller, Sarah XVIII 15
 Miller, Sophia XVI 133
 Miller, Thomas XVII 130
 Miller, Thomas F. XVII 130
 Miller, Urban XX 81
 Miller, Valentine XI 147

Miller, Walter XIII 16
 Miller, William XVIII 15, 121
 Miller, William Washington XVII 130
 Miller, Willis XI 9
 Miller, Wm. XV 167
 Miller Alten, Mary Doretta XIX 66
 Miller Barbe, Catherine Poke XV 40
 Miller Barbe, Mary Barbara XV 40
 Miller Baumann, Alvina XX 15
 Miller Brown, Abigail XVI 125
 Miller Cemetery, Broad Top, PA XIII 184
 Miller Daniel, Maria Magdalena XVIII 71
 Miller Daniel, Susanne XVIII 71
 Miller Eshway, Elizabeth XI 146
 Miller Faust, Christina XIX 117
 Miller Faust, Elizabeth XIX 117
 Miller Fouse, Christina XIX 119
 Miller Fouse, Elizabeth XIX 119
 Miller Freeburger, Margaret XVII 72
 Miller Freyburger, Margaret XVI 198
 Miller Fulmer, Charity (Gertrude) XV 130
 Miller Geiger, Hannah XII 115, 116
 Miller George, Francesca XIX 119
 Miller Hahn, Chaney XX 18
 Miller Haupt, Mary XIII 185
 Miller Heffner, Barbary XIX 119
 Miller Henney, Catharina XIX 119
 Miller Henney, Mary Elizabeth XIX 119
 Miller Jost, Elizabeth XIX 29
 Miller Kuntz, Priscilla XIV 245
 Miller Kuntz, Susannah XIV 245
 Miller Lantzer, Susanna XIX 119
 Miller Lauch, Margaret Ann XI 183
 Miller Luther, Mary XVII 77
 Miller Maurer, Julia XV 62
 Miller Müller, Elizabeth XX 188
 Miller Müller, Margaret XX 188
 Miller Preich, Catherine XVIII 15
 Miller Root, Gladys XX 21
 Miller Schlitz, Mary XII 29
 Miller see Müller. Mueller, Muller
 Miller Seiler, Elizabeth XX 145
 Miller Simmer, Margaret XVI 133
 Miller Smelser, Annie XII 121
 Miller Vogel, Asa XVI 144
 Millers Mills, Columbia, NY XV 130
 Millersburg, Holmes County, OH XII 86
 Millersburg/Wooster, Oh area XII 93
 Millersville, MD XI 41
 Millersville, PA XII 47; XIII 39
 Millesville, Sandusky County, OH XII 80
 Millet XVI 151
 Millhousen, IN XX 197
 Millhousen, Marion Twp., Decatur County, Indiana XX 197
 Milligan Biggio, Annie Ruth XVI 134
 Milliron Lutheran XI 197
 Milliron (Muehleisen) Lutheran Church XI 198
 Millisor, Albert XVIII 177
 Millisor, Henrietta Isabelle Vogenitz XVIII 177
 Millisor, Martha XVIII 177
 Millisor, Norma XVIII 177
 Mills XII 168
 Mills, Dilla May Farrar XIV 253
 Mills, Wm Albert Henry XVI 253
 Mills Gminder, Lillian Viola XVIII 72
 Mills Hoff, Ester S. XIX 118
 Mills Rentsch, Catherine XI 183
 Millstadt, St. Clair County, IL XIX 13
 Milltown, NJ XVI 121
 Millvale, Allegheny County, PA XIV 30, 48
 Milner, Richard XI 9
 Milot XII 87
 Milstreich, Emil XIX 66
 Milstreich, Emma Alten XIX 66
 Miltenberger, Anna Zimmerman XX 143
 Miltenberger, Barbara XX 143
 Miltenberger, Eve Elizabeth Bloss XX 143
 Miltenberger, John XX 143
 Miltenberger, Nicholas XX 143
 Miltenberger, William XX 143
 Milton nr. Russia, NJ XVI 11
 Miltonberger, Anna Maria Wenner XI 148
 Miltonberger, John XI 148
 Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, WI XIV 272
 Milwaukee, WI (Our Savior's Lutheran Church) XV 191
 Milwaukee, WI XI 92; XII 4, 80; XIII 188; XIV 158, 161-162, 221, 226, 266, 275; XV 10-12, 59, 188; XVI 193; XVII 77, 117, 185; XVIII 35, 108, 129; XIX 16, 21, 26, 116, 120; XX 82, 204
 Milwaukee Blue Book XV 191
 Milwaukee County Courthouse records XV 190
 Milwaukee County Genealogical Society XV 188-190, 192-194
 Milwaukee County Genealogical Society (East Germany and Pomeranis Area Research Group) XV 193
 Milwaukee County Genealogical Society (West Germany Area Research Group) XV 193
 Milwaukee County Historical Society XV 188, 190, 191
 Milwaukee County, WI XIV 266; XV 194; XIX 86
 Milwaukee Deutsche Zeitung newspaper XX 95
 Milwaukee Digest XV 190
 Milwaukee German Societies and Clubs XV 190
 Milwaukee (Jefferson County, WI, Archdioc.) XIV 221
 Milwaukee Public Library X 189, 190, 191, 192, 193
 Milwaukee Sentinel Index XV 193
 Mimbach XI 113-115, 119-120; XII 154
 Mimbach, Saarland XII 152, 156, 159
 Mimbach, Webenheim, Pfalz XVI 200
 Mimbach-Webenheim Reformed Church XI 111
 Minch, Anna Katharine Gimbel XVI 199
 Minch, John XVI 199
 Minck Ross, Anna Margarethe XIII 67
 Minckler, Anna Christina XIX 119
 Minckler, Anna Dorothea Koch XIX 119
 Minckler, Anna Gertrude Schneider XIX 119
 Minckler, Anna Margaretha XIX 119
 Minckler, Anna Ursula XIX 119
 Minckler, Catharina Van Huysen XIX 119
 Minckler, Gertrude Milius XIX 119
 Minckler, Jacob XIX 119
 Minckler, Johannes XIX 119
 Minckler, Josiah XIX 119
 Minckler, Kilian XIX 119
 Minckler Haber, Anna Maria XIX 119
 Minckler Philip, Anna Margaretha XIX 119
 Minckler Schmidt, Anna Barbara XIX 119
 Minckler Schmidt, Gertraud XIX 119
 Mincle, Edward XIX 28
 Mincle Gobrecht, Anna Rother XIX 28
 Mindelheim, Dioc. Augsburg XIV 216
 Minden, Germany XIII 90, 94
 Minden, Montgomery County, NY (Walrath Road Cemetery) XVI 126
 Minden, NY XV 129; XVI 129
 Minden, Westphalia XX 196

Minden Cemeteries, Montgomery County, NY XVI 129
Minden (Sovereign of) XIII 227
Mindenville, NY XVII 77
miner XV 62
Miner, Bertha Elizabeth Turske XVIII 18
Miner, Will F. XVIII 18
miners (German) XVI 4
Minert see Meinert
Minert, Dr. XX 134
Minert, Dr. Roger P. XVIII 201; XX 206
Minert, Henry XIX 164
Minert, Jean M. XIX 167
Minert, Roger P. XVII 19; XIX 141, 164, 167; XX 124
Minert, Roy T. XIX 167
Minert family XIX 164-168
Minfeld XX 46
Ming, Johann XII 82
Minich XX 46
Minich, Gertrude Catherine Weaver XVI 136
Minich, Julius XVI 136
Minicus XVI 154
mining XII 17-18, 135-137
Minister XVII 16, 115; XIX 32, 71; XX 19
Minister (Lay) XX 18
minister (Moravian) XIV 6
Minkler, Adam XIX 66
Minkler, Agnes Blass XVI 46
Minkler, Allen XVI 132
Minkler, Almeda Hemerick XVI 132
Minkler, Anna Becker XIX 66
Minkler, Anna Dorotheas Koch XVI 46
Minkler, Anna Gertrude Schneider XVI 46
Minkler, Casparus XVI 46
Minkler, Catharina Kuhn XVI 46
Minkler Sr., David XVI 46
Minkler Sr., Elisabetha Kilmer XVI 46
Minkler, Elisabetha Rau XVI 46
Minkler, Esaias XVI 46
Minkler, Garetjen Maria Kilmer XVI 46
Minkler, George XVI 46
Minkler, Harmanus XVI 46
Minkler, Jacob XVI 46
Minkler, Johann Antonius XVI 46
Minkler, Killian XVI 46
Minkler, Margaretha Hack XVI 46
Minkler, Margriet Hoff XVI 46
Minkler, Maria Barbara Diederich XVI 46
Minkler Funch, Anna Engel XVI 46
Minkler Hoff, Anna Catharina XVI 46
Minkler Kuhn, Lisabeth XVI 46
Minkler Lupp, Anna Margaretha XVI 46
Minkler Lupp, Lena Margaretha XVI 46
Minneapolis, KS XII 102
Minneapolis, MN XV 99; XVI 23; XVII 185
Minnear, George XIII 16
Minnerup, Gerhard Heinrich XX 33
Minnerup, Joh. Friedr. Hermann XX 33
Minnerup, M. Angela Hoffmann XX 33
Minnesota XI 69; XII 61, 100; XVI 48; XVII 96, 125, 132, 181, 185; XVIII 13, 18, 128, 152, 158, 176, 186; XIX 86, 138; XX 58, 98-99, 101
Minnesota Genealogical Society (German Interest Group) XV 98, 151; XVI 95, 100, 152; XIX 43-44
Minnesota Valley XX 100
Minnich Bertram, Sarah XX 15-16
Minnig XX 170
Minonk, Woodford County, IL XIX 13, 23-24
Minot, North Dakota XIII 204
Minster, Archdioc. Cincinnati XII 76, 84
Minster, Auglaize County, OH XII 78
Minster, OH XVII 117
Minster, OH, Archdioc Cincinnati XII 77, 81; XIX 21
Minster, OH., Dioc. Cincinnati XII 78
Minster, OH (Minster Historical Society) XVI 97
Minster Historical Society, Minster, OH XVI 96
Mintonye XVI 129
Minit, Gov. Peter XV 34
Minute Books XII 113
Mirbach, Gerhard XIX 20
Miriam, Ionia County, MI XV 12
miscarrage XVII 6
Mischler, Peter XVII 177
Mischler, Rev. Joh. Peter XI 117
Misenheimer Layrle, Barbara XII 28
Misenheimer Layrle, Catherine XII 28
Mishawake, IN XVIII 73
Mishler, Clifford XV 168
Misselsus see Marselus, Schwermeisels
Misselsus (or Schwermeisels) Fulmer, Anna Eva XV 128
Missen, Saxony XVIII 182
Mission, Baraga P.O., Barago Co., MI XV 14
mission stations XIV 5
missionaries XI 69-72; XII 38-40; XVIII 170
missionary XII 41; XIV 4
missionary eaten by cannibals XX 160
missionary (German-American) XV 153
Missionary Ridge XIX 57
Missisquoi River XI 61; XIII 2; XIV 267; XV 82; XVII 115, 149; XVIII 147, 172; XX 147-148, 152-155, 157-158
Mississippi XIX 83, 178
Mississippi Valley XVII 109; XVIII 98
Mississippi Valley Pioneers XX 157
Missisquoi XI 63
Missisquoi Bay, NY XI 63, 74
Missouri XII 3, 28, 73, 76, 78-80, 82, 85; XVII 127, 179, 181, 183-185; XIV 20; XV 15; XVI 188-189; XVIII 19, 74, 97, 101, 181-182, 184; XX 97-98
Missouri State Genealogical Association XX 52
Missouri Synod XIV 265
Missouri Synod German-American Lutheran XVII 120
Missouri Synod (Lutheran Church) XII 100-101; XVIII 34
Miste bei Ruthen, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 26
Mistek, Archdioc. Olmuetz XIV 216
Misteli, Aloys XIV 42
Mitchdorf, Alsace XIX 120
Mitchell XI 141
Mitchell, B. R. XX 77
Mitchell, Emma Hilvert XX 141
Mitchell, Joan Kirchman XIX 177
Mitchell, Long Lake PO, Madison County, IL XIX 19
Mitchell, Samuel XX 141
Mitchell Kuchenbrod, Anna XV 170
Mitgliederverzeichnis 1989 DAGV XV 76
Mitlosheim, Dioc. Trier XIX 12
mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) XIX 175-177
Mitschel see Michels
Mitschele, Anna Maria Bauer XVI 72, 74
Mitschele, Anna Maria Braun XVI 74
Mitschele, Anna Maria XVI 75
Mitschele, Catharina Barbara XVI 75
Mitschele, Christina Catharina Schneider XVI 72
Mitschele, Christina Margaretha XVI 75
Mitschele, Johann Conrad XVI 73
Mitschele, Johann Jacob XVI 72, 74, 75

Mitschele, Johann Michael XVI 73
Mitschele, Johannes XVI 72, 75
Mitschele, Maria Agnes Grotzinger XVI 73
Mitschele, Maria Barabara XVI 75
Mitschele, Ursula Catharina Wolfangel XVI 73
Mitschele Ruckenbrod, Anna Maria XVI 72
Mitschele Ruckenbrod, Catharina Barbara XVI 73
Mitschele Ruckenrod, Maria Agnes XVI 73
Mitschelein Ruckenbrod, Catharina Barbara XVI 71
Mittbach, Archdioc. München XIX 18
Mittelbach XII 151-154, 157-158
Mittelberg, Elisabeth Magdalena Theodor XI 134
Mittelberger, Barbara Ackerknecht XI 137
Mittelberger, Catharina Barbara XI 137
Mittelberger, Catharina Euphrosina Hofmann XI 137
Mittelberger, Catharina Margaretha XI 137
Mittelberger, Christina Gottliebin Rahn XI 137
Mittelberger, Christoph XI 137
Mittelberger, Christoph Salomon XI 137
Mittelberger?, Elisabeth Dorothea Lang XI 137
Mittelberger, Elisabeth Magdalena Theodor XI 137
Mittelberger, Gottfried XI 137
Mittelberger, Gottlieb XI 134, 137-138, 152; XIX 194
Mittelberger, Hans XI 138
Mittelberger, Jost XI 137
Mittelberger, Ludwig XI 138
Mittelberger, Maria (Rech-Maria) Schneider XI 138
Mittelberger, Maria Dorothea Hopfenstock XI 137
Mittelberger, Maria Margaretha Dorn XI 137
Mittelberger, Maria Regina Reichart XI 137
Mittelberger, Michael XI 138
Mittelberger, Philipp Gottlieb XI 137
Mittelberger, Philippina Wilhelmine XI 137
Mittelberger, Reise XI 138
Mittelberger, Rosina Elisabetha XI 137
Mittelberger, Rosina Margaretha XI 137
Mittelberger, Salmon XI 134, 137
Mittelberger?, Samson Friedrich XI 137
Mittelberger, Wilhelmine Friederike Juliane XI 137
Mittelberger Escher, Hedwig XI 137
Mittelberger Kellenbach, Eva Regina XI 137
Mittelberger Stahl, Maria Margaretha XI 137
Mittelbergheim, Alsace XIV 235
Mittelbrunn XII 152, 153, 155
Mitteldeutsche Familienkunde (Arbeitsgemeinschaft für)
XIV 198
Mittelstädt-Kubaseck, Carla XIX 121
Mittelstaedt-Kubaseck, Carla XI 5
Mittelwegziehungs XX 108
Mittlebach, Germany XIX 112
Mittleberger, Salomon XI 134
Mittlebexbach, Saarland XIII 34
Mittwoch XVI 65
Mitz see Metz
Mitzbeck XVIII 157
Mix, Richard XI 133
Mizar see Meiser
Mizer, Johann Gregory XII 83
Moarvia XII 37
Mobile, AL XIX 33
Mock, Catherine Garn XIX 117
Mock, Peter XIX 117
Mock Garn, Fanny XIX 117
Mock/Mack Kuhn, Susannah XI 99
Mocker see Mucker
Mocler XVIII 157
Moczygamba, Lepold XIX 21
Modard XVI 154
Modena nobility XIII 230
Modern English XVII 20
Modie, Margaret Goetz XX 186
Modie, William XX 186
Moebius, Friedrich XIII 235
Moeckel XX 82
Moeckel Schrah, Maria Sybilla XX 82
Moegling XII 96
Moegling see Mechling
Moehr/Stoehr?, Michael XVIII 12
Moehring/Marrin Goetz, Margaret XX 186
Moelich/Mellick Vosseller, Magdalena/Lena XVI 120
Moeller, Bernard XII 76
Moeller, Henrich XII 76
Moeller, Josephine F. XIV 299; XVII 95
Moeller, Walter XII 63
Moeller Roewer, Engel XVII 183
Moellinger, David XX 71, 76
Moellmann, Pastor XIV 23
Moellmann, Wilhem XIV 22, 26
Moelschbacherhof XII 156
Moembris, Dioc. Wuerzburg XIV 43
Moerhart Family Research Papers XVI 184, 185
Moers (Sovereign of) XIII 227
Moersbach XII 151
Moerschbacherhof XII 158
Moersdorf, Robert XII 161
Moes, Nicolaus XII 83
Moesching XX 170
Moeschler, Dr. Felix XIII 30
Moffett, Dorothy XI 9
Moffet Waltner, Mary C. XIX 71
Mohammedans XIV 180
Mohawk XVI 165
Mohawk, Columbia, Saratoga XI 144
Mohawk, Herkimer County, NY XVI 166
Mohawk, Montgomery County, NY XVI 166
Mohawk, NY XV 123; XVI 166
Mohawk chiefs XVI 160
Mohawk Dutch XI 144
Mohawk River XI 62, 143; XV 123; XVI 160-161; XVIII 112
Mohawk River Valley XII 168
Mohawk Town, NY XVI 166
Mohawk Valley XII 121, 125-126; XIV 187, 202; XVI 119, 124-127, 151, 161-165, 169-170, 187, 194, 202; XVII 128, 148; XVIII 113; XIX 132; XX 46
Mohawk Valley XI 144
Mohawk Valley Bellings & Allied Families XI 144
Mohawk Valley Gateway to the West XVI 169
Mohawk Valley Germans XVIII 108
Mohawk Valley in the Revolution XI 144
Mohawk Valley Kasts & Allied Families XI 144
Mohawk Valley Petries & Allied Families XI 144
Mohawks XVIII 170
Mohicans XVIII 172
Mohler, Floyd B. XI 9
Möhl, Aargau, Rheinfelden XIX 150-155
Mohn Ruffing, Rose XIII 160
Mohnin Waltz, Elizabeth XVIII 130
Mohr see Moor
Mohr, Anna Christina Launert XVIII 129
Mohr, Anna Maria Dygert XIII 159
Mohr, Anna Maria Meckel XVIII 129
Mohr, Anna Maria Merkel XVI 200
Mohr, Catharine XVI 200
Mohr, Catherine Keiser Sommerladie XIX 171

Mohr, Christian XVI 200
 Mohr, Christina Launhardt XVI 200
 Mohr, Eva Lang XX 83
 Mohr, Fredrick XIII 159
 Mohr, Jacob XVI 200; XIX 171; XX 83
 Mohr, Johann Andreas XVI 200; XVIII 129
 Mohr, Johann Franz XIX 21
 Mohr, Johannes XVI 200
 Mohr, Maria Margaretha Schneider XVI 200
 Mohr, Maria Margretha Schneider XVIII 129
 Mohr, Martin XVIII 80; XIX 153
 Mohr, Michael XVI 200
 Mohr, Philipp Henrich XVI 200
 Mohr, Philipp Wilhelm XVI 200
 Mohr, Wilhelm XVI 200; XVIII 129
 Mohr Beamer, Maria Margaretha XVI 44
 Mohr Hoeltzel, Angela Elizabeth XV 169
 Mohr Sparn, Maria Barbara XX 83
 Mohr Weibel, Susanna XVI 16
 Mohrhard XVI 181
 Mohrhardt XVI 181
 Mohrhardt XVI 181-182
 Mokotoff, Gary XIX 182
 Moldavia XIX 183
 moldboard plow XX 66, 68, 75
 Moldenhauer, Alfred August XV 170
 Moldenhauer, August Frederick Wilhelm XV 170
 Moldenhauer, Charlotte Friedericke Wilhelmine Kashube XV 170
 Moldenhauer, Edward XV 170
 Moldenhauer, Ernestine Strassburg XV 170
 Moldenhauer, Johann Christoph Frederick XV 170
 Moldenhauer, Mrs. Goers XV 170
 Moldenhauer, Mrs. Kremkow XV 170
 Moldenhauer, Mrs. Machon XV 170
 Moldenhauer, Mrs. Stocker XV 170
 Moldenhauer Kruse Raible, Emma XV 170
 molder XV 42
 molders (German) XVI 6
 molecular genetics XVI 153
 Molengraft, Leo XIX 21
 Moline, IL XV 82; XVII 185; XVIII 21; XIX 16
 Molitor XVIII 157
 Molitor, Johann XIX 21
 Moll XVI 196
 Moll, Anton XIX 21
 Moll, Christophel XV 116
 Moll, Johann Michael XV 116
 Moll, Margaret Vogle XVII 18
 Moll, Michael XVII 18
 Möller, Ferdinand A. XIX 21
 Möllers XV 101
 Möllmann XV 101
 Mönthal, Aargau, Brugg XIX 153
 Mörsbach, Germany XIX 114
 Mollet XVII 152
 Mollinger, S. G. XIV 42
 Molly ship XII 133, 145
 Moloney Madlung, Ellen XX 80
 Molsberry, Mrs. F. XVI 17
 Moltenberry, Charles Frederick XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Christian XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Christian Barbara Grieh XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Edward Hubert XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Ellen Cassady XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Frances C. Henninger XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Frank Herbert XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Johann Jacob XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Johannes XVI 46
 Moltenberry, John G. XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Konrad XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Nola Maude Pearson XVI 46
 Moltenberry, Sarah Elizabeth Gaultney XVI 46
 Moltenberry, William Henry XVI 46
 Moltenberry Thacker, Mary Elizabeth XVI 46
 Moltenberry Wheat, Hattie May XVI 46
 Moltenberry Williams, Elizabeth Christian XVI 46
 Moltenberry Wright, Anna Christina XVI 46
 Molter see Moulder
 Molter, Ida Rumelhagen XI 184
 Molter, John A. XI 184
 Molter, Peter XII 157
 Molter, Mrs. Ziems (Simms) XIX 5
 Molter Cios, Margretha Cath. XII 157
 Moltmann, Guenter XII 46; XVI 34
 Monaca, PA XVIII 21
 Monaco nobility XIII 233
 monacus XVII 25
 Monahans, TX XIV 280
 monastery Benedictines XII 3
 Monett, MO XI 37
 money XII 105; XV 111-112
 Mong, Jonathan XI 27
 Monke see Mahnke
 Monnerich, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 82
 Monocacy and Catoctin-Some Settlers of Western Maryland and Adjacent Pennsylvania and Their Descendants 1725-1988 Vol. II XIV 298-299
 Monongahela XVII 13
 Monongahela, PA XVIII 21
 Monongahela Whiskey XVIII 137
 Monongalia County, (West) Virginia, Records of The District, Superior and County Courts XIX 137-138
 Monongalia County Court records (WV) XIX 138
 Monongohela River XIII 2
 Monroe, WI XII 3
 Monroe, MI XV 11, 13
 Monroe, MI, Dioc. Detroit XV 13
 Monroe, Monroe County, MI XIV 271
 Monroe, Rev. T. H. W. XVII 70
 Monroe County, IL XIV 270; XVIII 129; XIX 15, 19-20, 23; XX 80
 Monroe County, MI XV 11-12
 Monroe County, OH XII 9, 85, 96; XIV 272
 Monroe County, PA XV 38-39; XVII 43, 87, 141; XIX 129-130
 Monroe County, WI (Sparta) XIV 273
 Monroe Co. (St. Clair Co., IL) (Prairie du Long, Hecker PO) XIX 23
 Monroe County Historical Society, PA XV 31
 Monroeville, Huron County, OH XII 84
 Monroeville, PA XI 42
 Monroeville Baptist Church, Monroeville, PA XI 42
 Monsheim near Worms XX 71
 Monsieur, Johan Jacob XII 146
 Monsieur Haner, Catharina XII 146
 Mont. County XIII 154
 Montabaur, Dioc. Limburg XIV 222
 Montag, Johann Georg XII 86
 Montagne, Abraham XVII 78
 Montagne, Johannes de la XVI 129, 193; XVII 14
 Montagne, Sophia Vosseller XVII 78
 Montague XVI 179
 Montague, Muskegon County, MI XV 12
 Montana (family name) XVI 129

Montaney XI 141
 Montaney, James XVII 13
 Montanus, Henrich XIV 166
 Montanus, Johann Henrich XIV 166
 Montany, Abraham XVIII 18
 Montanye XVI 129
 Montanye, Abraham XVI 120, 126-127
 Montanye Jr., Abraham XVI 127-128
 Montanye, Ann Teeple XVI 120
 Montanye Jr., Catherine Rase XVI 128
 Montanye, Edward XVI 124, 127
 Montanye, Edward Charles XVI 128
 Montanye, Elizabeth Wintersteen XVI 127
 Montanye, George XVI 120
 Montanye, George V. XVI 127-128
 Montanye, Jacob XVI 127
 Montanye, Mary Ann Seeley XVI 127
 Montanye, Michael Hollenbeck XVI 128
 Montanye, Mrs. XVI 124
 Montanye, Sophia Vosseller XVI 120, 126-127; XVIII 18
 Montanye, Susan Crocker XVI 128
 Montanye Bliven, Betsy XVI 127
 Montanye Klingen/Clingan, Marie XVI 127
 Montanye Lord, Charlotte XVI 128
 Montanye Teeple, Ann XVI 120
 Montanye Teeple, Hannah XVI 127
 Montcalm, Marquis de XI 67
 Montcalm County, MI (Maple Valley) XV 10
 Monte Gosselin, Marie Catherine XI 66
 Monteal XII 73
 Montello, Marquette County, WI XIV 273
 Montenegro nobility XIII 233
 Montgomery, AL XVI 133
 Montgomery, Austin H. XI 9
 Montgomery, Orange County, NY XVI 166
 Montgomery, Richard XVI 165
 Montgomery County, IL XVI 270; XIX 13, 16, 22, 24
 Montgomery County, MO XX 48
 Montgomery County, NY XII 29; XV 131; XVI 119, 123, 125-126, 128-129, 132, 160, 165-166, 169-170; XVII 78; XVIII 128, 185; XIX 31
 Montgomery County, OH XI 100; XII 9, 75; XIV 272; XIX 171; XX 81
 Montgomery County, PA wills XV 25
 Montgomery County, PA XI 59, 132; XII 22, 26, 30, 43, 45, 59, 128; XIII 20, 154-155, 158-159; XIV 19-20, 44-45, 48, 253, 277, 280-281; XV 18, 39, 61, 65, 95, 117, 141-142, 171; XVI 44-45, 135, 181; XVII 15, 43, 75-76, 79, 87, 129, 132, 134, 179; XVIII 126, 128, 186, 200; XIX 69, 78, 125; XX 78, 80, 102, 107, 187, 190
 Montgomery County Board of Supervisors, NY XVI 166, 171-172
 Montgomery County Census (NY) XVI 168
 Montgomery County Department of History and Archives, Fonda, NY XVI 160, 165-172
 Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society XI 139
 Montgomery County Historical Society XVIII 144
 Montgomery County Historical Society, PA XV 31
 Montgomery County (Lansdale) XIV 48
 Montgomery County Marriages (NY) XVI 129
 Montgomery County (was Philadelphia County), PA (Frederick Township) XIV 19
 Montgomery Township, Franklin County, PA XIV 291
 Monthaven, Louis L. XI 9
 Monticello, WI XII 3
 Montique, Harry XX 18
 Montique, Lizzie Hahn XX 18
 Montour County, PA XIV 39; XV 39; XVI 67
 Montour County Historical Society, PA XV 31
 Montpelier XI 67
 Montpelier, Daniel XVI 180
 Montreal XIV 31; XV 10; XIX 16, 18, 26
 Montreal, Canada XI 67, 72; XVI 161-162
 Montrose, Effingham County, IL XIX 16, 18-19, 22, 24
 Montrose, Effingham County, IL XIX 24
 Montrose, Susquehanna County, PA XV 32
 Montz see Mountz
 Montz, Lazarus XV 164
 Monuments of the Augustan Age VI, The Domus Liviae XVIII 153
 Monzernheim nr. Worms XIII 212
 Mooers, Benjamin XI 65, 79
 Mooers, NY XI 65, 77-79
 Mooers Forks, NY XI 69
 Mooers Junction, NY XI 72
 Mooers Presbyterian Church, NY XI 77
 Mook Theobald, Mary XI 148
 Moomaw Pabst, Maria Elizabeth XV 62
 Moon Bergstrasser, Ethelda XVIII 121, 125
 Mooney Wolf, Bridget XIII 212
 Moor see Mohr
 Moor, Johann Christ XVI 200
 Moore XI 141; XVI 49; XVIII 48
 Moore, Barbara XII 41
 Moore, Barbara Hiestand XV 199
 Moore, Benjamin XI 68-69, 79
 Moore, Bill XIV 306
 Moore, Rev. Donald Bruce XI 42
 Moore, Elizabeth Stambaugh XIV 248
 Moore, Sir Henry XVI 163
 Moore, James XIV 248
 Moore, John XV 162
 Moore, Lucy Ehrhardt XI 183
 Moore, Milton XI 183
 Moore, Pliny XI 66, 68
 Moore, William J. XI 9
 Moore Funk, Nancy XV 198
 Moore Hoedle, Rhoda XIV 20
 Moore Papers XI 77
 Moore Thoma, Onakind XV 162
 Moore Township, Northampton County, PA XIII 158
 Moorehead, Capt. Samuel XI 11
 Moorehead, MN XVIII 154
 Moorhard XVI 181
 Moorhardt XVI 181
 Moorhart XVI 181
 Moorman, John Henry XX 141
 Moorman, Rachel Meisner XX 141
 Moorman Herold, Sarah E. XX 141
 Moors at Tours XIV 180
 Moors XX 163
 Moos, Heinz XIV 268
 Moos, Mario von XIX 182
 Moosburg, Germany XIII 43
 Moose see Mussgenung
 Moosmueller, Oswald XIV 42
 Moot XI 141
 Moot, Annie Zener XII 62
 Moot, Frederick J. XII 62
 Mooths/Metz von Brücken, Joh. Wilhelm XIX 112
 Morah, Michael XI 70, 72
 Moran, Charles S. XVII 71
 Moran, Elizabeth Ann Freeburger XVII 71
 Moravia XI 149; XII 31, 33, 35-36, 38; XVIII 169

Moravia, Austria (Olmütz) (now Olomouc, Czech Republic)
 XX 124
 Moravian Archives XIII 33, 34
 Moravian Archives at Bethlehem XII 3
 Moravian Archives, Bethlehem, PA XVIII 174; XIX 136
 Moravian Archives Library, PA XV 31
 Moravian Archives, Winston-Salem, NC XIII 29
 Moravian Bishop XII 33, 38; XIX 130
 Moravian cemetery XIV 6
 Moravian Cemetery at Hope (NJ) XIII 31
 Moravian Cemetery, New Salem, (now West Salem) IL XVIII 66
 Moravian Cemetery, World's Smalles Tombstone XVIII 68
 Moravian charity XII 103
 Moravian Church XII 40; XIV 4-5, 9; XV 195; XVIII 68, 170
 Moravian Church, Bethlehem, PA XV 196
 Moravian Church, Lititz, PA XIII 159
 Moravian Church Archives XV 27
 Moravian Church Archives, Bethlehem, PA XVIII 169, 171
 Moravian Church customs XIV 6
 Moravian church history XII 31-41
 Moravian College Library XIII 29
 Moravian colony XV 195, 196
 Moravian Congregation (Salem) XIV 8
 Moravian cookies XVIII 177
 Moravian emigrants XII 37
 Moravian (German) XVII 110-113, 127
 Moravian Graveyards of Lititz, PA., 1744-1905 article XIII 32
 Moravian Graveyards of Nazareth, PA., 1744-1904 XIII 32
 Moravian Historical Society XIII 30-34
 Moravian hymns XVIII 170
 Moravian Immigration to Pennsylvania, 173-1767 article XIII 34
 Moravian missionaries XI 55
 Moravian missionary XIV 21
 Moravian Missions Among the Delawares in Ohio During the
 Revolutionary War XIII 31
 Moravian Nazareth XVIII 169
 Moravian nobility XVII 186
 Moravian obituary XIV 6
 Moravian pastor XVI 181
 Moravian Pastor (Bethlehem, PA) XV 42
 Moravian settlement XIII 3
 Moravian ship XVI 174, 181
 Moravian Village XIV 9
 Moravian women XIX 136
 Moravian worship XIV 5
 Moravian(s) XII 37, 40, 59, 168; XIII 2, 4-6, 19, 29-34, 159;
 XIV 9, 255; XV 66, 144, 196, 203; XVI 80-82, 161, 199;
 XVII 130, 182; XVIII 57, 66, 69-70, 168, 171-172, 174; XIX
 70; XX 106, 142
 Moravians XIX 130
 Moravians in Georgia, 1735-1740 XIII 31
 Moravians in Two Worlds XII 38
 Moravians in Two Worlds: a Study of Changing Communities
 XIII 30
 Moravians of New Jersey XIII 31
 Morbach XVI 19 map
 More Heraldic Germanic Ancestors XVIII 153
 More Hoosier German Tales XVII 151
 More Montgomery Clockmakers article XIX 78-79
 More Palatine Families XVIII 167; XIX 121; XX 90
 More Palatine Families, Some Immigrants to the Middle
 Colonies, 1717-1776 & Their European Origins Plus New
 Discoveries on German Families Who Arrived in Colonial
 New York in 1710 XVI 152
 More XIII 155
 Morehard XVI 182
 Morehart see Morhardt

Morehart, Adam XVI 187
 Morehart, Andrew XVI 187
 Morehart, Christian XVI 174, 180, 187
 Morehart, Christina Romick XVI 187
 Morehart, Christina XVI 187
 Morehart, Cleve XIV 183, 174
 Morehart, David XVI 174, 185, 187
 Morehart, Elizabeth Dunkle XVI 187
 Morehart, Elizabeth Fenstermacher XVI 187
 Morehart, George XVI 187
 Morehart, Jacob XVI 181, 187
 Morehart, Jane Hanstack XVI 187
 Morehart, John XVI 174-177, 179-182, 184, 187
 Morehart Jr., John XVI 187
 Morehart, Lydia Roller XVI 187
 Morehart, Mary Alspach XVI 175, 179, 187
 Morehart, Mary Cashner XVI 187
 Morehart Jr., Mary Markl XVI 187
 Morehart Jr., Susannah Houser XVI 187
 Morehart, William B. XVI 174
 Morehart Alspach, Mrs. XVI 180
 Morehart Cashner, Christina XVI 187
 Morehart Dunkle, Catherine XVI 187
 Morehart Family Research Paper XVI 184-185
 Morehart Family Reuion XVI 174, 179, 184
 Morehart O'Day Riegler, Ivy XVI 174, 185
 Morehart Romick, Eve XVI 187
 Morehart Thompson, Elizabeth XVI 187
 Morehead Crawfis, Sarah XVIII 126
 Morell XIII 155
 Morelock, Adam XIX 31
 Morgan, Anna B. XI 9
 Morgan, John XVI 186
 Morgan, Kenneth O. XX 76
 Morgan, (W. VA), VA XI 53
 Morgan County, IL (Jacksonville) XIV 270
 Morgan County, West Virginia XIX 196
 Morgan County Historical Society XI 2
 Morganstern, Anna Margaretha Hess XVII 35
 Morganstern, Joh. Jacob XVII 35
 Morgantown, WV XI 8; XIII 152
 Morgen XX 73
 Morgenstern Dickman, Hilda XV 169
 Morgenstern XVI 154
 Morhard XVI 181-182
 Morhard, Alfred XVI 183
 Morhard, Emma XVI 183
 Morhard, Eugen XVI 183
 Morhard, Richard XVI 183
 Morhard, Siegfried XVI 183
 Morhard, Ulrich XVI 182
 Morhard R'duch, Gisela XVI 183, 185
 Morhardt XVI 181
 Morhardt see Morheadt
 Morhardt, Anna XV 43; XVI 181, 187
 Morhardt, Christiana Dorothea XVI 174
 Morhardt, Christina Dorothea Meyer XV 42
 Morhardt, J. Michel XVI 181
 Morhardt, Jacob XV 42; XVI 180-181, 187
 Morhardt, Jacob Friedrich XV 43; XVI 174
 Morhardt, Johann Friedrich XV 42
 Morhardt, John XV 43
 Morhardt, Mary Alspach XV 43
 Morhardt Detmers, Christiana Dorothea XV 42; XVI 174, 181
 Morhardus, Johannes XVI 182
 Morhart XVI 181-182
 Morhart see Morhardt, Morehart

Morhart, Fr. Albertus XVI 182
 Morhart, John XVI 186
 Morhart, Sifried XVI 182
 Morheadt see Morhardt
 Morheadt, Anna XVI 181
 Morheadt, J. Michel XVI 181
 Morheadt, Jacob XVI 181
 Morillon Schilling, Yvoine B. XVI 134
 Morison, Samuel Elliot XVI 33
 Moritz, David XV 40
 Moritz, Maria Elisabeth Brach XV 40
 Moritz of Saxony-Altenburg XIII 232
 Morleau see Morlo
 Morlin, Thomas XVII 109
 Morlo XVI 17
 Morlo, Carl XVI 13
 Morlo, Catherine Urbain XVI 13
 Morlo, Susanna XVI 7, 15
 Morlo Seeholtzer, Susanne XVI 13
 Morlo Stalter, Elizabeth XVI 13, 15
 Morlock Peck, Fredrica XIX 31
 Morlock Reed, Mrs. XIX 31
 Morlock, Adam XIX 31, 68
 Morlock, Amelia Eisberg XIX 31, 68
 Morlock, Martin XIX 31
 Morlot see Morlo
 Mormon see also Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints,
 Latter Day Saints, LDS
 Mormon Church XV 80
 Mormon Church records XVII 136
 Mormon faith XII 3
 Mormon Genealogical Library XIII 166
 Mormon Library film records XVI 43
 Mormons XI 79
 Morning Star XX 160
 Morree XIII 155
 Morrell XI 141
 Morrill Act XX 13
 Morris XI 141
 Morris, Anthony XIII 11
 Morris, Cath. XIII 11
 Morris, Jean Sansenbaugher XV 19, 36
 Morris, John XIII 11
 Morris County XVI 13-14, 17
 Morris County, NJ XII 117; XVI 122; XVIII 72
 Morris County (NJ?) XIII 25
 Morris Hocker, Mrs. XIV 280
 Morrison, Whiteside County, IL XIV 270
 Morrison Schlacter, Martha XX 81
 Morrisonville, Christian County, IL XIX 24
 Morrisville, PA XVII 190
 Morrow, Adam XIX 138
 Morsch, Anna Margaretha XVI 15
 Morsch, Nicolaus XVI 15
 Morsch Walter, Maria Susanne XIV 15
 Morschefelder see Mersfelder
 Morse, Joseph E. XVI 35
 Morse Mills, Jefferson County, MO XV 41
 Mörsel XVIII 157
 mortality XII 17
 mortician's records XVII 5
 Mortiz (brother of Duke Ernst II of Saxony-Altenburg) XIII 232
 Morton, Charlotte Vosseller XVI 125
 Morton, Governor XVIII 22
 Morton, Job XVI 125
 Mortonhouse ship XV 169; XVI 200; XVII 17, 76; XIX 121, 171
 Mosbach-Biebrich, Wiesbaden XIX 71
 Moscow, Russia XVI 112
 Mosel, Alsace iron mills XVI 5
 Mosel Franconian XVII 22 map, 23 map
 Mosel Franconian dialect XVII 24, 25, 31
 Mosel River XVI 5, 18 map, 19 map, 79; XVII 32; XIX 192
 Mosel Valley XVII 32
 Moselem, PA XIII 153
 Moselem Church, Richmond Twp., Berks Co., PA XIII 157
 Moselem Springs, Berks County, PA XVII 134
 Mosellan Lorraine XVIII 58
 Moselle dJpartment, France (Metz) XIX 50
 Moser XIII 155; XVII 45; XIX 45, 123; XX 170
 Moser, Abraham XIX 69
 Moser, Amelia XIV 255
 Moser, Anna Marie XIX 69
 Moser, Augusta Christiana Weber XIV 255
 Moser, Betty Smith XIV 255
 Moser, Burkhard XII 116
 Moser, Catharina Barbara Cassel XX 143
 Moser, Catharine Weys IX 69
 Moser, Charles XIV 255
 Moser, Charlotte Barth XIV 255
 Moser, Chris XIV 255
 Moser, Christian XII 116
 Moser, Daniel XIX 69
 Moser, David XIV 255
 Moser, Elizabeth Frey XIX 69
 Moser, Ella Heinitz XIV 255
 Moser, Eva Maria Elsasser XIX 69
 Moser, Fred XIV 255
 Moser, Friedrich XIV 255
 Moser, George XII 116; XIX 21
 Moser, Hans Michael XII 116; XIX 69
 Moser, Hans Peter XIX 69
 Moser, Henry Jacob XIV 255
 Moser, Johann Jacob XIV 255
 Moser, Johann Michael XIX 69; XX 143
 Moser, Johann Paul XX 143
 Moser, John XIX 69
 Moser, John Franciscus XX 143
 Moser, John Jacob XIX 69
 Moser, Katherine XII 116
 Moser, Lena E. XIV 255
 Moser, Louis XIV 255
 Moser, Louise A. Wall XIV 255
 Moser, Margaret Fuchs XII 116
 Moser, Margaret Leber XII 116
 Moser, Margaret Wortman XIX 69
 Moser, Margaretha Lower XIX 31
 Moser, Marguerite XIV 255
 Moser, Maria Christina XX 143
 Moser, Maria Eliz Busch XX 143
 Moser, Maria Elizabeth XX 143
 Moser, Mary Shaffer XIX 69
 Moser, Maud Weber XIV 255
 Moser, Nicolaus XX 143
 Moser, Olive XIV 255
 Moser, Peter XII 116
 Moser, Phillipina Wagner XIV 255
 Moser, Samuel XIX 69
 Moser, Walter XIV 255
 Moser, William XIV 255
 Moser Howland, Nettie XIV 255
 Moser Newman, Barbara XII 116
 Moser Reis, Eliz. A. XIX 120
 Moses XVIII 35
 Moses G. Horning Mennonite Historical Library XV 145

Moses Hazen and the Canadian Refugees in The American Revolution XI 68, 76, 79
 Moses Vorher, Elisabetha XIII 243
 Moses Vorherr, Elisabetha XVIII 120
 Moseser see Moser
 Mosgrove, PA XIV 288
 Mosier XII 87
 mosquitoes XVII 7
 Moss, Edith Sullivan XI 59
 Mossblack, Father XIII 148
 Mosser XIII 155; XVIII 94
 Mosser Kuntz, Christianna XIV 245
 Mosser Kuntz, Christina XIX 69
 Mosser, Maria Barbara Kistler Brobst XX 105
 Mosser, Michael XX 105
 Most Blessed Sacrament Church, Bally, PA XVI 17
 Moszbach, Palatinat XX 18
 Mothers Against Drunk Driving XVII 47
 Motsch, Johanns XII 157
 Mott, Mary XI 2
 Mottarn, Caroline Zener XII 62
 Mottarn, Daniel XII 62
 Mottarn Zener, Esther S. XII 62
 Motter XIII 100
 Motter, Jacob XV 167
 Mottgers, Germany XVII 146
 Mottgers, Hesse XVII 144
 Motz, Barbara Meyer XX 144
 Motz, Henry XX 144
 Motz, Joh. Wilhelm XIX 112
 Motz, Johann Casper XX 144
 Motz, Johann Henrich XIV 166
 Motz, John XX 144
 Motz, Michael XX 144
 Motz, Simon XIX 112
 Motz Harper, Catherine XX 144
 Motz Hess, Elizabeth XX 144
 Motz High, Sophia XX 144
 Motz Weiss, Barbara XX 144
 Motz Weiss, Eva XX 144
 Motz Weiss, Margaret XX 144
 Motz Weiss, Susan XX 144
 Moudler, John XIX 7
 Moudy, Vera Mae XI 2, 9
 Moul see Maul
 Moul, John XVII 145
 Moulder, Leonard D. XIX 4-5
 Moulton, Joy Wade XV 44, 46
 Mound City, IL XIII 97
 Mound City, Pulaski County, IL XIX 25
 Mount XI 141
 Mount Blessed Sacrament Church, Bally, PA XVI 17
 Mount Carmel, Wabash County, IL XIX 18
 Mount Carroll, Carroll County, IL XIV 270
 Mount Clare Shops, Baltimore City, MD XVII 69
 Mount Clemens, Macomb County, MI XIV 271
 Mount Hope Furnace XVI 4
 Mount Hope, NJ XVI 7, 9-11, 13-14, 17
 Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland County, PA XIV 41
 Mount Sterling, Brown County, IL XIX 14
 Mount Vernon XIV 306
 Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, IL XIX 14
 Mount Vernon, Posey County, IN XIV 271
 Mount Vernon, VA XVIII 190
 Mountz see Montz
 Mountz, Anna Mary Shambaugh XV 164
 Mountz, Martin XV 164
 Mourer, Andrew XVI 186
 Mourer, Ann Catharine XIII 162
 Mourer, Anne Maria XIII 162
 Mourer, Catherine Margaret XIII 162
 Mourer, Eva Margaret XIII 162
 Mourer, George XIII 162
 Mourer, Philip XIII 162
 Mourer, Simon XIII 162
 Mouterhouse, Alsace XVI 18 map
 Mouterhouse, Lorraine XVI 10, 11
 Movement's of Hazen's Regiment XI 79
 Mowrer see Maurer
 Mowrey, Cyrene XI 9
 Moyer XI 142; XII 87
 Moyer see Meyer, Mohr
 Moyer, Catherina Clapsaddle XII 59
 Moyer, Donald XVII 189
 Moyer, Joseph XII 59
 Moyer Hollenbach, Elizabeth XVIII 128
 Moyer Kregeloh, Mary Magelene XX 20
 Moyer Loesch, Anna Maria XVII 182
 Moyer/Meier Kendig, Onela XV 170
 Moyers, Dorothy Voprecht XII 62
 Mozart, Leopold XVII 187
 Mozart, W. A. XVII 187
 Mozart v. Nissen, Constanze Weber XVII 187
 Mozley, Gene XVI 35
 Mrak, Ignaz (Honorary Bishop Bishop of Marquette) XV 12
 Mt. Airy, Hamilton County, OH XII 74
 Mt. Alverno, Hamilton County, OH XII 74, 76
 Mt. Auburn, Benton County, IA (Greenwalt Cemetery) XV 83
 Mt. Auburn, IA XV 83
 Mt. Calvary, Archdioc. Milwaukee, WI XV 9
 Mt. Calvary, WI XV 13, 14
 Mt. Carmel Medical Center, Columbus, OH XVII 155
 Mt. Healthy, Cincinnati, O XII 76
 Mt. Perry, Madison Township, Perry County, OH XIX 84
 Mt. Pleasant, PA XI 196-197
 Mt. Pleasant, Tulpehocken, PA XIII 219
 Mt. Pleasant Mills, PA XV 145
 Mt. Pleasant Township, PA XI 196
 Mt. Prospect Township, Washington County, PA XVI 136
 Mt. St. Mary's Seminary XII 75, 77-78
 Mt. Sterling, IL XX 21
 Mt. Vernon, OH XVII 132
 Mt. Zion Lutheran XI 196
 Mt. Zion Lutheran Church XI 197
 mtDNA (mitochondrial DNA) XIX 175-177
 Mùchlsdorf, Dioc. Breslau XIX 24
 Muck Schever, Anna XVIII 183
 Mucker, Ambrose XVIII 129
 Mucker, Beata Rapp XVIII 129
 Muddy Creek Moravian Congregation XIII 32
 Muehleisen (Milliron) Lutheran Church XI 198
 Muehlenbeck, Johann Heinrich XII 83
 Muehlhausen, Dioc. Wuerzburg XIV 223
 Muehlke, Charlotte Gastfield XVII 181
 Muehlke, Friedrich XVII 181
 Muehlke Kiest, Hannah XVII 181
 Muehlital, Germany XIII 59
 Muehlital/Nieder-Beerbach, Germany XIII 56
 Muelheim am Bach, Wuerttemberg XX 81
 Muelheim bei Beleke, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 32
 Muelhofen XI 171
 Muellener XX 170
 Mueller XIII 48, 151; XIV 228; XVI 154; XVII 43; XX 170, 205
 Mueller see Miller

Mueller, Adam XII 157
 Mueller, Alphons XII 76
 Mueller, Amelia Lydia Kurtze XVIII 69-70
 Mueller, Anastas Joseph XII 86
 Mueller, Andreas XI 117
 Mueller, Anna Barbara Trumpour XIX 121
 Mueller, Anna Catharina XIV 232
 Mueller, Anna Margaretha XIV 232
 Mueller, Anna Maria Becker XVIII 184
 Mueller, Augusta Klink XVIII 184
 Mueller, Benedict Matthais XII 76
 Mueller, Bertha Wahnes XVIII 184
 Mueller, Carl Theodore XVIII 69
 Mueller, Caroline Dutton XVIII 184
 Mueller, Catharina Wagner XVIII 184
 Mueller, Christopher XVIII 129
 Mueller, Clara Ellen Harrison XVIII 69
 Mueller, Conrad XI 117, 183; XVIII 184
 Mueller, Daniel H. XVIII 184
 Mueller, Elisabetha XVIII 184
 Mueller, Elizabeth XVIII 129
 Mueller, Ernest XVIII 184
 Mueller, Eugene Paul XVIII 69
 Mueller, Franz Matthaeus XX 203
 Mueller, Franz Xaver XIV 42
 Mueller, Friedrich XI 117
 Mueller, Georg Heinrich XII 157
 Mueller, Hannah XI 183
 Mueller, Hans Adam XI 117
 Mueller, Hans George XIX 121
 Mueller, Hans Jacob XIV 234
 Mueller, Jacob Andreas XV 12
 Mueller, Jacob XI 118; XII 157; XIV 233, 235; XVII 116; XVIII 69, 129, 183-184
 Mueller, Joerg XII 157
 Mueller, Joh. Abraham XII 157
 Mueller, Johann Abraham XI 118
 Mueller, Johann Jacob XIV 233; XVIII 184
 Mueller, Johann Nickel XI 118
 Mueller, Johann Peter XVIII 69-70
 Mueller, Johannes XI 118; XVIII 129
 Mueller, John XVIII 129
 Mueller, John C. XVIII 129
 Mueller, Karl XVIII 69
 Mueller, Karl Richard XVIII 69
 Mueller, Kaspar Georg XIV 166
 Mueller, Louisa Emma Steffens XVIII 69
 Mueller, Louisa Schmidt XVIII 184
 Mueller, Lt. Acting Adj. XIV 306
 Mueller, Ludw XI 118
 Mueller, Magdalena XII 157
 Mueller, Mar XI 118
 Mueller, Margaretha Knorr XVIII 183-184
 Mueller, Mary Barbara Geuder XVIII 184
 Mueller, Matheiss XII 157
 Mueller, Menno XVIII 184
 Mueller, Michael XI 118; XI 83, 157; XIV 222
 Mueller, Nicholas XVIII 184
 Mueller, Paul's son XII 157
 Mueller, Rosa Charlotte Feldman XVIII 69
 Mueller, Therese Alexandria Hasslinger Lambricht XVIII 69
 Mueller, Ulrich XIII 151
 Mueller, Wendel XI 118
 Mueller, Wimar XII 83
 Mueller Adams, Emily XVIII 184
 Mueller Becker, Katharina XVIII 184
 Mueller Berg, Anna Margaretha XVII 128
 Mueller Etter, Anna XVIII 184
 Mueller Heiden, Caroline XIII 206
 Mueller Heurich, Anna Margaretha XX 19
 Mueller/Hoffman XV 122
 Mueller Koch, Margaretha XVIII 184
 Mueller Kuntz, Anna Catharina XIV 242
 Mueller Kuntz, Anna Catherine XVI 69
 Mueller Merte, Lisette Louise XVIII 70
 Mueller Paulus, Anna Margaret XVII 131
 Mueller Rentsch, Margaretha XI 183
 Mueller Sauser, Susanna XIV 20
 Mueller Schernekau, Emma Bertha XVIII 69
 Mueller Schmidt, Anna Lisette XVIII 69-70
 Mueller Schweigert, Elizabeth XVIII 128
 Mueller to Miller XV 92
 Mueller Trautmann Geuder, Anna Maria XVIII 184
 Mueller Washabaugh, Elizabeth XX 146
 Mueller Wiles White, Louisa XVIII 184
 Muench, Adam XIX 172
 Muench, Albert XIX 172
 Muench, Ann XIX 172
 Muench, Anna D. Lemke XIX 172
 Muench, August XIX 172
 Muench, Bentar (Bertar?) Smith XIX 172
 Muench, Bernhard August XIX 172
 Muench, Bernhard XIX 172; XX 79
 Muench, Carolyn Shriner XIX 172
 Muench, Eda XIX 172
 Muench, Franz XIX 172
 Muench, Frederick XIX 172
 Muench, Heinrich XIX 172
 Muench, Lilly XIX 172
 Muench, Sarah Guyot XIX 172; XX 79
 Muench, Vera Tash XIX 172
 Muench Adams, Emma XIX 172
 Muench Hall, Selma XIX 172
 Muench Savage, Harriet XIX 172
 Muench Schuber, Louisa XIX 172
 Muench Vetterling, Bertha XIX 172
 Muenchen XII 76; XIV 37, 40
 Muenchen ship XIV 219
 Muenchweiler XVI 15
 Muenster XII 73, 78-82, 86; XIV 31, 36, 39, 41-43
 Muenster, Westphalia, Prussia XVI 202
 Muenster and Osnabrueck (treaty of) XIII 164
 Muenster (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Muensterappel, Rhinepalz XVIII 185
 Muer, Johann Theodor XV 12
 Muesen, Germany XVI 45
 Muething, Johann Bernard Maria XII 76
 Muettschitt XX 170
 Muetz Gandert, Catherine XIII 210
 Muggenthaler, Cornelia Schrader- XIV 299, 308; XIV 51, 68, 196; XV 49, 64, 67, 98, 103, 200-201; XVII 48
 Mühleheußer XVIII 157
 Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior XVII 126; XIX 99; XX 108
 Muhlenberg, Major General John Peter Gabriel XV 162
 Muhlenberg, Peter XV 162
 Muhlenberg Deshler, Elizabeth XX 140
 Muhlenburg, Rev. Henry Melchoir XX 106
 Muhlenkamp XIII 42
 Muhlhahn Schrack, Maria Eliz. XIX 32
 Muhlhausen, Oberfranken, Bavaria XX 20
 Mühlhäuser XVIII 157
 Mühlher Deeds, Mary XX 188
 Mulhollen Spies, Chloa S. XI 184
 Mülleisen XVIII 177

Mullen, Anna Catherine Waibel XVI 16
Mullen, William XVI 16
Muller XVII 146
Muller see Müller
Muller, Anna Catharine Streit XVIII 17
Muller, Anna M. Halbadel XIX 70
Muller, Beata Christine XIX 70
Muller, Catherine XV 130
Muller, Catherine C. Blume XIX 70
Muller, Charlotte Regina Frederick XIX 70
Muller, Christine XIX 70
Muller, Daniel XIX 31
Müller, Florentin XVIII 79
Muller, George Friedrich XIX 70
Muller, George Jacob XIX 70
Muller, Gerritje Margaret Dings XVI 198
Muller, Gertraut XIX 31
Muller, Gottlieb XIX 70
Muller, Hans Jacob XV 179
Muller, Henrich XI 98
Muller, Jacob XIX 70
Muller, Johannes XIV 248; XVIII 17
Muller, John Henry XIX 70
Muller, John M. XIX 70
Muller, Julie Emilie XIX 70
Muller, Maria XV 179
Muller, Martin XVI 198
Muller, Mary XIX 70
Muller, Susan Ann Stambaugh XVI 248
Muller, William August XIX 70
Muller Alten, Mary Doretta XIX 70
Muller Becker, Anna Sophia XIX 66
Muller Bierer, Barbara XII 26
Muller Bohn, Maria Elisabeth Ebert XIX 116
Muller Emich, Anna Catherina XI 98
Muller Gerken Sr., Katherine B. XIX 70
Muller Köllker, Elizabeth XV 42
Muller Lower, Anna Margaretha XIX 31
Muller Stech, Barbara XIV 291
Muller Trautmann Geuder, Anna Maria XVIII 182
Muller Zeisler, Wilhelmine Dorothea XIX 70
Müller XV 18; XVI 27
Müller see Miller
Müller, A. M. E. Meyer zu Gellenbeck XX 33
Müller, Adam XX 188
Müller, Agnes Thompson XX 188
Müller, Anna Mary Leffler XX 188
Müller, Anselm XIX 21
Müller, Aquesia Seeholtz XX 188
Müller?, Barbara XVI 27
Müller, Catherine XX 188
Müller, Catherine Leffler XX 188
Müller, Christoph XX 188
Müller?, Daniel XVI 97
Müller, Elizabeth Miller XX 18
Müller, Florentin XIX 153
Müller, Francis XX 188
Müller, Frederick XX 188
Müller, Friedrich XX 188
Müller, Gerhard Anton XX 33
Müller, Gerhard Heinrich XX 33
Müller, Hans Jacob XIX 153
Müller, Henry X 188
Müller, J. Jaques XVIII 78
Müller, Jacob XX 188
Müller, Johann Jacob XX 188
Müller, Johann XIX 153
Müller, John XX 188
Müller, John Jacob XX 188
Müller, Margaret Miller XX 188
Müller, Mary Elizabeth Edwards XX 188
Müller, Michael XVI 97
Müller, Peter XX 188
Müller?, Praeceptor Schweizer XVI 97
Müller, Romuald XIX 21
Müller, Theobald XIX 21
Müller Cuntz, Anna Catharina XV 179
Müller (Herr Tax Collector) of Gerhardsbrunn XIV 15
Müllers of Dittweiler and Related Knorr and Geuder Families XVIII 199
Mullins Alden, Priscilla XIX 176
Mull's Church, Somerset County, PA XIII 42
Mully, James XIII 16
Mulvane, Adda Banks XVIII 174-175
Mulvane, Joseph XVIII 175
Mulvane, Mrs. Joseph XVIII 168
Mulvane, Mrs. XVIII 177
Mulvane, William XVIII 175
Mulvane Best, Beatrice XVIII 173
Mumm Lenburg, Stina XIV 290
Mumma XV 199
Mumma, Jacob XV 116
Mummel, Christina XIV 236
Mummert Mersfelder, Magdalena XVIII 71, 74
Mummert Wolf, Mary XVI 136
Mummert, Christine Bruchel XVIII 74
Mummert, Eva Marotte Shaeffer XX 143
Mummert, Martin XVIII 74
Mummert, Wm. Elmer XX 143
Mumpf, Aargau, Rheinfelden XIX 151
Münch Lehmann, Anna Maria XIV 171
München, Germany XV 68, 71; XVI 182; XVII 25
München (Archdioc.) (Ebersberg) XIX 24
München (Archdioc.) (Mittbach) XIX 18
Münchweiler XVI 15
Mhncshweiler, Germany XVI 11, 18 map
Münchweiler forge XVI 11
Muncklingen XVI 73
Muncy, Lycoming County, PA XV 31
Muncy Historical Society XV 31
Mundelein, Lake County, IL XX 19
Mundersbach, Westerwald XVI 197
Mundis XIX 181
Munger, Donna Bingham XV 21
Munich XI 157; XIII 215; XIX 134
Munich, Germany XI 6; XV 95; XVI 118; XVII 25, 30; XIX 159
Munich Olympic guides XII 93
Muniken, Germany XVII 25
Munsch, George XI 4
Münschen, Germany XIX 15
Munsell, Luke XVI 35
Munster, Germany XV 169
Münster, Germany XV 14, 68, 70-71, 74; XIX 12-26
Münster, Westphalen XIX 14
Münster, Westphalia XV 101
Münster amd Osnabrück (treaty of) XX 182
Münster (Dioc.) XIX 12-26
Muntz, Christian XIX 84
Muntzinger, Johann XIX 64
Muntzinger Frey, Ottilia XIX 64
Munzert, Elizabeth Barbara Herberger XVII 181
Munzert, John Thomas XVII 181
Murdoch, Tessa XI 83
Muri, Germany XIX 154

Murphy Schmedinghoff, Elizabeth XX 144
 Murphysboro, Jackson County, IL XIX 23, 25
 Murray XI 142
 Murray, Pegge M. XI 9
 Musbach, Anna Christina Kuhn XVIII 186
 Musbach, Johann Heinrich XVIII 186
 Musbach Steiner, Maria XVIII 186
 Mürsbachl, Dioc. Würzburg XIX 26
 Muse see Mussgenung
 Musemann XX 48
 museum (American Museum of Frontier Culture) XI 56
 museum (German Apothecary Museum) XII 95
 museum (Historical Museum of the Palatinate) XII 95
 Museum (Itinerant Musician) XII 94
 Museum of American Frontier Culture XVIII 65
 Museum of Early Southern Decorative Arts XIV 9
 Museum of London XI 83
 Museum Schloss Lichtenberg XIII 78, 89, 95
 Museum (Siegfried's Musical Automaton) XII 93
 Musgenung Jr., Anna Elisabeth Hoffman XIII 169
 Musgenung Sr., Anna Margaret XIII 169
 Musgenung Jr., Jacob XIII 169
 Musgenung Sr., Jacob XIII 169
 Musgenung, Johann Jacob XIII 169
 Musgenung, Julianna Elisabetha XIII 169
 Musgenung, William XIII 169
 Musgrove Remer, Mary XIX 31
 music XIV 4-6, 15; XVII 155
 music boxes XII 93
 Musical Automaton Museum XII 93
 Musician Museum (Itinerant) XII 94
 musicians XIV 15
 Musick see Musse
 Musick, Samuel XVIII 74
 Musick Knedler, Dorothea Mussgenung XVIII 74
 Muskegon, MI XV 11
 Muskingen, OH XVI 10
 Muskegon County, MI (Montague) XV 12
 Muskingum County, OH XIV 272; XV 142; XVI 123; XVII 180
 Muskingum River, OH XIX 80
 Muskogee nation XX 148
 Musse see Musick
 Musse, Anthony W. XVIII 74
 Musse, David XVIII 74
 Musse, Dorothea Mussgenung XVIII 74
 Musse, Elizabeth XVIII 74
 Musse, Maria Barbara XVIII 74
 Musse, Samuel XVIII 74
 Musse, Susanna Blumer XVIII 74
 Musse Flexer, Maria Elizabeth XVIII 74
 Musse Knerr, Mary Salome XVIII 74
 Musse Oesenbach, Eva Catherine XVIII 74
 Musse Roth, Barbara XVIII 74
 Musselman XIV 298, 299
 Mussgenung, Anna Catharine Hess XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Anna Elizabeth Hoffman XVIII 74
 Mussgenung, Anna Margaret XVIII 74; XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Anna Maria Meyer XVIII 74
 Mussgenung, Anthony XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Barbara Buzzard XIX 31
 Mussgenung, David XVIII 74; XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Elisabetha Kurtz XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Elizabeth Barbara XVIII 74
 Mussgenung, Eva Katharine XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Henry XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Jacob David XVIII 74
 Mussgenung, Jacob XVIII 74; XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Johann David XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Johann George XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Johann Nicholas XIX 31
 Mussgenung, Maria Baer XIX 31
 Mussgenung Meier, Catherine XVIII 74
 Mussgenung Musick Knedler, Dorothea XVIII 74
 Mussgenung Musse, Dorothea XVIII 74
 Mussgenung Roth, Julianna Margaret XVIII 74
 Mussgenung Schwartz, Christina XVIII 74
 Mussgnug see Mussgenung
 Muster Rolls of New York State XI 78
 Mustir see Monsieur
 Muth, Hartman XVII 144
 Muth, Wilhelm XVII 144, 146
 Muth Ott, Magdalena XVII 17
 Muthart Heydt, Elizabeth XX 141
 Mutsch Goentges, Anna Maria XVIII 182
 Mutschler XVI 71
 Mutschler Schmid, Regina XVI 134
 Mutterstadt, Bayern XVIII 187
 Mutterstadt (Palatinate) XI 194
 My First 75 Years XI 76
 My Ruths and Shaffers XVIII 46
 My Steffy Family Connections XV 151
 Myer, Andrew XVI 186
 Myer, John XVI 186
 Myer, Peter XII 24
 Myers XIII 100; XVII 148
 Myers, Alvin Wesley XVIII 14
 Myers, Anna Eliza Hobler XVIII 14
 Myers, Elizabeth Singery/Singree XX 188
 Myers, Frederick XX 188
 Myers Jr., George XX 188
 Myers Sr., George XX 188
 Myers, Henry XX 188
 Myers, John R. XX 18
 Myers, Marcus G. XI 9
 Myers, Mary Ann Guelich XX 18
 Myers, Mary Sarah Stroble XX 188
 Myers, Sarah XX 188
 Myers, Wilma XI 9
 Myersville, Frederick County, MD XII 117
 Mylin Bricker, Elizabeth XIV 174
 Mylin Kendig, Jane XV 170
 Mylius XVIII 157
 myocardial infarcts XVII 5
 Myrtetus, Christoph Gideon XVII 130
 Mytinger, Jacob XVIII 189-190
 Naas, Rev. John XIII 211
 Naas Landis, Elizabeth XIII 211
 Naber, Anna XVII 131
 Naber, Anna Catharina Hillen XVII 131
 Naber, Anna Marie Ruedebusch XVII 131
 Naber, Anna Ruedebusch XVII 131
 Naber, Barbara Coleman XVII 131
 Naber, Carl Henry XVII 131
 Naber, Charles H. XVII 131
 Naber, Dietrick J. XVII 131
 Naber, Gerhard XVII 131
 Naber, Gesche Margarete XVII 131
 Naber, Gesine XVII 131
 Naber, Herman D. XVII 131
 Naber, Johan Harm Garrelmann XVII 131
 Naber, Johann Dietrich XVII 131
 Naber, Margerete Schweers XVII 131
 Naber Koch, Sophia XVII 131
 Naber Mann, Marie XVII 131

Naber Ruedebusch, Margareta XVII 131
 Nabinger, Philipp XII 157
 Nabinger, Theobald XI 118
 Nachtigal Staub, Vera Waltraud Hildegard XVI 41
 Nachville, Barry County, MI XIX 92
 Nading XIII 34
 Nadler XI 142
 Naedele see Nedele
 Naedele Spatz, Mary XV 155
 Naef Bersinger, Regina XIII 210
 Naegeli XVII 43
 Naesmann, Valentin XII 157
 Nagel XIV 168
 Nagel, Johannes XII 101
 Nagel, Julius XII 101
 Nagel, Mary Catherine Kleppinger XX 19
 Nagel, Peter Conrad XIV 42
 Nagel Brodt, Anna Rebecca XIX 116
 Nagel Kleppinger, Anna M. XX 19
 Nagele Westphal, Mary XV 172
 Nageleisen, Urban XII 86
 Nägeli see Negly
 Nägeli, Jacob XI 11
 Nägeli, Margaret XI 11
 Nagle, Bertha Grimm XIX 117
 Nagle, Frank XIX 117
 Nagle, Fred XIII 16
 Nagle, Frederick XIII 16
 Nagle Beyer, Hanna XVI 131
 Nahe, Germany XIX 63, 65
 Nahe River XII 134; XVI 5, 18 map, 19 map; XIX 62, 192-193; XX 183
 Nahetal XII 143
 Nahetal valley XII 134
 Nail, Tho's XIII 16
 Nair, Frank XX 146
 Nair, Lisett Ziegenfuss XX 146
 Naissus XIV 178
 name changes XV 123
 Name Index to the Baltimore City Tax Records 1798-1808 of the Baltimore City Archives XVII 74
 name spelling changes XIII 237
 Namenslist Det Pioniere Des Nord-Amerik. Turnerbundes Der Jahre 1848-1862 XIX 137
 Namensliste...1848-1862 XVIII 23
 Namensliste der Pioniere des Nord-Amerik. Turnerbundes der Jahre 1848-1862/Name List of the Pioneers of the North American Turner Bund for the Years 1848-1862 XVII 185
 names XIII 35, 38; XV 97-98; XVI 80, 86-87, 157; XIX 165-166; XX 9-10, 195-196
 names, changing XII 66; XIII 172-177
 names, development XX 93
 names, family XX 6
 names, farm XIII 177
 names, first family XX 6, 180
 names, Frisians XIII 172
 names, German XVII 19-33; XVIII 25-26
 names, meanings XV 49; XX 7-9
 names, Westphalian XIII 177
 Names in Stone, 75,000 Cemetery Inscriptions From Frederick County, Maryland XVII 74
 names Jewish XIII 172
 names spelling XVII 137
 naming customs XII 69; XVII 80-86; XX 126
 naming patterns XVI 152
 Namur XV 12
 Nance Hahn, Lillian XX 18
 Nancy XIV 39
 Nancy, France XV 42
 Nancy, Meurthe dJpartment, France XIX 50
 Nancy (Dioc.) XIX 19
 Nancy ship XIII 169; XV 142; XIV 19; XVI 134; XVIII 74, 129
 Nannchen from Bremhof XX 201
 Nanort, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 79
 Nansemond County, VA XI 82
 Nantes (Edict of) XIV 184
 Nanzweiler XII 155, 157
 Napanee, Ontario, Canada XVI 133
 Naperville, Du Page County, IL XIX 26
 Naperville, IL, Archdioc. Chicago XIX 13
 Naples XIV 183
 Naples, FL XIX 185: XX 4
 Napolaon XIII 214-215
 Napolaon the First XVIII 132
 Napoleon XIV 201; XVI 85; XVII 4; XVIII 21, 34; XX 10, 183
 Napoleon, Henry County, OH XII 83; XIV 272
 Napoleon' Civil Code XII 15
 Napoleon (Code) XX 10
 Napoleon (Protector) XII 119
 Napoleonic "Germany" (pre) XVI 24
 Napoleonic Wars XII 119; XVI 83; XVII 59, 115-116; XVIII 4, XX 74
 Napsnyder, John XVI 186
 NARA XIX 177
 Nare XI 142
 Nargard, Germany XIX 8
 Nash Oberholtzer, Elizabeth XV 143
 Nashville, IL XX 184
 Nashville, Washington County, IL XIV 270
 Nassau XV 139; XVI 26; XVIII 184; XX 114
 Nassau, Germany XIV 51, 153, 269, 274-276; XVII 130
 Nassau, Siegen XVIII 56
 Nassau nobility XIII 232
 Nassau Plantation XIV 297
 Nassau (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Nassau-Saarbücken Glass Manugacture and Mirror Works Karlsbrunn XVII 164
 Nassau-Saarbr, Saarland XII 156
 Nassau-Saarbrücken XI 124
 Nassau-Saarbruecken XI 116
 Nassau-Siegen, Germany XIX 37
 Nassau und Frankfurt (Familienjundliche Gesellschaft für) XIV 197
 Nassweiler, Saarland XII 159
 Natchez Indians XX 154
 Nathe, Anton XIV 42
 national anthem (German) XVII 150
 National Archives XII 125; XIII 55, 57, 223; XV 197; XVI 31, 78, 89, 98; XVII 97, 147; XVIII 29, 192; XIX 177; XX 156
 National Archives, Philadelphia Branch, PA XV 32
 National Archives, Washington, D. C. XVIII 189
 National Archives and Records Administration XVII 74
 National Archives and Records Service (Reference Services Branch) XIV 215
 National Archives Microfilm Publications XIX 40
 National Assembly XVIII 22
 National Computer Cetner XIV 190
 National Converntion XI 5, 8
 National Cyclopedia, Vol. XXVII XIV 281
 National Fellowship of Brethren Churches XI 103
 National Genealogical Society XVI 50; XVII 73; XIX 101
 National Genealogical Society, Computer Interest Group XIV 195
 National Genealogical Society Quarterly XIV 281; XVIII 151,

193; XIX 176-177; XX 163
 National German-American Alliance XVII 118
 National Huguenot Society XI 83-84
 National Library - Alsacien Section, Strasbourg, France
 XIV 237
 National Library, Strasbourg XIV 240
 National Medical Dictionary XVII 9
 National Pike XVI 31
 National Queries Forum XIX 79
 National Register of Historic Places XVIII 20
 National Road XVI 35
 National Socialists XI 44
 nationalistic party XII 32
 Native Americans see Indians
 Native Americans XVII 109-112; XX 99, 101, 166
 Natrup see Meyer z. Natrup
 Natural History Museum, Milwaukee, WI XV 188
 Naturalization Book XIV 214
 Naturalization papers XVIII 67
 Naturalization records XIV 210-215
 Naturalization service centers XVII 92
 Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American and
 West Indian Colonies XIV 173
 Naturns, Dioc. Treint XI X16
 Nau, Joseph Martin XIV 42
 Nauerth, Peter XI 182
 Naumann, Anna Julianna Stremme XVIII 149
 Naumann, Catharine Keck XVIII 148
 Naumann, Christoph M. XIII 43; XIV 196
 Naumann, Heinrich XVIII 149
 Naumann, Jacob XVIII 148
 Naumann, Johann Daniel XVIII 149
 Naunburg (Schonburg castle) XX 178
 Naurashan XIII 28
 Nautilus ship XVIII 182
 Naval hero Oliver Hazard Perry (U.S.) XV 165
 Naval Stores Project XIV 186
 Navarre, OH., Dioc. Cleveland, OH XII 86
 Navarre, Stark County, OH XII 82
 Nave Hiestand, Christena XIV 254
 Navigation Acts XVIII 61
 Navoo, Hancock Co., IL XIX 22
 Navy (Pennsylvania) XV 20
 Naxatawney Church XIII 157
 Nazareth (Moravian) XVIII 169
 Nazareth, OH XVII 112
 Nazareth, PA XIII 2, 4, 11, 32; XIV 263; XV 195-196; XVII 182;
 XVIII 170
 Nazi persecution XVII 119
 Nazis XI 45; XVI 117
 Nead, Daniel Wunderlich XX 97
 Neahr XI 142
 Neal, Harry XVII 131
 Neal, Mary Pax XVII 131
 Near East XX 64
 Neave, Sam XIII 11
 Nebenberuf XX 70
 Nebinger, Catharina XIV 232
 Nebinger, Jacob XIV 233
 Nebinger, Lorenz XIV 235
 Nebinger, Paul XIV 236
 Nebinger, Sebastian XIV 236
 Nebraska XII 27; XIV 298; XV 6, 17; XVII 179, 182, 185;
 XVIII 16, 101, 127
 Nebraska State Historical Society XII 46
 Necharhausen, Wuerttemberg XVI 134
 Neckar XVII 90
 Neckar area of Germany XIII 54
 Neckar region XVII 162, 175
 Neckar River (Heidelberg on the) XIV 264
 Neckar river XVI 146; XVII 174; XIX 192
 Neckar ship XX 190
 Neckareltz, Germany XVIII 10
 Neckargemuend, Germany XIII 244- 245
 Necker P. O., Baltimore County XIV 218
 Necrology of Members XVI 129
 Neddley, John XV 155
 Neddley, Morgan XV 155
 Nedele XVIII 201
 Nedele see Naedele
 Nedele, Johannes XV 155
 Nedele, John XV 155
 Nedele, Mary B. Meyer XV 155
 Needy, Isaac XVII 72
 Needy, Rebecca Smith Freeburger XVII 72
 Neejer see Neger
 Neejer, Barbe Schneider XVI 70
 Neejer, Dorothea Bergmann XVI 70
 Neejer, George Martin XVI 70
 Neejer, Johannes XVI 70
 Neejer, John H. XVI 70
 Neejer, Magdalena Bergmann XVI 70
 Neejer, Mary Elizabeth Jones XVI 70
 Neejer, Michael XVI 70
 Neejer Conover, Elizabeth A. XVI 70
 Neejer Graff, Magdalena XVI 70
 Neejer Tharp, Maria Salome XVI 70
 Neely, Cyrus XI 27
 Neely, Mrs. Berlin XI 27
 Neely, Paul XVI 185
 Neff XIII 94
 Neff, Larry M. XII 117
 Neff Hibarger, Elizabeth XI 97
 Neff Ivan, Barbara L. XIII 55, 57-58
 Neffs, PA XIII 167
 Neff's Union Church, North Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA
 XIII 157
 Neffsville, PA XIII 169
 Negaunee, Marquette County, MI XV 11
 Negele Westphal, Mary XV 172
 Neger see Neejer
 Neger, Dorothea Margretta Bergmann XVI 67
 Neger, Johannes XVI 67
 Neger, Magdelane Bergmann XVI 67
 Neger, Michael XVI 67
 Negley Bergstrosser, Mrs. ? XI 97
 Negley, Mary Ann Bergstrosser XI 97
 Negley, Mary Ann Bergströsser XI 11
 Negly see Nægeli
 Negly, Alexander XI 11
 Negly Bergströsser, Elizabeth XI 11
 Neher, Anna Constantia Reichart XVI 46
 Neher, Carl XVI 46
 Neher, Christophel XVI 46
 Neher, Gertraud Sohn XVI 46
 Neher, Hans Jacob XVI 46
 Neher, Johann Frantz XVI 47
 Neher, Johann Nicolaus XIV 47
 Neher, Johann Thomas XVI 47
 Neher, Louisa Hornberger XVI 46
 Neher, Maria Apolonia Matthes XVI 46
 Neher, Maria Barbara Michel XVI 47
 Neher, Rebecca Kohl XVI 47
 Neher Ries, Anna Maria XVI 200

Nehf Lehman, Anna Barbara XVI 133
 Nehls Steffler, Maria Friederika Christina XVII 133
 Nehs XIX 75
 Neidelingsweiler XII 121
 Neider-Beerbach parish records XI 16
 Neiderbronn, Germany XVII 34
 Neiderlingsweiler (is Niederlinxweiler), Saarland XIII 34
 Neiderlinxweil XI 118, 121
 Neiderstein XVIII 157
 Neidig, Anna Margaretha XII 128; XVIII 75
 Neidig, Daniel XII 128; XVIII 75
 Neidig Ziegler, Henrietta Sophia XII 128; XVIII 75
 Neidinger Kaier, Frances XVIII 73
 Neigh Zener, Rachel Fredricka XII 62
 Neihardt XII 165
 Neihardt, Georg XIII 16
 Neilhard, Jacob XIII 16
 Neimam, Gerhard (see Gerhard Vogt) XIII 177
 Neiman, Gerhard (Gerhard Vogt) XIII 177
 Nein, Jacquain B. XIV 204
 Nein, Jacqueline B. XII 41
 Neininger XVI 154
 Neis, Joseph XVII 76
 Neis, Marie Anne Gerhardstein XVII 76
 Neises Wagner, Johanna XII 62
 Neises Wagner, Mary XII 62
 Neisser, Georg XII 37-38
 Neisser, George XIII 30
 Neiswander Ihle, Eve XVI 68
 Neiswonger, John XVIII 71
 Neiswonger, Susan Cackler XVIII 71
 Neitzer, Bernahrt XIII 22
 Neitzert XV 18
 Neitzert, Heinrich XIII 23
 Neitzert, Peter XIII 23
 Neitzert Fuchs, Catharina XIV 289
 Neizart, Henry XIII 23
 Nellinghof, Neuenkirchen XVI 96
 Nellis family XVI 163
 Nellis XI 142; XII 126
 Nellis, Andrew XIX 70
 Nellis, Christian XVI 163
 Nellis, Elizabeth Kaiser XVI 70
 Nellis, Hendrick William XVI 163
 Nellis, Hendrick XVI 163
 Nellis, Henry XIX 70
 Nellis, Johannes XVI 163; XIX 70
 Nellis, Ludwig XIX 70
 Nellis, William XVI 163; XIX 70
 Nellis Jr., William XIX 70
 Nellis Saltsman Emich, Anna XIV 253
 Nellis Tavern XIV 298; XIX 132
 Nellis tollhouse XIX 132
 Nelson XVIII 48
 Nelson, James B. XVIII 186
 Nelson, Mary Teany XX 190
 Nelson, Maude Steiner XVIII 186
 Nelson, S. B. XI 182
 Nelson, V. XIII 32
 Nelson, William XX 190
 Nemenz, Andrew XIV 27
 Nendorf, Amt Stolzenau, Kreis Nienburg XVIII 181
 Nezing bei Feldkirch, Vorarlberg, Dioc. Brixen XII 76
 nepbron XVII 8
 Nepersdorf XVIII 16
 nephritis XIX 94
 Neptune ship XI 147; XII 26; XIV 253; XV 60; XVII 135; XVIII 128; XIX 115; XX 188
 Neresheim, Dioc. Rottenburg XIX 23
 Nergenu XV 101
 Nero XX 111
 Nerstein XVIII 157
 Nerva XX 111
 nerve fever XIX 90, 96
 Nervenfieber (nervous fever) XIX 87, 89
 nervous fever (Nervenfieber) XIX 87, 89
 Nerz, Joseph XIV 42
 Nesbitt Stutzman, Mrs. ? XI 100
 Nescopock, PA XVI 177
 Nessbach XVIII 17
 Nesselbach, Aargau, Bremgarten XIX 154
 Nestle XII 4
 Netherlanders XVIII 57
 Netherlands XI 88-90; XII 78, 123; XIII 165; XV 45; XVI 79, 162; XVII 20, 25, 177; XVIII 61, 83, 166, 195; XX 5, 8, 179, 181-182; XX 8
 Netherlands see Holland
 Netherlands (Dutch) XX 182
 Netherlands nobility XIII 228, 232-233
 Netherlands (Spanish) XX 7, 182
 Netstraeter, Wilhelm XIX 21
 Netze kein Aug son XIX 85
 Neu, Andreas XI 14
 Neu, Anna Barbara XI 118
 Neu, Anna Elisabetha Stahl XV 63
 Neu, Anna Eva XI 118
 Neu, Anna Maria XI 118
 Neu, Anreas XI 189
 Neu, Anton XI 118
 Neu, Jacob XI 118
 Neu, Johann Bapt. XIX 21
 Neu, Johann Georg XI 118
 Neu, Johann Nikolaus XV 63
 Neu, Johann Otto XI 118
 Neu, Johann Simon XI 118
 Neu, Joseph XI 118
 Neu, Magdalena XI 118
 Neu, Michel XI 118
 Neu, Nickel XI 118
 Neu, Peter XI 118
 Neu, Philippina XV 63
 Neu, Valentin XII 157
 Neu Bergstraesser, Christine XIII 238
 Neu Bergsträsser, Anna Christina XI 189
 Neu Bergstraße, Anna Christina XI 14
 Neu Stucky Wagner, Anne Elisabetha XV 63
 Neubeck XVIII 157
 Neubrand, Franz Xaver XII 83
 Neubrandenburg, Germany XIII 206
 Neuburg/Donau, Germany XV 72
 Neuchatel XII 2
 Neudingen, Dioc. Rottenburg XIV 220
 Neuen Hammer XVI 10
 Neuenheerse, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 26
 Neuenkirchen, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 16, 22
 Neuenkirchen, Oldenburg, Dioc. Münster XV 12
 Neuenkirchen, Oldenburg, Dioc. Muenster XII 73, 76
 Neuenkleisheim, Kreis Olpe, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 14
 Neuenschwander XIX 123
 Neu(en)schwander XIX 45
 Neuenstein, Wurttemberg (Eichhof) XVI 68
 Neues Verzeichnis der Kirchenbücher der ehemaligen Rheinprovinz XV 74
 Neufang, Caspar (Christian) XI 118

Neufang, Georg Balthasar XI 118
 Neufforth, Karen P. XIV 298
 Neuforth, Karen P. XVIII 153
 Neuhard Kuntz, Elizabetha Margaretha XV 180
 Neuhard Kuntz, Margaretha Elisabetha XIV 248
 Neuhardt XVII 147
 Neuhardt, Isabella Weingard XV 170
 Neuhardt, Johannes XV 170
 Neuhardt, John XV 170
 Neuhardt, Mary Magdalena Braun XV 170
 Neuhart XVI 154; XVIII 157
 Neuhart, Ludwig XII 168
 Neuhart Chronicles XII 165; XIII 100
 Neuhart Nobility XIII 100
 Neuhaus, Archdioc. Bamberg XII 81
 Neuhaus, Dioc. Bamberg XII 81
 Neuhaus, Johann Bernard XIX 21
 Neuhaus bei Delbrueck, Dioc. Paderborn XII 75
 Neuhausel Families of Germany and America, 1700-1993
 XX 192
 Neuhausen, Dioc. Rottenburg XIV 34, 44
 Neuhauser XVI 194
 Neuheusel, Andreas XX 192, 193
 Neuhof, Dioc. Breslau XIX 48
 Neuilly, France XX 185
 Neukalen, Mecklenburg XVI 197
 Neukirchen XI 115-117, 120, 122
 Neukirchen, Leonard XIX 21
 Neukirchen/Sa, Saarland XII 155-158
 Neumair, A. XV 12
 Neumann, Janice XV 19
 Neumann, Maximilian XIX 21
 Neun, Christian XIII 205
 Neun, Dorothe Cadow XIII 205
 Neun Wolatz, Ilse Dorothea XIII 205
 Neuner/Ninth XIX 57
 Neunkirchen XI 113, 122
 Neunkirchen, Archdioc. Coeln XII 83
 Neunkirchen, Dioc. Trier XIV 44
 Neunkirchen, Germany XIII 60-68, 76-77; XVI 18 map, 153
 Neunkirchen, Hesse-Darmstadt XIX 28
 Neunkirchen, Odenwald, Germany XIII 193
 Neunkirchen, Saarland XVI 15
 Neunkirchen highlands XIII 54
 Neunkirchen ironworks XVI 14
 Neunkirchen parish, Germany XIII 56
 Neunkirchen/Sa, Saarland XII 154
 Neunohm XVIII 157
 Neureuther, Adolph XV 66
 Neurode, Preusz Schlesien, Archdioc. Prag XIX 17
 Neuschafer Horn, Sophie Henriette Wilhelmine XIV 174
 Neuschwander XVI 153
 Neuse River, NC XI 82
 Neuses, Dioc. Fulda XV 11
 Neustadt, Dioc. Breslau XIX 21
 Neustadt, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 32
 Neustadt, Gernay (Duttweiler) XV 144
 Neustadt (A.D. Hardt), Westerwald XX 79
 Neustadt/Aisch, Germany XIV 51
 Neustrelitz, Germany XIX 4
 Neustria XIV 179
 Neustrian king XIV 180
 Neustrich, Johan Bapt. XII 83
 Neutsch, Germany XIII 62
 Neuweilerhof XI 113
 Neuwied XIII 25; XVI 29
 Neuwied (was Wied Runkel), Rheinland, Germany
 XIII 166, 169
 Nevada XIV 280
 Nevada County, CA XIV 20
 Neveu, Darwin D. XVII 187
 Neveux, H. XX 76
 Neviges, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 12
 Neville, Anthony XVI 136
 Neville, Margaret Switzer XVI 136
 New Albany, Bradford County, PA XV 28
 New Albany, Floyd County, IN XVI 271
 New Albany, IN XIV 265; XVO 265; XX 187
 New Amsterdam XVI 129
 New Amsterdam, NY XVI 135, 169
 New Baltimore, Somerset County, PA XIV 35, 41, 48
 New Bavaria, Henry County, OH XII 81
 New Berlin, Sangamon County, IL XIX 21
 New Bern, NC XII 2
 New Bethel Union Church XIII 156; XVIII 142
 New Bethel Zion Church XIII 156
 New Born sect. XVII 135
 New Bremen XVII 115
 New Brooklyn, NY XVII 185
 New Brunswick, Canada XVI 162
 New Brunswick, NS XII 30
 New Cambridge Modern History, vol. IV The Decline of Spain
 and the Thirty Years War XX 76
 New Cambridge Modern History, vol. VI The Rise of Great
 Britain and Russia XX 76
 New Cassell's German Dictionary XIII 233
 New Castle, DE XI 58; XVIII 76-77, 82, 90; XIX 144-146,
 148-149
 New Castle, Laurence County, PA XV 31, 33
 New Castle, PA (Bureau of Vital Statistics) XV 33
 New Castle County, DE XVI 147, 201
 New Cathedral Cemetery, Baltimore, MD XVII 67
 New Cleveland, Putnam County, OH XII 80
 New Corydon, IN., Dioc. Fort Wayne XII 77
 New Dictionary of American Family Names XIII 35
 New Durham, NH XX 160
 New England XIII 25; XVI 163; XVIII 133; XIX 176
 New England ancestry XV 33
 New England Historic Genealogical Society XV 174
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register XVIII 99
 New England Historical Genealogical Society XIX 158
 New England States XI 60; XVI 161
 New England town records XVII 4
 New Englanders XI 82
 New France XII 2; XVII 109
 New Freedom, York County, PA XIV 44
 New Geneva, PA XIX 48
 New Glarus, WI XII 3; XIX 136
 New Glass Factory XVII 164, 176
 New Goshenhoppen Reformed Congregation, Upper Hanover
 Township, Montgomery County, PA XVI 181
 New Hampshire XI 73
 New Hanover, Lehigh County, PA XV 180
 New Hanover, Montgomery County, PA XVII 75, 79, 134
 New Hanover, PA XII 116; XV 60; XVII 77; XVIII 17; XIX 120
 New Hanover Lutheran Church XX 108
 New Harmony, IN XIV 264
 New Haven, CT (Beinecke Library) XIV 297
 New Haysbury, NY XIV 289
 New Helvetia, CA XII 3
 New Historical Dictionary XVI 196; XVII 48
 New Holland, Lancaster County, PA XV 63
 New Holland, PA XIII 160; XIX 120
 New Hornburg, Bavaria XV 61

New Index, Lancaster County, PA Before the Federal Censes XIV 281
 New Jersey XI 169; XII 61, 117; XIII 25-27, 31; XIV 12, 18, 186-187; XV 20, 22, 35, 37, 115; XV 62; XVI 5, 9-12, 14-16, 161; XVII 13, 48, 78, 128, 154, 185; XVIII 17, 72, 133, 158, 182; XIX 174, 178, 195; XX 16, 56, 116
 New Jersey Catholic Baptismal Records from 1759 to 1781 XVI 17
 New Jersey (Genealogical Magazine) XVI 129
 New Jersey Historical Society XVI 129
 New Jersey Iron Mills XVI 4, 19
 NJ Militia (2nd Battalion) XIII 28
 New Jersey Militia (2nd Battalion) XIII 28
 New Jersey (Moravians) XIII 31
 New Jersey Wills, 1771-1789 XVII 13
 New Jerusalem, PA XI 31-32
 New Jerusalem Church XIII 156
 New Kensington, PA XI 198
 New Kingstown, PA (St. Stephen Evangelical Lutheran Church) XV 163-164
 New Lancaster, OH XVII 113-114
 New Lebanon, OH XI 144
 New Market, VA XVIII 101; XIX 76
 New Mexico XVIII 175-176
 New Mexico (German immigrants) XX 199
 New Netherlands XV 34; XIX 35
 New Netherlands Roots XIX 128
 New Orleans XI 147; XIV 19, 267; XVI 82, 199; XVII 4, 183; XVIII 70, 74, 195; XX 95, 141, 149, 152
 New Orleans, LA XII 3, 27; XIV 291; XV 10, 15, 25, 41, 82, 170; XVII 114-115, 127, 149, 183; XIX 25, 43, 117, 159, 178; XX 16, 21, 153-155
 New Orleans, LA (port) XIII 97-98
 New Orleans (Genealogical Research Society for) XX 157
 New Orleans Genesis XX 157
 New Orleans (Port of) XVIII 67
 New Oxford, Adams County, PA XIV 36
 New Paltz XI 44, 143
 New Paltz, NY XVII 134; XVIII 180; XIV 27
 New Petersburg, NY XVIII 13
 New Philadelphia, OH XII 39-40; XIV 20
 New Philadelphia (was Lockport), OH XIII 211
 New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, OH XIV 272
 New Prohibition article XVII 47
 New Rhinebeck-Cobleskill German Reformed Church XVI 127
 New Richmond, Clermont County, OH XII 74
 New Riegel, OH XII 77, 80, 84
 New Riegel, OH., Dioc. Cleveland XII 76
 New Riegel, Seneca County, OH XII 81
 New Salem, (now West Salem) IL XVIII 66-68
 New Salem, Allegan County, MI XV 13
 New Schoenbrunn, OH XII 39
 New see Neigh, Neu
 New Stanton, PA XI 198
 New Ulm, Brown County, MN XX 98-101, 177
 New Ulm, MN XVII 96, 125
 New Ulm, MN city plat XX 101
 New Ulm's Turner Hall XX 99, 100, 101
 New Vienna, IA XX 185
 New Washington, Crawford County, OH XII 85
 New Wilmington, PA XI 41
 New Windsor, GA XII 2
 New World Immigrants XI 111; XIV 75; XVI 150; XVIII 44-45
 New York XI 47, 98, 159, 169-171, 173; XII 3-4, 19, 36-37, 29, 39, 59-61, 73, 84, 88, 115-117, 119, 125-126; 146; XIII 19, 25-26, 28, 74, 87, 90, 159-160, 181, 204, 211, 219; XIV 18-20, 50, 161, 174, 186, 202, 242, 253-255, 289, 298; XV 123; XVI 120, 181, 197-198; XVII 5, 11, 14, 16-18, 56-57, 75, 77-78, 125, 126, 128-129, 131-132, 134-135, 148, 179-183, 185; XVIII 13-16, 21, 28, 35, 45, 56, 62-63, 69-70, 72-74, 108-110, 114-115, 126-130, 152, 166, 170, 180, 182-187, 189-191; XIX 28-29, 31-32, 35, 66-68, 70-71, 76, 80, 116, 119-121, 170-174, 178, 186, 195, 197; XX 15-16, 18-21, 32, 78-85, 98, 142-144, 184-185, 188-189
 New York (1790 Federal Census) XVI 168
 New York 1820-1897 (Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving) microfilm XVI 65
 New York (Archdioc.) XIV 32, 218-219, 221
 New York Chapter XI 3
 New York City, NY XI 36, 40-41, 44-45, 84-85; XII 4, 11-12, 19-20, 93, 115; XIII 148; XIV 12, 28, 30, 32, 34, 41, 44-45, 47-48, 158, 187, 204, 217, 219, 221, 237, 267, 282, 284, 285, 288, 290-296; XV 10, 12, 15-18, 42, 62-63, 141, 171, 186; XVI 4, 46, 101, 131-133, 136, 142, 168, 169, 174; XVII 16, 47, 59, 114, 122, 185; XVIII 18; XIX 5, 8, 22, 31, 96, 167, 171, 173-174, 185, 188-189; XX 12-13, 85; XX 190
 New York City, PA XV 35
 New York City (Ellis Island) XX 14
 New York City (Moravians) XIII 31
 New York City Public Library XVIII 29
 New York (Colony of) XI 65
 New York-Erie train XV 16
 New York families (1709er) XIX 121
 New York Genealogical & Biographical Record XVI 168-169; XVII 148, 176
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society XIX 128
 New York Germans XVIII 109
 New York Governor XVI 160; XVIII 133
 New York Historical Society Record XVI 168
 New York in the Revolution XVI 168
 New York libraries XIII 37
 New York (Memrik) XV 8
 New York (Moravians) XIII 31
 New York newspaper's XIV 285
 New York (Palatine Families of) XI 47; XVI 192
 New York Palatines XIV 50; XV 133; XVIII 165
 New York passenger lists index XV 20
 New York-Pennsylvania boundary line XV 35
 New York (Port of) XVIII 67
 New York (port) XIII 98
 New York Public Library XVIII 45; XX 194
 New York State XII 40; XIV 296; XV 28; XVI 151-152, 160-162, 166-167, 172-173; XX 44, 160
 New York State Area Key XVIII 114
 New York State Chapter (Palatians to America) XVI 173
 New York State (Historical and Statistical Gazetteer of) XV 124
 New York State Library XVI 171, 173; XVII 195
 New York Supreme Court XIV 161
 New York Times XIII 178-180
 New York World XV 139
 Newark, Essex County, NJ XIV 13
 Newark, NJ XIV 40; XV 63, 155, 172; XVI 102; XIX 15, 190-191
 Newark, OH XII 86; XVIII 9
 Newark (Dioc.) XIV 217, 223
 Newark (Rahway, NJ, Dioc.) XIV 28
 Newbecker, Christina Spar XV 171
 Newbecker, Martin XV 171
 Newberry Library XV 59, 146, 147, 148, 150
 Newberry Library, Chicago, IL XVI 190
 Newbraugh, Fred XI 2
 Newburgh, NY XVII 185; XVIII 189-191
 Newburgh on Quassaick Creek XIV 186
 Newburgh Telegraph newspaper XVIII 190-191

Newbury Tapes XI 77
 Newby, Nancy XX 197
 Newcastle, PA XIV 32
 Newcomer, Barbara XII 60
 Newcomer, Christian XII 60
 Newcomer, Elizabeth Weber/Weaver XX 144
 Newcomer, Hans XX 144
 Newcomer, Katharina Blaser XX 144
 Newcomer, Peter XX 144
 Newcomer, Wolfgang XX 144
 Newcomer Brubaker, Maria XX 144
 Newcomer Eberly, Catherine XII 60
 Newcomer Köber, Mary XIV 175
 Newcomer Schurch, Magdalena XVI 201
 Newcomerstown, OH XVIII 168, 173-177
 Newcomerstown, OH News XVIII 173
 Newcomerstown's Christmas Cookies (A Century-old Legacy to Children) XVIII 173
 Newdorfchen XV 41
 Newell XI 142
 Newell see Noel
 Newell, Sophia Stauffacher XIX 33
 Newell, Walter XIX 33
 Newfoundland XI 60
 Newfoundland fisheries XIV 186
 Newhard XII 165
 Newhard Kuntz, Elizabeth Margaret XVI 69
 Newhard Kuntz, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Newhart XII 165
 Newhart, Isabelle Weingart XVIII 75
 Newhart, John XVIII 75
 Newkirk Barnhizer, Catrout XII 43
 Newman, Barbara Moser XII 116
 Newman, Hilda Marie Olga Jaeger XIX 68
 Newman, Ora XIX 68
 Newport, KY XIV 289; XVII 185
 Newport, OH XIX 57
 Newport, PA XIV 242, 248; XV 168
 Newport, Perry County, PA XV 32
 Newport Township, Luzerne County, PA XVII 138, 141
 News from the Land of Freedom: Gemran Immigrants Write Home XX 205
 News Letter of The Society of Descendants of Johannes de la Montagne XVII 14
 Newsletter, Society for German-American Studies XVIII 44
 newspaper (first daily printed Philadelphia, PA) XV 35
 newspaper (German) XIV 265, 266; XVI 86
 newspaper (German-American) XVI 189-190; XVIII 101
 Newsletter (Irish Palatine Association) XVII 62
 Newsletter of the Chicago Genealogical Society XI 93
 Newsletter of the Society For German-American Studies XIX 135-136
 Newspaper Research XV 58, 148, 192
 newspapers (German) XIII 226
 newspapers (German-American) XVII 149; XIX 41-42
 newspapers (German language) XII 46, XV 148-149; XVIII 4-9
 newspapers in Cincinnati (German) XX 49
 Newspapers in Microform: United States XIX 180
 Newton, CT XII 30
 Newton, Jasper County, IL XIX 21
 Newton, New York XX 79
 Newton, Rev. William XII 123
 Nexus newsletter XIX 158
 Neyses Wirtz, Apollonia XX 185
 Neytzert, Johan Peter XIII 22
 NGS:CIG Digest XIV 195
 Nhnschweiler, Germany XIX 113
 Nhrnberg, Germany XV 72
 Nhrtingen, Germany XVI 182
 Nhtterden, Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 18
 Niagara Falls, Ontario XIV 47
 Niagara River XI 143
 Niagara Univ., NY XIV 217
 Niagra, NY XIV 20
 Nice, Glen XI 9
 Nice/Nyce XV 67
 Nicholas County, KY XVII 16, 77
 Nicholas Stroltzfus... XIV 256
 Nicholas XV 67
 Nicholas, George XVI 44
 Nicholas, Hans XVI 44
 Nicholas, James XVI 44
 Nicholas, Peter XVI 44
 Nicholls, Aline F. Weaver XII 168
 Nichols, Elizabeth L. XX 167
 Nichols, Emma Debrri XVI 197
 Nichols, John XVI 197
 Nichols Wagner, Ida XIX 174
 Nicholson, Colonel XVI 160
 Nichtenberg XII 166
 Nickels, Nicolaus XII 76
 Nicklaus, Valentin XI 118
 Nicol, Catharina XIII 160
 Nicol, Charlotte XIII 160
 Nicol, Eva Catharine Tschudi XIII 160
 Nicol, Eva Tschudi XIII 160
 Nicol, George Philip XIII 160
 Nicol, George XIII 160
 Nicol, Jacob XIII 160
 Nicol, Johannes XIII 160
 Nicol, John XIII 160
 Nicol, Ludwig Heinrich XIII 160
 Nicol, Margaret XIII 160
 Nicol, Margaretha XIII 160
 Nicol, Mary Ross XVIII 165
 Nicol, Michael XIII 160
 Nicol, Philippina XIII 160
 Nicol, Thomas XVIII 165
 Nicol Becker, Anna Maria XIII 160
 Nicolas, Valentine XVI 186
 Nicolaus see Nicol, Johannes
 Nicolls, Aline F. Weaver XIV 202
 Nidda River XIX 192
 Niderhofen Bickel, Ursula XVI 131
 Nidersächsisches Staatsarchive Stade XV 70
 Niderschlettenbach, Germany XII 164
 Niedebrohn, Alsace XIV 231
 Nieder Beerbach, Germany XI 12, 16; XIII 62
 Nieder-Ansbach, Bayern XV 9
 Nieder-Beerbach parish, Germany XIII 56
 Niederalben, Pfalz, Germany XII 133
 Niederauerbach XII 151, 153-155, 159
 Niederaula, Hesse-Jassel XVI 199
 Niederbexbach XI 116, 120
 Niederbierber XIV 289
 Niederbronn XII 97; XVI 7
 Niederbronn now Niederbronn-Les-Bains, Bas-Rhin, France XIV 241
 Niederbronn, Alsace church records XIV 237
 Niederbronn, Alsace, France XIV 228-235, 237, 239-242; XV 179-182; XVI 18 map; XVII 34, 36-39, 133; XVIII 38, 41
 Niederbronn, France (Alsace-Lorraine) XI 32
 Niederbronn church records XIV 241
 Niederbronn Cuntz family XIV 238

Niederbronn furnace XVI 11
 Niederbronn-Les-Bains was Niederbronn, Bas-Rhin, France
 XIV 241
 Niederbronn-les-Bains, Church Records, Heiraten 1659-1687,
 Toten 1659-1687 XIV 248
 Niederelbert bei Montabaur, Dioc. Limburg XV 11
 Niederfeulen, Dioc. Luxembourg XIX 21
 Niederhalwil, Aargau, Lenzburg XIX 154
 Niederhelden, Kreis Olpe, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 34
 Niederispan am Rhein, Dioc. Trier XIV 222
 Niederkirchen XI 121
 Niederkorn, Dominic XV 12
 Niederlinxweil XI 113-117, 119, 121-122
 Niederlinxweil, Saarland XII 151
 Niederlinxweiler, Saarland XIII 34; XVII 131
 Niederlinzweiler XI 110
 Niedernosth, Cath. Maria Tobergte XX 34
 Niedernosth, J. Hch. XX 34
 Niedernostheide, Marg. Elis. Wethkamp XX 31, 37
 Niedernostheide, Peter George XX 31, 37
 Niederorschel, Eichsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 14
 Niederrhein and Posen (Grand Duke of Lower Rhine) XIII 227
 Niederrohr-Dorf, Aargau, Baden XIX 152
 Niedersächsisches Hauptstaatsarchiv XV 71
 Niedersächsisches Staatsarchiv Oldenburg XV 70
 Niedersächsisches Staatsarchiv Aurich XV 70
 Niedersächsisches Staatsarchiv Bückeberg XV 71
 Niedersächsisches Staatsarchiv Osnabrück XV 71
 Niedersächsisches Staatsarchiv Stade XV 70
 Niedersächsisches Staatsarchiv Wolfenbüttel XV 71
 Niedersächsischer Landesverein für Familienkunde XIV 197
 Niedersachsen, Germany (Ottenstein) XIV 290
 Niederwihl, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 216
 Niederwurzbach XI 116
 Niedorzissen, Dioc. Trier XV 9
 Niedlinger Ziegler, Mary XII 128
 Niefern, Baden XVII 34
 Niehaus Thien, Thekla XX 190
 Niehaus, Bonifaz XII 76
 Niehenke, A. M. Gertrud Gesker XX 33
 Niehenke, Anna Maria Elisabeth Rethmann XX 33, 34
 Niehenke, Caspar Heinrich XX 34
 Niehenke, Cath. Maria Hehemann XX 34
 Niehenke, Gerh. Heinr. Joseph XX 33-34
 Niehenke, Gerhard Heinrich XX 26, 33
 Niehenke, Hermann Heinrich XX 34
 Niehenke, Johann Friedrich XX 34
 Niehenke, Maria Elis. Eckelkamp XX 34
 Niehenke, Maria Elis. Menkhaus XX 26
 Niehenke, Maria Lisette XX 34
 Niehenke Franxmann, Maria Elisabeth XX 26, 40
 Nieland XV 101
 Nieman farm XIII 177
 Niemann, A. M. Gertrud XX 25
 Niemann, Anna Cath. Hagedorn XX 34
 Niemann, Caspar Heinrich XX 34
 Niemann, Cath. Elis. Plogmann XX 34
 Niemann, Christian XX 25
 Niemann, Christine Josephine XX 34
 Niemann, Franz XX 34
 Niemann, Georg Hch. Adolph XX 34
 Niemann, Hermann Heinrich XX 34
 Niemann, Maria Elisabeth. Wüller XX 34
 Niemann, Maria Elisabeth XX 34
 Niemann, N. XIV 26
 Niemann Obermeyer, Maria Elisabeth. XX 34
 Niemann Röwekamp, Maria Elis. XX 37
 Niemeyer, Anna Maria Borgelt XX 41
 Niemeyer, Franz Anton Carl XX 41
 Niemeyer Unnewehr, Anna Maria XX 41
 Nienburg, Niedersachsen XX 184
 Nienkerk, Dioc. Muenster XII 73
 Niermann, Pius XIX 21
 Nierstien, Dioc. Mainz XIV 223
 Nieser, Caroline Maurer XV 61
 Nieser, Charles L. XV 61
 Nieser, Christian M. XV 61
 Nieser, Christianna Maurer XV 61
 Niess Barth, Anna Catharina XIV 19
 Niesser, Hans Caspar XI 118
 Niesser, Nicklas XI 118
 Niestark XVI 154
 Nieuwediep XVIII 86
 Nieuwkerk Meyer, Sarah XII 116
 Nigg, Walter XI 43
 Nighman Cackler, Eliza XVIII 71
 Nighman Cackler, Theresa XVIII 71
 Nightenhelser, Kenneth W. XI 9
 Nigsch, Franz XII 83
 Nijmegen (Treaty of) XX 8
 Nikolaus I, Kaiser of Russia XIII 231
 Nikolaus I, Sovereign of Montenegro XIII 233
 Nikolaus Alexandrowitsch, Grand Sovereign-Successor to the
 Throne of Russia XIII 233
 Niles Center, Cook County, IL XIX 15
 Nill, Marya D. XV 133
 Nill, Marya XV 125
 Nineteenth-Century Emigration of "Old Lutherans" From
 Eastern Germany (Mainly Pomerania and Lower Silesia) to
 Australia, Canada and the United States XI 92
 Nipkow, Paul XVI 111
 Nisbitt Reed, Nancy XVI 133
 Nischicker Schneider, Helena XX 187
 Nischicker Schneider, Maria Helena XIX 69
 Nischler XVI 154
 Nishimoto, Bonnie Cook XX 94
 Nissen, Constanze Weber Mozart V. XVII 187
 Nissen, Niklaus v. XVII 187
 Nissley XVI 97; XVII 42
 Nix, Jacob XX 58, 98-101
 Nneuharth XII 165
 Noak, Henriette XIX 86
 nobilit titles, German XIII 234
 Nobility and Nobles (Dictionary of the Middle Ages XX 75
 nobility XII 10-12, 14, 32-33, 35-39, 95-97, 104, 166-168;
 XIII 227-234; XVII 27; XVIII 21-22, 172; XX 67, 73-74
 Noble County, IN XIX 68
 Noble County, OH XII 85-86
 Nobst XVIII 157
 Nochmals Präsident Eisenhowers Vorfahren und Verwandte
 article XVII 176
 Nockamixon Township, Bucks County, PA (Bridgeton) XIV 253
 Noecher, Catherine Batdorf XIV 19
 Noecher, Christian XIV 19
 Noecker Artz, Catharine XV 60
 Noel, Andrew XIX 70
 Noel, Daniel XIX 70
 Noel, Elizabeth XIX 70
 Noel, Enos XIX 70
 Noel, Jacob XIX 70
 Noel, Johannes XIX 70
 Noel, Joseph XIX 70
 Noel, Margaret XIX 70
 Noel, Margaret Poet XIX 70

Noel, Margaret Prasbart XX 189
 Noel, Nicholas XIX 70; XX 189
 Noel, Peter XIX 70
 Noel, Philip XIX 70
 Noerther XX 170
 Nofok XIII 90
 Nohe Rumelhagen, Minnie XI 183
 Nohfelden XI 119, 121-122; XVI 46
 Nohfelden, Osterbrücken XIX 111
 Nohfelden, Saarland XII 154, 156
 Nohr see Neher
 Nokomis, Montgomery County, IL XIX 24
 Noll XV 18
 Noll (Knoll) XV 18
 Noll, Anton XIII 22
 Noll, Elizabeth Daub XV 141
 Noll, Elizabeth Wolf XVI 136
 Noll, John XV 141; XVI 136
 Noll, Mattias XIII 22
 Noll Daub, Magdalena XV 141
 Noll Heckman, Esther XVI 68
 Noll Heckman, Magdalena XVI 68
 Nolte Berninghausen, Louisa Fredericka Charlotta Johanna XII 115
 Nolte Berninghausen, Louisa XII 116
 Nolte Klaus, Caroline Engle Horstman XII 116
 Nolte XIII 149
 Nolte, Carl XII 116
 Nolte Sr., Caroline Engel Horstman XII 115
 Nolte, Frederick XII 116
 Nolte, George XII 116
 Nolte Sr., George August XII 115
 Nolte, George August XII 116
 Nolte, Gertrude Schutze XII 116
 Nolte, Mable Winans XII 116
 Nolte, Pascal XIX 21
 Nolte, Sieverna Saathoff XII 116
 Nonamaker, Maria Zinser XVII 135
 Nonnen, Aloys XII 86
 Nonnenmacher see Nonamaker
 Nonweiler XVI 11, 12
 Nonweiler, Germany XVI 18 map
 Nonweiler, Hammer, Saarland ironmill XVI 16
 Nonweiler Hammer, Saarland XVI 7, 16
 Noordland ship XVIII 73
 Noppel XVIII 157
 Nopper, Lydia Smelser XII 122
 Nopper, Martin XII 122
 Noramerikanischer Sängerbund XVII 155
 Nord Brabant (Netherlands) XII 78
 Nordamerikanische Wochenpost newspaper XVII 122
 Nord-Amerikanische Wochen-Post newspaper XVII 149
 Nordamerikanische Wochen-Post XVIII 45; XX 167
 Nordamerikanische Wochen-Post, The American Newspaper Published in the German Lanuage XX 95
 Nord-Amerikanischer Sängerbund XIV 205
 Nordassel, Braunschweig XX 16
 Nordelbisches Kirchenamt XV 69
 Nordhofen, Westerwald XIX 169
 Nordkirchen, Dioc. Muenster XIV 32, 44
 Nordrhein-Westfälisches Hauptstaatsarchiv XV 71
 Nordrhein-Westfälisches Personenstandsarchiv Rheinland XV 71
 Nordrhein-Westfälisches Staatsarchiv Detmold XV 71
 Nordrhein-Westfälisches Staatsarchiv Münster XV 71
 Nordrhein-Westfalen (Atlantic Bridge to Germany, Volume VII) XIV 203
 Norfolk XIII 74, 90-91
 Normal, IL XI 2, 8
 Normal College of the American Gymnastics Union XVIII 22
 Norman, Ollie Axtell XVIII 184
 Norman, William XVIII 184
 Norman Conquest XII 22
 Norman Conquest of 1066 XV 80
 Norman Pessarra, Florence XVIII 184
 Norris, Carolyn XI 2
 Norris ship XII 61; XVI 147, 148, 201
 Norristown, Montgomery County, PA XV 31
 Norristown, PA XVII 177; XVIII 122; XIX 78
 Norsemen XX 66
 Nortampton County Historical Society, PA XV 31
 N, Catharina XI 138
 North America (East India) XI 90
 North American Gruetli-Bund XII 4
 North American Turner societies XX 98
 North Amherst, Lorain County, OH XII 79
 N. Annville Township, Lancaster County, PA XIX 169
 North Branch, Lapeer County, MI XV 10
 North Branch river (NJ) XVI 121
 North Canton, OH XIX 119
 North Carolina XII 2, 28, 62; XV 50; XVII 16, 46, 57, 128, 169, 179; XVIII 15, 62, 66, 74, 126; XX 97-98
 North Carolina Department of Archives and History XIII 31
 North Carolina Historical Commission XIII 31
 North Carolina (Moravians) XIII 31, 34
 North Carolina Presbyterian Historical Society XI 40, 42
 North Carolina ship XII 117
 N. Cayuga Baptist, Rainham XII 122
 North-Centreal flight XIV 161
 North Columbia Church, German Flats, NY XV 124
 North Country Life XI 68
 North Coventry Township, Chester County, PA XIII 211
 North Dakota XII 3; XIII 204; XV 6; XVII 78
 N. D. Acadmey, Trenton, Butler County, OH XII 78
 North Dorr P.O., Allegan Co., MI XV 10
 North German Lutheran Church XIV 22-24, 26
 N. Guilford, CT XII 115
 North Hero, NY XI 69
 North Holland (Governor of) XVIII 86
 North Mahoning XVII 144
 North Mahoning Township XVII 144-145
 North Mahoning Township, Indiana County, PA XVII 143, 146
 North Manchester, IN XI 106
 N. Mankato, MN XVIII 18
 North Point (Battle of) XVII 66
 North Powder, OR XIV 13
 North Ridgeville, Lorain County, OH XII 83
 North Sea XI 135; XIV 181; XVII 32; XVIII 76; XX 129
 North Tonawanda, NY XVIII 35
 North Wales, PA XIII 210
 North Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA XIII 157
 Northampton, PA XIII 154; XVI 177
 Northampton Co., PA (Macungie Twp.) XV 141
 Northampton County (Leigh), PA XIII 157
 Northampton (now Lehigh) County, PA XIII 169; XIV 241; XV 103; XVI 67
 Northampton County, PA XI 146; XII 30, 102, 110, 113-114; XV 38-39, 141; XVI 44, 175, 177, 179, 200; XVII 15, 43, 87, 138-139, 141-142; XVIII 14, 31, 72-74, 143, 158, 180-181, 200; XIX 30, 67, 98, 118, 125, 129, 172; XX 190
 Northampton County, now Lehigh County, PA XII 61-62, 126
 Northampton County, PA XIV 33, 43; XV 141; XIX 140; XX 20, 142
 Northampton County, PA wills XV 25

Northampton County Historical Society, PA XII 114; XV 31
 Northampton County Milita (PA) XV 196
 Northbush, Erie County, NY XIX 95
 Northeast, Erie County, PA XIV 29, 31, 32, 37, 44, 49
 Northeim XVIII 183, 184
 Northern Neck (Fairfax Proprietary) XI 85
 Northern Neck Proprietary (Fairfax Grants) XI 54
 Northern Neck (Virginia) XI 53, 132
 Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Review
 XI 69
 Northern New York American, Canadian Genealogical Society
 XI 60
 Northern New York Historical Materials, A Union List XI 68
 Northfield, MN XIX 39
 Northfield Township, Cook County, IL XVII 181
 Northhampton County, PA XIII 2-18, 154-155, 157-158
 Northrip XI 142
 Northumberland, PA XIV 19
 Northumberland County, PA XI 58, 98; XII 87; XIII 159;
 XIV 30, 203, 281, 290; XV 38-39, 60; XVI 177, 195;
 XVIII 129; XIX 31
 Northumberland County, VA XI 132
 Northumberland County (now Union County), PA (Buffalo
 Township) XX 107
 Northumberland County Historical Society, PA XV 32, 76
 Northweiler, Amt Wegelnburg XX 58
 Northwest Ohio Genealogy Newsletter XIV 256
 Northwest Ordinance XIV 264
 Northwest Territory XV 163; XVI 90; XVII 112
 Norton Schilling, Margaret C. XVI 134
 Norwalk, Huron County, OH XIV 272
 Norwalk, OH XII 82
 Norway XV 45
 Norway nobility XIII 233
 Norway, Dickinson County, MI XV 12
 Norwegian farmers XX 101
 Norwegian Roots (Tracing Your) XIV 162
 Norwegians XIV 303
 Norwood Park, IL XVII 135
 Norwood, Hamilton County, OH XII 73, 77
 Norwood Township, Cook County, IL XVII 135
 Nosbisch, Nicolaus Heinrich Franz XV 12
 Nostheide, Catharina Tecklenburg XX 34
 Nostheide, Hermann Heinrich XX 34
 Nostheide, Joh. Peter Anton XX 34
 Nostheide, Johann Heinrich XX 34
 Nostheide, Maria Elisabeth XX 34
 Nostheide, Maria Gertrud Meyer XX 34
 Noswendel XVI 10
 Not Jerusalem, but Bethlehem, 'twas that gave us Christ to
 save us XVIII 170
 Notar XI 95-96
 Notary XIV 243
 Notes on Research Sources for 18th Century Emigration From
 the Swiss Cantons Basel-Land, Basel-Stadt, & Zurich
 XI 194
 Notes on Research Sources for Emigration Studies From
 Archives and Societies in Southern Germany XI 194
 Notes on the Kuhns Family XX 54
 Notes on the Settlement and Indian Wars of the Western Parts
 of Virginia and Pennsylvania From 1763 to 1783, Inclusive,
 Together with a Review of the State of Society and Manners
 of the First Settlers of the Weswtern Country by Joseph
 Doddridge, wit a Memoir of the Author by His Daughter
 Narcissa Doddridge XVIII 148
 Notes on the Vosseller Family XVI 129
 Nothumberland, Northumberland County, PA XV 32
 Nottingham, Cuyahoga County, OH XII 79-80
 Nottingham Syring, Genevieve Van XV 144
 Nova Scotia, Canada XI 61, 82, 100; XII 30, 119; XIII 41;
 XV 136-137; XVI 162; XVII 17; XVIII 56, 62
 Nova Scotia Germans XVII 48
 Novinger Kramer, Catharine XVII 181
 Nowak Wagner, Bertha A. XIII 21
 Nöyes Scheele, Anna Maria XX 81
 Nuenschweiler XII 152-153, 158
 Nuernberg (Burgrave of) XIII 227
 Nuetzel Huber, Mary K. XX 186
 Nugent Schmidt, Mildred Margaret XVII 132
 Nugen(t) Vogenitz, Elizabeth XVIII 175
 Nuhn, Johann Georg XIV 166
 Nuhn, Johann Henrich XIV 166
 Nulfe, Lorenz XIII 16
 Null, Dorlese XI 9
 Null Eurich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Null Secrist, Magdalena XV 171
 Numann Beyer, Barbara XVI 131
 Numerical Peidgree Containing 2,500 - 3, 000 Ancestors of
 Ludwig Neuhart XII 168
 Nunkirchen, Germany XVI 7, 11, 13, 16, 18 map
 Nunkirchen, Saarland XVI 10
 nuns XII 72
 Nunschweiler, Thaleischweiler XIX 116
 Nuremburg, Germany XVI 117
 Nürnberg, Germany XIV 290
 Nusbaum, David XVIII 130
 Nusbaum, Eva Waltz XVIII 130
 Nüschrler XVIII 157
 Nussbaum, Benedict XII 157
 Nussbaum, Johannes XII 157
 Nussdorf XI 171
 Nussdorf, Landau XV 42
 Nussman, Barbara Layrle XII 28
 Nussman, Rev. Adolph XII 28
 Nuszbaum, Franz Paul XII 76
 Nutzen Freeburger, Eva XVII 71
 Nuz Dit Profit XX 170
 NY prison, Sing-Sing XIV 294
 Nyack Turnpike XIII 27, 28
 Nyce/Nice XV 67
 Nydegger Kinsey, Anna XIII 211
 Nyhardt, An'a Cath'a XIII 16
 Nyhardt, Jacob XIII 16
 Nymphenburg Palace, Munich, Germany XVI 118
O. J. Lamb's Map of Clinton County Surveyed by A. Ligowsky
 XI 78
Oak Brook, IL XI 106
Oak Harbor, Ottawa County, OH XII 79
Oak Lawn, IL XIII 205
Oak Orchard (Dudderer Family) Cemetery, MD
Oak Park, IL XIV 174
Oak Rickard, Mary XV 43
Oak Ridge XVI 11
Oakes Ladage, Ada Mae XII 27, 28
Oakford, IL XIV 291
Oakford, Menard County, IL XIV 291
Oakland, CA XII 59
Oakmont, PA XII 41
oath of allegiance (English king) XVII 161, 167
Oaths of Allegiance, English Crown XVI 83
Ob. Göppingen, Württemberg XIX 87
Obelmann, Johann Heinrich XI 118
Obelmann, Michel XI 118
Ober Beerbach, Germany XI 14, 191

Ober Kammlach, Dioc. Augsburg XIV 40
 Ober Roden nr. Darmstadt XX 193
 Ober Weisers-dorf, NY XVI 160
 Oberaben, Kusel, Germany XVIII 196
 Oberammergau Passion Play XVI 118
 Oberamt Neresheim, Dioc. Rottenberg XII 78
 Oberamt Zweibrücken, Germany XIX 115
 Oberauerbach XII 151, 153-155, 157, 159
 Oberaula XIV 163, 164, 165, 166, 167
 Oberbaar, Dioc. Augsburg XII 77
 Oberbach see Overbagh
 Oberbach, Anna Lucia Corcilius XII 60
 Oberbach, Anna Margaretha XII 60; XVI 194
 Oberbach, Catrina Schmidt XII 60-61
 Oberbach, Christina XII 60, 61
 Oberbach, Georg XVI 194
 Oberbach, Hanns Henrich XII 60
 Oberbach, Hans Heinrich XVI 194
 Oberbach, Johann Christian XII 60-61
 Oberbach, Johann Jury XII 61
 Oberbach, Johann Peter XII 60-61; XVI 194
 Oberbach, Johannes XII 60-61
 Oberbach, Maria Christina Antoni XII 60
 Oberbach, Marytje Worms XII 60-61
 Oberbach, Peter XVI 194
 Oberbach, Sara Dubois XII 60-61
 Oberbach Brandow, Catharina XII 60-61
 Oberbach Dietrich, Elizabeth XII 60-61
 Oberbach Oosterhout, Annatje XII 60-61
 Oberbach Souser, Anna Maria XII 60
 Ober-Beerbach, Germany XIII 61-62
 Ober-Beerbach parish, Germany XIII 56
 Oberbettringen nr. Schwäbisch Gmünd XVI 21, 22
 Oberbexbach XI 119
 Oberbexbach, Saarland XIII 34
 Oberbronn, Alsace XIV 228, 230-234; XVI 11, 18 map
 Oberbronn, Alsace church records XIV 237
 Oberbronn, Germany XIX 112
 Oberdörster, Wimar XIX 21
 Oberdeer, Martin XX 83
 Oberdeer, Veronica Barbara Sparr XX 83
 Oberdiessbach, Switzerland XII 94, 98
 Oberdigisheim, Württemberg XIX 117
 Oberdischingen, Germany XIII 43; XV 135
 Oberdollendorf, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 25
 Oberehnheim now Obernai, France XIV 234
 Oberer Simonis, Rosena XI 147
 Oberfranken, Bavaria (Muhlhausen) XX 20
 Oberfrehnheim, Alsace XIV 235
 Oberhausen XII 153, 157
 Oberhausen an der Appel XX 207
 Oberhülsmann Franksman, M. Elis. XX 26
 Oberhülsmann Kasselmann, M. Ther. XX 31
 Oberhof, Aargau, Laufenburg XIX 153
 Oberhoff, Aargau, Laufenburg XIX 151
 Oberholthaus Plogmann, A. Marg. Elisabeth XX 35
 Oberholzer, Elizabeth Nash XV 143
 Oberholzer, Elizabeth XV 62
 Oberholzer, Henry XV 62
 Oberholzer, Jacob XV 62
 Oberholzer, Marcus XV 62, 143
 Oberholzer, Martin XV 62, 143
 Oberholzer, Nanny XV 62
 Oberholzer, Samuel XV 62, 143
 Oberholzer, Terre Hill XIV 256
 Oberholzer Hunsberger, Magdalena XV 143
 Oberholzer, Hans XII 26
 Oberholzer, Mary Chronister XII 26
 OBERkail, Eifel XVI 8
 Ober-Kainsbach, Germany XIII 67
 Oberkaufungen, Hesse-Kassel XX 15
 Oberkaufungen, Hessen-Kassel XX 17
 Oberkirch, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 85
 Oberkircher, Johann Henrich XI 118
 Oberkulm, Germany XIX 153, 154
 Oberlieck, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 12
 Oberlinxweile XI 120
 Oberlinxweiler XI 121-122
 Oberlustadt, Gernersheim, Barvaria XVII 16
 Oberlustadt, Pfalz XV 41
 Oberman, Anna Heiss XV 143
 Oberman, Wm. XV 143
 Obermarchthal, Dioc. Rottenburg XIV 41
 Obermeyer, C. M. Elis. Worpenberg XX 34, 43
 Obermeyer, Caspar Heinrich XX 34, 43
 Obermeyer, Friedrich Wilhelm XX 34
 Obermeyer, Gerhard Wilhelm XX 34
 Obermeyer, Heinrich Joseph XX 34
 Obermeyer, Johann Anton XX 34
 Obermeyer, Maria Angela Kruse XX 34
 Obermeyer, Maria Elisab. Niemann XX 34
 Obermeyer, Maria Gertrud XX 34
 Obermeyer Diekmann, Cath. Maria XX 24
 Obermeyer Tepe, Mar. Angela XX 40
 Obermeyer Zurmhülen, Maria Elisabeth XX 43
 Obermohr, Dioc. Speyer XIV 38
 Obermoschel XII 135
 Oberrn see Orben
 Oberrn, A. Gaylord XIX 185; XX 4, 14, 176, 181, 183, 193
 Oberrnai was Oberehnheim, France XIV 234
 Oberrnheim XII 154, 157
 Oberrnheimer XVIII 157
 Oberrnhof XVIII 129
 Oberrnhof, Germany XVI 200
 Oberrnostheide, Eberhard Heinrich XX 34
 Oberrnostheide Sprengelmeyer, A. M. XX 39
 Oberrnostheide Sprengelmeyer, Anna Mar. XX 40
 Ober-Ostern, Germany XIII 63
 Oberrecht XV 101
 Oberr see Obrist
 Oberr, Franz XIX 153
 Oberr, Joseph XIX 153
 Oberrscastrop, Kreis Dortmund, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 23
 Oberrschatzach, Dioc. Wuerzburg XIV 44
 Oberrsheim, Bern, Switzerland XIX 111
 Oberrsielmungen XVI 97
 Oberrsiesbach, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 49
 Oberrst, Franz XVIII 79
 Oberrst, Joseph XVIII 79
 Oberrstein XVI 19 map
 Oberrstein, Germany XVI 18 map
 Oberrt Tiemann, Louise XIX 70
 Oberrtal castle XV 94
 Oberrtiefenbach, Dioc. Limburg XV 13
 Oberrwambach, Germany XI 90
 Oberrwambach, Germany XI 88-89
 Oberrzell, Hesse XVII 144
 Oberringer's XIII 8
 Oberritories of Benton County, Arkansas, Volume 1, 1884-1898
 XIX 178
 oberrituary, Moravian XIV 6
 Oberrlater XVIII 157
 Oberrney, Berle XIX 118
 Oberrney, Ida Mahnke XIX 118

O'Brian, Lucille Gaines XII 102
 O'Brien, Lucille G. XIII 7
 O'Brien, Lucille Gaines XII 102
 O'Brien County, IA XV 83
 Obrigewitsch, John XVII 78
 Obrist see Obers
 Obrist, Jean XVIII 79
 Obrist, Johann XIX 153
 O'Callahan, E. B. XVI 173
 ocean (born on) XIV 36; XIX 57
 Oceanside, CA XVIII 168
 Ochs XI 178
 Ochsenhausen, Dioc. Rottenbourg XIX 19
 Ochsner, Emil XX 78
 Ochsner, Wilhelmina Buhse XX 78
 Ochsner Haussli, Elsbeth XVI 67
 Ochten XX 170
 Ochtup, Kreis Burgsteinfurt, Dioc. Münster XIX 18
 Ocker see Acker
 Ockerman Vosseller, Margaret XVI 122
 O'Conner, Esther XIX 197
 O'Conner, Patrick J. XIX 132
 O'Connor, Esther XX 86
 O'Connor, John P. XV 80-81
 O'Connor, Patrick XVI 98
 O'Connor, Dr. Patrick XV 187
 O'Connor, Patrick J. XV 140, 199; XVIII 62, 93, 101, 149
 Oconto County, WI XX 80
 Odacer (Odovacar), king of Italy XIV 179
 O'Day Riegler, Ivy Morehart XVI 173, 185
 Odell PO, Livingston Co., IL (Union) XIX 15
 Odenbach XVIII 157
 Odenwaelder im April 1831 nach Amerika XIII 193
 Odenwald XIV 196; XVII 174-176
 Odenwald, Germany XI 45; XIII 70, 72, 78-79, 89-90, 193;
 XVII 160, 162-163
 Odenwald, Hesse XVI 200
 Odenwald emigratns XIII 70, 72, 78-79, 89-90, 95
 Odenwald forest XII 98
 Odenwalder Wochenblatt XIII 58
 Oder River XI 94; XIV 177
 Oder ship XIV 290; XIX 70
 Odovacar (Odoacer), king of Italy IXV 179
 Odysseus XV 110
 Oechsel, Johann XVI 133
 Oechsel, Maria Anna Lehmann XVI 133
 Oechsle see Exley
 Oechsle, Gottlieb XI 32
 Oechsle, Maria Schneider XI 32
 Oeding, Dioc. Münster XIX 16
 Oehl, Anne Margaret Deubendorffer XVIII 72
 Oehl, John Nicholas XVIII 72
 Oehlerts XV 193
 Oehnsbach, Archdioc. Freiburg XV 14
 Oehri XX 170
 Oehsle see Exley
 Oel see Ehl
 Oelde, Dioc. Münster XIX 26
 Oelschlaeger Holsteen, Emma Amalie XX 186
 Oer, Dioc. Muenster XIV 42
 Oertel, Dr. Burkhart XVII 96
 Oescher, Jean XVIII 79
 Oeschger, Jean XIX 153
 Oesede XX 34, 36
 Oesenbach, Eva Catherine Musse XVIII 74
 Oesenbach, Henry XVIII 74
 Oeth Harkopf, Johanna Elizabeth XVII 76
 Of German Ways XII 101
 O'Fallon, St. Clair County, IL XIX 15
 Ofenloch Agricola, Julia XVI 131
 Ofer, Erwin Franz XIX 193
 Oferdingen, Wuerttemberg XX 83
 Off XVIII 157
 Offenbach XIII 215; XVIII 15
 Offenbach, Dioc. Speyer XIV 47
 Offenbach, Germany XVI 182
 Offenbach-Hundheim XX 184
 Offendorf bei Warburg, Dioc. Paderborn XV 10
 Offlader XVIII 157
 Offweilerhof XII 151, 153, 157
 Ofsiggingen, Aargau, Baden XIX 151
 Ofter, Joseph XIV 42
 Ogden family XVI 4
 Ogdensburgh, NY XI 67, 72, 76
 Ogemaw County, MI (West Branch) XV 14
 Ogilvie XVIII 48
 Ogle XI 58
 Ogle County, IL XIV 270; XVII 17
 O'Hara Airport, Chicago XII 93
 OHGSS XVII 29-33
 Ohio XII 3, 6, 18, 20-21, 27, 31, 39-40, 44-46, 48, 53, 59-60,
 72-86, 88, 93-95, 99, 115, 117-118, 127-128, 146; XIII 19,
 29, 31, 54, 75-77, 79-80, 91, 99, 150, 176, 188, 191; XIV
 12, 20, 243, 252, 255, 264, 269, 276, 285, 290, 299, 309;
 XV 37, 157; XVI 16, 28, 31, 70, 75-76, 80, 96, 128, 135-
 138, 142, 155, 161, 175, 179-180, 182, 184-185, 188, 190,
 194-195; XVIII 4-9, 18, 21, 24, 28, 39-40, 62, 71, 73, 75,
 82, 93, 98, 103, 108, 110, 114, 116-117, 119, 126-129,
 131, 134-135, 138-140, 144, 146, 151, 158, 168, 170-177,
 182-183, 185, 190, 192, 196-198, 201; XIX 5, 29-30, 56-57,
 67, 103, 164, 117, 195; XX 138-139, 160, 198
 Ohio County, WV XIX 138
 Ohio Adler newspaper XVIII 4, 9
 Ohio Archivist on the Rhine XIX 133
 Ohio Archivist XIX 133, 134
 Ohio Attorney General XVII 120
 Ohio Canal XIII 211
 Ohio Chapter newsletter, Palatine Heritage XX 53
 Ohio Chapter, Palatines to America XI 1, 4-5, 7, 133; XVII 44
 Ohio Chronik newspaper XVIII 5
 Ohio clergy XIV 28
 Ohio (Cleveland) XIV 215
 Ohio Company of Virginia XII 111
 Ohio Counties XII 9
 Ohio Data Users Center XVIII 44
 Ohio Foreign Language Association XVII 122
 Ohio Gazette newspaper XIX 180
 Ohio Genealogical Society XI 85; XII 47; XVI 151; XVII 124;
 XVIII 152
 Ohio Genealogical Society (Arizona Chapter) XVIII 201
 Ohio Genealogical Society (Auglaize County Chapter) XX 191
 Ohio Genealogical Society (Franklin County Chapter) XX 58
 Ohio Genealogical Society (Hamilton County Chapter) XIX 73
 Ohio Genealogical Society (Perry County Chapter) XX 191
 Ohio Genealogical Society Report XVII 6
 Ohio German Heritage Council XVII 122; XVIII 199
 Ohio German-American history XVII 108-124
 Ohio Governor XVII 120
 Ohio Historical Society XII 40; XVI 151; XVII 122, 137;
 XVIII 4, 9; XIX 180
 Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH XVIII 4
 Ohio Historical Society Archives/Library Division XIX 133
 Ohio Historical Society Library XI 1
 Ohio History Records Advisory Board XIX 133

Ohio Indians XVIII 135
 Ohio (Lake Erie, Sandusky County) XIII 87
 Ohio Land Company XVII 109
 Ohio (Leek Lake, Sendoskiland) XIII 87
 Ohio Legislature XIV 264
 Ohio (Miami County) XIII 85
 Ohio Militia XVI 33, 179
 Ohio (Moravians) XIII 31
 Ohio newspapers XIX 180
 Ohio River XIII 6, 20, 54; XIV 265, 267; XV 35, 113, 153; XVI 31-32; XVII 113, 115, 117; XVIII 172; XIX 42; XX 155, 204
 Ohio ship XX 17, 145
 Ohio (Researching in) XVI 151
 Ohio (Richmond, Jefferson County) XIII 84
 Ohio State University XII 98, 101; XIII 218
 Ohio State Universtiy, Columbus, OH XVII 155
 Ohio State University College of Medical Science XX 58
 Ohio Valley XII 2; XIII 190; XVII 109-110, 190-191; XVIII 98, 108; XX 205
 Ohio Valley Biographical Index: A Supplement XX 205
 Ohio Valley German Biographical Index XVII 96, 124-125; XVIII 41; XX 205
 Ohio Valley German Biographical Index: a Supplement XVIII 155
 Ohio Volunteer Regiment (106th) XIX 56-57
 Ohio Volunteer Regiment (108th) XIX 56
 Ohio Volunteer Regiment (28th) XIX 56
 Ohio Volunteer Regiment (9th) XIX 56-57
 Ohio Weisenfreund, Columbus, OH XII 86
 Ohio Wesleyan University XVIII 198
 Ohl XVI 154
 Ohl, Adam XX 140
 Ohl, Maria Christina XX 140
 Ohl Diehl, Elisabeth XX 140
 Ohlau Behnecke, Dora XVII 127
 Ohlendorf Scheiwe, Emma XIX 32
 Ohler, Christian XII 61
 Ohler, Margaret Barbara Spycher XII 61
 Ohler/Eyler see Eller
 Ohlinger, Johann Georg XII 157
 Ohlinger, Philipp XII 157
 Ohmbachbrücken, Germany XIX 112
 Ohmbachbrücken in Churfaltz, Germany XIX 113
 Ohmenberg, Oberamt Neresheim, Dioc. Rottenberg XII 78
 Ohr, Johann Nickel XII 157
 Ohr, Michael XII 117
 Ohr, Rosina Schildnecht XII 117
 Ohr Schildknecht, Barbara XII 117
 Ohren, Itstein, Hesse-Nassau XVII 134
 Ohrendorf Jr., Anna Eva Getman XV 125
 Ohrendorf, Barbara "Barbaly" Fulmer XV 125
 Ohrendorf, Elizabeth Fulmer XV 125
 Ohrendorf, Frederick XV 125
 Ohrendorf Jr., Frederick XV 125
 Ohrendorff, Georg (George) XV 125
 Ohrigheim, Baden XIX 67
 Ohrrdorfer Schlag, Freudenberg, Germany XVII 77
 Ohrmedorf, George (Georg) XV 125
 Ohwey Strubel, Susanna XII 61
 Oickle XIII 41
 Oil City, Venango County, PA XV 32
 Oil City Public Library, PA XV 32
 Ojemann see Oman
 Okawville, Washington County, IL XIX 32
 O'Keefe, Barbara B. XVI 17
 Oklahoma XIII 42; XVIII 198; XX 46
 Oktoberfest XVII 120
 old age XVII 6
 Old and New Monongahela XVII 13
 Old Cathedral Cemetery, Baltimore, MD XVII 66, 67
 Old Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster County, NY XVI 169
 Old Dutch Reformed Church, Kingston, Ulster County, NY XVIII 166
 Old England XVI 165
 Old English XVII 20
 Old First Presbyterian Church XI 70, 77
 Old German Baptist Brethren XI 103
 Old High German language XVII 21
 Old High German Sound Shift XVII 19-33
 Old Light Street Station, MD XVII 74
 Old Lutheran Emigration From Pomerania to the U.S.A.: XI 91-92
 Old Lutheran Emigration From Pomerania to the U. S. A.: History and Motivation 1839-1843 XII 100
 Old Lutheran XVIII 35-36
 Old Lutherans XII 100
 Old Lutherans Come XII 101
 Old Lybarger Church XIV 249
 Old Moravian Cemetery, Bethlehem, PA XVI 181
 Old Moravian Cemetery (Bethlehem, PA?) XV 42
 Old Northwest XVI 262-276
 Old Older Amish XII 3
 Old Order Mennonites XII 3
 Old Order River Brethren Church XIV 256
 Old Orders XI 103
 Old Pike XVI 35
 Old Pine Church, Holman's Creek, VA XIX 76
 Old Plattsburgh XI 79
 Old Red (Zion Lutheran) Church, Schuylkill, PA XIII 38
 Old Rock Mill XVI 184
 Old Rock Mill, Fairfield County, OH XVI 175, 180
 Old Ross Co. Wexford, Ireland XV 184
 Old Salem, NC XIV 9
 Old Saxon language XVII 21
 Old St. Paul's Cemetery, Baltimore, MD XVII 65
 Old Stone Fort XVI 165
 Old Stone Fort Museum Library XVI 165
 Old Swedes (Holy Trinity) Church, Wilmington, DE XVI 147, 150
 Old Time Continental Season and Christmas Recipes XV 200-201
 Old U.E.L. List XI 144
 Old Upper-German language XVII 21
 Old Westmoreland: The History & Genealogy of Westmoreland County, PA XV 33
 Old Wick, NJ XVI 129
 Old Zion Evangelical Lutheran, Westmoreland County, PA XVII 129
 Oldenburg, Germany XIV 269
 Oldenburg XIII 47; XVI 82, 90; XX 114, 141
 Oldenburg, Dioc. Muenster XII 73, 75-76, 78
 Oldenburg, Dioc. Münster IX 18, 23, 25
 Oldenburg, Germany XIII 43; XIV 153, 266, 274, 275, 276; XV 41, 64, 69, 70, 74, 139; XIX 39
 Oldenburg, IN XII 47, 75, 81; XIV 265; XVII 96, 125; XIX 15; XX 205
 Oldenburg, IN, Dioc. Vincennes XV 14
 Oldenburg, Lower Saxony, Germany XX 128
 Oldenburg, Waldeck, Hessen XVIII 149
 Oldenburg (Duchy of) XVI 80
 Oldenburg Mach, Kathryn XIV 176
 Oldenburg nobility XIII 229, 231-232
 Oldenburg Province, Lower Saxony, Germany XX 128
 Oldenburgische Gesellschaft für Familienkunde XIV 197

Oldenwald, Germany XIII 54, 59
 Oldwick, NJ (Zion Lutheran Church) XVI 11, 120-123,
 125-127, 129
 Olean, NY XVIII 182, 184, 200
 Olendorf XI 142
 Oley, PA XIII 32, 154
 Oley Hills, PA XIX 69
 Oley Hill Church XIV 242
 Oley Hills Church XIV 248
 Oley Hills Church, PA XV 180
 Oley Hills Settlement, Berks County XIV 242
 Oley Reformed Church, Berks Co., PA XIII 157
 Oley Township, Berks County, PA XV 169; XVII 135;
 XVIII 190-191
 Oley Township, Phila (now Berks County), PA XV 144
 Oley Valley, Berks County, PA XI 59; XVII 133
 Oley Vally Moravian Congregation XIII 32
 Olga, Grand Duchess (daughter of Kaiser Nikolaus of Russia)
 XIII 231
 Olgerden, Joh Jac XIII 16
 Olin XI 142
 Olive, Gordon XI 184
 Olive, Melba Spies XI 184
 Ollemer, Elizabeth Weitlauf XV 172
 Ollemer, Nicholas XV 172
 Ollig, Rudolph XIV 222
 Olls see Eltz
 Olmütz (Archdioc.) XIX 12, 23
 Olmütz, Moravia, Austria (now Olomouc, Czech Republic)
 XX 124
 Olmstead XI 142
 Olmuetz (Mistek, Archdioc.) XIV 216
 Olney Valley Moravian Congregation article XIII 32
 Olney, IL XIII 210; XVIII 66-67; XIX 172; XX 79
 Olney, Richland County, IL XIX 23
 Olomouc, Czech Republic (Catholic parishes) XX 124-125
 Olomouc, Czech Republic (ws Olmütz, Moravia, Austria)
 XX 124
 Olschewski Höemke, Christina XV 41
 Olsen, May XIX 180
 Olson, May XX 49
 Olson, May E. XIX 41, 42
 Olson, Minnie Prenziow Dehr XII 61
 Oltrogge Clausing, Dorothea XII 146
 Oly XI 175
 Olympia ship XI 156-157, 159-170
 Omaha, NE XII 27; XIV 14; XVII 28, 155, 185; XVIII 16; XX 26
 Oman Kiest, Maria Lucia XVII 181
 Omert Weining, Margaretha XVII 145
 On the Situation and the Origin of the Germans XX 112
 One Man, One Word ! XVIII 131
 Oneida, NY XVIII 73
 Oneida County, NY XVI 67, 164, 170
 Oneida County deeds (NY) XV 124
 O'Neil Hoedle, Ann XIV 20
 Onondaga County, NY XV 125-126, 128, 130, 132; XIX 173
 Onondaga County Surrogate's Court Book (NY) XV 130
 Onondaga Historical Association (NY) XV 133
 Onondaga Public Library (NY) XV 133
 Onondaga County, NY (Cicero) XV 125
 Ontarian Families XI 144
 Ontario XVIII 82, 83
 Ontario, Canada XII 29, 71, 119-120, 123; XV 11-12; XVI 133-
 134, 136, 162; XVII 56, 59-62, 127, 129-130; XVIII 24, 183-
 184; XIX 82, 140, 184, 195
 Ontario Archives XVI 162, 170
 Ontario County, PA XV 39
 Ontonagon County, MI XV 11
 Ontonagon, Ontonagon County, MI XV 10
 Ontrop XIII 42
 Oosterhout, Annatje Oberbach XII 60-61
 Oosterhout, Gysbert XII 60-61
 Op Den Graff Cassel, Sythe XV 143
 Op Den Graff, Abarham XV 143
 Op Den Graff, Deborah Van Bebbler XV 143
 Op Den Graff, Dirck XV 143
 Op Den Graff, Herman XV 143
 Op Den Graff, Isaac XV 143
 Opequon, VA XI 55
 opium XIV 306
 Opp XVI 154
 Opp, Elizabeth Leder XVII 17
 Opp, Nicholas XVII 17
 Oppau, Bayern XVIII 185
 Oppenheim XI 137; XX 189
 Oppenheim, NY XVI 128, 129
 Oppenheimer, Loeb XII 76
 Oppermann, Joseph XVII 28
 Opplinger Kuntz, Anna Catherine XIX 69
 Opplinger Kuntz, Anne XIV 244
 Orange County XIV 8
 Orange County, NY XIII 25; XVI 166, 170; XVII 16, 78
 Orange County, VA XI 53, 54, 85, 132; XX 137
 Orange County Court House, Goshen, NY XIX 191
 Orange Park, FL XI 11, 17
 Orange, NJ XVII 185
 Orangeville, Columbia County, PA XV 29
 Oranien (Prince of) XIII 227
 Orben XVI 154
 Orben see Obern
 Orben, Charles XIX 189-191
 Orben, Edward XIX 189
 Orben, Elizabeth Stichler XIX 187, 189-190
 Orben, Frank XIX 189, 190
 Orben, Jacob XIX 185, 187-190
 Orben, John Clarence XIX 189-191
 Orben, Louisa Brade XIX 190-191
 Orben, Michael XIX 188-189
 Orben, Philip XIX 188-190
 Orbens XX 193
 Orbis guide XVI 108-110
 orchestra XVIII 21
 Order Schmutz, Anna Maria XVII 132
 Ordner, Georg Adam XII 157
 ore (mercury-bearing) XII 135-137
 Ore, John. Jerem' I XIII 16
 Oregon XII 3, 88; XIV 12-14
 Oregon, Ogle County, IL XIV 270
 Oregon County, Missouri Deed Abstracts 1845 Through 1868
 XIX 179-180
 Oregon Territory XIV 14; XIX 179; XX 160
 Oregon Trail XIV 12
 Orendorf, Anna Margaret Washabaugh XX 146
 Orendorf, Conrad XV 124
 Orendorf, Hermanus XX 146
 Orendorff Spangler, Elisabeth Margaretha XVII 133
 organist (church) XX 16
 Origin of Eisenhower's Forfathers in the Odenwald?/Stammern
 Eisehnowers Vorfahren aus dem Odenwald? article
 XVII 176
 Origin of the German Evalngelical Synod of North Ameica
 XV 149
 Origins of Prussia XI 91
 Oriskany (Battle of) XVIII 112-113

Orleans XIV 179
 Ormalingen XVII 71
 Ormalingen, Basel, Switzerland XVI 73, 198
 Ormalingen, Canton of Basel, Switzerland XVII 63-64
 Ormallingen XV 162
 Ornbau, Dioc. Eichstaett XIV 44
 Orndorf XV 123
 Orndorff see Arndorff
 Orndorff, Anne XIV 176
 Orndorff, Benjamin XIV 176
 Orndorff, Catherine Strosnider XIV 176
 Orndorff, David XIV 176
 Orndorff, Eleanor XIV 176
 Orndorff, Eleanor Williams XIV 176
 Orndorff, Elizabeth Cooper XIV 176
 Orndorff, Elizabeth Luhl XVII 77
 Orndorff, Elizabeth Mentz XIV 176
 Orndorff, Elizabeth Seabert XIV 176
 Orndorff, Hannah McIlwee XIV 176
 Orndorff, Isaac XIV 176
 Orndorff, Israel XIV 176
 Orndorff, Jesse XIV 176
 Orndorff, Johannes Peter XIV 176
 Orndorff, John XVII 77
 Orndorff Jr., John XIV 176
 Orndorff, Jonathan XIV 176
 Orndorff, Joshua XIV 176
 Orndorff, Levi XIV 176
 Orndorff, Lewis XVII 77
 Orndorff, Margaret Renner XIV 176
 Orndorff, Margaret XVII 77
 Orndorff, Mary XVII 77
 Orndorff, Philip Henrich XVII 77
 Orndorff, Philip XIV 176; XVII 77
 Orndorff, Phineas XIV 176
 Orndorff, Rebecca XIV 176
 Orndorff, Samuel XIV 176
 Orndorff, Susannah XVII 77
 Orndorff, William XIV 176
 Orndorff Brill, Elizabeth XIV 176
 Orndorff Racy, Rebecca XIV 176
 O'Roke Staub, Jennie Lind Clay XVI 38
 Orphan Trains XX 164
 Orphans Court Book XII 113
 Orphans Office Records (Speyer) XI 110
 Orr Hedrick, Catherine XX 18
 Orr Zener, Allie XII 62
 Orsinger, Catherine Simonis XI 147
 Orsinger, Ulrich XI 147
 Ort, Mary Metzger XVII 77
 Ort Stoudt, Mary XVIII 130
 Ortenau XIX 60
 Orth XVI 154
 Orth, Captain Balzer XV 163
 Orth, Matthias XIX 21
 Orth Leib, Maria Agnes XIII 20
 Orth Wolf, Anna Barbara XVI 136
 Ortman, Anna Maria Elizabeth Schuetze XI 145
 Ortman, Carl XI 145
 Ortman, Conrad XI 145
 Ortman, Johann Conrad XI 145
 Ortman Fassbinder, Charlotta XI 145
 Ortner Kost, Amelia A. XX 142
 Ortsippenbücher area genealogies XVII 101
 Ortssippenbuch Thalfroeschen 1669-1815 XII 162
 Orwig, Elmer W. XI 9; XIV 198; XV 49
 Orwigsburg, PA XIII 39; XVII 135
 Ory, Nichoas XX 155
 Osborn Young, Annetje (Hannah) XIII 27
 Osborn Young, Elizabeth XIII 27
 Osborn, Elizabeth Young XIII 27
 Osborn, Nathaniel XIII 27
 Oshger see Oeschger
 Osgood, IN XV 170; XVIII 75
 Osgood ship XVI 45; XIX 117
 Oshkosh, WI XI 92
 Oshkosh, Winnebago County, WI XIV 273
 Oskar II, King of Sweden and Norway XIII 233
 Osnabrück XIX 12, 24
 Osnabrück, Germany XV 9, 68, 71; XVIII 151
 Osnabrück, Lower Saxony, Germany (Catholic Archive) XX 128
 Osnabrück, Niedersachsen XX 22
 Osnabrück (Dioc.) XIX 13, 19, 23-24
 Osnabrück (Treaty of Münster and) XX 182
 Osnabrook (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Osnabruch, Hanover XVII 181
 Osnabruck, Westphalia XX 144
 Osnabrueck XII 73, 75, 77, 86; XIV 22, 31, 35-37, 39
 Osnabrueck (treaty of Muenster and) XIII 164
 Osnaburg XVII 115
 Osnaburg, Stark County, OH XIV 229
 Osnaburg Township, Stark County, OH XIV 237
 Oss, Nord Brabant (Netherlands) XII 78
 Ost - und Westpreussen (Verein für Familienkunde) XIV 308
 Ost, Friesland XVII 183
 Ostdeutscher Familienforscher (Arbeitsgemeinschaft) XIV 198
 Ostelheim, Federal Republic of Germany XI 134
 Ostelheim, Germany XI 134
 Ostelsheim, West Germany XIV 281
 Ostendorf, Bernard XX 143
 Ostendorf Massmann, Louise Marie XX 143
 Osterbrink Middelberg, M. Gertrud XX 33
 Osterhaus, Brig. General XIV 302, 303
 Osterhout Meyer, Anna XIX 31
 Osterhout Meyer, Mareitje XII 116
 Osterhout Meyer, Margrietien XII 116
 Ostertag XVI 154
 Osterwick, Germany XV 101
 Osterwick, Westphalia XV 101
 Osterwick (Rosendahl), Germany XV 101
 Ostfriesland, Germany XV 74
 Ostfriesian XX 168
 Ostfriesischen Landschaft (Arbeitsgruppe Familienkunde in der) XIV 197
 Ostheimer (Dongebiet), Russia XV 8
 Ost-Niewkerk, Flanderen XV 10
 Ostrander, Elizabeth Vanbommel XV 172
 Ostrander, Hendrick XV 172
 Ostrogoths XIV 178
 Ostrogoths tribe XX 177
 Ostrop, Franz Augustin XIX 21
 Ostwald, Pat XX 107
 Ostwald, Patricia XX 106, 109
 Ostwald, Tim XIX 7
 OSU Archives, Columbus, OH XIX 133
 Oswald XIII 40; XV 67
 Oswald Witsell, Mary XIX 121
 Oswegatchie (now Prescott), Bay of Quinte, nr. Kingston, Canada XVII 59
 Oswegatchie River XI 62
 Oswego XVI 162
 Oswego, PA XIX 187
 Oswego County, NY XII 117; XV 129, 132; XVIII 110-111

Othmarsinge, Aargau, Lenzburg XIX 153
 Otsego County XI 143
 Otstot see Ottstadt
 Ott XVI 27; XVIII 157
 Ott, Adelhite Huber XV 61
 Ott, Anna Catharine Barbara XVII 17-18
 Ott, Benjamin XVII 18
 Ott, Catharina XVII 17
 Ott, Catharina Magdalena Luther XVII 77
 Ott, Catharine XVII 17
 Ott, Christoffel XIX 111
 Ott, Elizabeth XVII 17
 Ott, Emmanuel XVII 17-18
 Ott, Franziska XVII 123
 Ott, Fronica XVII 17
 Ott, Hannah XVII 17
 Ott, Henry XVII 17, 78
 Ott, Jacob XIV 174; XVII 17, 77
 Ott, Johann Michel XVII 17
 Ott, John XVII 17-18
 Ott, Magdalena Muth XVII 17
 Ott, Magdalena XVII 17-18
 Ott, Margareta Jung XVII 17-18
 Ott, Maria Barbara Steinbach XVII 17, 78
 Ott, Mary Kiest XVII 181
 Ott, Mary Margaretha Barth Ellingen XIV 174
 Ott, Michael XVII 17
 Ott, Peter XVII 17
 Ott, Philipp XIX 111
 Ott, Samuel S. XVII 181
 Ott, Stoffel XV 61; XIX 111-112
 Ott Fluck, Anna Dorothea XVII 17-18; XVIII 127
 Ott Loch, Barbara XVII 17
 Ottawa, IL XIV 174; XIX 13
 Ottawa, LaSalle County, IL XIV 270
 Ottawa, Ontario, Canada XI 40-41
 Ottawa, Putnam County, OH XII 80; XIV 272
 Ottawa County, MI XIV 271; XV 10
 Ottawa County, OH XII 79, 81, 84; XIV 272
 Ottawa Valley, Canada XVII 60
 Otte, A. Elisabeth Stavermann XX 35
 Otte, Georg Heinrich XX 35
 Otte, Gerhard Heinrich XX 35
 Otte, Lisette Lhxmann XX 35
 Otten XVII 154
 Otten, Johann XIV 42
 Ottendorfer XVIII 45
 Ottendorfer, Otto XVIII 45
 Ottenhausen, Pfarre Steinheim, Dioc. Paderborn XII 80
 Ottenstein, Niederschsen, Germany XIV 290
 Otter Creek, Linn County, IA XIX 90
 Otter Creek Townhsip, Linn County, IA XIX 85
 Otter River XI 61
 Otterbach, Emma E. Barth XIV 174
 Otterbach, George Charles XIV 174
 Otterberg, Bavaria XIII 210
 Otterberg, Germany XII 94
 Otterbine, Frank XVIII 124
 Otterbine, Susan Henriette Bergstrasser XVIII 124
 Otterbine, Susan XVIII 117, 119
 Otterbine, Vincent XVIII 124
 Otterman, Catherine Smelse XII 122
 Otterman, Frederick XII 122
 Otterman Smelser, Louise XII 122
 Ottheinrich, Duke of Palatine XX 181
 Othmarsbocholt, Dioc. Münster XV 12
 Otto XIII 40
 Otto I, the Great Saxon King XIV 182; XVI 79
 Otto, Albert H. XVII 131
 Otto, Albert Martin XIII 203
 Otto, Anna Almina Braasch XIII 203
 Otto, Anna Barbara Berghaus XIII 41
 Otto, Anna Barbara XVIII 129
 Otto, Arthur XVII 131
 Otto, Catharina Dauterich XVIII 129
 Otto, Charles W. XVII 131
 Otto, Conrad XVIII 129
 Otto, Daniel XVIII 129
 Otto, David XVIII 129
 Otto, George XVIII 129
 Otto, Gertrude Wasson XVII 131
 Otto, Jacob XVIII 129
 Otto, Joh. Henrich XII 157
 Otto, Johann Heinrich XVII 131
 Otto, Johann Henich XVIII 129
 Otto, Karl Frederick XVII 131
 Otto, Katherine Marie Sophie Piel XVII 131
 Otto, Lizzetta Menke XVII 131
 Otto, Mary Ristow XVII 131
 Otto, Nicholas XVIII 29
 Otto, Ronald L. XIII 203; XV 56, 59, 146, 150-151, 188; XVI 188, 191; XVII 95
 Otto, Ronald XI 91; XV 188
 Otto, Tobias XIII 41
 Otto, Wilhelm XVIII 129
 Otto, William XVII 131
 Otto (son of King Maximilian II) XIII 230
 Otto Bertels, Emile XVII 131
 Otto Geisel, Nora XVII 131
 Otto Kattau, Emma XVII 131
 Otto Rafer, Elise XVII 131
 Otto Roewer, Elise XVII 183
 Otto Shaffer, Gertrude XVII 131
 Ottoman Empire XX 5-6
 Ottoman Empire of Turkey XX 6
 Ottoman Turkish Empire XVI 24
 Ottoville, Putnam County, OH XII 83
 Ottstadt, Anna Maria Low XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Anna Maria XIX 172
 Ottstadt Dellinger Jr., Catharina XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Catharina Elisabetha Kalbfuss XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Catharine Shenberger XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Catherine XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Johan Adam XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Johan Frederick XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Johan Henrich XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Johan Jost XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Johan Peter XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Magdalena Rathfon XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Maria Elizabeth Schlott XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Maria Sophia Gohn XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Michael XIX 172
 Ottstadt, Susanna Lutz XIX 172
 Ottstadt Jung, Elisabeth XIX 172
 Ottstadt Keller, Sophia XIX 172
 Ottwater, Donald XI 43
 Ottweiler County (Saarbruecken) XI 111
 Ottweiler County Orphans Office Records XI 111
 Ottweiler County XI 117, 119
 Ottweiler County, Saarbruecken XI 110; XII 160
 Ottweiler XI 113, 116-117
 Ottweiler CTY XI 115
 Ouderkerk XI 142
 Our Enterprising Ancestors XIV 12

Our Forgotten Past: Seven Centuries of Life on the Land XI 91
Our Heilman Family 1661-1991 XVII 189-190
Our Heritage XX 158
Our Keystone Families columns XIV 50, 203
Our Lady of ?, Delphi, OH XII 76
Our Lady of Eternal Help, Sedamsville, Hamilton County, OH
 XII 75
Our Lady of Hope, Miamisburg, Montgomery County, OH
 XII 75
Our Lady of Lourdes, Liverpool, Medina County, OH XII 85
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Warren, OH XII 85
Our Lady of Rosary, St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., OH XII 75
Our Lady of the Rosary, Dayton, OH XII 74
Our Land - Nothern New York XI 62
Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Milwaukee, WI XV 191
Our Young Family XIX 36
Outagamie County, WI (Appleton) XIV 273
Outtrim, Mrs. W. F. XI 9
Outz, Whootz see *Utz*
Overbagh Ancestry XVI 194
Overbagh see *Oberbach*
Overbagh, Shirley M. XVI 194
Overbagh, Theodore S. XVI 194
Overbaugh XI 142; XVI 194
Overbrook, Montgomery County, PA XIV 36, 45
Overbrook, PA XIV 36, 43, 45
Overcash, Leonard XI 9
Overdorff Gramling, Mary XIX 170
Overholzer Gehman, Barbara XIV 289
Overlan Vitt, Anna XIX 173
Overmeyer Schlupp, Margaret Hannah XVI 134
Overpaugh XVI 194
Over-the-Rhine district XIV 22-24; XX 205
Overton, Julie XI 7; XIII 189
Overton, Julie M. XI 80, 180, 184; XII 46-47, 72; XIV 28, 216;
 XV 9; XVII 152; XIX 12
Owen see *Ohwey*
Owen, Ralph Dornfeld XII 101
Owen Brown Cemetery XVI 126
Owen D. Young XI 144
Owens Weaver, Lydia XVII 134
Oxford History of the American People XVI 33
Oxford Illustrated History of Britain XX 76
Oxford University XI 39
Oyer XI 142
Oyer, Conrad XIX 119
Oyler, Appolonia Susanna XIX 120
Oyler, Margaret XIX 119
Oyler, Valentine XIX 120
Oyler Croyder, Anna Barbara XIX 120
Oyler Gelwix, Maria Dorothea XIX 120
Oyler Schnep, Elizabeth XIX 119, 120
Oyler Vertreez, Catarina XIX 120
Oynhausen, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 23
Oyster Bay, Long Island XIX 99
Oyster/Euster Kublinger, Hannah Barbara XIX 69
Ozaukee County, WI XIV 266, 273; XV 194
 Pabst, Charles Elisha XV 62
 Pabst, Heinrich XII 157
 Pabst, James Henry XV 62
 Pabst, Johann Christian Nicolaus XV 62
 Pabst, Johann Henry Gottfried XV 62
 Pabst, Johann Nicolaus XV 62
 Pabst, Lucy Geals XV 62
 Pabst, Margaretha Barbara Fischer XV 62
 Pabst, Maria Elizabeth Moomaw XV 62
 Pabst, Sarah Betts Stover XV 62
 Pabst, Susan Jane Sanger XV 62
 Pabst, William Noffsinger XV 62
 Pabst May, Mary Emma XV 62
 Pabst/Parps XX 197
 Pabst Sanger, Edna Elizabeth XV 62
 Pabst Sanger, Sarah Jane Kathryn XV 62
 Pabst Spencer, Rovenia Ann XV 62
 Paccot XVI 154
 Pace, Henry XIII 31
 Pacific XVI 164
 Pacific, MO XVI 134
 Pacific Northwest XVIII 177
 Pack, Leonard XVI 186
 packet boat XIV 295
 Pacracy, Maria Rosina XIX 144, 153
 Padden XIX 78
 Paderborn XII 83, 85-86; XIV 39, 41, 221; XIX 13-26
 Paderborn, Germany XV 9, 68
 Paderborn, St. Clair County, IL XIX 14
 Paderborn (Bainkhausen, Kreis Arnberg, Dioc.) XIV 221
 Paderborn (Dioc.) XIV 29, 221, 223; XIX 13-26
 Paderborn (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Paducah, KY XVIII 98
 Padus, Mercer County, OH XII 76
 PAF users XVII 44
 Paffendorft, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 14
 pagans XIV 187
 Page, Eliza Jane Randolph Granger XIII 190, 191
 Page, Gardner XIII 191
 Page Benston, Elizabeth Alfretta (see Elizabeth Alfretta Pate
 Benston) XIII 191
 Page County, VA XI 53-54; XV 141; XIX 30
 Pagel, Charles XX 20
 Pagel, Ella Burhans XX 20
 Pagel, Henry XX 20
 Pagel, Louisa XX 20
 Pagel, Maria Hacker XX 20
 Pagel, Mary XX 20
 Pagel, Olive Sellars XX 20
 Pagel, Sara Davis XX 20
 Pagel, William XX 20
 Pagel Dankert, Ella XX 20
 Pagel Walton, Lina XX 20
 Pages From the Past XVII 51, 194; XVIII 102
 Pages From the Pages, German Church Records and
 Unscrambling the German-American Churches XX 53
 Paglo see Pagel
 Pahl, Franz XI 147
 Pahl, Magdalena Simonis XI 147
 Pahl, Maria Ann Simonis XI 147
 Painter, Henry N. XIV 280
 Painter, Mary Ann XIV 280
 Painter Hocker, Anna M. XIV 280
 Pakenham Township, Ottawa Valley, Canada XVII 60
 palace XVII 19
 Palais Royal XI 155
 Pal-Am XIII 44
 Pal-Am National Library XI 133; XIV 300
 Pal-Am pin XI 6
 palastium XVII 19
 Palatinate XI 44, 59, 82, 95, 135, 153, 175, 193; XII 10, 11, 14-
 17, 94, 102, 107, 120, 123, 135; XIII 34, 40, 43, 47, 161-

165, 210, 212, 236; XIV 182, 184-185, 196, 284; XV 4, 48, 65, 111, 134, 183; XVI 5, 14, 18 map, 23, 25-26, 48, 80-82, 119, 162, 192; XVII 26 map, 57, 59, 76, 114; XVIII 6, 44, 46, 56-59, 63, 65, 71, 116, 119, 199; XIX 70, 119, 184, 187, 191, 193-194, 197; XX 4, 5, 7-10, 13-14, 21, 44, 77, 79, 85, 102, 144-145, 149, 153, 170, 176, 179-183, 193

Palatinate (Bavarian) XIV 196, 308

Palatinate (Colonial Pennsylvania Immigrants from Freinsheim in) XIV 240

Palatinate dialect XII 134

Palatinate (Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century from Lachen-Speyerdorf in the) XIV 240

Palatinate (Electors of) XIV 185

Palatinate families of New York XIV 202

Palatinate iron mills XVI 5

Palatinate (Landau) XI 171

Palatinate (Lutheran Church of Pirmasens) XVI 14

Palatinate museums XIV 282, 283

Palatinate-Neuburg (house of) XX 182

Palatinate (Protestant) XVII 57

Palatinate region XII 104

Palatinate (Rhenish) XX 2, 10

Palatinate (Rhine) XV 47

Palatinate (Rhineland) maps XIV 226

Palatinate (Swiss immigrants in the) XVI 153

Palatinate (Upper) XX 85

Palatinate (Western) XX 79

Palatine XI 82; XII 93, 119, 133, 163; XIII 58, 61, 65, 76, 109, 112, 163, 236; XV 103, 123; XVI 27, 202; XVII 61, 93, 151, 167; XX 46, 54, 86-87, 179-180, 183

Palatine, Montgomery County, NY XVIII 185

Palatine, NY XVI 165; XVII 134; XXI 70

Palatine ancestors XI 103

Palatine Association Newsletter XVIII 101

Palatine Church Visitation 1609 XVI 173

Palatine Church Visitations, 1609, Deanery of Khsel XVII 149

Palatine Colonial Records of New York XVI 172

Palatine duke Frederick V XX 179

Palatine Duke Karl XX 182

Palatine Dukes XX 180, 181

Palatine Edicks and Related Families XV 153

Palatine Elector XIX 58, 64

Palatine Electorate Friedrich V XIII 165

Palatine electors XII 95

Palatine emigrant XII 125; XVII 148

Palatine emigration XIV 185; XV 48, 97, 133; XIX 184

Palatine Emigration From Schoharie to the Tulpehocken (NY) XVI 172

Palatine families XX 90

Palatine Families in Ireland XIV 18; XV 90-92; XVI 48, 98, 172; XVII 14, 62

Palatine Families of New York XI 47; XV 90-92, 133; XVII 13

Palatine Families of New York - 1710 XII 160; XIV 18; XVI 152, 173, 192; XIX 121; XX 90

Palatine Families of the Southwell Estate 1709-12 to 1720 article XVII 93; XVIII 101

Palatine forest XIV 284

Palatine German XVI 51

Palatine Heritage, Ohio Chapter newsletter XX 53

Palatine Heritage Centre XVIII 101

Palatine history XIX 184

Palatine Immigrant XI 4, 41; XIII 23-24, 44, 245; XIV 9, 12, 28, 168; XV 45, 56, 58, 103; XVI 20, 155, 173, 188; XVIII 14, 190; XX 179

Palatine Immigrant Decennial Index XII 87

Palatine Immigrant Register XIX 63

Palatine Immigrants cover XIV 257

Palatine immigration XV 136

Palatine immigration history XVI 151

Palatine Library XIII 188

Palatine maps XIV 205

Palatine Mennonite Census Lists, 1664-1793 XIII 40

Palatine Mennonites in Schleswig-Holstein, 1693-1698 XIV 256

Palatine nobility XX 181-182

Palatine of the Rhine (Count) XIV 183

Palatine Pamphlet XVI 173

Palatine parish XVI 154

Palatine Patter XI 4; XIII 163, 189; XIV 28; XVI 91

Palatine Research Group XV 90

Palatine Roots, Origins of the Rampy Family XVI 48

Palatine Roots - Orgins of the Rampy Family in America XV 138

Palatine Roots: The 1710 German Settlement in New York as Experienced by Johann Peter Wagner XX 44

Palatine Settlement newsletter XIX 132

Palatine Settlement Society XIX 132

Palatine Settlement Society Newsletter XIV 298

Palatine ship XIX 133

Palatine Society of Ireland XV 51, 90-93, 140; XVI 66

Palatine succession war XIX 58

Palatine territories XIX 59

Palatine Trace XVIII 181

Palatine villages XVI 119

Palatines XI 11-12, 44, 80; XII 23, 119-120, 147, 150; XIII 22-23, 25, 163, 165; XIV 185-187, 263-264, 297; XV 47, 90-93, 109, 111, 116, 120, 133-134, 136-138, 152, 183-187; XVI 23, 26, 81-83, 152, 160-161, 163, 169, 193; XVII 14, 58-60, 62, 88, 93, 148, 151, 162, 167, 176; XVIII 64, 165, 197; XIX 73, 132, 141, 169, 197; XX 9

Palatines XV 168

Palatines Along the Mohawk XI 144; XVI 173

Palatines Along the Mohawk and Their Church in the Wilderness XVI 161

Palatines (Catholic) XIV 186

Palatines (definition) XX 85

Palatines Families of New York, a Study of the German Immigrants who Arrived in Colonial New York in 1710 XVIII 167

Palatines (Georgia) XVIII 155

Palatines in Ireland XVI 98

Palatines (Ireland) XVI 98

Palatines (Irish) XVI 95; XIX 140, 184, 197

Palatines (NY) XIV 50; XVI 95

Palatines of New York XI 144; XIII 25

Palatines of New York State XVI 173

Palatines (Pfälzer) XVII 162

Palatines term XIII 163

Palatines to America XI 1-10, 41; XIII 44; XVI 51; XVIII 114; XX 58

Palatines to America, California Chapter XI 2

Palatines to America, Colorado Chapter XI 3

Palatines to America, Illinois Chapter XIV 299; XV 59, 96; XVII 95-96

Palatines to America, Indiana Chapter XIX 73-74; 137

Palatines to America Library XIII 54-55, 57; XVII 194; XIX 74, 77, 79, 143; XX 160, 196

Palatines to America, Michigan Chapter XIV 177

Palatines to America, New York State Chapter XVI 173

Palatines to America, Ohio Chapter XI 1, 4-5, 7, 133; XVII 44

Palatines to America, Pennsylvania Chapter XVII 96; XX 96

Palatines to America - The Ancestor Chart XVII 187

Palatines to America, Virginia Chapter XVII 103

Palatines to America, West Virginia Chapter XI 2

Palatines to Ireland XIV 186
 Palatines use of term XVIII 58
 Palatines vs. Lobb XVI 150
 Pale of Settlement XX 13
 Pale of the Settlement XIX 183
 PAL-INDEX, A Surname Index of Eighteenth Century Immigrants XVIII 167
 Pallas, Mrs. Ziems (Simms) XIX 5
 Pallaskenry, County Limerick, Ireland XV 185
 Pallaskenry, Ireland XV 186; XVII 58
 Pallio XIII 155
 Pallotine Missionary Sisters XIII 148
 Palm, A. XIII 20
 Palm, Hans Adam XII 157
 Palm, Magdalena Schales XIII 20
 Palmatier XI 142
 Palmer XI 142
 Palmer, Dr. Fred XIV 309
 Palmer, Dr. Fred Shank XVII 154, 194
 Palmer, Elizabeth Atkinson Pancoast XVII 154
 Palmer, Elizabeth Shank XVII 154
 Palmer, James Gillespie Blaine XVII 154
 Palmer, Marilyn XVII 154
 Palmer, Michael XVIII 42
 Palmer, Pastor XIX 4
 Palmer, Peter S. XI 78
 Palmer, R. R. XV 168
 Palmyra XIV 304
 Palo Alto, PA XIII 212
 Palos Township, Cook County, IL XIII 203-204
 Palzburg, Alsace XI 159
 Pamela, Jefferson County XVIII 113
 Pampus (isle of) XVIII 84
 Pana, Christian County, IL XIX 24
 Pana, IL XIII 218
 Pancake Hahn, Lucille XX 18
 Pancoast Palmer, Elizabeth Atkinson XVII 154
 Pankow, Mollie Braasch XIII 204
 Pannebecker Keyser, Susanne XX 144
 Pannebecker, Anneke Keyser XX 144
 Pannebecker, Elizabeth Keyser XX 144
 Pannebecker, Eve Umstaat XX 144
 Pannebecker, Hendrick XX 144
 Pannebecker, Henry XX 144
 Pannebecker, Jacob XX 144
 Pannebecker, Johannes XX 144
 Pannebecker, John XX 144
 Pannebecker, Mary Tyson XX 144
 Pannebecker, Peter XX 144
 Pannebecker, Rebecca Keester XX 144
 Pannebecker Tyson, Barbara XX 144
 Pannebecker Vanderslice, Martha XX 144
 Pannebecker, Adolph XX 144
 Panning XV 101
 Pansen, Quartermaster XIV 302
 Panther, Elisabeth XI 118
 Panuska, Wenzel Adalbert XII 83
 papal hierarchy XI 38
 papal territory XIV 180
 paper mill (PA) XV 24
 Papers for Birth Dayes: Guide to the Fraktur Artists and Srveners XVIII 30
 Paprocki, Carole XVI 151
 Paracelsus, Theophrastus XVII 187
 Paradise Twp., Lancaster County, PA XX 17
 Paradise Township, York County, PA XV 169; XX 82
 paralysis XVII 9
 Paramus, NJ XIII 27
 Pardee XI 142
 Parent Persing, Joanna XIV 290
 Paretti, Sandra XIII 100
 Paris XII 73; XIV 42, 45, 48, 179; XX 4, 12, 179
 Paris, Edgar Co., IL XIX 22
 Paris, France XI 80, 155, 157, 180; XII 14, 19, 76, 166; XIX 187-188, 193; XX 4, 147
 Paris (Chevilly near) XIV 40
 parish and family foundation document XVII 167
 Parish Graveyard at Bethabara [burial ground for non-Moravians XIII 34
 Parish of Trier XX 150
 Parish Record Office XVI 92
 Park Buss, Elizabeth XIX 67
 Parker, Carol Bergstrasser XVIII 122
 Parker, Clarence XVIII 122
 Parker Gobrecht, Eleanor XIX 29
 Parker Lower, Hannah XIX 31
 Parkes, Henry Bamford XI 43
 Parks XI 142
 Parks, Nathan XVII 73
 Parks Freeburger Parks, Mary XVII 73
 Parks Freyburger, Mary XVI 198
 parliament (German) XX 183
 Parliamentary Mission in Frankfurt XII 65
 Parliamentary Papers of Great Britain XI 63
 Parlow, Barbara Schafer XII 29
 Parlow, John XII 29
 Parma, OH XVIII 21
 Parmenter Gobrecht, Ruth XIX 29
 Parps/Pabst XX 197
 Parr, Franz XIV 222
 Parris Eisele, Lucy E. XII 26
 Parrock, John XIII 11
 Parrott, Timothy C. XIII 22
 Parsberg, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 31
 Parshan Pfeiffer, Sophia XII 28
 Parsons Traxler, Elizabeth XII 29
 Partenheimer XIX 63, 65
 Partenheimer see Parthemer
 Partenheimer, Agnes N. XIX 64
 Partenheimer, Anna Maria Maselbein XIX 65
 Partenheimer, Elisabeth Weber XIX 64
 Partenheimer, Hans Heinrich XIX 64
 Partenheimer, Lucas XIX 64
 Partenheimer, N. N. XIX 65
 Partenheimer, Zacharias Jun. XIX 65
 Partenheimer, Zacharias Sen. XIX 65
 Partenheimer Krauthausen, Brigitte B. XII 67
 Partenheimer Stelzel, Eulalia N. XIX 64
 Parthemer XIX 63, 65
 Parthemer see Partenheimer, Parthemore, Parthenhemer
 Parthemer, Anna Margaretha Frey XIX 63
 Parthemer, Anna Margaretha Henning Hessel XIX 63
 Parthemer, Anna Maria Weimann XIX 63
 Parthemer, Friederich XIX 60-61
 Parthemer, Friedrich XIX 59-60, 62-63
 Parthemer, Hans Heinrich XIX 63
 Parthemer, Johann Friedrich XIX 63
 Parthemer Conrad, Mrs. XIX 61
 Parthemer Fey, Mrs. XIX 61
 Parthemore XI 142; XIX 62-63
 Parthemore see Parthemer, Parthenhemer
 Parthemore, E. W. S. XIX 62
 Parthenhemer see Parthemer
 Parthenhemer see Parthemer

Parthenhemer, Johann Phillip X 61
 Partie Occidentale Du Palatinat Et Eselectoart Du Rhein
 XIV 226
 Partie Orientale Du Palatinat Et Eslectorat Du Rhein XIV 226
 Partsch XIII 17
 Parzen Leyendecker, Susanna Catherine XIX 171
 Pasadena, CA XVII 41
 Paschalk, Tho? XIII 11
 Passau XIX 19
 Passau, Germany XV 69
 Passau (Dioc.) XIX 20
 Passauer XVIII 157
 Passenger and Immigration Lists Index XVIII 67-68, 167
 passenger arrival records XIV 214
 passenger lists XIII 43, 223
 passenger lists (Hamburg) XIV 16
 passenger lists index XV 20
 Passenger Lists: N.G.S.S. Bremen, 1869 XVIII 153
 Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York XVIII 195
 Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving New York, 1820-1897
 microfilm XVI 65
 passenger records XIV 50
 passengers (steerage, cabin) XIV 282, 285
 Passengers to the Port of Baltimore XVII 146
 Passport Records XIV 17
 Pastert, Peter XVI 8
 Pastoral Records of Rev. Henry S. Fegley & Rev. Alfred O.
 Ebert 1874 to 1934 XV 97
 Pastoral Records of Zion Lutheran Church of Harrisburg, PA
 1795-1827 XIV 281
 Pastorius XV 108; XX 162
 Pastorius, Franz Daniel XV 98; XVIII 44; XX 195
 Pastorius Home Association XVIII 45
 Pastorius Kolleg XVIII 44
 Pastors and Congregations XIII 186
 Pastors and People vol. 2 XIX 130
 Patchwork XV 119
 Pate Benston, Elizabeth Alfretta XIII 191
 Patent Book XV 21
 Patent (Pennsylvania land) XV 21
 Patenti (Petenti), Catharina XI 138
 Patenti (Petenti), Johann XI 138
 patents XI 71
 Paterson, NJ XVI 17
 Paterson, Paterson, NJ (diocese of) XVI 17
 Pathfinder Genealogical Books XVI 95
 Patience ship XI 98, 148; XIII 20; XV 60; XVI 45; XVII 76, 127;
 XVIII 72; XIX 30, 118; XX 187
 Patience and Margaret ship XI 97; XV 40; XIX 33
 Patin, Carl A. XVII 13
 Patriots XIII 181-182
 Patrheimer, Agnes N. XIX 64
 patronymics XVI 86-87; XVII 80
 Patterson XI 142
 Patton, Alfreda XVII 45
 Patton Township, Centre County, PA XV 36
 Paul XVI 173
 Paul, Catharine Goebel XV 61
 Paul, Catherine Taxis XX 145
 Paul, Dorothy H. XI 4
 Paul, John XX 145
 Paul, Mathias XV 61
 Paul, Roland XI 5, 146; XII 94, 99; XIII 34, 39, 212; XIV 240;
 XV 48
 Paul, Winifred XVI 96
 Paul Friedrich von Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Grand Duke
 XIII 229
 Paul Schot(t), Marie Catharine XVI 13
 Paulen Grund, Dioc. Speyer XII 83
 Pauli, Daniel XVIII 78; XIX 153
 Pauli, Rev. William XII 88
 Pauli Butz, Maria Margaretha XVI 8
 Pauling, Anna Schlick XVIII 185
 Pauling, Charles XVIII 185
 Paulint, Antoine XI 67
 Paulus see Bowlus
 Paulus, Andreas XI 118; XVII 131
 Paulus, Anna Catherine Dechen XVIII 15
 Paulus, Anna Margaret Mueller XVII 131
 Paulus, Anna Maria XVII 131; XVIII 15
 Paulus, Anna Ottilia XVIII 15
 Paulus, Catherine XVII 131
 Paulus, Christina XVIII 15
 Paulus, Esther Merckeln XVII 131
 Paulus, Henry XVIII 15
 Paulus, Jacob XVII 131
 Paulus, Johan George XVII 131
 Paulus, John XVIII 15
 Paulus, John Adam XVIII 15
 Paulus, John Michael XVIII 15
 Paulus, Lorenz XVIII 15
 Paulus, Magdalene XVIII 15
 Paulus, Maria Apollonia XVIII 15
 Paulus, Mary XVII 131
 Paulus, Nicholas XVII 131
 Paulus, Susannah XVII 131
 Paulus, Valentine XVII 131
 Paulus Cramer, Rosina XVII 131
 Paulus Crone II, Anna Maria XVIII 15
 Paulus Daub, Louisa XVII 131
 Pawler, Fabian XV 12
 Pax, Anna XVII 131
 Pax, Anna Julius XVII 130, 131
 Pax, Fred XVII 130
 Pax, Frederick XVII 131
 Pax McNiece, Henrietta XVII 131
 Pax Neal, Mary XVII 131
 Pax Swank, Elizabeth XVII 131
 Pax Turner, Ella E. XVII 131
 Pax Wilson, Berniece XVII 131
 Payne, Jaspar XIII 17
 Payne, Jasp'r XIII 17
 Payne, Joseph XIII 17
 Payne Sr., Viron E. XIV 281
 Peace of Alais XI 81
 Peace of Augsburg XVI 81; XX 7
 Peace of Campo-Formio XVI 29
 Peace of Ryswick XIV 185
 Peace of Westphalia XIV 184; XX 7
 Peace Treaty at Yorktown, Revolutionary War XV 35
 Peachtree City, GA XIX 99
 Peacock XI 142
 Peak, Jane XIV 11
 Peak, Paul R. XVIII 164
 Peak, Capt. Paul R. XVIII 164
 Peaked Mountain Church XI 54
 Peaked Mountian, VA XVIII 130
 Pealer XVII 148
 Pear of Augsburg XX 7
 Pearce XII 168
 Pearl ship XVII 18
 Pearson, Jonathan XVI 169
 Pearson, Thos XIII 11
 Pearson Moltenberry, Nola Maude XVI 46

peasant rebellion in Rhineland XX 6
 peasants XX 66-75, 149
 Peasant's War XIV 184; XX 6
 Peasleeveville, NY XI 79
 Peatow, Henry XI 184
 Peatow, Sophia Schauer XI184
 Peck XI 142
 Peck, Benjamin XIV 175
 Peck, Fredrica Morlock XIX 31
 Peck, George XIX 31
 Peck, Margaret Körper XIV 175
 Peck Keister, Susanna XIX 30
 Peck Körper, Mary XIV 175
 Peckham XVIII 48
 Pecos River XVIII 150
 Peeke, Jacobus XX 16
 Peeke, Rachel Demarest XX 16
 Peeler XVI 163
 Peffley Daub, Catharine XV 141
 Peggy ship XIV 20; XVI 132; XVII 127
 Peifer XVII 26 map, 27
 Peine, Appolonia Weintraut XII 29-30
 Peish Sturmfels, Elizabeth XIX 32
 Pekin, IL XVII 16
 Pekin, Tazewell County, IL XIV 270
 Pelham, Mass. XV 77
 Pelican History of Canada XI 76
 Pella, IA XVII 180
 Peltier, Dorothy M. XI 67
 Peltier Reed, Adelia XI 67
 Pemberton, Ik or Cath. XIII 11
 Pemberton, Sam'l XIII 11
 Pemberton list XIII 11
 Pemberton Papers XIII 10
 Pence, Lewis J. XI 2, 9
 Pence, Mrs. Lewis XI 2
 Pender Zinn, Melba XIX 138
 Pendleton XI 142
 Pendleton County, VA (now WV) XIX 30
 Penguin Dictionary of Surnames XIII 35
 penicillin XVII 8
 Penington, Edw'd XIII 11
 Penn XVIII 56
 Penn, Richard XIII 220
 Penn, Thomas XIII 220
 Penn, William XII 2, 106; XV 34, 108, 183; XVIII 197;
 XX 8, 144
 Penn family XV 66
 Penn in Hand XVII 93, 94
 Penn Station, Westmoreland County, PA XIV 29-30
 Penn Township, Northumberland County, PA XII 87
 Penn Township, PA XI 198
 Penn West Conference of the United Church of Christ XV 26
 Penna Merchant ship XVIII 130
 Pennartz, Adam Johann XIX 21
 Penns XIII 4
 Penn's Valley, Centre County, PA XX 144
 Pennsylvanisch Deutsch dialect XII 134
 Pennsylvania XII 2-3, 22, 26-28, 30, 38-39, 41-45, 47, 59-61,
 71, 82, 85, 87, 102, 104-105, 108, 110-112, 114-117, 120,
 126-128, 134, 144-146, 160, 162; XIII 3, 7, 10-11, 29, 34,
 152-153, 164, 173, 182, 211, 219; XIV 8, 12-13, 20, 28, 31,
 168, 186-187, 203, 228, 238, 242-243, 255, 263-264, 298-
 299, 304; XV 4-5, 48, 67, 108-109, 111, 116, 120, 122-123;
 XVI 20-21, 30-31, 51, 81-82, 151, 160, 179, 181, 185, 195;
 XVII 15-18, 42-43, 49, 51, 57, 74-77, 79, 87, 91, 93-94,
 108-109, 113-115, 117-118, 126-129, 136, 138, 143, 145-
 149, 152, 154, 165-166, 174, 176-177, 179-182, 185, 188-
 180, 194; XVIII 4, 10, 13-15, 17, 19, 21, 28, 30-32, 44, 49,
 56, 62, 71-75, 83-84, 91-94, 97, 99, 115, 117-130, 132,
 141-143, 146, 148, 158, 165, 169, 172, 174, 181-187, 189-
 192, 195-197, 200; XIX 27, 30, 50, 59-61, 74, 77, 78, 80,
 83, 97, 103, 114, 178, 195; XX 50, 78, 91-92, 102, 106-
 108, 110, 138, 160, 192, 198
 Pennsylvania 1683-1776 (Tide of Alien Tongues: The Flow and
 Ebb of German Immigration of) XX 76
 Pennsylvania Allegheny area XIX 45
 Pennsylvania Allemangel area XII 126; XIV 49
 Pennsylvania and Delaware (Ship Passenger Lists -) XVI 150
 Pennsylvania Archive Series One through Nine XVII 94
 Pennsylvania Archives XVI 176, 181-182, 185; XVII 136, 139;
 XVIII 191
 Pennsylvania Archives 3rd Series XVII 141
 Pennsylvania Archives 5th Series XVII 141
 Pennsylvania Archives Collection XV 168
 Pennsylvania Area Keys XV 36
 Pennsylvania articles XVIII 102
 Pennsylvania Assembly XII 105, 109-110
 Pennsylvania Births, Bucks County, 1682-1800 XIX 125-126
 Pennsylvania Births, Chester County, 1682-1800 XX 45
 Pennsylvania Births, Lehigh County 1734-1800 XVIII 200;
 XIX 125-126
 Pennsylvania Births, Montgomery County, 1682-1800
 XIX 125-126
 Pennsylvania Births, Northampton County 1734-1800
 XVIII 200; XIX 125-126
 Pennsylvania Births, Philadelphia County, 1644-1765 XX 45
 Pennsylvania Canal Authority XV 35
 Pennsylvania Chapter XI 2, 5-6
 Pennsylvania Chapter, Palatines to America XIV 18; XV 34;
 XVII 96; XX 96
 Pennsylvania (Colonial Records) XVII 94
 Pennsylvania (Colony of) XI 65
 Pennsylvania Company XI 12
 Pennsylvania/Connecticut Border Controversy XV 33
 Pennsylvania-Connecticut controversy XV 35
 Pennsylvania Counties XV 37-39
 Pennsylvania Durchman XI 111
 Pennsylvania Dutch area, PA XVI 175
 Pennsylvania Dutch XI 24, 31, 104; XII 104-105, 112-113;
 XVII 190; XVIII 142, 196
 Pennsylvania-Dutch origin XII 105-106
 Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers XIII 24
 Pennsylvania Dutchman XII 162
 Pennsylvania families XV 18
 Pennsylvania frontier XII 102
 Pennsylvania Gazette newspaper XVI 147, 150
 Pennsylvania Genealogical Findings in the Allemangel Area
 XV 97
 Pennsylvania Genealogical Library Guide XIX 129
 Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine XI 111; XIV 50;
 XVIII 100; XX 165
 Pennsylvania Genealogical Society XI 110
 Pennsylvania Genealogical Society (German Interest Group of
 the Western) XVI 99
 Pennsylvania (Genealogical Society of) XVI 146; XX 165
 Pennsylvania Genealogical Society Quarterly (Western) XV 47
 Pennsylvania Genealogist and Historian XVI 202
 Pennsylvania General Assembly XV 35
 Pennsylvania German XIV 264, 265, 287; XVIII 108, 145
 Pennsylvania German Church Records XVI 181, 184
 Pennsylvania German Collection XX 54
 Pennsylvania-German Continental Regiment XVI 177

Pennsylvania-German Decorated Chest XVI 48
 Pennsylvania German dialect XVII 110, 114
 Pennsylvania German Genealogical Research Series XI 194
 Pennsylvania-German heritage XVIII 23
 Pennsylvania-German in the Revolutionary War XVI 186
 Pennsylvania-German in the Revolutionary War 1775-1783
 XVI 179, 184-186
 Pennsylvania German Marriages XIV 281
 Pennsylvania German Marriages: Marriages and Marriage
 Evidence in Pennsylvania German Churches XVII 44
 Pennsylvania German Origins Monograph Series XI 194;
 XIV 240
 Pennsylvania German Pioneers XI 17; XII 25, 42; XIV 281;
 XVI 75, 146, 150; XVII 44, 177; XVIII 92
 Pennsylvania German Pioneers, 1727-1808 XVIII 167
 Pennsylvania German Pioneers: A Publication of the Original
 Lists of Arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to
 1808 XIV 50
 Pennsylvania German Pioneers: List of Arrivals at Philadelphia
 1727-1808 XVI 22
 Pennsylvania German Pioneers (Strassburger) XX 136, 138
 Pennsylvania German Rediscovery of Europe XX 166, 167
 Pennsylvania German Reformed Church XII 44
 Pennsylvania German Society XII 113, 118, 160-161; XIII 32,
 158, 186; XIV 19; XVI 48, 172; XVIII 92; XIX 130
 Pennsylvania German Society XIX 101
 Pennsylvania (German Society of) XX 57
 Pennsylvania-German Society: Proceedings and Addresses
 XIII 7; XIX 34
 Pennsylvania Germans XIII 93; XVI 175-176, 179; XVII 91;
 XVIII 28-29; XIX 80, 195; XX 96-97
 Pennsylvania Germans-A Celebration of Their Arts 1683-1850
 XX 54
 Pennsylvania Germans (Story of the) XX 4
 Pennsylvania Geschichts-Schreiber newspaper XX 108
 Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission
 XV 20-21, 168
 Pennsylvania Historical Commission XVII 140
 Pennsylvania historical societies XVIII 29
 Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, PA XII 114;
 XIII 219; XIV 281
 Pennsylvania (Historical Society of) XVI 150; XX 45, 165
 Pennsylvania history XV 34-36
 Pennsylvania in 1780 XV 36
 Pennsylvania in the Civil War (Bates) XV 21
 Pennsylvania Land Records XV 21
 Pennsylvania Line XV 22; XVI 100; XVIII 192
 Pennsylvania Line, a Research Guide to Pennsylvania
 Genealogy and Local History XVIII 96
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography XIX 144
 Pennsylvania maps XV 37
 Pennsylvania-MD temporary boundary line XV 34
 Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage XIV 256; XIX 101
 Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage XII 126
 Pennsylvania Merchant ship XI 11, 97, 190; XII 28; XIII 19;
 XV 112-116, 144; XVI 135; XVII 17, 78; XVIII 17, 127
 Pennsylvania Militia XV 20-22; XVI 175, 179
 Pennsylvania (Moravians) XIII 31-32, 34
 Pennsylvania National Guard XV 21
 Pennsylvania Navy, Revolutionary War XV 20
 Pennsylvania-New York boundary line XV 35
 Pennsylvania (Pages From the Past) XVII 194
 Pennsylvania Pioneers From Wolfersweiler Parish, Saarland,
 Germany XI 194
 Pennsylvania Railroad XVIII 175
 Pennsylvania research 18, 20-39, 76
 Pennsylvania Staatsbote newspaper XIX 42
 Pennsylvania State Archives XV 20-21
 Pennsylvania State Capital XV 35
 Pennsylvania State Lane Office XV 21-22
 Pennsylvania State Library XVIII 191; XIX 177-178
 Pennsylvania (State Library of) XI 2; XV 19-20, 29
 Pennsylvania State University XIX 80
 Pennsylvania Traveler - Post XIV 204
 Pennsylvania Traveler Post magazine XV 31
 Pennsylvania Vital Statistics XV 33
 Pennsylvania Volunteers XV 21
 Pennsylvanians XII 112
 Pennsylvanischer Staatsbote XIX 42
 Pennticoff, Daniel XI 184
 Pennybacker see Pannebecker
 Penobscot River XI 61
 Penryn, Warwick Township, Lancaster County, PA XII 26
 Pensacola, FL XVII 142
 pension XVII 66
 Penticoff, Mary Schauer XI 184
 Pentz, Catharine Hacker XIV 278
 Pentz, Peter XIV 278
 People Make Places: a Story of the Irish Palatines XVI 98;
 XVIII 101
 People Make Places: The Story of the Irish XVII 62
 People Make Places, The Story of the Irish Palatines
 XV 140, 187, 199
 People of the Palatinate XX 44
 Peoria County, IL XIX 26
 Peoria (Diocese) XIX 12
 Peoria, IL XIV 265; XVI 36, 40-42; XVIII 186;
 XIX 15, 17-18, 23-26
 Peoria, Peoria County, IL XIV 270
 Peory Township, Jefferson County, PA XIX 91
 Pepin I, mayor of the palace XIV 180
 Pepin of Herstal XIV 180
 Pepin the Short XIV 180
 Pepple, Catherine XIII 20
 Pepple, Johann Peter XIII 20
 Pepple, John Philip XIII 20
 Pepple, Magdalena XIII 20
 Pepple, Maria Catherine XIII 20
 Pepple, Susannah XIII 20
 Pepple, William XIII 20
 Perdeau XIII 153
 Perenger see Beringer
 Peres, Marie-Odile XII 164
 periodicals (German-American) XIX 41-42
 Perkey, Christopher XX 81
 Perkey Schlacter, Elizabeth XX 81
 Perkeypile see Birkenbeuhl
 Perkins Jr., Catherine Bollinger XVII 128
 Perkins, Margaret De Tar XII 113
 Perkins, Reuben XII 113
 Perkins Jr., William XVII 128
 Perkins Drisko, Ethel XII 113
 Perkins-Kammerer and Allied Families XII 102; XIII 7
 Perkiomen tour XVIII 145
 Perkiomen XVIII 145
 Perreten XX 170
 Perrines XIII 190
 Perrollaz XX 170
 Perrson Juergensmeyer, Margaretha Twenhafel XVIII 18
 Perrson, Carl A. XVIII 18
 Perry XX 96
 Perry, U. S. Naval hero Commodore Oliver Hazard XV 165
 Perry County (Elliottsburg) XVI 243
 Perry County (then part of Cumberland County), PA XX 104

Perry County Chapter Ohio Genealogical Society XX 191
 Perry County Historians, PA XV 32
 Perry County Historical Society, PA XV 32
 Perry County, IL XVII 127; XIX 18, 23
 Perry County, IN (Tell City) XIV 271
 Perry County, MO XI 184; XIV 175; XVI 183
 Perry County, OH XIX 84
 Perry County, Ohio, Reading Township Cemeteries XX 191
 Perry County, PA XI 58, 97; XII 45; XIV 241; XV 39, 83, 163, 165, 168; XVI 137-141; XIX 70
 Perry Historians, Newport, PA XIV 242, 248; XV 168
 Perry Township, Shelby County, OH XVI 35
 Perry Township, Windsor Castle, PA XIII 157
 Perrysville, Allegheny County, PA XIV 40
 Perryville (Battle of) XIV 303
 Perryville, Perry County, MO XIV 175
 persecution (German) XIX 134
 persecutions XVIII 7
 PERSI XVI 189
 Persing DeWitt, Margaret XIV 290
 Persing, Barbara XIV 290
 Persing, George XIV 290
 Persing, Hannah Harnett XIV 290
 Persing, Hannah XIV 290
 Persing, Jacob XIV 290
 Persing, Joanna Parent XIV 290
 Persing, John XIV 290
 Persing, Katie Baker XIV 290
 Persing, Margaret Dimmick XIV 290
 Persing, Mary XIV 290
 Persing, Mary Eveland XIV 290
 Persing, Mathias XIV 290
 Persing, Philip XIV 290
 Persing, Wilhelm XIV 290
 Persing Jr., William XIV 290
 Persing Yeager, Catherine XIV 290
 Personal Ancestral File XIII 198; XIV 195; XV 46
 Perth, Ontario XVII 59
 Peru, Huron County, OH XII 79
 Peru, IL XIV 265
 Peru, IN XVII 135
 Peru, La Salle County, IL XIX 16, 20-22, 24,
 Peru, NY XI 77, 79
 Peru, OH XVI 45
 Pesch, Georg Joseph Hubert XIX 22
 Pesotum, Champaign County, IL XIX 24
 Pessarra, Conrad XVIII 184
 Pessarra, Florence Norman XVIII 184
 Pessarra, Louisa Dolengi XVIII 184
 Pessarra, Margaret XVIII 184
 Pessarra, Theodore XVIII 184
 Pessarra Betzer, Ollie XVIII 184
 Pessarra Burnham, Gertrude XVIII 184
 pest ships XX 150
 pestilence XX 179
 Petenti (Patenti), Catharina XI 138
 Petenti (Patenti), Johann XI 138
 Peter, Adam XX 20
 Peter, Anna Christina Schweigert XVIII 128
 Peter, Catherine Himer XX 20
 Peter, Daniel XIV 240; XX 186
 Peter, Frank XX 20
 Peter, George XX 20
 Peter, Grand Duke of Oldenburg XIII 231
 Peter, Henry XVIII 128
 Peter, Jacob XIII 170; XX 20
 Peter, Joahnn Henrich XIV 166
 Peter, Jonas XIII 170
 Peter, Joseph XX 20
 Peter, Magdalena Keibert XX 20
 Peter, Magdalena XX 20
 Peter, Mary XX 20
 Peter, Salome Hoffman XIII 170
 Peter, Sophia XX 20
 Peter, Susanna Hoffman XIII 170
 Peter Coons the Brunswicker XIV 203
 Peter Eisenhower manuscript XVII 177
 Peter Heurich, Philomena XX 19-20
 Peter Huber's Company (Ensign) XVI 179
 Peter John XX 20
 Peter Lutz, 1720-1803, and Many of his Descendants XII 127
 Peter the Great of Russia XVIII 132
 Peter Tschudy, Dorcas E. XV 144
 Peterborough, Canada XVII 60
 Peterlin, Albert XVII 188
 Peters XI 142
 Peters, Agnes XVII 34
 Peters, Amelia Roth XVII 182
 Peters, Anna Maria Elisabeth Spellmeyer XX 35
 Peters, C. Elisab. Hersmann XX 35
 Peters, Cath. Maria Elisabeth XX 35
 Peters, Catharina XIV 233
 Peters, Catharina Elisabeth XX 35
 Peters, Detlef XVII 84
 Peters, Elizabeth XVII 182
 Peters, Elizabeth Goetz XX 186
 Peters, Elizabeth Larnhardt XVII 182
 Peters, Franz Belthasar XX 35
 Peters, Franz Joseph XVII 182
 Peters, Friedrich XVII 182
 Peters, Friedrich Franz XVII 182
 Peters, Hermann Joseph XIV 222
 Peters, Jo Detlef XVII 84
 Peters, Johann Conrad XVII 182
 Peters, Johann Friedrich Heinrich XVII 182
 Peters, Johann Heinrich XX 35
 Peters, Johann Joseph XVII 182
 Peters, Joseph XVII 182
 Peters, Knuth XVII 84
 Peters, Maria Agnes Elizabeth Rolff XVII 182
 Peters, Maria Elizabeth XVII 182
 Peters, Mary Elizabeth Boss XVII 182
 Peters, Mildred Hull XI 144
 Peters, Mildred XI 144
 Peters, Norman XX 48
 Peters, Norman R. XVIII 96
 Peters, Peter XIX 22
 Peters, Sebastain XIV 234; XVII 34
 Peters, Theresia Rode XVII 182
 Peters, Val J. XX 167
 Peter's Cow Pasture XVII 71
 Peters Hamm, Anna Maria Theresia XVII 182
 Peters Heller, Mary Elizabeth XVII 182
 Peters Hess, Catharina XVII 34
 Peters Township, Franklin County, PA XIV 291
 Petersberg XII 159
 Petersburg, Menard County, IL XIX 17
 Peterson, Johan XIII 17
 Peterson Bollinger, Priscilla XVII 128
 Peterson Strubel, Ann XII 61-62
 petition for naturalization XIV 213-214
 Petition Protocols XI 111
 Petri XV 123
 Petrie XI 142; XVI 163; XVIII 111

Petrie, Anna Maria XV 127
 Petrie, Gertherd XV 124
 Petrie, Johann Jost XV 124
 Petrie, Marcus J. XV 127
 Petrie Fulmer Shoemaker, Elizabeth XV 127-128
 Petrie Miller, Louella Cecelia XVII 130
 Petries XI 144
 Pettingell XI 142
 Pettit XIII 155
 Petto, Walter XI 111; XVI 4, 17, 51; XVII 160; XIX 49-50
 Petty Bently, Elizabeth XVII 94
 Peuker XV 101
 Pezzarie see Pessarra
 Pfälzer XV 109, 116; XVII 162; XIX 197
 Pfälzisch-Rheinische Familienkunde XVII 185
 Pfälzish-Rheinisch Familienkunde XIX 193
 Pfa XVII 153
 Pfaelzer Amerika-Auswanderer des 18.Jhdts XII 161
 Pfaelzer Lebensbilder XX 76
 Pfaelzische Familien - und Wappenkunde XI 111-112; XII 161
 Pfaelzische Heimatblaetter XII 162
 Pfaelzisch-Rheinische Familienkunde XI 111-112; XII 160, 162
 Pfaender, Wilhelm XX 98-101
 Pfaff XVIII 157
 Pfaffel-Beerfurt, Germany XV 61
 Pfaffenberger, Anna Catherine Lieb XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Anna Maria XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Elizabeth Gally XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Gerdraut Stupp XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Johann Christian XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Johann Georg XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Johann Peter XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, John Georg XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, John George XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Mary XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Michael XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Otilia Marguerite Boetzel XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Peter XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger, Susanna Johannet XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger Aei, Adelheid Elisabeth XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger Coberly, Mary XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger Homan, Catherine XVI 70
 Pfaffenberger Shirmann, Elizabetha Catharina XVI 70
 Pfaffschwende, Eichsfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XV 11
 Pfalgraff Schweyer, Mrs. XVI 69
 Pfalsgraff, Johann Jacob XV 180
 Pfalsgraff Kuntz, Anna Margaretha XV 180
 Pfalz XII 18, 134-135; XIII 99; XVII 19, 190; XVIII 71-73, 183;
 XIX 36, 197; XX 44, 85
 Pfalz, Germany XI 5; XII 133; XIV 291; XV 74; XIX 20
 Pfalz, Rhineland, Germany XIX 185, 186, 192
 Pfalz/Bavaria XIV 229
 Pfalz (Bledesbach, Kreis Kusel) XIV 229
 Pfalz (Elector von der) XVI 152
 Pfalzdorf village nr. Kleve XIX 61
 Pfalzgraf XI 157; XII 137
 Pfalzgraf, Andreas XIV 166
 Pfalzgraf, Hans Kurt XIV 166
 Pfalzgraf, Johann Gerog XIV 166
 Pfalzgraf, Johann Henrich XIV 166
 Pfalzgraf, Julie XII 97
 Pfalzgraf, Philipp XIV 166
 Pfalzgraf (Conrad, Count Palatine) XIV 182
 Pfalzgraf Cuntz, Anna Margaretha XIV 237, 244
 Pfalzgraf Kuntz, Anna Marguretta XI 99, XVI 69; XIX 69
 Pfalzgraf restaurant XII 97
 Pfalzgrafenstein XII 93
 Pfälzisch-Rheinische Familienkunde (Arbeitsgemeinschaft)
 XIV 197
 Pfalz-Neuburg XIII 165
 Pfalz-Neuburg (Philipp Wilhelm duke of) XX 182
 Pfalz-Neuburg nobility XX 182
 Pfalzwald, Germany XIII 178
 Pfarramt XII 55
 Pfarre Attenborn, Dioc. Paderborn (Hüllschotten) XIX 19
 Pfarre Bigge, Dioc. Paderborn (Antfeld) XIX 24
 Pfarre Elwangen, Dioc. Rottenburg XII 86
 Pfarre Holdorf, Dioc. Münster (Handorf) XIX 20
 Pfarre Ruppichroth, Archdioc. Coeln XIV 46
 Pfarre Seelscheid, Archdioc. Coeln (Leienhof) XIX 21
 Pfarre Siegen, Dioc. Paderborn XII 74
 Pfarre Wuerm, Archdioc. Coeln (Deeck) XIV 223
 Pfarrei Niederweningern, Dioc. Paderborn (Dumberg) XIX 16
 Pfarrer fuer Nordamerika XII 161
 Pfasgraff, Margaretha XV 180
 Pfatteicher XIII 219; XIV 168
 Pfatteicher, Adam XIII 220
 Pfatteicher, Casper XIII 220
 Pfatteicher, Catherine XIII 220
 Pfatteicher, Martin XIII 219-221
 Pfattheicher XIII 219, 221-222
 Pfattheicher, Anna Catharina XIII 222
 Pfattheicher, Anna Susanna Wolff XIII 221-222
 Pfattheicher, Erich XIII 221
 Pfattheicher, Hans (Hanz) Martin XIII 221
 Pfattheicher, Helmut XIII 221
 Pfattheicher, Horst XIII 221
 Pfattheicher, Johan Zacharias XIII 222
 Pfattheicher, Martin Kasper XIII 221
 Pfattheicher, Michael XIII 221
 Pfattheicher, Zacharias XIII 221
 Pfatzler, Anna XI 138
 Pfatzler, Martin XI 138
 Pfau Reager, Dorte XVI 70
 Pfeddersheim nr. Womrs XV 110, 120
 Pfeffelbach, Germany XI 146
 Pfeffelbach, Pfalz XVIII 71
 Pfeffer see Pfeiffer, Pfeuffer
 Pfeffer, Andreas XVII 144-145
 Pfeffer, Anna Hohmann XVII 145
 Pfeffer, Barbara Catharina Jeff XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Elisabetha XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Elisabetha Hohmann XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Elizabeth XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Eva XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Eva Pfeffer XVII 145
 Pfeffer, Eva Weining XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Georg XVII 144
 Pfeffer, George XVII 145
 Pfeffer, Henry XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Johann Georg XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Johann Peter XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Johannes XVII 144
 Pfeffer, John C. XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Lena XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Margaretha XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Michael XVII 144
 Pfeffer, Peter XVII 144-145
 Pfeffer Knorr, Margaretha XVIII 183
 Pfeffer Maul, Sophia XVII 145
 Pfeffer Pfeffer, Eva XVII 145
 Pfeifer, Konrad XIII 90
 Pfeifer Ihle, Maria Barbara XVI 68
 Pfeiffer XI 73; XIII 85; XV 18; XVI 154; XVII 26 map, 27

Pfeiffer see Pfeffer, Pfeuffer
 Pfeiffer, Andrew XII 28
 Pfeiffer, Anna XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Anna Barbara XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Anna Flemming XII 28
 Pfeiffer, Anna Margaretha Bischoff XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Anna Margaretha XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Anna Maria XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Anthon XI 89
 Pfeiffer, Elisabetha Hohmann XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Elizabeth Phillips XII 28
 Pfeiffer, Eva Pfeiffer XII 28
 Pfeiffer, Eva Winning XII 28
 Pfeiffer, George XII 28; XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Helena XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Henry XII 28; XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, J. Ad. XVII 144
 Pfeiffer, Johann Adam XVII 134, 145
 Pfeiffer, Johann Georg XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Johann Heinrich XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Johann Martin XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Johannes XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Johannes Hubertus XI 89
 Pfeiffer, John XII 28
 Pfeiffer, Lizzie Turner XII 28
 Pfeiffer, Margaret Bishop XII 28
 Pfeiffer, Margaretha Bischoff XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Michael XII 28; XVII 145
 Pfeiffer, Peter XII 28; XIII 79
 Pfeiffer, Sophia Parshan XII 28
 Pfeiffer Charle, Catherine XIX 169
 Pfeiffer Crossman, Lizzie XII 28
 Pfeiffer Pfeiffer, Eva XII 28
 Pfeiffer Smelser, Margaret XII 122
 Pfeiffer Sutter, Lena XII 28
 Pfeiffer Zener, Lydia XII 62
 Pfeiffen, Anna Maria XIV 254
 Pfeiffen, Ludwig XIV 254
 Pfeiffen, Maria Agnes XIV 254
 Pfeiffen, Mattheus XIV 253
 Pfeiffen, Philipp Andreas XVI 254
 Pfeiffen Finckbeiner, Ester Gaiser XIV 253
 Pfeil XVIII 157
 Pfeil, Conrad XIX 93
 Pfeil, Nicolaus XII 83
 Pferdsfeld, Germany XIX 193, 194
 Pferdsfelden, Germany XIX 194
 Pfetscher, Anna Maria Lehmann XIV 172
 Pfeuffer XVII 145
 Pfeuffer see Pfeiffer
 Pfeuffer, Heinrich XVII 145
 Pfeuffer, Helena XVII 145
 Pfeuffer, Joh. XVII 145
 PfFamWapKu XII 160-162
 Piiffenegger XX 170
 Pfiffer XX 170
 Pfinffen XX 170
 Pfingsten Clausing, Wilhelmina XII 146
 Pflueger Jr., Anna Mary Young XIV 133
 Pflueger, Benjamin XVI 133
 Pflueger, Bortmass, Anna Maria XVI 133
 Pflueger, Catharine Brenner XVI 133
 Pflueger, Catharine Lengemann XVI 133
 Pflueger, Catharine Whitmeyer XVI 133
 Pflueger, Christian XVI 133
 Pflueger Jr., Christian XVI 133
 Pflueger, Elisabeth Bremer XVI 133
 Pflueger, Elisabeth Young XVI 133
 Pflueger, Jacob XVI 133
 Pflueger, Johann Helwig XVI 133
 Pflueger, John XVI 133
 Pflueger, Maria Elisabetha Byerle XVI 133
 Pflueger, Peter XVI 133
 Pflueger Brown, Mary Catharine XVI 133
 Pflueger Heck Jr., Anna Maria XVI 132
 Pflueger Slator, Mary Elisabeth XVI 133
 Pflueger, Christian XVI 131
 Pflueger, Maria Elisabetha Beyerle XVI 131
 Pflug (Plough) XI 175
 Pflugfelder, Lieut. Johann Caspar XVIII 12
 Pfort, Anna Barbara XIV 232
 Pfort, Anna Esther XIV 232
 Pfort, Anna Margaretha XIV 231
 Pfort, Johann Heinrich XIV 233
 Pfort, Johann Peter XIV 232- 233
 Pfort, Johannes XIV 235
 Pfort, Peter XIV 234
 Pfort Strubel, Elizabeth Catherine XII 61
 Pforzheim XVIII 198
 Pforzheim, Baden XVIII 22
 Pforzheim, Germany XVI 182; XVIII 144-145
 Pforzheim, Wurttemberg (Rosswag) XV 123
 Pfoutz see Fouts
 Pfowitz, Barbara Grumbacher XX 186
 Pfowitz, Michael XX 186
 Pfranger XVIII 157
 Pfraum XVIII 157
 Pfullingen XI 138
 Pfund XX 170
 Pfunders, Dioc. Brixen XV 14
 Pfungstadt, Germany XI 13
 Pfungstadt, Hessen XX 19
 Phanien XV 113
 Phau Rueger, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Phenix, Anna Schales XIII 20
 Phenix, M. XIII 20
 Phifer, Philip XIII 17
 Phila (now Berks County), PA (Oley Township) XV 144
 Philadelphia XII 2, 4, 26-29, 42-43, 59, 61-62, 80, 111, 115-117, 120, 133, 145; XV 16, 34-36, 43, 60-64, 95, 108, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 141-144, 160, 169, 171-172, 180; XVI 47, 49, 71, 75, 131-133, 134-136, 147-150, 174, 180-181, 197, 199-201; XVIII 61, 164-165; XIX 16, 27-28, 30-33, 60, 62, 66-67, 69-71, 96, 115-121, 124, 129, 144-147, 149, 169-172, 193-195; XX 15, 17, 19-20, 44, 47, 51, 55, 78-80, 82-83, 102-103, 109, 138, 140-142, 144-146, 165, 186-190
 Philadelphia, 1817-1831 (German Immigrant Servant Contracts Registered at the Port of) XX 44
 Philadelphia, PA wills XV 25
 Philadelphia, PA XI 32, 69, 74, 97-98, 135-136, 159, 171-173, 179, 182, 190; XII 81, 102-105, 113, 134, 154; XIII 4, 10-11, 19-20, 22-23, 25, 32, 39, 87, 91, 155, 159-160, 167, 182-183, 210-211, 219, 223; XIV 18-20, 28-48, 169, 176, 224-225, 238, 253-254, 263, 267, 277, 289, 290; XV 22, 40-41, 61, 115, 117, 160; XVI 5, 20, 22, 30, 34, 44, 45, 46, 67-71, 82, 83, 146, 181, 199; XVII 15-18, 44, 66, 74-78, 93, 111, 114, 118, 127-130, 132-135, 147, 161, 167, 169, 171, 173, 177, 179, 181-182, 185; XVIII 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 62, 71-75, 83-84, 91, 93, 126, 128-130, 145, 169, 181-182, 186, 189, 191, 196; XX 46, 57, 145, 184-185
 Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA XV 32
 Philadelphia Branch National Archives, PA XV 32
 Philadelphia City/County Archives, PA XV 32
 Philadelphia County, 1644-1765 (Pennsylvania Births) XX 45

Philadelphia County, PA XII 30, 116; XIV 242; XV 18, 34, 38-39, 43; XVI 181; XVII 43, 87, 93; XIX 31-32, 100
 Philadelphia County Militia 5th Battalion XIX 99
 Philadelphia County (now Montgomery County), PA (Frederick Township) XIV 19
 Philadelphia County (now Montgomery), PA XIII 159
 Philadelphia Gazette newspaper XVII 178
 Philadelphia Museum of Art XX 54
 Philadelphia passenger lists index XV 20
 Philadelphia-Pittsburgh, PA stagecoach line XV 35
 Philadelphia-Pittsburgh Canal XV 35
 Philadelphia (Port of) XI 11; XII 23; XIII 96; XIV 174-175, 242, 288, 291; XVII 44; XVIII 62, 92, 146
 Philadelphia Public Ledger XVII 66
 Philadelphia river XVIII 89, 90
 Philadelphia ship lists XI 53
 Philadelphia Yearly Meeting XV 25
 Philip, Anna Margaretha Minckler XIX 119
 Philip, Michael XIX 119
 Philip Daniel Stentz (1735-1807) and his Family XVI 195
 Philip Jacoby, Anna Maria XVIII 183
 Philip Mathias of Burnt Cross, and the Wrights of Through Creek, Pennsylvania XIX 182
 Philip Shrawder's Company XVI 176
 Philipp (brother of King Leopold II of Belgium) XIII 232
 Philipp Kuntzman, Anna Maria XVIII 183, 185
 Philipp of Belgium, Prince XIII 230
 Philipp Wilhelm duke of Pfalz-Neuburg XX 182
 Philippart, Michael XII 83
 Philipps Kuntzmann, Anna Maria XVII 16
 Philippus XIV 2
 Philippus United Church of Christ XIV 23
 Philips, Catharina Schwartz XII 117
 Philips, Joseph XII 117
 Phillip, Shirely XII 98
 Phillips XI 142
 Phillips, Edward Vaughan XVII 41
 Phillips, G. Howard XII 93
 Phillips, Harriet Hess Young XVII 41
 Phillips, Howard XII 94-95, 98
 Phillips, Shirley XII 93-94, 95
 Phillips Class XIX 129
 Phillips Guelich, Adeline XX 18
 Phillipsville XIV 304
 Philpot, Mary Mann XV 153
 Phoenix ship XI 97; XII 29, 102; XIV 19, 169, 290; XV 64; XVI 44, 199; XVII 77; XVIII 14, 126-127, 130, 186; XIX 60; XX 141, 145
 Phomann, Famille XVIII 80
 photographic studio XVII 7
 Phrysius XVIII 157
 phthisis XVII 7
 physical education XVIII 22
 physician XIV 175
 Piatt County, IL XIX 19
 Picasso, Pablo XII 95
 Pick, Dr. Heinrich H. XIX 134
 Pickard XI 142
 Pickaway County, OH XVII 135, 140
 Pickens, James XIII 149
 Pickens Jr., James (Big Jim) XIII 149
 Pickens, Randolph County, WV XIII 149-151
 Pickert XVI 163
 Pickle see Bickel
 Pickle, George Felte XVI 131
 Pictorial History of NY XI 78
 Piedmont XI 33, 34
 Pieke, Anton Theodor XIX 22
 Piel Otto, Katherine Marie Sophie XVII 131
 Pieper, Wilhelm Carl XIV 42
 Piepmeyer, Anton Matthias XX 35
 Piepmeyer, Caspar Joseph Anton XX 35
 Piepmeyer, Ghnter XV 73
 Piepmeyer, Theresia Brüggemann XX 35
 Pier XI 142; XV 101
 Pierce, Anne C. XI 9
 Pierce's Register XVIII 190-191
 Pierron, Edwin XIV 43
 Pierron Spies, Florence XI 184
 Pierson see Persing
 Piest, John XX 15
 Piest, Wilhelmina Arndt XX 15
 pietism XVIII 60
 Pietist groups XII 2
 pietist Halle institutions XVIII 63
 Pietist school, Halle XII 35
 Pietists XIX 130; XX 167
 Piety & Bounty Queen Anne 1709 XVI 172
 Pigg, George XVI 186
 pigherdsman XIII 161
 Pike County, IL XIX 20
 Pike County, OH XVII 16
 Pike County, PA XIV 47; XV 39
 Pike County Court House, Milford, PA XIX 191
 Pike County Historical Society, PA XV 32
 Pikeland, Chester County, PA XVI 197; XVII 152
 Pilger see Bilger
 Pilger, Nicolaus XII 86
 Pilgrim XI 105
 Pilgrim fathers XV 108
 Pilot Knob, MO XVIII 74
 Pinckneyville, Perry County, IL XIX 23
 Pine Creek, Allegheny County, PA XIV 43
 Pine Grove, Lawrence County, OH XII 86
 Pine Island, Orange County, NY XVII 78
 Pine Ridge (NY) XV 132
 Pine River, WI XVIII 129
 Pink Johnson ship XIX 121; XX 187
 Pink Mary ship XVI 70
 Pink Plaisance ship XIV 174; XV 172; XVI 133; XIX 32
 Pioneer (The) XV 145
 Pioneer Association of Cincinnati, OH XIX 72
 Pioneer Historical Society of Bedford County, Inc., PA XV 28
 Pioneer Historical Society, Bedford, PA XIV 250
 Pioneer Historical Society, Bedford County, PA XV 145
 Pioneer History of Milwaukee XV 188
 Pioneer Homes XI 68
 Pioneer Ohio Newspapers, 1793-1810 XIX 180
 Pioneer Ohio Newspapers, 1802-1818 XIX 180
 Piopolis, Hamilton County, IL XIX 15
 Piper XVII 26 map, 27
 Piper see Pfeiffer
 Piper, Daniel XIX 27
 Piper, Elizabeth Acker XIX 27
 Piqua XVIII 136
 Piqua, Miami County, OH XVIII 138
 Piqua, OH XII 76; XVIII 190, 192
 pirates XX 150
 Pirmasens XI 153; XII 151-152, 154, 156-157
 Pirmasens, Germany XIX 131
 Pirmasens, Pfalz XIV 254
 Pirmasens - Landstuhl XII 147
 Pirna, Germany XVII 75
 Pirna, Saxony XVIII 200

Pisa, Italy XIV 220
 Piscataway, NJ XIX 189
 Piszczan-Czaja Smith, Anna XVIII 151
 Pisot Metzger, Regina XVII 77
 Pister, Jacob XIV 23, 27
 Piszczan-Czaja Smith, Anna XI 94
 Pitcher XI 142
 Pitman, Anna Catharina Schnepf XVII 77
 Pitman, Nicholas XVII 77
 Pittsburg, PA XI 38, 41; XIII 2, 96; XIV 216; XVII 115
 Pittsburg (Dioc.) (Sharpsburg, PA) XIX 21
 Pittsburgh XVI 11
 Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA XV 28
 Pittsburgh, OH XII 86
 Pittsburgh, PA XI 11; XII 3, 82, 86; XIV 28-49, 216, 218, 220, 224; XV 12, 19, 22-23, 34-35, 40-41, 47, 169; XVI 39, 44, 67-68; XVII 111, 115, 155, 185; XIX 15-16, 18-19, 22; XX 15, 17, 19, 94, 155
 Pittsburgh (Clearfield, PA, Dioc.) XIV 221
 Pittsburgh (Dioc.) XIV 29, 32; XIX 20
 Pittsburgh (Loretto, Pa, Dioc.) XIV 224
 Pittsburgh newspapers XV 23
 Pittsfield, MA XIX 169
 Pittsfield, Pike County, IL XIX 20
 Pittston, PA XIV 30
 Pitzer, Donald E. XX 53
 Placke, Catharina Elisabeth XX 35
 Placke, Johann Gerhard XX 35
 Placke, Johann Heinrich XX 35
 Placke, Margareta Elisabeth XX 35
 Placke, Maria Elisabeth XX 35
 Placke, Maria Gertrud XX 35
 plague XVII 5, 7; XX 5, 8
 Plain folk XII 106
 Plain or Amish Mennonites XII 106
 Plaine de Walsch, Dioc. Nancy XII 84
 Plainfield, Northampton County, PA XX 142
 Plainfield Reformed Church Records 1763-1853 XVII 141
 Plainfield Township, Northampton County, PA XV 141; XVII 139, 141-142
 Planck XI 142
 Planck, Adam XVIII 184; XIX 70
 Planck, Anna Catherine Klein XVIII 184
 Planck, Anna Eva XVIII 184
 Planck, Anna Maria Merckel XVII 17
 Planck, Catherine Rickard XVIII 184
 Planck, Catherine Weber XVIII 184
 Planck, Christian XVIII 184
 Planck, Claus XIV 236
 Planck, Elisabeth Warner XVIII 184
 Planck, Friedrich XVIII 184
 Planck, Gerog Adam XVIII 184
 Planck, Gertraut Schaffer XVIII 184
 Planck, Gertrude Schaeffer XVIII 185
 Planck, Godfrey XVIII 184, 185
 Planck, Hanna Frederick XVIII 184
 Planck, Jacob XIV 236; XVIII 184
 Planck, Johan M. XVII 17
 Planck, Johannes XVIII 184
 Planck, Maria Weaver XVIII 184
 Planck, Philip Adam XVIII 184
 Planck, Riccel XIV 236
 Planck, Sophia XIV 235
 Planck Schaeffer, Dorothea XVIII 185
 Planck Schaeffer, Dorothy XVIII 184
 Planer occupation XV 43
 Planerkolonien (Grunauer), Russia XV 8
 Plank XVI 194
 Plantholt, A. M. Elisabeth Pötter XX 35
 Plantholt, Berhard Friedrich XX 35
 Plantholt, Johann Friedrich XX 35
 Plantholt Krützmann, A. C. Angela XX 32
 Plantz, Anna Maxwell XX 188
 Plantz, Catherine Haines XX 188
 Plantz, Christian XX 188
 Plantz, Georg Jacob XX 188
 Plantz, Jacob XX 188
 Plantz, Leonhardt XX 188
 plasterer XV 170
 Platea Montana XIII 235
 Plath, Germany XIX 4-5, 7
 Platinehammer, parish Dudweiler XVI 14
 Plato XI 142
 Platt XI 142
 Platt, Zephaniah XI 77
 Plattdeutsch (Low German) XVI 80
 Platte County, NE XIII 96
 Plattsburg, NY XI 60, 65, 67-68, 70-72, 77-78
 Plattsburgh, NY XI 60, 68, 75, 77-78
 Plattsburgh 1785-1902 Anniversary Edition XI 79
 Plattsburgh Blast Furnace XI 75
 Plattsburgh Hall, NY XI 77
 Plattsburgh Old Patent XI 77
 Plattsburgh Republican XI 76-77
 Plaut, Abraham XIV 166
 Plaut, Josef XIV 166
 Pleasant ship XII 26; XIX 170
 Pleasant Unity, PA (Bash Cemetery) XIV 290
 pledge of allegiance XIII 163
 Plegarden, John Jacob XIII 17
 Pleiades bark ship XIV 282
 Pleiades ship XI 147
 Pleickensdoerffer see Blickensderfer
 Pleitersheim, Germany XIX 64
 Plent, Theophil XIV 43
 Plesz, Dioc. Breslau XIV 40
 Pleutz XVIII 157
 Piile, Henry XIII 17
 Piile, Jaspar XIII 17
 Pliny XX 111
 Pliny Moore's sawmill XI 66
 Pliny the Younger XX 111
 Ploesser Bauer, Margarethe XIII 62
 Ploesz, Dioc. Budweis XIV 47
 Plogmann, A. Catharina Wilmann XX 35
 Plogmann, A. M. Sophia Vinke XX 38-39
 Plogmann, A. Marg. Elisabeth Oberholthaus XX 35
 Plogmann, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 35
 Plogmann, Cath. Maria Dransmann XX 36
 Plogmann, Franz Heinrich XX 35
 Plogmann, Gerhard Heinrich XX 35
 Plogmann, Joh. Caspar XX 30, 39
 Plogmann, Johann Caspar XX 38
 Plogmann, Johann Heinrich XX 36
 Plogmann, Maria Clara XX 35
 Plogmann, Maria Elis. Berelsmann XX 30
 Plogmann Niemann, Cath. Elis. XX 34
 Plogmann Rietbrock, Catharina Maria XX 36-37, 39
 Plotner XVI 179
 Plotts XVI 179
 Plough (Pflug) XI 175
 Plowman Geist, Anna Margaretha XV 142
 Pluckemin, NJ XVI 119-120, 122-123, 126-127; XVII 12, 14, 78

Pluckemin, Somerset County, NJ XVI 119-128; XVII 11; XVIII 17
 Plumb, Dorothy XI 68
 plumber XIX 173
 Plunnecke Diesel, Anna Marie Friederike Henriette XX 16
 Plymouth XV 108
 Plymouth, England XV 160
 Plymouth, IN XVII 38, 41
 Plymouth, Marshall County, IN XVII 38
 pneumonia XVII 6, 69
 poacher XV 179
 Poberschau, Dioc. Breslau XIX 19
 Pobst see Pabst
 Pocahontas XV 77
 Podoll, Brian A. XIX 179
 Poe XIV 298, 299
 Poerschen, Johann XI 108
 Poertner Dammann, Anna Catharina XIV 291
 Poet Noel, Margaret XIX 70
 Poff/Bauff see Popfe
 Poffe see Bofzt
 Poffenberger see Pfaffenberger
 Poffenberger, Jacob XVIII 74
 Poffenberger, Magdalena Schlosser XVIII 74
 Poffenberger Schlosser, Catharine XVIII 74
 Pohle, Joseph XIV 222
 Pohlmeier, H. W. XIV 27
 Pohlmeier, Heinrich W. XIV 24
 Pohlmeier Riesenbeck, Catharina Maria XX 36
 Pohnsander, Walter XVIII 103
 Pohnstorf, Parish of Ploen, Duchy of Holstein XV 82
 Point au Fer XI 64
 Point au Roche XI 64, 71
 Point Marion, Fayette County, PA XIX 48
 Pointe Coupee, LA XV 62
 Poke Barbe, Elsa Catharine XV 40
 Poke Miller Barbe, Catherine XV 40
 Poke/Polk Barbe, Anna XV 40
 Poland XII 35; XIII 20, 174; XIV 225, 297, 308-309; XV 45, 70, 95; XVI 23-24, 92, 108-114, 196; XVII 20, 24; XVIII 13, 50, 164; XIX 179, 183; XX 5, 10
 Poland (Catholics in) XIV 196
 Poland cemeteries XVI 112
 Poland Corners, WI XIV 14
 Poland (Hinter Pommern now in) XI 93
 Poland (Protestants in) XIV 196
 Poland (Russian) XX 9
 Polaroid XII 57
 Pole (German) XIV 264
 Poles XI 45; XVI 79; XVIII 115
 Police General Office of Relocation XIV 17
 Police Matters XII 65
 Poling Hahn, Mary XX 18
 Polinger, Elizabeth Landis XIII 211
 Polinger, Rudolph XIII 211
 Polish XVI 86, 95, 100; XX 7
 Polish archives XVI 94
 Polish border XIX 4
 Polish court XII 32
 Polish Genealogical Heraldic Soc. XIV 198
 Polish Genealogical Society XVI 196
 Polish Genealogical Word List XIV 297
 Polish name XVII 188
 Polish research XIV 196, 198
 Polish roots XI 149
 Political Institutions XVIII 194
 Poljane, Dioc. Laibach XV 12
 Polk/Poke Barbe, Anna XV 40
 Pollmann, Ed XV 171
 Pollmann, Mary Schurmann XV 171
 Polsum, Dioc. Muenster XII 81
 Pomerania XII 100; XVI 108-111; XIX 179; XX 15
 Pomerania, Germany XIII 209
 Pomerania Area Research Group (Milwaukee County Genealogical Society, East Germany and) XV 193
 Pomerania (Duke of) XIII 227
 Pomerania (East) XX 80
 Pomerania - Its People and Its History XI 91
 Pomerania (Pommern) XI 91-94, 149
 Pomerania (Pommern), Prussia XIII 206
 Pomeranian ancestry XV 194
 Pomeranian cottage museum XVI 113
 Pomeranian nobility XII 227; XVI 110
 Pomeranians XIV 266
 Pomeroy, Meigs County, OH XII 86; XIV 272
 Pommerania XVIII 74, 200
 Pommerania (dukedom) XX 179
 Pommerania (Pommern), Germany XIV 162
 Pommeranian Society of Freistadt XI 91-92
 Pommern XVI 86
 Pommern (Pomerania) XI 91-94, 149
 Pommern records XIV 225, 309, 297
 Pommerische Vereinigung fuer Stamm-und Wappenkunde XI 94
 Pommerscher Verein Freistadt XI 91-92; XV 194
 Pomona, CA XI 98
 Pomp, Albert XX 80
 Pomp, Augusta XX 80
 Pomp, Henrich David Gottlieb XX 80
 Pomp, Ida Laduron XX 80
 Pomp, Wilhelmina Carolina Albertina Laabs XX 80
 Pomp Aland, Johanna XX 80
 Pomp Durand, Amelia XX 80
 Pomp Meincke, Martha XX 80
 Pompeius XVIII 157
 Pompey, NY XV 131
 Pompton XVI 7
 Pompton Plains, Morris County XIII 25
 Pond Snyder, Betty XIII 99
 Ponewitt, Adam XIX 76
 Ponewitt, John XIX 76
 Ponpton XVI 13
 Ponsing Girardin, Maria Susanna XVI 132
 Pontbriand, Benoit XI 79
 Pontbriand, M. Benoit XI 69-70
 Pontbriand, Mr. XI 69
 Pontiac, Livingston County, IL XIV 270
 Pontiac, MI XV 9
 Pontiac's War XVII 110
 Pontius XIII 155
 Pontius, J. R. XIX 90
 poor of Lyon XI 33
 Poor Palatines XVII 149
 poor Palatines XVIII 58
 Poorbaugh, Arthur XIV 249
 Poorbaugh, Frank XVI 249
 Poorbaugh, Karl XIV 251
 Poorbaugh, Mae Lybarger XIV 249
 Poorbaugh, Mary Ann XIV 251
 Poorbaugh, Ralph A. XIV 249
 Poorbaugh Bullington, Laura XIV 249
 Poorbaugh Lumber Company XIV 251
 Poorbaugh Zeitler, Thelma XIV 249
 Poorman Henzi, Ruth M. XIX 29

Pope XI 38; XIV 180, 182; XVI 81
 Pope Alexander III XI 33, 39
 Pope Gregory VII XIV 182
 Pope Leo III XIV 180; XVI 79
 Pope Lucius III XI 33
 Pope of Rome XIII 163
 Pope Stephen II XIV 180
 Popes XVIII 132
 Popfe, Anna Catherine XV 62
 Popfe, Anna Marie Werich XV 62
 Popfe, Anne Barbe XV 62
 Popfe, Daniel XV 62
 Popfe, Jean Baptiste XV 62
 Popfe, Jean Jacques XV 62
 Popfe, Marie Anne XV 62
 Popfe, Marie Eva Kuhn XV 62
 Popfe, Marie Magdelaine Antoni XV 62
 Popfe, Reine XV 62
 Popfe, Veronique Wesele Wich XV 62
 Popfe Landerneau, Anne Marie XV 62
 Poppenweiller, Wurttemberg XVI 134
 populations 1866 (Germany) XV 139-140
 Poremba Bergstrasser, Patricia XVIII 124
 Port see Pfort
 Port Clinton XVIII 177
 Port Clinton, Ottawa County, OH XII 81, 84
 Port Huron, MI XV 12
 Port Huron, St. Clair County, MI XIV 271
 Port Jervis, NY XIX 191; XX 186
 Port Louis XX 149, 150, 151
 Port of Philadelphia XI 11; XVIII 146
 Port of Spain, Island of Trinidad XV 165
 Port Stallman, Catherine XII 117
 Port Washington, OH XII 39-40
 Port Washington, Ozaukee County, WI XIV 273
 Portage, Columbia County, WI XIV 273
 Portage, OH XVIII 71
 Portage City, WI XVIII 128
 Portage County, OH XII 9
 Portage County, WI XIV 12-13, 273
 Porter XVIII 48
 Porter, Marjorie Lansing XI 79
 Porter County, IN XIV 290
 Portland, Oregon XI 1
 Portpenny, PA XIX 48
 Portrait and Biographical Record of Allen and Putnam
 Counties, Ohio XVII 140
 Portrait and Biographical Record of Allen and Van Wert
 Counties XVI 63
 Portrait and Biographical Record of Allen and Van Wert
 Counties, Containing Biographical Sketches of Many
 Prominent and Representative Citizens XVI 65
 Portrait and Biographical Record of Allen County, Ohio
 XVII 140
 Portrait and Biographical Record of Auglaize, Logan and
 Shelby Counties, Ohio XVI 28, 33
 ports XIV 267
 Ports, Michael A. XVII 63
 Portsmouth, OH XII 86; XVIII 9, 182-183, 185
 Portsmouth, Scioto County, OH XIV 272
 Portsmouth, VA XI 53, 85
 Portugal nobility XIII 230, 233
 Portuguese XV 108, XIX 135
 Poschung XX 170
 Posen XVI 86; XVIII 200
 Posen, Germany XIV 153; 162
 Posen (Grand Duke of Lower Rhine (Niederrhein) and) XIII 227
 Posey, County, IN XI 183; XIV 271
 Post Oak, IL XVII 127
 post rider XIII 27
 Post, Christian Friedrich XVII 110
 Post, Emily XI 18, 22
 postal codes see zip codes
 postal worker XVII 132
 postcards XX 54
 Postius XVI 154
 Postner, Joseph Anton XIX 22
 Postschiffe ship XII 19
 potash burners XVII 164-165, 174-175
 potato XII 12; XVII 61
 potato famine XIX 187
 Potentissimae Helvetiorum Reipublicae Cantones Tredecim
 cum Foederatis et Subjectis Provinciis exhibiti a Joh.
 Baptista Homanno, Noribergae XIV 159
 Poteswa Teany, Elizabeth XX 190
 Potomac XVIII 62
 Potomac, MD XX 193
 Potomac River XI 85; XIII 5; XIV 305
 Potsdam XVII 115
 Potsdam, Dioc. Breslau XIV 36
 Potsdam, Germany XV 72; XVII 126
 Potsdam Checkpoint XVI 116
 Potteiger, John L. XIII 220
 Potteiger, Martin XIII 219
 potter XVII 135
 Potter County Historical Society, PA XV 32
 Potter County, PA XV 28, 38-39
 Potter Hühget, Margaret XX 187
 Potter Township, Centre County, PA XV 36
 Pötter, Caspar Heinrich Kriege XX 33
 Pötter, Maria Elisabeth XX 33
 Pötter Herkenhoff, Catharina Maria XX 39
 Pötter Meyer, M. E. Josephine Alexandrine XX 33
 Pötter Plantholt, A. M. Elisabeth XX 35
 Pötter Westerbusch, Maria Angela XX 42
 Pottieger XIII 219
 Pottieger see Potteiger
 Pottieger, Cecil P. E. XIX 129
 Pottieger, Dr. Cecil P. E. XIV 168; XX 85
 Pottieger, Rev. Dr. Cecil P. E. XIII 219, 222; XX 85
 Pöttken, Franz Anton XIX 22
 Pottorf see Batdorf
 Pottorf/Battorf see Batdorf
 Potts farm, Somerville, NJ XVI 124
 Pottsgrove, PA XVIII 189
 Pottsville XI 179; XIV 44
 Pottsville, PA XIV 41, 45
 Pottsville, Shuylkill County, PA XV 32, 61
 Poucher, Anthony XVII 182
 Poucher, Catharina Kuhn XVII 182
 Poughkeepsie, NY XVI 198
 Poundstone see Puntstein
 Powel, Jos. XIII 17
 Powell XVIII 48
 Powell, Anna Mary Schrah XX 82
 Powell, David XX 82
 Powell, Elissa Scalise XV 140
 Powell, Hary or Mary XIII 11
 Powell, Joseph XIII 2, 6
 Powell, Sam'l XIII 11
 Powell Krug, Agnes XVII 130
 Powell List of Sufferers article XIII 7
 Powell List XIII 7, 11-18
 Powels, Joseph XIII 11

Powhatan XV 77
 Präsident Eisenhowers Vorfahren kamen von der Saar article XVII 177
 Prach/Prough see Brach
 Praetorius, Francis XV 98; XX 195
 Praetorius, Otfried XV 73
 Prag (Archdioc.) (Neurode, Preusz Schlesien) XIX 17
 Prag (Dioc.) (Glatz, Prussian Schlesien) XIX 23
 Prague (University of) XII 31-32; XIV 183
 Prairie du Long, (Hecker P.O., Monroe County) St. Clair Co., IL XIX 23
 Prairie du Rocher, Randooph County, IL XIX 19
 Prairie States Publishing XII 126
 Prasbart Decker, Mary Ann XX 189
 Prasbart Gogh, Matalena XX 189
 Prasbart Heidler, Judith XX 189
 Prasbart Hidsman, Barbara XX 189
 Prasbart, Catherine XX 189
 Prasbart, Eva Catherine Staab XX 189
 Prasbart, John XX 189
 Prasbart Jr., Madlena XX 189
 Prasbart, Michael XX 189
 Prasbart, Nicholas XX 189
 Prasbart Jr., Nicholas XX 189
 Prasbart Noel, Margaret XX 189
 Prasbart Schoffin, Catherine XX 189
 Prasbart Ury, Anna XX 189
 Pratt XVI 179
 Pratt, David XV 77
 Praupert/Proper see Proppert
 Prebel County, OH XVIII 73
 Preble County, PA XII 43, 45
 Prechtel XX 193
 Prechtl Weisthaner, Theresia XVIII 127
 Precious Heart of Jesus, New Bavaria, Henry County, OH XII 81
 Preece, Phyllis Pastore XIV 297
 Preetz, Schleswig-Holstein XX 186
 Prefect (local governor) XII 14
 Pregue, Czechoslovakia XVII 169
 Prehn XI 142
 Preich, Adam XVIII 15
 Preich, Agnes Hoffman XVIII 15
 Preich, Anna Marie Garrison XVIII 15
 Preich, Augustine XVIII 15
 Preich, Catherine Miller XVIII 15
 Preich, Daniel XVIII 15
 Preich, David XVIII 15
 Preich, Henry David XVIII 15
 Preich, John Heinrich XVIII 15
 Preich, Mary Magdalene XVIII 15
 Preich, Michael XVIII 15
 Preis, Rhaban XIV 222
 Preisach, Johann Jacob XVII 36, 37
 Preisach, Maria Catharina Hess XVII 36
 Preisach, Maria Salome Arbogast XVII 37
 Preiss, Anna Elisabeth Reimund XIII 66
 Preiss, Anna Margareth Ripper XIII 64, 66
 Preiss, Anna Margarethe Ripper XIII 62, 66
 Preiss, Anna Susanne XIII 66
 Preiss, Elisabeth Katharina XIII 66
 Preiss, Johann Christian XIII 62, 64, 66
 Preiss, Johann Georg XIII 66
 Preiss, Johann Nikolaus XIII 66
 Preiss, Johannes XIII 66
 Preiss, Katharina XIII 66
 Preiss, Maria Magdalena Braun XIII 66
 Preiss Barth, Rosina XIV 19
 Preiss Beutel, Anna Elisabeth XIII 62, 66
 Preiss Gassman, Anna Margarethe XIII 63, 66
 Preiss Rauch, Anna Christine XIII 66
 Prenzlau, Germany XVI 114
 Prenzlau, Friedrich XII 61
 Prenzlau, Johanna Laatsch XII 61
 Prenzlau, Martin XII 61
 Prenzlau, Sophia XII 61
 Prenzlau Dehr Olson, Minnie XII 61
 Prenzlau Hein, Martha Maria Dorothy XII 61
 Prenzlau Meyer, Anna Dora Bertha XII 61
 Presbyterian XII 22, 61, 107; XIV 20, 290; XV 42; XVI 46, 132, 136; XVII 179; XVIII 63; XX 17, 50
 Presbyterian (United) XI 39
 Presbyterian Church XI 37
 Presbyterian Church (English) XIV 21
 Presbyterian Church (Old First) XI 70, 77
 Presbyterian Church (Reformed) XI 36
 Presbyterian churches XI 55, 70
 Presbyterian Historical Association, PA XV 22, 32
 Presbyterian minister XI 41
 Prescott (was Oswegatchie), Bay of Quinte, nr. Kingston, Canada XVII 59
 Preserving Your Amiercan Heritage XV 174
 Preserving Your Amiercan Heritage-a Guide to Family and Local History XV 177
 President Dwight D. Eisenhower;'s Forefathers and Relatives/Präsident Dwight D. Eisenhowers Vorfahren und Verwandte XVII 176
 President Lincoln's Proclamation XIV 305-306
 President ship XX 142
 press (German-American) XIX 41, 42
 Presser/Bressler, Burkhart XI 118
 Preston County, WV XIII 146; XV 40
 Pretender James III XVIII 93
 Preus, Rev. Daniel XX 139
 Preuss, Dieter XI 44
 Preussen nobility XIII 230-231
 Preusser, Anna Maria XI 107
 Preusz Schlesien, Archdioc. Prag (Neurode) XIX 17
 Prevailing Over Time XIX 135
 Prevost XI 142
 Pribislau (Castle of) XII 32
 Price, Elizabeth Tusing XV 63
 Price, George XVI 186
 Price, Maria Wilhelm XVIII 130
 Price, Samuel XV 63
 Price Grunwold Turske, Bertha XVIII 18
 prices XIII 74-77, 79-81, 83-89, 91-95
 Priech see Preich
 Prien, Anna Margaretha Struve XV 86
 priest XII 72; XX 33
 Priest XI 142
 Priest, Sue XV 27
 Primitive Christian and the Pilgrim XI 105
 Primitive Christian XI 105
 Primitive Methodist XII 123
 primogeniture succession XX 182
 Prina, Saxony XVIII 102
 Prince William, VA XI 132
 Prince Albert of Monaco XIII 233
 Prince Albrecht XIII 229
 Prince Bergstraesser Bites the Dust XII 245
 Prince Bernhard of Saxony-Meiningen (Heir) XIII 232
 Prince Bernhard von Sachsen-Meiningen (Heir) XIII 228
 Prince Eduard von S.-Altenburg XIII 231

Prince Edward Island, Canada XII 30; XVI 162
 Prince Elector (Kurfüst) XIV 183
 Prince Friedrich of Waldeck (Heir) XIII 232
 Prince Friedrich Wilh. Ludwig XIII 229
 Prince Friedrich Wilhelm Karl XIII 229
 Prince Georg of Lippe-Schaumburg XIII 231
 Prince George's County, MD (White Marsh) XIV 217
 Prince Guenther of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Successor to the Thone) XIII 232
 Prince Gustav von Wasa XIII 230
 Prince Heinrich of the Netherlands XIII 228
 Prince Heinrich XXIV of Reuss Elser Line (Greiz.) (Heir) XIII 232
 Prince Hermann XIII 229
 Prince Karl von Hesse and bei Rhein XIII 229
 Prince Leopold of Anhalt (Heir) XIII 231
 Prince Leopold of Sigmaringen (Heir) XIII 230
 Prince of Lippe XIV 187
 Prince of Oranien XIII 227
 Prince of Wales (Edward) XVII 9
 Prince Philipp of Belgium XIII 230
 Prince Wilhelm von Preussen XIII 230
 Prince William County, VA XVIII 147
 princes (German) XVIII 57
 Princess Augusta ship XIX 70, 132; XX 189
 Princess Louise Marie Elisabeth XIII 228
 Princess of Great Britain XIII 231
 Princeton, Bureau County IL XIV 270
 Princeton, NJ XIV 175; XVIII 182
 Princeton battle XIII 181
 Prindle Vosseller, Hannah Lucy XVI 119-120, 128
 Prindle Vosseller, Lucy XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Pringle XI 58
 printing invented XX 181
 Printup XI 142
 Prior XI 142
 Prischib-Halbstaedter, Russia XV 8
 Priscilla ship XV 61
 prisons XVII 92
 Pritzius/Brizius, Wendel XI 113
 Privacy Rules Blindside French Glaucoma Effort XVI 153
 Privilege of Worms XIV 183
 Privy Council XV 137
 Prizen, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg XX 21
 Prna, Germany XVII 75
 Probotschnaya, Saratov, Russia XVII 78
 Probst XX 46
 Probst, Anna Laubscher XVIII 184
 Probst, Caterine Probst XVIII 185
 Probst, Catharine Bruner XVIII 184
 Probst, Elisabeth Shaffer XVIII 185
 Probst, Fredeick XVIII 184
 Probst, George Theodore XVII 184; XVIII 23
 Probst, James XVIII 185
 Probst, Johann XVIII 184
 Probst Sr., Johann XVIII 184
 Probst, John XVIII 184
 Probst, John B. XVIII 185
 Probst, John S. XVIII 185
 Probst, Katherine Shady XVIII 185
 Probst, Maria XVIII 184
 Probst, Rosanna Probst XVIII 185
 Probst Blint, Mary XVIII 185
 Probst Brown, Anna XVIII 185
 Probst Eckert, Sarah XVIII 185
 Probst Johnson, Caroline XVIII 185
 Probst Keister Jr., Anne XIX 30
 Probst Probst, Caterine XVIII 185
 Probst Probst, Rosanna XVIII 185
 Probst Smith, Elizabeth XVIII 185
 Proceedings and Address of The Pennsylvania German Society XII 113
 Proceedings of the Historical Society of New Jersey XVII 13
 Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society XVI 129
 Prociuous see Brociuous
 Proclamation Treaty with France XV 34
 professions XVI 51; XVII 48
 Progenitor Genealogical Society XII 87
 Progress of the Protestants XI 40, 42
 Progressive Brethren XI 103
 Progressive Workers XIX 57
 prohibition XVII 119-120
 prohibitionists XVI 86
 Proper/Praupert see Proppert
 property leasehold XII 166
 Propheter XVIII 157
 Proppert, Anna Elisabetha XI 146
 Proppert, Johan Joost XI 146
 Proppert, Johann Friederich XI 146
 Proppert, Johann Pieter XI 146
 Proppert, Rachel Hooghtaling XI 146
 Proppert, Susanna Margartha Forster XI 146
 Proppert/Proper/Praupert Keller, Maria Barbara XI 146
 Propst, Michael XX 103
 Prosperity Grange, Shippenville XI 23
 prostitutes XX 149
 protectors XVIII 132, 133, 134
 Protestant Baptismal Registry XX 170
 Protestant Bavarians XIV 266
 Protestant Christians XII 36
 Protestant church (first) XII 33
 Protestant church archives XV 69-70, 74
 Protestant Church Book Archive of the Palatinate XII 95
 Protestant churches XI 95
 Protestant churches evolution XV 96
 Protestant ecumenical theologian XII 4
 Protestant England (colonies of) XVI 4
 Protestant Evangelical XIV 19
 Protestant movement XVI 81-82
 Protestant Reformation XIV 183; XX 7
 Protestant sects XII 119
 Protestant term originated XII 95
 Protestant Union XIV 184
 Protestantischen XV 74
 Protestants XI 33, 84; XII 60, 115, 117; XIII 43, 163-165, 206; XIV 20, 265, 289; XV 109, 134; XVI 8, 10-14, 21-22, 26, 92, 154; XVII 17, 57-58, 60-61, 77, 89, 130, 164; XVIII 56, 58-59, 62-63, 71-72, 100, 126, 143, 156, 172, 180; XIX 68, 186, 190, 197; XX 7, 149, 182-183
 Protestants (France) XI 82
 Protestants (French) XI 80
 Protestants (German) XIV 21
 Protestants in Poland XIV 196, 309
 Proto-Germanic language XVII 20
 Prough/Prach see Brach
 Provemnt, Leelenau County, MI XV 13
 Providence XI 135
 Providence, PA (Tinicum Island) XV 34
 Providence, Philadelphia County, PA XIX 31, 32
 Providence, RI XVII 185
 Providence, UT XII 3
 Province of Sachsen, Dioc. Paderborn XII 84
 Provincial Council minutes XIII 4
 Provo, UT XVII 80

Provoost XI 142
 Pruhl, Bavaria XVIII 182
 Prum (District), Germany XIX 169
 Pruner, George A. XI 9
 Prusong see Persing
 Prussia XI 46, 62; XII 61, 116, 123; XIII 34, 43, 201, 206, 227, 232; XIV 19, 162, 225, 254, 266, 267, 269, 274, 275, 276, 291; XV 41, 122, 139-140, 201; XVI 29, 44, 86, 90, 197; XVII 28, 91, 127, 180, 186; XVIII 10, 15, 18, 21, 34-35, 67, 69-70, 127, 174, 182, 200; XIX 170, 179, 188, 192; XX 9-10, 13, 75, 183
 Prussia (Kings of) XIII 165, 227; XVIII 21
 Prussia (Rhenish) XII 119
 Prussia nobility XIII 227-229, 232; XVI 111
 Prussia records XIV 309
 Prussia: The Atlantic Bridge to Germany XVIII 200
 Prussian XVIII 135
 Prussian and Saxon Casualties of the Franco-Prussian War (1870-1871) XIV 162
 Prussian Army XII 16, 18, 119; XVI 126; XVIII 35, 188; XIX 188; XX 12
 Prussian captain XVIII 83-84
 Prussian (East) XVII 22 map, 24
 Prussian empire XVI 23
 Prussian Germany XV 139-140
 Prussian king XVIII 22
 Prussian Netzelanders and Other German Immigrants in Green Lake, Marquette & Waushara Counties, Wisconsin XIX 179
 Prussian officer XIX 57
 Prussian Province of Hohenzollern XVI 37
 Prussian provinces XIX 103
 Prussian Rhineland XX 183
 Prussian Schlesien, Dioc. Prag (Glatz) XIX 23
 Prussian Zollverein XX 74
 Prussia's Rhenish provinces XIV 266
 psychiatry (American) XII 4
 Psychic Roots, Serendipity & Intuition in Genealogy XVIII 200; XIX 38-39
 Public Archives of Canada XI 63
 Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, OH XI 153; XVIII 197; XIX 73
 Public Record Office, Kew, Richmond, Surrey, United Kingdom XIX 141
 Public Records Laws XIX 133
 Public Records Office, Chancery Lane, London XVIII 99
 Puetz, Johann Martin XII 83
 Puetz, Johann Peter XII 83
 Puetz, Michael XII 83
 Pulaski Co., IL XIX 13, 18-19, 25
 Pulgenstadt, Dioc. Rottenburg XIX 15
 Pulkhard, George XIII 17
 Pullis see Pullisfelt
 Pullisfelt, John XIII 27
 Pullisfelt Shoert Tayson, Phebe Young XIII 27
 Pults see Boltz
 Pultz, George XVI 198
 Pultz, Maria Elisabeth Dings XVI 198
 Pumphrey, Frances Jane Swank XX 190
 Pumphrey, Larkin XX 190
 Pumroy, Eric XVIII 23; XIX 80
 Punch, Terrence M. XIII 22, 23; XVII 48
 Pung Belen, Marguerite XIX 169
 Pung, Anna Maria Schafer XIX 169
 Pung, Paulus XIX 169
 Ü, Friedr. Wilh. XX 35
 Ü, Georg Anton XX 35
 Ü, Marg. Elis. Menkhaus XX 35
 Ü, Maria Angela XX 35
 Ü, Maria Elis. Beckmann XX 35
 Ü, Sophia Elisabeth XX 35
 Ü Klusmann, A. Marg. Elis. XX 28
 Puntstein, Anna Margaretha Baker XX 140
 Puntstein, Reinhart XX 140
 Puntstein Baker, Maria Gertraut XX 140
 Purisburg ship XVIII 180
 Puritans XII 115; XV 108; XVI 163
 Purry, Jean Pierre XII 2
 Purrysburg, SC XII 2
 Purtkammer Diestler, Mathilde XIII 200
 purtussis XVII 5
 Phschow, Mecklenberg XIX 173
 Puthoff Gobrecht, Maybel Clare XIX 29
 Putman XI 142
 Putman, Clark XIII 97
 Putman, Margaret Goetz XIII 97
 Phttmann XV 101
 Putnam XVI 179
 Putnam County, NY XIX 68
 Putnam County, OH XII 9, 79-80, 83-84; XIV 272; XVII 136-138, 140, 142; XIX 71
 Putterbach, Johann Peter XIII 23
 Puttkamm Diestler, Eleanore Mathilde XIII 200
 Puttkammur Diestler, Eleanore Mathilde XIII 200
 Phtz, Anselm XIX 22
 Phtz, Matern XIX 22
 Putzer, Joseph XIV 222
 Pyles Reuter, Verna XVIII 185
 Pyrmont (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Quack, Chris. XVII 183
 Quack, Philipina Roewer XVII 183
 Quackenbush XI 142
 Quaier, Dioc. Laibach XV 10
 Quaker migration XV 35
 Quaker migration to PA XV 34
 Quaker Monthly Meetings XV 25
 Quaker Records XV 175
 Quaker Records (Peru Monthly Meeting) XI 77
 Quakers XII 109, 110; XIII 2, 4, 6; XV 108; XVI 82, 161; XVIII 56, 61; XX 8, 50
 Quant Young, Margaretha XIII 212
 Quante Steinmeier, Margarita Wilhelmina XX 83
 quarantine XIV 130; XIX 144, 146
 quarrier (stone dresser) XIII 96
 Quarterly St. Louis Genealogical Society XVI 190-191
 Quassaick Creek XIV 186
 Quatman, Augustin M. XII 77
 Quatman, Franz Xaver XII 77
 Quatman, Joseph Maria XII 77
 Quattelbaum Hüget, Gertrude XX 187
 Quebec XVII 109; XIX 135, 176
 Quebec, Canada XI 62-66, 73, 79; XIX 32
 Quebec Act of 1774 XI 65, 73
 Quebec (Battle of) XVI 165
 Quebec City, Canada XI 61, 64, 67; XV 172
 Queen Anne XVI 82
 Queen Anne, England XV 97, 183; XVI 160
 Queen Anne Chapel Register, Fort Hunter (NY) XVI 169
 Queen Anne of England XIII 164-165; XIX 197
 Queen City of the West XX 204
 Queen Elizabeth ship XI 146; XVIII 130, 181; XIX 27, 124
 Queen Elizabeth's pedigree XVI 47, 49
 Queen Luise Auguste Wilhelmine Amalie XIII 227
 Queen of Denmark ship XIX 139

Queen of England XIII 227
 Queen of the Sea ship XIX 170
 Queen Viktoria I of Great Britain XIII 233
 Queens (4th Guard-Grenadier Regiment, The) XIII 228
 Queens University XI 83
 Queen's University XVII 56
 Queens, NY (Woodhaven) XX 184
 Queer, L. XIII 20
 Queer, Rebecca Schales XIII 20
 Queichambach, Germany XVII 98, 152, 191
 Queidersbach, Bavaria, Germany XVI 59, 64-65
 Queidersbach, Beitrage zur Geschichte eines dorfes auf der Sickinginger Hoehe XVI 65; XX 76
 Queidersbach, Germany XII 10-18, 21; XIV 12-13, 15, 284; XX 65, 76
 Queidersbach-Linden XIV 15
 Queidersbach municipal records XIV 15
 Quellen zur deutschen Siedlungsgeschichte in Shdosteuropa XVI 24
 Querrier XIII 155
 Quesnel ship XVIII 129
 Quest, Charles XVI 47
 Quest, Eva Maria Anton XVI 47
 Quest, George XVI 47
 Quest, Henry XVI 47
 Quest, John XVI 47
 Quest, John Nicolas XVI 47
 Quest, John Wilson XVI 47
 Quest, Maria Magdalena Heberlin XVI 47
 Quest, Mary McCurdy XVI 47
 Quest, Samuel XVI 47
 Quest, Sarah XVI 47
 Quick Servis, Mary XIX 173
 Quick, Peter XVI 186
 Quiet Adventures in Canada XIX 80-81
 Quiet Conquest: The Huguenots, 1685-1985 XI 83
 Quilhodt XI 142
 Quimby Schumacher, Elie XII 117
 Quincy, Adams County, IL XIV 270
 Quincy, IL XI 58; XIV 265, 300; XV 96 XVI 44-45; XIX 13-14, 16-21, 23-26
 Quincy, IL, Dioc. Alton XII 85; XIX 13, 15, 20
 Quincy Township, Franklin County, PA XV 61
 Quint Steinkopf, Anna Maria XX 189
 Quitter, Longin XIX 22
 Räber Dörenkämper, A. C. Elisabeth XX 25
 Rabold, Anna Maria Meiser XIX 119
 Rabold, Jacob XIX 119
 Racine, Racine County, WI XIV 273
 Racquette River XI 62
 Racy, John XIV 176
 Racy, Rebecca Orndorff XIV 176
 Radabaugh, Benjamin XVIII 126
 Radabaugh, Mary Ann Crawfis XVIII 126
 Radcliffe, Earl XIV 176
 Radcliffe, Helen Ruth Mach XIV 176
 Raddatz XVI 115
 Radebach, Benjamin XI 99
 Radebach, Elizabeth XI 99
 Radebach, George XI 99
 Radebach, Henrich XI 99
 Radebach, Henry XI 99
 Radebach, Jacob XI 99
 Radebach, John XI 99
 Radebach, Mrs. ? Braun XI 99
 Radebach, Susanna XI 99
 Radebach, William XI 99
 Radebach Arthur, Catherine Elisabeth XI 99
 Radebach Jenkins, Margaret XI 99
 Radebaugh, James E. XVII 189; XVIII 94
 Rademacher, Gesina Schurmann XV 171
 Rademacher, H. J. XV 171
 Radenbaugh Suffel, Caroline XIV 291
 Rader, Jim XVIII 147
 Rader Wehlers, Matilda XVII 179
 Radio Shack XIV 189-190
 Radius ship XX 18
 Radke XVI 114
 Radke, Otto XVI 115
 Rädle Vogel, Kreszenz XVI 143
 Radom, Washington County, IL XIX 14, 20, 25
 Radonisk, Donga XVI 130
 Radovica, Dioc. Lailbach XV 12
 Radtke, Karl XVI 115
 Radtke, Marie XVI 115
 Raduhn, M-S XVII 180
 Radway XI 142-143; XVI 165
 Rafert see Roewer
 Rafert, Edward XVII 131
 Rafert, Elise Otto XVII 131
 Raffschneider, John XIV 289
 Raffschneider Scholl, Catherine Hahn XIV 289
 Raflaub XX 170
 Rafuse XIII 41
 Ragersville, OH XIV 20
 Rahamut, Anne XVII 13
 Rahe, Anna Sabina XX 36
 Rahe, Johann Christoph XX 36
 Rahe, Marg. Elis. Göckenbrink XX 36
 Rahe, Maria Elisabeth XX 36
 Rahm XVIII 157
 Rahn, Rev. Clarence R. XIII 157; XVIII 143
 Rahn Mittelberger, Christiana Gottlieb XI 137
 Rahrig see Rohrig
 Rahway, NJ XIV 28
 Rahway, NJ, Dioc. Newark XIV 28
 Raible XVIII 49; XIX 43
 Raible see Rabley
 Raible, Emmea Moldenhauer Kruse XV 170
 Raibley XIX 43
 Raibley see Raible
 Raibley Beissel, Margaret L. XVIII 49
 Raibley Beissel, Peg L. XIX 43
 Raibley/Raible newsletter XVIII 49
 Raichold XII 120
 Raidelbach, Germany XIII 63, 68-69, 79, 84-85
 Raidelbach, Reichenbach/Odenwald XIII 193
 Raily, William XVII 68
 Raily Cooper, Elizabeth XVII 68
 railroad XIII 75
 railroad accident XVII 7
 railroad conductor XIII 210
 railroad engineer XIII 150
 Railroad (Great) riots XV 36
 railroad locomotive (Honesdale, PA) XV 35
 railroad network XX 74
 railroad riots XV 36
 railroad workers XIII 77
 railroader XVII 131
 railroads XIX 187
 Rainbow (Der Reggeboge), Quarterly of the Pennsylvania German Society XIII 32
 Rainey, Jessie I. Ringer XI 58
 Rainey, Ralph E. XI 58

Rainey, Wallace A. XI 58
 Rainey Clary, Eleanor XV 151
 Rainham XII 122-123
 Rainham Road XII 120
 Rainham Township, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada
 XII 120-121
 Rakow, Germany XVI 114-116
 Rally, Wm. B. XIV 27
 Ralston, Mrs. Raymond XIII 100; XVIII 46
 Ram, Abel XV 184
 Ramapo, NJ XIII 28
 Rambeck XVIII 157
 Rambo, Samuel XVI 199
 Rambo Barry, Elizabeth Keilhauer Merker XVI 199
 Ramholz XVII 144
 Ramholz, Germany XVII 146
 Ramholz, Hesse XVII 145
 Ramler Spengler, Anna Barbara XVI 135; XVII 133
 Rammeldingen, Dioc. Luxemburg XIX 20
 Rampy Family XVI 48
 Rampy, Gordon A. XV 136, 138; XVI 48
 Ramsay Township, Lanark County, Canada XVII 60
 Ramsen, Germany XIII 236
 Ramsey Burckhalter, Rebecca XVIII 180
 Ramsey Luthe Koertge, Mary XVIII 69
 Ramsey Speel, Margaret XV 63
 Ramsey's Station, NJ XIII 27
 Ramsour, Elizabeth Hutig XVI 45
 Ramsour, John XVI 45
 Ramsour Hutig, Barbara XVI 45
 Ramstein XII 155
 Ramur. XIX 15
 Rand, Eben XIX 27
 Rand, Elisabeth Barth XIX 27
 Randall XI 141, 142
 Randle Wiit, Mary Ann XX 21
 Randolph, Elizabeth Hazlet XIII 190
 Randolph, Thomas N. XIII 190
 Randolph County XIX 23
 Randolph County, IL XIV 270; XVII 127; XIX 13, 17, 19, 21, 23,
 25
 Randolph County, WV XIII 151; XIX 138
 Randolph Granger Page, Eliza Jane XIII 190-191
 ranger XVII 139
 Ranier ship XIII 20; XVII 147
 Rannels, Margaretha Schnepf XVII 78
 Ransbach XIV 163, 165
 Ransom, James M. XVI 17
 Ransom, Stanley XI 69
 Ransom Riley XI 142
 Ransweiler, Bavaria XVI 44
 Ransweiler, Germany XII 95
 Rapho Township, Lancaster County, PA XV 160, 167
 Rapids City, Rock Island County, IL XIX 25
 Rapp, Anna Schwerzler XX 80
 Rapp, Anton XVIII 129; XX 80
 Rapp, Catharine Anne Fiechtner XX 17
 Rapp, Christian F. XX 17
 Rapp, Elizabeth K. Reis XX 80
 Rapp, George XX 53
 Rapp, Henry XX 80
 Rapp, Herman XX 80
 Rapp, Johann Georg XIV 264
 Rapp, Johannes XVI 133
 Rapp, Julia Anna Krack XVIII 129; XX 80
 Rapp, Julia Frick XX 80
 Rapp, Konrad XVIII 129
 Rapp, Maria Anna Hoch XVIII 129
 Rapp, Maria Elizabeth Wager XVIII 129; XX 80
 Rapp, Martin XX 80
 Rapp, Theresia XX 80
 Rapp, Vincent XX 80
 Rapp, Vincenz XVIII 129; XX 80
 Rapp Lehmann, Magdalena Margaretha XVI 133
 Rapp Leidenheimer, Frances XX 80
 Rapp Mucker, Beata XVIII 129
 Rapp Schmidt, Elizabeth XVIII 129
 Rapp Werscheim, Magdalena XVIII 129
 Rapp Wishon, Maria Magdalena XVIII 75
 Rappahannock County, VA XII 45
 Rappahannock River XI 85
 Rarick see Rohrig
 Raritan, New York City Lutheran Church records XVII 12
 Raritan Dutch Reformed Church, Somerville, NJ XVI 127
 Raritan in the Hills Church, Pluckemin, NJ XVII 12, 15
 Raritons XVII 11
 Rasbach XVIII 111
 Rasbachs XVI 164
 Raschig, F. M. XIV 22, 23, 26
 Rase Montanye Jr., Catherine XVI 128
 Rasp Madlung, Wilhelmine XX 80
 Rass Angst, Anna Barbara XII 29
 Rastatt XIX 60
 Rastatt fortress XII 96
 Rasties XIII 147
 Rastradt, Russia XVII 78
 Rat- und Schul haus XX 159
 Rathboneville XIV 304
 Rathfon Ottstadt, Magdalena XIX 172
 Rathgeber, Jacob XVIII 185
 Rathkeale, County Limerick, Ireland XV 140, 183-184; XVI 66;
 XVII 57-58, 93; XVIII 150; XIX 132; XX 85-86
 Rathkeale, Ireland XV 187
 Rathvon, Friederich XI 118
 Rathz, Georg XIX 22
 Ratio Disciplinae XII 36-37
 Ratschka Witt, Josephine XX 21
 Ratterman XVIII 190
 Ratterman, H. A. XV 153
 Ratterman, Heinrich A. XVIII 131
 Rattermann, Heinrich A. XVIII 131, 140
 rattlesnacks XV 65
 Ratz, Godfried XX 82
 Ratz Schweißguth, Margaret XX 82
 Ratzeburg, Germany XV 70
 Rau XV 18; XVIII 97
 Rau see Rauch
 Rau, A. G. XIII 30
 Rau, Anna Elizabeth Knerr XV 143
 Rau Jr., Elizabeth Yonkhause XV 172
 Rau, Jacob XV 143
 Rau, Johann Georg XI 118
 Rau Jr., Michael XV 172
 Rau, Robert C. XIV 21, 25-26
 Rau Minkler, Elisabetha XVI 46
 Rau Vollmar, Agnes XV 123
 Raubach, Wied Runkel, Rheinland, Germany XIII 166, 169
 Räuber Dörenkämper, A. C. Elisab. XX 25
 Rauch XVI 154
 Rauch, Agnes XX 189
 Rauch, Anna Catharina Salbach XX 189
 Rauch, Anna Christine Preiss XIII 66
 Rauch, Anna Elisabeth Hartmann XIII 62
 Rauch, Anna Elisabeth XIII 82

Rauch, Francis Elizabeth Goetz XIII 97
 Rauch, Gertraud Steinkopf XX 189
 Rauch, Henry XII 39-41
 Rauch, Jakob XI 118
 Rauch, Johannes XIII 66; XX 189
 Rauch, Liesel XIII 85
 Rauch, Niclaus XX 189
 Rauch, Nikolaus XIII 62
 Rauch, Peter XIII 82-83, 85
 Rauch Bauer, Anna Barbara XIII 62
 Rauch Bernhardt, Maria Gertraud XX 189
 Rauch Feller, Catharina Elisabetha XX 189
 Rau(ch) Feller, Catharine Elisabeth XX 185
 Rauch Lorentz, Anna Margaretha XX 189
 Rauch Seibert, Agnesia Katharina Riebel XIII 67
 Rauck, Johann Joseph XII 86
 Rauck, Lawrence XIX 27
 Rauenberg, Archdioc. Freibrug XIX 20
 Rauh, Ignatz XII 77
 Rauh Zehner, Arnoldina Wilhelmina XVII 143
 Raumbach XIII 161-162
 Rausch XIII 75; XVIII 157
 Rausch, Georg Caspar XI 118
 Rausch, Hans Stephan XI 118
 Rausch, Johann Michel XII 157
 Rausch Boerger, Nina XIII 58
 Ravensburg, Germany XIX 76
 Ravensburg, Lake Constance, Bodensee, Germany
 XVI 142-143
 Ravensburg (Archives) XVI 142-145
 Ravensburg (Earl of) XIII 227
 Ravert XVII 45
 Rawlins Stauffacher, Jennie XIX 33
 Raxquette River XI 62
 Raymann, Fridolin XVIII 80
 Raymann, Jean XVIII 80
 Raymann, Lorenz XVIII 80
 Raymann, Marks XVIII 80
 Raymond, Montgomery County, IL XIX 16
 Raynard XVII 56
 R'duch, Gisela Morhard XVI 183, 185
 Reading XI 175, 178-179
 Reading, Berks County, PA XIII 211; XIV 7; XV 28, 61;
 XVII 135
 Reading, Hamilton County, OH XII 78
 Reading, OH XIX 68
 Reading, OH, Archdioc. Cincinnati XII 73
 Reading, PA XII 41, 87; XIII 32; XIV 7, 30, 34, 42, 45, 47, 204,
 289; XV 24, 65, 69, 170; XVI 134; XVIII 130, 189-192; XIX
 87, 178; XX 103
 Reading, Schuylkill Co., PA XV 61
 Reading Township, Berks County, PA XII 43
 Reading Township, Perry County, OH XX 191
 Reading (Trinity Lutheran) XX 105
 Readington, NJ XVI 121, 122
 Reagan, President XVII 122
 Reager/Reger see Rueger
 Reager, Dorte Pfau XVI 70
 Reager, John XVI 70
 Reager Caplinger, Barbara XVI 70
 Reager Kikens, Dorothy XVI 70
 Reagon Welker, Nancy XX 145
 Reals XI 142
 Ream Meyer, Susanna XX 144
 Reaman, G. Elmore XIX 82
 Reaman, George Elmore XI 43
 Reamer see Remer
 Reaney, Margaret XVI 165
 Reaney, P. H. XIII 35
 Rearick, A. XIX 88-89
 Reb, Caspar XIX 112
 Reb, Johann Adam XII 157
 Rebecca ship XV 144
 Rebell XVIII 157
 rebellion in Baden XII 96
 Rebennack, Alma XX 81
 Rebennack, David XX 81
 Rebennack, Elizabeth XX 80
 Rebennack, George Henry XX 80-81
 Rebennack, Janet Fitzgerald XX 81
 Rebennack, Julia Sweeny XX 80
 Rebennack, Kate XX 81
 Rebennack, Katherine Schwein XX 80
 Rebennack, Lena XX 81
 Rebennack, Louise XX 81
 Rebennack, Magdalena XX 81
 Rebennack, Marie XX 81
 Rebennack Jr., Mildred Young XX 81
 Rebennack, Nellie Agnes Helfer XX 80
 Rebennack, Robert XX 81
 Rebennack, Shirley XX 81
 Rebennack, Sybilla XX 81
 Rebennack Jr., Theodore XX 81
 Rebennack Sr., Theodore XX 80
 Rebennack Crister, Mary E. XX 81
 Reber Hottenstein, Maria Dorothea XV 170
 Rebersburg, PA XVIII 97
 Rebhan, Conrad XIV 43
 Rebholtz, Sylvan XII 83
 Rebley Arnold, Susan XVII 127
 Rebmann XVIII 157
 Rebmann, Joh. Adam XIX 112
 Rebstein XVI 154
 Recent Traverse of the United States article XVII 93
 Rech XVIII 157
 Rechlin Schroeder, Sophia XIV 135
 Recipes From the Past XV 98, 200, 201
 Reck Vogel, Ida XVI 143
 Recker, Charles XII 87
 Recker, Charles A. XI 9
 Recker, Chas. E. XI 200
 Recollections XI 68
 Recollections of Clinton County and the Battle of Plattsburgh
 1800-1840 XI 79
 Record Book of Daniel Schumacher, 1754-1773 XIX 181-182
 Record Keeping and Archives in West Germany XIII 188;
 XIV 162
 Record of the Goehring Family Descended From Wolfgang
 William Goehring Born About 1658 in Albisheim, Ger
 XIX 38
 recorder for town council XV 171
 records XIV 16-18
 Records Information No. 71 - Emigrants: Documents in the
 Public Record Office leaflet XIX 141
 Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington,
 Delaware XVI 150
 Records of Marriages and Deaths Noticed in the Susquehanna
 Democrat XVII 140
 Records of St. Matthew's Evangelical Lutheran Church of
 Hanover, Pennsylvania 1741-1831 XIX 181
 Records of the Christian Church Cemetery, Charleston, NY
 XVI 129
 Records of the Moravians in North Carolina XIII 31
 Records of the Muddy Creek Moravian Congregation article

- XIII 32
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York
1683 to 1809 XVI 169
Records of the Town of Minden Cemeteries, Montgomery
County, NY XVI 129
Records of the Zion Lutheran Church at Oldwick, NJ XVI 129
Records of Trinity Lutheran, Reading, PA XIV 204
Records of York, Pennsylvania article XIII 33
Rector, Anna Catharina Becker XVIII 16
Rector, Anna Elsebeth Fishbach XVIII 16
Rector, Christoffel XVIII 16
Rector, Harman XVIII 16
Rector, Henry XVIII 16
Rector, Jacob XVIII 16
Rector, John XVIII 16
Red Bank, Delaware River (Battle of Fort Mercer) XX 55
Red Beard (Frederick I, Barbarossa) XIV 182
Red Bud, Randolph County, IL XIX 13
Red Church XIII 156
Red Church (Jerusalem Church) XX 103
Red Hill, Montgomery County, PA XIII 158; XIV 19
Red Hill, PA XX 79
Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY XVIII 129
Red Jacket, Houghton County, MI XV 11
redemptioners XVI 34; XVIII 82; XX 45
Redinger Brunner, Barbara XVII 75
Redlands, CA XVIII 144
Redowice/Rettkewitz, Poland XVI 112-113
Redwood Falls, MN XVII 132
Reeb XVI 154
Reed XVI 49
Reed, Adela Peltier XI 79
Reed, Adelia Peltier XI 67
Reed, George XIX 31
Reed, Joseph XVIII 132-133, 189
Reed, Mr. XIX 146
Reed, Mrs. Morlock XIX 31
Reed, Nancy Nisbitt XVI 133
Reed, W. XVII 10
Reed, Dr. Walter XVII 7
Reed, William XVI 133
Reed Huffman, Nancy XVI 133
Reed Lehmann, Maria Catarine XIV 173
Reed/Ritt, John XV 64
Reed/Ritt, Maria Magdalena Wirt XV 64
Reed/Ritt, Maria Margaret Wirt XV 64
Reed/Ritt, Michael XV 64
Reed's Church, Stocksburg, PA XIII 219-220
Reed's Church, Tulpehocken, PA XIII 32
Reedtown, Seneca County, OH XII 82
Reens, Ardagh, Co. Limerick, Ireland XV 183
Reens, County Limerick, Ireland XV 140
Reese XI 142
Reese, Herr XIV 153
Reese, Hinrich XV 85
Reese, Stephen XVII 77
Reese Riebel, Louise Metzger XVII 77
Reese Schroeder, Catharina Margaretha XV 85, 87
Reeser, Paul XVI 186
Reeve, James D. XX 57
Reeve, Vera D. XI 84
Reeves XVII 43
Reeves Braasch, Rachel XIII 204
Reeves Brasch, Rachel XIII 204-205
Reeves-Grayill, Edward Earl XVII 43
Ref. Church Record Book of Kriegsfeld, V. 2 XIII 240-241
Ref. Mennonite Ch. Cem. XII 122
Reference Services Branch, National Archives and Records
Service XIV 214
reform movement XVI 80
Reformation XI 33, 36, 39, 80; XIV 183; XV 108; XVII 57;
XVIII 59, 156; XX 6, 179, 181-182
Reformation (Protestant) XX 77
Reformed XII 29, 36, 108-109, 111; XIII 20, 24, 28, 34, 97-98,
160, 162-165, 169, 182-183, 236, 240; XIV 19, 184, 200,
255, 263-264, 298; XV 142-144; XVI 15, 47, 81, 135-136,
150, 161; XVII 18, 78-79, 98, 134, 179, 182; XVIII 24, 35,
43, 46-47, 60, 63, 73-74, 101, 184; XIX 31, 67-68, 117-118,
170, 195-196; XX 18, 78, 81, 84, 179, 182
Reformed (Calvinist) Church XX 6
Reformed Church XI 37-38; XII 22, 24, 106; XVI 14; XVIII 130,
142; XIX 109
Reformed Church, Frederick, MD XVII 74
Reformed Church, Kaldenkirchen, Germany XIX 100
Reformed Church, Ramapo, NJ XIII 28
Reformed Church, Schraalenburg (now Dumont), NJ XIII 28
Reformed Church, South Bound Brook, NJ XVI 124
Reformed Church, Wieblingen, Baden, Germany XVI 146, 150
Reformed Church of Lancaster (First) XX 92
Reformed church records XV 27
Reformed Church records, Zweibruecken XIII 38
Reformed Churches XII 114
Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY XVI 169
Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam - New York City,
NY XVI 169
Reformed Dutch Church of Schoharie, Town of Schoharie
1731 to 1816 XVI 169
Reformed (German) XX 50
Reformed Mennonite Ch Cem., Rainham, Ontario, Canada
XII 121
Reformed Palatine Electorate Friedrich V XIII 165
Reformed parishes XIII 56
Reformed pastor XIX 60
Reformed preacher XVIII 31-32
Reformed Presbyterian Church XI 36
Reformed religion XX 181
Reformed rulers XII 35
Reformed shoemaker XIX 65
Reformed state XVIII 59
Reformed/U.C.C. Church Seminary, PA XV 31
Reformed villager XIX 63-65
Regelsbrugge XII 168
Regensburg XII 86; XIV 178, 201, 218
Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany XX 126
Regensburg, Germany XV 13, 69-70; XVII 178
Regensburg Diocese XIX 15, 19, 21, 24, 26; XX 126
Regensburg (Kirchenpingarten, Dioc.) XIV 220
Reger/Reager see Rueger
Reges, Johann Philipp IXV 83
Reges, Maria Elizabeth Sparrn XX 83
Regiment of Hattstein of Weimar XIV 233
regiments (Civil War) (German) XIV 300
Register XVIII 135, 139
Register, The XI 144
Register of Members of the Moravian Church, and of Persons
Attached to Said Church in This Country and Abroad,
Between 1727 and 1754 article XIII 33
Register of Reed's Church article XIII 32
Register of Sons of all Altenkirchen Subjects at the Age of 1 to
30 in the Year 1789 XI 86
Register zu dem lutherischen Kirchenbuch der Pfarrei
Grossbundenbach von 1715-1798 XII 160
Register zu dem reformierten Kirchenbuch der Pfarrei

Rieschweiler von 1683-1798 XII 160
 Register zu den evangelisch-lutherischen Kirchenbüchern der
 Pfarrei Thaleischweiler 1720-1798 XII 162
 Registrar of Swiss Surnames XIX 165-166
 Regnat, Ulrich XIV 43
 Regnery, Jacob XIV 43
 Rehfuss, Apollonia Berghaus XIII 41
 Rehfuss, Johann XIII 41
 Rehm Beamer, Elizabeth XVI 44
 Rehm Ricker, Christina XIX 87
 Rehm Vogle, Elizabeth XVII 18
 Rehrersburg, Berks County, PA XV 60
 Rehringhausen, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 35
 Reibold, Jacob XVIII 12
 Reich XVIII 157
 Reich, Christoph XIV 7-8
 Reich, Georg XII 157
 Reich, Mary Wolf XIII 212
 Reich, Matthew XIV 8
 Reich, Veronica Lehman XIV 6-9
 Reich, William D. XIII 212
 Reichard Schweinhardt, Johanna XVIII 17
 Reichart, Elizabeth Schnepf XVII 78
 Reichart, Wilhelm Christoph XI 137
 Reichart Huntzinger, Eva Margaretha XIX 170
 Reichart Middleberger, Maria Regina XI 137
 Reichart Neher, Anna Constantia XVI 46
 Reichart Schulteis Wirtgen, Anna Elizabetha XIX 174
 Reichel, Rev. William C. XIII 33
 Reichel Simonis, Anna Maria XII 11-13
 Reichelsheim, Germany XIII 59, 63-64, 91
 Reichelsheim/Odenwald, Germany XIII 56
 Reichelsheim parish, Germany XIII 56
 Reichenaekker, Hand Geoerg XVIII 12
 Reichenbach XX 170
 Reichenbach, Germany XIII 60-70, 76, 90, 193; XIV 284
 Reichenbach Church XIII 193
 Reichenbach parish, Germany XIII 56
 Reichenbach-Steegen, Germany XIV 283
 Reichenbachers XIII 85
 Reichenhofen, Dioc. Rottenburg XII 86
 Reichert XV 67
 Reichert, Adam XVI 133
 Reichert, Barbara XVI 133
 Reichert, Christina XVI 133
 Reichert, Elizabeth Sleinin XVI 133
 Reichert, Georg XX 203
 Reichert, George XVI 133
 Reichert, Gottlieb XVI 133
 Reichert, Hester/Esther XVI 133
 Reichert, Marie Gottwin XVI 133
 Reichert, Martin XX 203
 Reichert, Rudolph XVI 133
 Reichert, Sabina XVI 133
 Reichert Schmidt, Sarah XVII 132
 Reichgrafschaft Sayn-Altenkirchen XI 107
 Reichgrafschaft Sponheim XI 107-108
 Reichlin, Carl XII 83
 Reichlin, Casimir XII 83
 Reichmann, Eberhard XII 47; XVII 10, 96, 150; XVIII 23;
 XIX 36; XX 162
 Reichmann, Dr. Eberhard XVII 184
 Reichmann, Ruth XII 47
 Reichneyer, Georg XIV 166
 Reichold XII 120
 Reichshoffen XVI 11
 Reichstag XVII 116
 Reid, Mary Wilamina Voss XVII 183
 Reid, W. Max XI 144
 Reid, William XVII 183
 Reider see Reuter
 Reider Haag, Katharina XVIII 182
 Reiff Reist, Anna XVI 70
 Reiffel, Joh. Adam XIV 289
 Reiffel, Maria Sabina Licht XIV 289
 Reiffel Hahn, Catherina XIV 289
 Reiffelbach XIII 162
 Reiffenberg Devoe, Maria XVII 129
 Reifferscheid, Dioc. Trier XIX 23
 Reiffschneider, John XV 170
 Reiffschneider, Mary Dorothea Hottenstein XV 170
 Reifnerburg, Pfalz, Germany XIX 20
 Reifschneider, Eva Catherine Schweinhardt XVIII 17
 Reifschneider, Johann XVIII 17
 Reifschneider Beyer, Catharine XVI 131
 Reifschneider Schweyer, Mary Magdalene XI 147
 Reifsnider XIV 298, 299
 Reigel see Riegel
 Reigel, Christian XV 126
 Reigel, Margaret Helmer XV 126
 Reigel Spengler, Christine XVI 135
 Reigle, Barbara Shambaugh XV 164
 Reigle, Jacob XV 164
 Reiher's Ref. Church, near Brickerville, PA XIV 278
 Reihl, Anna Smith XVI 133
 Reihl, Christian XVI 133
 Reihl, Elisabeth XVI 133
 Reihl, Susan XVI 133
 Reihl Weaver, Mary XVI 133
 Reiman see Reymann
 Reimann XV 18
 Reimann Welp, Louis XVIII 19
 Reibold Heinrich XI X22
 Reimensperger see Remsberg
 Reimer Zahm, Eliza XV 43
 Reimund, Elisabeth Margareth Wendel XIII 66
 Reimund, Peter XIII 66
 Reimund Preiss, Anna Elisabeth XIII 66
 Reinbeck, Germany XVII 25
 Reinbek, nr. Hamburg, Germany XVII 25
 Reinbold, Carolyn XVII 13
 Reinchenbach, Germany XIII 67-68
 Reincke, Rev. Abraham XIII 33
 Reineke, August XIX 22
 Reinemer XVII 152
 Reiner XVIII 157
 Reing Kuntz, Barbara XIV 245; XIX 69
 Reinhard, George Michael XX 106
 Reinhard, Jorey XIX 86
 Reinhard, La Salle County, IL XIX 23
 Reinhard, Maria Dorothea Kistler XX 106
 Reinhart, George XVI 185
 Reinhart, N. XIII 88
 Reinheim XI 114
 Reinheim, Germany XIII 235-236, 238
 Reinheim, Hessen XIX 171
 Reinhold, Eva Grunzweig XIX 68
 Reinhold, Georg Heinrich XIX 68
 Reinhold XX 170
 Reinhold, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County PA XVIII 17
 Reinhold, Pius XIV 43
 Reinhold Friederich, Eva Regina XIII 159
 Reinke, Alvina Buhse XX 78
 Reinke, Emil XX 78

Reinke Buhse, Marie D. XX 78
 Reinkemeyer, Ignaz XIX 22
 Reinkemeyer Spellmeyer, Maria Elisabeth XX 20
 Reinker, Regina Bastian XII 59
 Reinker, Walter XII 59
 Reinmüller Altomus, Anna Caecilien XX 184
 Reinschmidt, Johannes XII 25
 Reis, Carolyn Helzer XIX 120
 Reis, Catherine Schmitt XIX 120
 Reis, Catherine Wagner XIX 120
 Reis, Charles F. XIX 118, 120
 Reis, Eliz A. Moser XIX 120
 Reis, Elizabeth XIX 120
 Reis, George XIX 120
 Reis, Henry M. XIX 120
 Reis, J. George XIX 120
 Reis, John George XIX 120
 Reis, John Philip XIX 120
 Reis, Joseph XV 12
 Reis, Louia Frederick Kraut XIX 118
 Reis, Louisa Kraut XIX 120
 Reis, Louisa Stollenberger XIX 120
 Reis, Maria Fuhrmann XIX 120
 Reis, Michael W. XIX 120
 Reis, Peter John XIX 120
 Reis Ewald, Catherine XIX 120
 Reis Rapp, Elizabeth K. XX 80
 Reis Wagner, Katherine XVII 78
 Reisdorff, Anna Margaretha Sarenberger XX 189
 Reisdorff, Anna Margaretha XX 189
 Reisdorff, Catharine Elisabetha XX 189
 Reisdorff, Elizabeth Dumont XX 189
 Reisdorff, Jacob XX 189
 Reisdorff, Johannes XX 189
 Reisdorff, Lorentz XX 189
 Reisdorff Milhem, Anna Rosina XX 189
 Reisdorff Zufeldt, Anna Catherine XX 189
 Reisepassprotokolle XIV 17
 Reiss XVI 154
 Reiß XVIII 157
 Reissenweber XIII 187
 Reissenweber, Anna Barbara Bauersachs XIII 188
 Reissenweber, Georg Heinrich XIII 188
 Reissinger Krauss Lick, Anna Marie XIII 65
 Reist, Abraham XVI 70
 Reist, Anna Clara Boyer XVI 70
 Reist, Anna Reiff XVI 70
 Reist, Barbara Ryser XVI 70
 Reist, Barbara Whitmore XVI 70
 Reist, Christian XVI 70
 Reist, Elizabeth Longanecker XVI 70
 Reist, Elizabeth Metz XVI 70
 Reist, Hans XVI 70
 Reist, John XVI 70
 Reist, Peter XVI 70
 Reist Snyder, Barbara XVI 70
 Reiswick XVII 147
 Reit, Isaac XVII 134
 Reit, Utilia Wagner XVII 134
 Reitel Fuhrman, Juliana XVIII 13
 Reitenau XI 137
 Reiter XI 173
 Reitnau, Aargau, Zofingen XIX 152
 Reitters XVIII 157
 Reitz XIX 77
 Reitz, Catherina Magdalena Geuder XVIII 182
 Reitz, Gotteib XVIII 182
 Reitz Brobst, Eva Catharina XIV 246
 Reitz Brobst, Susanna Elisabeth XVI 246
 Reitz Geuder, Catherine XVIII 182
 religion XVI 80-82, 153; XX 195
 religion choice XX 7
 religion (persecution) XX 8, 13
 Religious Art (College of), Columbus, OH XII 86
 religious choice XX 7
 religious community XV 195, 196
 religious dissidents XIV 263
 religious freedom XII 32, 35-36; XIV 184; XVI 26, 82, 193;
 XVIII 60; XX 8
 religious hostilities XIX 189, 190
 religious immigration XVIII 56
 Religious Informer XX 160
 religious motivation XI 92
 Religious Peace of Augsburg XIV 184
 religious periodicals XVIII 5
 religious persecution XI 12, 33-35, 39, 65, 80-81, 84; XV 108,
 185, 195; XVI 161, 163; XVII 59, 164; XVIII 35, 64, 100;
 XX 5-7, 155, 179
 religious (reason emigrate) XIX 186
 religious services XII 137
 religious significance XIX 142
 religious tolerance XIII 163-165; XVI 4
 Reller XX 170
 Rellinghausen, Archdioc. Coeln XIV 45
 Relt, Heinrich XIV 43
 Remagen, Dioc. Trier XIX 21
 Rembert XVIII 48
 Remer, Godfrey XIX 31
 Remer, Mary Musgrove XIX 31
 Remer, Matthew XIX 31
 Remer, Sarah XIX 31
 Remer, Sarah Luffberry XIX 31
 Remer, William XIX 31
 Remer Shreeve, Mary XIX 31
 Remerschen, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 80
 Remey XIII 155
 Remington XI 142
 Remm XIX 116
 Remmesweiler XI 117
 Remp Stocker, Mrs. XIX 120
 Rempfer, Johann George XVII 75
 Rempfer, Margaretha Maier XVII 75
 Rempfer Buck, Anna Barbara XVII 75
 Rempfer Buck II, Anna Barbara XIV 174
 Rempffer XVI 154
 Remsberg, Catherine Culler XVII 183
 Remsberg, Catherine Thomas XVII 183
 Remsberg, Catherine Whipp XVII 183
 Remsberg, Elizabeth Steiner XVII 183
 Remsberg, Eva Dorothy Frey XVII 182
 Remsberg, George Peter XVII 183
 Remsberg, Johann Georg XVII 182
 Remsberg, John XVII 182
 Remsberg, Maria Elizabeth Brunner XVII 182
 Remsberg, Sebastian XVII 183
 Remsberg, Stephen XVII 183
 Remsberg Burkey, Charlotte XVII 183
 Remsberg Hershberger, Catherine XVII 183
 Remsberg Steiner, Barbara XVII 183
 Remsberg Steiner, Susanna XVII 183
 Remsberg Thomas, Anna Margaret XVII 183
 Remsberg Thomas, Anna Maria XVII 182
 Remsberg Thomas, Elizabeth XVII 183
 Remscheid, Archdioc. Coeln XII 80

Remscheid, Nordrhein-Westfalen XX 15
 Remscheid, Rhineland XVI 4
 Remscheid nr. Beyenburg XVI 11
 Rensen, NY XVI 70
 Remus, Mecosta County, MI XV 13
 Remy, Barthel XI 118
 Remy, Jacob XI 118
 Renaissance XIV 183
 Rench see also Rentsch XI 183
 Rench see Rentsch
 Rendl Lindner, Anna XX 143
 Renewed Church XII 37-38
 Renewed Unity XIII 29
 Renfrow, Grant County, OK XIV 290
 Renfrow, OK XIV 291
 Rengsdorf, Westerwald XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Renkin, Matt XIX 127
 Renn XIII 42
 Renner Orndorff, Margaret XIV 176
 Renner Walsh, Diane XVIII 196
 Renni XX 170
 Rennignen XVI 72
 Renninger XV 67
 Reno County, KS (Hutchinson) XIV 291
 Renskhper XV 101
 Rensmann, Jacob August XIX 22
 Rensselaer County, NY XVI 170; XVIII 152
 Rensselaer Falls, NY XX 166
 Rentgen, Catharina XI 119
 Rentgen, Clemens XI 111, 119
 Rentrish, Germany XVI 18 map
 Rentrish nr. St. Ingbert XVI 15
 Rentsch Dunn, Susanna XI 183
 Rentsch, Catherine Mills XI 183
 Rentsch, Jacob XI 183
 Rentsch, John XI 183
 Rentsch, Margaret Young XI 183
 Rentsch, Margaretha XI 183
 Rentsch, Margaretha Mueller XI 183
 Rentsch, Peter XI 183
 Rentsch, R. Caler XI 183
 Rentsch Schnebele, Catherine XI 183
 Rentsch Zeller, Elizabeth XI 183
 Rentschler Wambold, Louisa XIV 20
 Renville County, MN XIII 205; XVII 130, 132
 Report XVIII 152
 Report: a Journal of German-American History XI 132; XIX 140
 Report of the Commission to Locate the Site of the Frontier
 Forts of Pennsylvania XIII 7
 Report of the State History Colonial Series XVI 168
 Reporter, the newsletter of the Milwaukee County Genealogical
 Society XV 190, 193
 Reppert, Byron L. XVIII 188
 Reppert, Cath. Margarethe XI 119
 Reppert, Jacob XVIII 189-191
 Reppert, Margaretha Schneider XVIII 191
 Republic of Slovenia XX 125, 126
 Republic ship XVIII 185
 Republican Courier newspaper, Findlay, OH XIII 58
 Republican Party XVII 118, 162
 Resaca (Battle of) XIX 57
 Rese, Bishop Friedrich XIV 266
 research (German) trips XX 132-134
 Research Catalogue XIV 160
 Research Center Pomerania XI 94
 Research Guide to German-American Genealogy XVI 95, 100,
 152-153
 Research Guide XVI 78, 80
 research tips XII 53-58, 67-72
 Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy XV 173, 176
 Researching Palatines in New York State XVI 172
 Reser, Jacob XVIII 128
 Reser, Margaretha Hartman XVIII 128
 Resources on the Ethnic and the Immigrant in the Pittsburgh
 Area XV 23, 24
 restaurant owner XIX 116
 Restauration ship XII 127; XV 162; XIX 194; XX 80
 Reston, VA XI 57
 resurrection XIV 5-6
 Resurrection ship XVIII 141
 Rethamnn Niehenke, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 34
 Rethgeber, Elizabeth Scheid XVIII 185
 Rethmann, Anna Maria Lhcking XX 33
 Rethmann, Berhard Friedrich XX 36
 Rethmann, C. Gertrud Riesenbeck XX 36
 Rethmann, Cath. Maria Hermesch XX 36
 Rethmann, Cath. Maria XX 36
 Rethmann, Catharina Elisabeth XX 36
 Rethmann, Clemens Adolph Drop XX 36
 Rethmann, Friedrich Wilhelm XX 36
 Rethmann, Joh. Heinrich Joseph XX 36
 Rethmann, Johann Friedrich XX 33, 36
 Rethmann Abkemeyer, Maria Elisabeth XX 23
 Rethmann Niehenke, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 33
 Rethorn XX 48
 Retschweiler, Wissembourg, Bas-Rhin, France XVI 70
 Rettenhausen, Germany XI 88
 Rettger, Cyril XIV 43
 Rettig XIII 82
 Rettig, Catherine XIV 255
 Rettig, Elizabeth XIV 255
 Rettig, George XIV 255
 Rettig, John XIV 255
 Rettig, Johs. XIII 85
 Rettig, Margaret XIV 255
 Rettig, Margaret E. Coffenberger XIV 255
 Rettig, Maria XIV 255
 Rettig, Mary McGurdy Brentlinger XIV 255
 Rettig, Nicholas XIV 255; XIX 28
 Rettig, Philip XIV 255
 Rettig, Philipp XIII 88
 Rettig Geron, Elizabeth XIX 28
 Rettig Horn, Anna Barbara XIII 64
 Rettkewitz/Redowice, Poland XVI 112-113
 Retz Heuser, Elizabetha XX 184
 Reunion Wars XII 10; XX 70
 Reusch, Anthon XII 25
 Reusch, Bernard XIX 22
 Reuss XX 77
 Reuß XVIII 157
 Reuss Elder Line (greiz.) nobility XIII 232
 Reuss Younger Line (Schleiz.) nobility XIII 232
 Reussen (two) XV 139
 Reuteler XX 170
 Reuter XX 48
 Reuter, Adam XVIII 185
 Reuter, Catharina Maria XX 36
 Reuter, Christine Kuntzman XVIII 185
 Reuter, David Reed XVIII 185
 Reuter, Elizabeth XVIII 185
 Reuter, Fred XVIII 185
 Reuter, Friedrich XVIII 183, 185
 Reuter, Johann Berhard XX 36
 Reuter, Johann George XVIII 185

Reuter, Johann Gerhard XX 36
 Reuter, Johannes XVIII 185
 Reuter, John XVIII 185
 Reuter, Joseph XVIII 185
 Reuter, Kate Allwiser XVIII 185
 Reuter, Katharina Kuntzman XVIII 185
 Reuter, Louise K. Fienup XVIII 185
 Reuter, Margaretha Keck XVIII 185
 Reuter, Maria Angela Beckmann XX 36
 Reuter, Maria Gertrud Lührmann XX 346
 Reuter, Maria Katharina Kuntzman XVIII 183
 Reuter, Mary Jane Carlin Dortch XVIII 185
 Reuter, Pamillie Tipton Story XVIII 185
 Reuter, Paul XII 83
 Reuter, Susan XVIII 185
 Reuter, Verna Pyles XVIII 185
 Reuter, William XVIII 185
 Reuter Astholz, Anna Margareth XVIII 185
 Reuter Brodt, Anna XIX 117
 Reuter Haag, Katharina XVIII 185
 Reuter Jungaeni, Anna Maria XIII 97
 Reuter's, Lebanon, IL XIV 300
 Reutinger Hilvert, Rosa Belle XX 141
 Reutlingen XI 136, 138
 Reutlinger, Germany XVIII 72
 Revell Koehler, Caroline M. XX 142
 Revenue ship XIX 145
 Revocation of the Edict of Nantes XI 81; XII 22
 Revolution XIV 242-243, 252
 Revolutionary Forces XV 35
 Revolutionary French Army XII 14
 Revolutionary Governments (Pennsylvania) XV 20
 Revolutionary patriot XIV 251
 Revolutionary War XI 63-65; XIII 31, 146; XIV 8, 203; XV 20, 29, 125, 161, 163, 165, 196, 199; XVII 94; XVIII 164, 172, 188-191; XIX 30, 78, 99; XX 56, 97, 110
 Revolutionary War see American Revolution
 Revolutionary War grant XVI 180
 Revolutionary War in the Hackensack Valley XIII 28
 Revolutionary war land grant XVI 175
 Revolutionary War (Peace Treaty) XV 35
 Revolutionary War (Pennsylvania Line) XV 22
 Revolutionary War (Pennsylvania Navy) XV 20
 Revolutionary War period XI 77
 Revolutionary War service XV 165
 Revolutionary War soldier XIII 147, 169, 185; XVI 120-123, 140; XIX 72; XX 57, 104, 106, 107, 116
 Revolutions (German) XIV 267
 revolutions of 1848-1849 XVIII 21
 Rex (or Franz) Altomus, Schalotta XX 184
 Rexer, Mich'l XIII 17
 Rexford, Saratoga County, NY XIX 172
 Reyman, Fridolin XIX 153
 Reymann, Johannes XIX 153
 Reymann, Lorenz XIX 153
 Reymann, Marks XIX 153
 Reynaert, Johann Hubert XV 12
 Reynolds XI 142
 Reynolds, Cuyler XVI 169
 Reynolds, Eileen Bergstrasser XVIII 122
 Reynolds, Gene XVIII 122
 Reynolds, Geo. XVII 127
 Reynolds, Lynden (Gene) E. XIX 144
 Reynolds, Lynden E. XX 21
 Reynolds, M. Evelyn XX 21
 Reynolds Berninghausen, Celia A. XII 115
 Reynolds Crandall, Catherine Arnold XVII 127
 Reynoldsburg, OH XIII 213; XV 45; XVIII 158
 Reyren XX 170
 Reysdorph see Reisdorff
 Rezek, Anton Johann XV 12
 Rhaunen XVI 9, 15-17, 19 map
 Rhaunen, Idarwald (Weitersbach nr.) XVI 8
 Rhaunen Catholic Church XVI 8
 Rheda, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 19
 Rheemer see Remer
 Rheims XII 19; XIV 223
 Rhein XIII 178; XVI 19 map
 Rhein Dahlen, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 15
 Rhein Hessen XX 49
 Rhein Pfals XIII 179
 Rheinböllen XVI 19 map
 Rheinböllerrhütte, Germany XVI 19 map
 Rheinbaiern XI 159
 Rheinfelden, Aargau, Rheinfelden XIX 151
 Rheinfelden, Germany XIX 150-155
 Rheinhessen XVIII 186; XX 183
 Rheinhessen (Albig) XIV 10
 Rheinhessen (Alzey) XIV 10
 Rheinland (Keppellen) XIX 22
 Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIV 37; XIX 12, 15-18, 25
 Rheinland, Germany XIII 24, 161, 169-170; XV 74
 Rheinland, Germany (Brühl) (Civil Registry) XX 128
 Rheinland-Pfalz XI 86, 157; XII 147; XVIII 65, 97; XIX 30, 131, 133
 Rheinland-Pfalz Bürgen and Schösser XIII 100
 Rheinland, Pfalz (Gommersheim) XVI 131
 Rheinland-Pfalz State Archives, Speyer, Germany XII 21
 Rheinpfalz XV 122; XVI 154; XVIII 146
 Rheinpfalz, Germany XVIII 151
 Rheinpfalz und Saarland XVII 90
 Rheinsheim, Baden XVII 181
 Rheish-Prussia XII 123
 Rheish (Rhine) Franconian dialect XVII 24, 25
 Rhem Vogle, Elizabeth XVII 18
 Rhen Prussia XII 121-122
 Rhenish XVIII 64
 Rhenish Confederation XX 10
 Rhenish Fan XVII 24, 26 map, 30
 Rhenish Franconian XVII 22 map, 23 map
 Rhenish Palatinate XVIII 100; XX 10, 12
 Rhenish Palatinate emmigration XIX 187
 Rhenish Prussia XII 119, 123; XIII 34
 Rhenish Prussians XII 120
 rheumatic fever XVII 6
 rheumatism XIX 85
 Rhine XII 14, 16, 18, 32, 64, 93, 150; XIII 169; XVIII 56, 59, 61, 131; XIX 133; XX 4-5, 11
 Rhine castles XII 93
 Rhine (Count Palatine of the) XIV 183
 Rhine Counts XII 135
 Rhine Franconian XVII 25
 Rhine Hesse, Germany XII 63
 Rhine in Baden XX 156
 Rhine-Main-Neckar area, Germany XIII 54; XVII 162, 175
 Rhine (Niederrhein) and Posen (Grand Duke of Lower) XIII 227
 Rhine Palatinate XV 47; XIX 193
 Rhine River XI 6, 12, 45, 86; XII 23, 119, 123; XIII 40, 46, 99, 219, 239; XIV 177-178, 185, 304; XV 48, 109, 122, 183; XVI 18 map, 28, 36, 79; XVII 4, 24, 32, 57, 174, 177; XIX 60-61, 133, 192; XX 4-5, 71, 74, 85, 112, 177, 183
 Rhine River (French side) XIX 170
 Rhine Valley XX 70, 109
 Rhine Valley (history) XX 163

Rhine wine XIV 303
 Rhinebeck XIV 187
 Rhinebeck, NY XI 74; XVI 46, 134
 Rhinehart Keyser, Catherine XIX 30
 Rhinehart Keyser, Sarah XIX 30
 Rhine-Hesse XIII 235
 Rhine-Hesse Palatine XIV 10
 Rhine-Hesse Palatine Bergstraesser branch XIII 236-239
 Rhine-Hessian XX 11
 Rhineland, Germany XIII 24, 43, 148; XIV 179, 196, 227; XV 111; XVI 31, 59, 64; XVIII 59, 63; XIX 185-188, 192; XX 4, 6, 10, 12, 68, 70-73, 149, 153, 163, 183
 Rhineland Emigrants XI 111; XVI 173
 Rhineland (duchies) XV 4
 Rhineland Palatinate XI 86; XII 23; XIII 24, 47; XVI 25-27; XVIII 56; XIX 188; XX 85
 Rhineland (Palatinate) maps XIV 226
 Rhineland/Pfalz State Archives XVI 65
 Rhineland-Pfalz State Archives, Speyer, Germany XI 95
 Rhineland village XX 64
 Rhineland-Westphalia XIII 42
 Rhinelanders XII 119
 Rhinepfalz XVIII 184-185
 Rhoads see Roth
 Rhoads, Catherine M. XVII 89-90
 Rhode, Clemens R. XII 86
 Rhode, Gus XIII 17
 Rhode, Joseph XIX 22
 Rhode, Nich's XIII 17
 Rhode, Polykarp XIX 22
 Rhode, Sas. XIII 17
 Rhode, Ulrich XIII 17
 Rhode Island XVII 185
 Rhoden see Rode
 Rhodes Bosch, Mary Katherine XIII 19
 Rhodes Hess, Pearl XVII 39
 Rhodes Kuchenbrod, Suzannah XV 170
 Rhoniker Baurichter, Catherine XVII 179
 Rhora, Henry XII 122
 Rhora, Lydia Smelser XII 122
 Rhora, Menno Edward XII 122
 Rhora, Menno XII 122
 Rhora, Sophia XII 122
 Rhotert, Hermann Heinrich XX 37
 Rhotert, M. Elis. Höckerschmidt XX 37
 Rhotert Herkenhoff, Cath. Angela XX 29
 Rhotert Röwekamp, Cath. Maria Elisabeth XX 37
 Rhotert Rietbrock, Catharina Maria XX 39
 Rhotert Schlemann, Margareta Elisabeth XX 38
 Rhotert Spellmeyer, Catharina Maria XX 39
 Rhschemeyer, A. M. Gertrud Vollmer XX 37
 Rhyne II, Jacob XIII 19
 Rhyne II, Maria Elizabeth Bosch XIII 19
 Ribbe, Von Wolfgang XIII 38
 Ribbe, Wolfgang XV 75
 Ribeauville, France XIII 243; XVIII 120
 Ribler, Maria Catharina Lebengut XVIII 128
 Riblet see Bibolet
 Riblet Sr., Abraham XVI 200
 Riblet, Anna Elisabeth XVI 200
 Riblet, Casper XVI 200
 Riblet, Catherine Keiper XVI 200
 Riblet Sr., Catherine Long XVI 200
 Riblet, Christian XVI 200
 Riblet, Christina Magdalena Schull XVI 200
 Riblet, Daniel XVI 200
 Riblet, Henry XVI 200
 Riblet, Jacob XVI 200
 Riblet, Johannes XVI 200
 Riblet, John Bartholomew XVI 200; XVIII 128
 Riblet, Maria Catharina Lebengut XVI 200
 Riblet, Maria Catharine Lele XVI 200
 Riblet Zuck Sr., Mary Ann XVI 200
 Riblet, Mary (Polly) Zuck XVI 20
 Riblet, Peter XVI 200
 Riblet, Reuben XIV 200
 Riblet Kelchiner, Margaret XVI 200
 Riblet Schwartz, Elizabeth XVI 200
 Riblet Smith, Regina XVI 200
 Ribnoi, Frederick XVI 197
 Ribolet, Christian XII 157
 Riboni, Francis Debrri XVI 197
 Rice see Reis
 Rice, Captain XVI 177
 Rice Jost, Mrs. XIX 29
 Rich Farrar, Jane B. XIV 253
 Richard, Henry XVI 179
 Richard, Henry Melchior XVIII 41
 Richard, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg XVII 126
 Richard & Elizabeth ship XII 62; XIV 288; XVI 44
 Richard & Mary ship XII 28; XVIII 187
 Richard the Lionhearted, King of Enland XVII 101
 Richards, Capt. George H. XI 77
 Richards, Elizabeth Dunbar XIX 169
 Richards, Henry XVI 184-185
 Richards, Rev. XVII 73
 Richards, Robert XIX 169
 Richards Dunbar, Elizabeth XIX 169
 Richards Teany, Susannah XX 190
 Richardson XVII 169, 177-178
 Richardson, Fannie B. XVII 166, 168
 Richardson, Fannie B. Taylor- XVII 162, 176
 Richardson, Jo's XIII 11
 Richardt, Johannes XIV 166
 Richasfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XII 74
 Richelieu & Lake Champlain waterway XI 60, 62
 Richelieu River XI 63-64, 71-72, 75
 Richen XVI 42; XVII 16
 Richen, Baden XX 109
 Richen, Germany XVI 37, 43; XX 108
 Richen, Grand Dukedom of Baden XVI 36
 Richert Barth, Mary XIV 174
 Richert Salsman, Marguerite XV 42
 Richey Runkle, Sarah XIX 172
 Richland County, IL XVIII 69; XIX 16, 23
 Richland County, OH XII 9, 82, 84; XIV 272; XX 186
 Richmond XIII 79, 82-83
 Richmond, Bill XIV 302
 Richmond, IN XX 141-144
 Richmond, Jefferson County, OH XIII 84
 Richmond, Surry, United Kingdom XIX 141
 Richmond, VA XVII 43
 Richmond, Wayne County, IN XIV 271
 Richmond (Bishop of) XIII 147
 Richmond County, VA XI 132
 Richmond ship XV 141; XX 144
 Richmond Township, Berks County, PA XIII 157; XVII 133
 Richmondale XII 217
 Richter XIII 147; XVI 22
 Richter see Rector
 Richter, Christian XII 157
 Richter, Francis L. XIII 98
 Richter, Gladys Brunken XIII 98
 Richter, (Bishop) Heinrich Joseph XV 12

Richter, Johann Jacob XI 119
 Richter, Johannes XIII 162
 Richter, Louis Francis XIII 98
 Richter, Mary Slazek XIII 98
 Richter, Wilhelm XV 40
 Richter Barbe, Maria Catherine XV 40
 Richter Brand, Marie Florentine XVII 179
 Richter Debri, Celia XVI 197
 Richters XV 101
 Richters, Amelia Wehlers XVII 180
 Richters, J. XVII 180
 Richters Wehlers, Alma XVII 180
 Richterswil, Switzerland XIII 211
 Richtmeyer, Daniel XVIII 140
 Richy, June Kos XIX 171
 Richy, Orlo D. XIX 171
 Rick, Anna Catherine Dreisbach XIX 68-69
 Rick, Johann Heinrich XIX 68-69
 Rick Kemper, Katharine XIX 68-69
 Rickabroad, Fredk XVI 71
 Rickard, Elisabeth XV 43
 Rickard, Gertrude XV 43
 Rickard, Jacob XV 43
 Rickard, Mary Oak XV 43
 Rickard, Peter XV 43
 Rickard, Thomas XV 43
 Rickard Dick, Elizabeth Margaretha XV 43
 Rickard Gary, Maria XV 43
 Rickard Planck, Catherine XVIII 184
 Rickebach, Jacob XVI 71
 Rickebach, John XVI 71
 Rickenbach, John XVI 71
 Rickenbach, Maria XII 4
 Rickenbroad, Frederick XVI 71
 Ricker, Christina Rehm XIX 87
 Ricksecker, Joh. Nikolaus XI 119
 Ricksecker, Peter XI 119
 Ricktown, Cambria County XIV 46
 Riddle/Riedle/Rietel see Riedel
 Rideggen, Archdioc. Coeln XIV 48
 Ridenour XIX 75
 Ridenour, Jacob XIII 146
 Ridenour Klingebiel, Clare XX 142
 Rider Köber, Catherine XIV 175
 Ridge Farm, IL XVI 50
 Ridgeway, Elk County, PA XV 30
 Ridgway, Gallatin Co., IL XIX 22
 Riebel, Leonard XVII 77
 Riebel, Louise Metzger Reese XVII 77
 Riebel Rauch Seibert, Agnesia Katharina XIII 67
 Riebeling, Adam Henrich XIV 166
 Riebeling, Burkhard XIV 166
 Riebeling, Johann Burkhard XIV 166
 Riebeling, Johann Jost XIV 166
 Riechen, Basel, Basel XIX 155
 Riechert, Melchior XV 165
 Riechert Schambach, Catharina XV 165
 Rieckenberg Behneck, Alma XVII 127
 Ried, Christine XII 66
 Ried, Germany XIII 94
 Ried, Johan Philip XVII 76
 Ried Grill, Anna Emilia XVI 11
 Ried Klinger, Magdalena XV 170
 Riedel German, Christina XX 189
 Riedel, Barbara Krall XX 189
 Riedel, Catharina XX 189
 Riedel, Henry XX 189
 Riedel, Jacob XX 189
 Riedel, Johann Heinrich XX 189
 Riedel, Salome XX 189
 Riedelberg XII 159
 Rieden, Dioc. Regensburg XIX 19
 Rieder XX 170
 Riedesel, Barron XIII 181
 Riedle/Rietel/Riddle see Riedel
 Riedlingen, Dioc. Rottenburg XII 83; XIV 41
 Riedlingen, Germany XVI 142
 Riedstadt, Germany XVII 174
 Riedstadt-Goddellau XVII 178
 Riedt, Anna Catharina Sterf XIV 255
 Riedt, Anna Elisa Catrina XIV 255
 Riedt, Anna Margaretha Augenbach XIV 255
 Riedt, Elisabeth Knoll XIV 255
 Riedt, Hans Jorg XIV 255
 Riedt, Johann Leonhardt XIV 255
 Riedt, Johann Nicholas XIV 255
 Riedt, Johann Peter XIV 255
 Riedt, Johannes Friedrich XIV 255
 Riedt, Johannes George XIV 255
 Riedt Jr., John Leonard XIV 255
 Riedt, Maria Angelica Kobel XIV 255
 Riedt, Maria Barbara Seibert XIV 255
 Riedt, Maria Catharine Biegler XIV 255
 Riedt Zeller II, Anna Maria Margarid XIV 255
 Rieg Luther, Caroline XVII 77
 Riegel see Reigel
 Riegel, Gertraud XV 129
 Riegel, Gertrude Fulmer XV 126
 Riegel, Godfried XV 126, 129
 Riegel, Johann George XV 166
 Riegel, Valentin XIV 300
 Riegel Holtz, Catharine Shambaugh XV 166
 Riegel Jacoby, Hanna XVIII 183
 Riegel Spangler, Christina XVII 133
 Riegler, Ivy Morehart O'Day XVI 174, 184-185
 Riehl XIII 155
 Riehl/Riel, Barbara XIV 233
 Riehl/Riel, Johannes XIV 234-235
 Riehl Weaver, Mary C. XVI 136
 Riehn Horn, Wilhelmina XIV 174
 Riels, Arthur XII 115
 Riels, Celestia Frances Berninghausen XII 115
 Riel/Riehl, Barbara XIV 233
 Riel/Riehl, Johannes XIV 234-235
 Riemann family XVIII 153
 Riemer see Remer
 Rieperger, Josef XX 200, 201
 Rieperger?, Genoveva XX 203
 Rieperger, Joseph XX 203
 Rieperger?, Josepha XX 203
 Ries, Amalia Ruprecht XVIII 74
 Ries, Anna Margretha Dillenbeck XVI 200
 Ries, Anna Margretha Wagner XVI 200
 Ries, Anna Maria Neher XVI 200
 Ries, Caroline Bowman Atkins XVIII 74
 Ries, Christian XVI 200
 Ries, Cicilia Amilia Timmerman XVIII 74
 Ries, Gideon XVI 200
 Ries, Henrich XVI 200; XVIII 74
 Ries, Heinrich Friedrich Franz XVIII 74
 Ries, Henry XVI 200
 Ries, John Frederick XVI 200
 Ries, Jonas XVI 200
 Ries, Joshua XVI 200

Ries, Kate Watson XVIII 74
 Ries, Magdalena XVI 200
 Ries, Margaretha Merkel XVI 200
 Ries, Margreta XVI 200
 Ries, Maria Eva Ehl/Oel XVI 200
 Ries, Peter XVI 200
 Ries, Philip XVI 200
 Ries, Rev. Johann Friederich XVI 200
 Ries, Wolf XVIII 74
 Ries Dygert, Susanna XVI 200
 Ries Martin, Beata XVI 200
 Rieschweiler XII 151, 153, 155, 158-159
 Riesen, Hubert [Lubert] XIX 22
 Riesenbeck, Catharina Elisabeth XX 36
 Riesenbeck, Catharina Maria Pohlmeier XX 36
 Riesenbeck, Dioc. Münster XIX 13
 Riesenbeck, Hermann Heinrich XX 36
 Riesenbeck, Joh. Gerhard Rudolph XX 36
 Riesenbeck, Joh. Hermann Heinrich XX 36
 Riesenbeck, Maria Elisabeth Kriege XX 36
 Riesenbeck, Maria Elisabeth XX 36
 Riesenbeck Rethmann, C. Gertrud XX 36
 Riesinger Geisert, Anna Elisabeth XIV 289
 Rieslen, Aargau, Laufenburg XIX 153
 Riess see Ries
 Riess, Bruno XIX 22
 Riess, Christian XII 157
 Riess, Georg XII 157
 Riess, Melchior XII 157
 Riess Bitting, Katherine XV 60
 Riessinger Vollhardt, Elisabeth Katharina XIII 70
 Rietberg, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 15, 22
 Rietbrock, Anna Maria Brockmeyer XX 36
 Rietbrock, Cath. Maria Hülsman XX 30
 Rietbrock, Catharina Elisabeth XX 37
 Rietbrock, Catharina Maria Plogmann XX 36-37, 39
 Rietbrock, Catharina Maria Rhotert XX 39
 Rietbrock, Franz Heinrich (also known as Spellmeyer)
 XX 37, 39
 Rietbrock, Gerhard Heinrich (also known as Spellmeyer)
 XX 36, 39
 Rietbrock, Johann Christoph XX 36
 Rietbrock, Johann Heinrich (also Spellmeyer) XX 39
 Rietbrock, Johann Heinrich XX 30, 36-37, 39
 Rietbrock Herkenhoff, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 30
 Rietel/Riddle/Riedle see Riedel
 Rietenau XI 137
 Rieth see Riedt
 Riffle, Conrad XIX 43
 Riffle, Conrad XVIII 150
 Riffle Köber, Susan XIV 175
 Rigert Hammerle, Nancy J. XII 146
 Riegenbacher, Martin XVII 63
 Riggins, Kent XIII 223
 Riggs, Mary Elizabeth Geiger XX 192
 right of investiture XIV 182
 Rigler, Peter M. XIV 43
 Riley Wannemacher, Lucille XIX 174
 Rimbach, August Wilhelm XIII 160
 Rimbach, Charles Edwin (see Victor Charles Stratton) XIII 160
 Rimbach, Conrad Carl Ludwig XIII 160
 Rimbach, Gertrude A. Hughes XIII 160
 Rimbach, Maria Fried XIII 160
 Rimbach, Marie Margaret Scavarda (see Marie Margaret
 Stratton Scavarda) XIII 160
 Rimby, Grace Farrar XIV 253
 Rimby, Wilbern S. XIV 253
 Rimm XVI 154
 Rimmel XVI 154
 Rimmels, Carl L. M. XIX 22
 Rimpf, Bavaria XIV 288
 Rimplet XX 46
 Rimschweiler XII 152, 154, 156-158
 Rinck XVIII 157
 Rinck, Angelica XI 119
 Rinckert, Elisabeth XI 108
 Rinebeck, NY XI 74
 Rineer Jr., A. Hunter XIX 126-127
 Ring of Keery, Ireland XX 85
 Ringer Rainey, Jessie I. XI 58
 Ringgenssdof, Brandenbrug XV 172
 Ringhofer, Alvin Friedrich XVIII 16
 Ringhofer, Joseph XVIII 16
 Ringhofer, Karl XVII 179; XVIII 16
 Ringhofer, Karoline Wilhelmina Brand XVII 179; XVIII 16
 Ringhofer, Margaret McCreath XVIII 16
 Ringhofer, Mary XVIII 16
 Ringhofer Mascher, Stella Maria XVIII 16
 Ringhofer Stewart, Frieda Elizabeth XVIII 16
 Ringhofer Stewart, Irma Margaret XVIII 16
 Ringler, Clarence XVIII 185
 Ringler Wenner, Peebe Scheid XVIII 187
 Ringler Wenner, Philippina Scheid XVIII 185
 Ringli XVI 154
 Ringwalt Sr., Anna Barbara Wagner XIX 120
 Ringwalt, George XIX 120
 Ringwalt II, Jacob XIX 120
 Ringwalt Sr., Jacob XIX 120
 Ringwalt, Martin XIX 120
 Ringwood XVI 7-14, 16
 Ringwood Furnace (NJ) XVI 4
 Rining, Dioc. Nancy XII 79
 Rink, F. XII 21
 Rink, Franz XIII 32; XVI 65; XX 76
 Rinker Jr., Jacob XIX 76
 Rio Grande XII 2; XVIII 195
 Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil XIX 131
 Ripley, Brown County, OH XII 73; XIV 289; XX 94
 Ripley County, IN XIV 271; XVIII 75; XX 48
 Ripley County, Missouri XIX 179
 Ripley County, TN XII 29
 Ripper, Anna Elisabeth XIII 67
 Ripper, Anna Margareth Wiener XIII 66, 67
 Ripper, Anna Margarethe Wiener XIII 66
 Ripper, Appolonia Goetz XIII 67
 Ripper, Elisabeth Katharina XIII 67
 Ripper, Elisabeth XIII 67
 Ripper, Eva Elisabeth XIII 67
 Ripper, George XIII 77
 Ripper, Joh. Nikolaus XIII 66
 Ripper, Johann Georg XIII 67
 Ripper, Johann Nikolaus XIII 66, 67
 Ripper, Johann Peter XIII 66
 Ripper, Johanna Sophie XIII 67
 Ripper, Katharina Ross Will XIII 66
 Ripper Preiss, Anna Margareth XIII 64, 66
 Ripper Preiss, Anna Margarethe XIII 62, 66
 Ripperterhof, Germany XII 18; XIV 284
 Rippley, La Vern XX 98, 165, 166; XVIII 46, 198; XIX 36, 39
 Rippley, La Vern J. XII 100; XVII 47, 124, 150; XIX 79
 Rippley, Dr. La Vern J. XII 101
 Ripplinger, Henry XIII 97
 Ripplinger, Magdalena Junghaeni XIII 97
 Ripsner, George XVI 186

Ripuarian XVII 22 map, 23 map
 Ripuarian dialect XVII 24, 25
 Ripuarian Franks XIV 179
 Risch Feg, Anna Maria XII 117
 Rischmueller, W. XV 16
 Rise Swick, Rachel XVIII 186
 Rishel, Elizabeth Weaver XVII 134
 Rishel, Martin XVII 134
 Rishel Schweyer, Barbara XI 147
 Rising Kost, Margaret XX 142
 Risser XVI 97; XVII 42
 Risser Lehmann, Elisabeth XII 60
 Rist, Philipp XII 83
 Ristow Otto, Mary XVII 131
 Ritchie, Magdalena Schnepf XVII 78
 Ritchie, William XVII 78
 Ritenhour, John S. XVIII 148
 Rith Batdorf, Eva Elizabeth XIV 19
 Ritner XIII 155
 Ritscher, Joh. XIII 162
 Ritt see Reed
 Rittenhouse, William XI 110
 Ritter, Abraham XIII 32
 Ritter, Arline Bergstrasser Knecht XVIII 123
 Ritter, Caspar XIV 222
 Ritter, Hans Kurt XIV 166
 Ritter, John XVIII 123
 Ritter Beissel, Susanna XVII 15
 Ritter Frey, Catherine Barbara XVIII 127
 Ritter Hoffman, Barbara XIII 170
 Ritter Illmer, Maria XV 41
 Ritter Kistler, Eva Rosina XX 104
 Ritter Stambaugh, Rebecca XIV 247
 Ritter Wanner, Anna Catharina XX 83
 Ritter XVIII 157
 Ritz, Augustus XIV 298
 Ritzman, Andrew XVIII 71
 Ritzman, Anna Margaret Daniel XVIII 71
 River Brethren XVII 155
 River Brethren Church (Old Order) XIV 256
 River Lech XIV 184
 river Philadelphia XVIII 89, 90
 Riviere du Loup & Tadoussac XI 61
 Rixecker, H. XI 111
 Rixecker Family History XI 111
 Rixecker, A. XI 110-111; XVII 177
 Roach XVIII 48
 Roadcap, Ann Bear XV 141
 Roadcap, Isaac XV 141
 Roads, Eva Albright XVIII 126
 Roads, Rev. John XVIII 126
 Roam XIV 181
 Roanoke, VA XV 62
 Roba, William XIX 137; XX 165
 Roback/Ruberg XX 197
 Robar XIII 41
 Robb Merlitt, Jeannie XIX 119
 Robbins, Stanley L. XVII 10
 Robbins Pathologic Basis of Disease XVII 10
 Robenholt, John XVI 186
 Robenolt XVI 179
 Robenolt, John XVI 177
 Robert & Alice ship XI 146; XII 62; XIII 19; XV 141; XIX 169; XX 83
 Robert and Oliver ship XVI 180; XVIII 71
 Roberts XII 113-114
 Roberts, Charles Rhoads XIII 7
 Roberts, Harriet Hess XVII 39
 Roberts, James A. XVI 168
 Roberts, John XVI 197
 Roberts, Ralph XVIII 197
 Roberts, Rev. XVII 67
 Roberts, Thomas XVII 39
 Roberts Barbe, Ester XV 40
 Roberts Cleaver, Ruth XVI 197
 Robertson XI 142
 Robeson, PA XIII 219-220
 Robins Daub, Anna Maria Wendling XV 141
 Robinson XI 25
 Robinson, Carolina Smelser XII 122
 Robinson, Cory Schnetzer XVIII 158
 Robinson, Jessica XVIII 158
 Robinson, Dr. Kenneth W. XIV 9
 Robinson, Margaret XI 2, 7
 Robinson, Mona XVIII 95
 Robinson, Peter XVII 60
 Robinson, Robert XVIII 158
 Robinson, Wilmer XII 122
 Robinson Atlas of Chicago XV 150
 Robinson Crusoe XV 110
 Robinson Schlacter, Elizabeth XX 81
 Robrecht, Albrecht XIX 22
 Robson (Dixon) XI 142
 Robt, Nich's XIII 17
 Robuck Brodt, Clarinda XIX 117
 Roby, James Ellis XVIII 69
 Roby, Laura Louise Koertge XVIII 69
 Rochel, Nicolas XIX 153
 Rochester, NY XII 117; XIV 45, 223-224; XV 10, 133; XVII 185; XVIII 21, 122; XIX 173
 Rochester, Beaver County, PA XIV 29
 Rockingham County, VA XIX 33
 Rock County, WI (Janesville) XIV 273
 Rock Falls, Cerro Gordo, IA XVII 130
 rock formation (natural) XIV 187
 Rock Island, IL XIX 19
 Rock Island, Rock Island County, IL XIV 270
 Rock Island County, IL XV 82; XIX 25
 Rock Mill, Fairfield County, OH XVI 180
 Rock Rapids, IA XVI 69
 Rock River in WI XIV 265
 Rockafeller, Christopher XIV 124
 Rockafeller, Mary Vosseller XVI 124
 Rockafeller Böllesfeldt, Mary XIX 169
 Rockaway XVI 11
 Rockaway, NJ XVI 4
 Rockaway Records XVI 17
 Rockefeller XI 142
 Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich XVIII 29
 Rockefeller, Nelson XI 144
 Rokenhausen, Germany XII 95
 Rokenhausen church records, Germany XIX 169
 Rockford, IL XIII 178; XVIII 21, 128
 Rockford Public Library XIII 179
 Rockhill Company XI 11-12
 Rockhill Township, Bucks County, PA XVIII 127
 Rockhill Township, PA XV 66
 Rockingham County, VA XI 53, 55, 98; XV 63, 169; XVI 31-32, 34; XIX 33, 171; XX 47, 80, 107, 143, 190
 Rockingham County, NC XVIII 15
 Rockingham County Marriages XVI 34
 Rockland, NJ XIII 26
 Rockland City, NY XVII 17
 Rockland County XIII 27

Rockland County, NY XIII 25
 Rockland Township, Berks County, PA XIII 157
 Rockledge, FL XIX 195; XX 55, 115
 Rockport, Spencer County, IN XIV 271
 Rocne, Clara Bastian XII 59
 Rocne, Clarence XII 59
 Rodda, Harriett Stryker-XV 173, 176
 Rode Peters, Theresia XVII 182
 Rode(n)bach see Rodebagh
 Rodebagh, Johann Peter XIII 23, 166
 Rodefer, Virginia D. XI 9
 Rodems, Helen Steffan XX 189
 Rodems, Ida Labrash Flynn XX 189
 Rodems, John XX 189
 Rodems, Joseph XX 189
 Rodenbach, Germany XVII 128
 Rodenbough, Elizabeth XV 62
 Rodenbough, Heinrich XV 62
 Rodenbough, Johann XV 62
 Rodenbough, Johann Peter XV 62
 Roder, Dorothea Caroline Louise Emma Knigge XX 19
 Roder, Johann XX 19
 Röderbach, Germany XVI 18 map
 Röderbach nr. Dhronecken, Trier ironmill XVI 15
 Roderick, Thomas H. XIX 175-176
 Roderus XVI 154
 Rodger, Mary Heiss XV 143
 Rodgers XII 168
 Rodgers, Isaac XV 143
 Roe XI 142
 Roedel XVI 154
 Roeder, Casper XVII 17
 Roeder, Christina Kuntzmann XVII 17
 Roederer Diestelhorst, Catherine XVIII 71
 Roege, Edward A. XIX 118
 Roege, Frieda Mahnke XIX 118
 Roeher, Maria Elizabeth Brocius XI 97
 Roehl, Bertha Buhmann XX 16
 Roehl, Louis XX 16
 Roeller XIII 155
 Roelofson Hildebrandt, Margaret XIX 170
 Roemer Hassler, Anna Maria XV 142
 Roemer Hassler, Elizabeth XV 142, 143
 Roemer XVI 49
 Roemlinsdorf, Germany XIII 188
 Roennerholz, Parish of Elmschenhagen XV 82
 Roermond (Dioc.) XIX 16, 25
 Roese Weber, Elisabeth XIX 121
 Roesener, Bernard Hermann M. XII 76
 Roess, Henrich XIV 166
 Roethenbach, Switzerland XII 98
 Roether Bertram, Elenora XX 16
 Roether, Wilhelm XII 83-84
 Roewer, Albert XVII 183
 Roewer, Anna Tighe XVII 183
 Roewer, Carl William XVII 183
 Roewer, Caroline Eleanore Hoff XVII 183
 Roewer, Edward H. XVII 183
 Roewer, Elise Otto XVII 183
 Roewer, Emma XVII 183
 Roewer, Engel Moeller XVII 183
 Roewer, Ernst XVII 183
 Roewer, Frederick XVII 183
 Roewer, Heinrich Wilhelm XVII 183
 Roewer, Karl Wilhelm XVII 183
 Roewer, Pf. XVII 183
 Roewer, Wilhelm Heinrich XVII 183
 Roewer, William XVII 183
 Roewer Quack, Philipina XVII 183
 Rogalski, Leon XIX 116
 Rogalski, Magdalena Ackermann XIX 116
 Rogers, Elizabeth Kostenbader Weber XX 142
 Rogers, George XVIII 197, 198
 Rogers, Timothy XX 142
 Rogers Butler, Carrie XVIII 198
 Rogers Illmer Jr., Lillian Winifred XV 41
 Roh, John XII 34
 Rohling XV 101
 Rohn, Elizabeth Margrethe Philippine Schwemer XIX 173
 Rohn, Frederick XIX 173
 Rohn Heyeden, Regine Friederike XIII 206
 Rohowski, Casimir XV 12
 Rohr Staub, Eva Margarete/the XVI 42
 Rohrbach XI 119
 Rohrbach, Anna Catherine XVIII 72
 Rohrbach, Christian XI 119; XII 157
 Rohrbach, Darmstadt XVIII 126
 Rohrbach, Jacob XII 157
 Rohrbach, Johannes XVIII 72
 Rohrbach Hamm, Rachel XVIII 72
 Rohrbach on Elsenz, Sinsheim XVI 131
 Rohrbacher, Elisabeth Schwark XVIII 17
 Rohrbacher, Jacob XVIII 17
 Rohrbacher Schwark Jr., Margaret XVIII 16
 Rohrdorf, Aargau, Baden XXI 151
 Rohrer XV 67
 Rohrer, Christiana Washabaugh XX 146
 Rohrer, Jacob XX 146
 Rohrer Schnabeli, Catarina XVIII 129
 Rohrich, Elisabeths Dings XVI 198
 Rohrich, Johannes George XVI 198
 Rohrig, Andrew XIX 172
 Rohrig, Anna Catharine XX 81
 Rohrig, Anna Katharina Heil XX 81
 Rohrig, Anna Margaretha Thrischler XX 81
 Rohrig, Anna Maria XIX 172
 Rohrig, Barbara Silvius XIX 172
 Rohrig, Catherine Diemer XIX 172
 Rohrig, Johannes Valentin XX 81
 Rohrig, John XIX 172
 Rohrig, John Peter XX 81
 Rohrig, Margaret XX 81
 Rohrig, Martin XIX 172
 Rohrig, Phillip XIX 172
 Rohrig, Valentine XX 81
 Rohrig Baest, Maria Elisabetha XI 145
 Rohrig Clewell, Anna Catherine XIX 172
 Rohrig Hagenbuck, Margaret XIX 172
 Rohrig Helmstetter, Anna Barbara XX 81
 Rohrig Hopphan, Mary E. XX 81
 Rohrig Miller, Anna Elizabeth XX 81
 Rohrig Ruppert, Mary Ann XX 81
 Rohrig Severin, Juliana XX 81
 Rohrig Yondt, Magdalena XIX 172
 Rohrscheib Kuntzman, Maria Barbara XVIII 183
 Rohrscheib Kuntzmann, Marie Barbara XVII 16
 Rohwer Lenburg, Christina XIV 290
 Rohzoff Goemer, Augustina XVIII 13
 Roland, Abraham XII 157
 Roland zu Dortmund XIV 197
 Role of the Hamburg Senate Commission on Emigration, 1850-1900 article XVII 47
 Roler Wentz, Barbara XIX 33
 Roletzo XX 170

Rolfe, John XV 77
 Rolfe, Pocahontas (Indian princess) XV 77
 Rolff, Conrad XVII 182
 Rolff, Franz XVII 182
 Rolff Peters, Maria Agnes Elizabeth XVII 182
 Roll, Eura May Stout XX 144
 Roll, John XX 144
 Roll, Mira Evans XX 144
 Roll, William Mark XX 144
 Rolla, MO XVII 181
 Roller XIII 155; XVI 179; XIX 75
 Roller, Lydia Swank XX 190
 Roller, Seram XX 190
 Roller Kistler, Catherine XX 107
 Roller Morehart, Lydia XVI 187
 Rollins Ingham Clapsaddle, Phoebe XII 59
 Rolls of Soldiers of the Revolutionary War 1775-1783 XI 77, 83
 Rollshausen, Major XIV 301
 Rolzmann, Dr. Don Heinrich XVIII 190
 Roman alphabet XVII 30
 Roman Catholic archives XV 68-70
 Roman Catholic Church XI 34, 37-38, 78; XII 107; XIV 184; XX 6
 Roman Catholic clergy XII 72
 Roman Catholic Clergy (German) XIV 28
 Roman Catholic monks XI 34
 Roman Catholic priest XII 32-33
 Roman Catholic (Rhineland) XIX 185, 186, 190
 Roman Catholic rulers XII 35
 Roman Catholica XVI 197
 Roman Catholic(s) XI 34-35, 65, 72; XII 29-30, 59-60, 62; XIII 147, 150, 222; XIV 254; XV 14, 65, 68, 169-170; XVI 4, 44-45, 67, 131, 133, 136 163; XVII 57, 61-62, 75-76, 78; XVIII 58, 72-74, 127, 129, 182; XIX 70, 73; XX 5-7, 19, 50, 202
 Roman Catholics see Catholic(s)
 Roman Catholics from England to PA XV 34
 Roman Church XII 33
 Roman Church priest XII 31
 Roman emperor Romulus XIV 179
 Roman emperors XX 177-178
 Roman empire XIV 178; XX 64, 75, 177
 Roman forces XII 32
 Roman/German battle XIV 187
 Roman historian Tacitus XX 64
 Roman occupation of Europe XVI 79
 Roman people XVIII 132
 Roman period XIV 177
 Roman road XI 12
 Roman spiritual leaders XIV 180
 Roman system of law XVI 83
 Roman(s) XIII 235; XIV 178; XVI 79; XVIII 131, 169; XX 4, 111-114, 176-178
 Romang XX 170
 Romania XIV 198; XVI 23-24, XVIII 50; XIX 183; XX 6, 9
 Romanian XIX 44
 Romanian nobility XIII 230
 Romansh speaking XII 1
 Romas Catholic XII 59
 Rombough, Margaret Schmid XVI 135
 Rombough, William XVI 135
 Rome XI 33; XII 73-74, 81, 84; XIV 32, 35, 45, 48, 177, 182, 222-223; XV 12-13; XVI 79; XX 4, 177-178
 Rome early history XVIII 153
 Rome (Pope of) XIII 163
 Romelfanger, Jacob XIV 43
 Romer, Joseph XII 84
 Romer, Karl XV 152
 Römer XIX 111
 Römer, Daniel XIX 112
 Römer, Germany XIX 112
 Romersburg, Principality Hesse-Kassel XIII 181
 Romeyn XI 142
 Romick XVI 179
 Romick, Charles XVI 187
 Romick, Eve Morehart XVI 187
 Romick Morehart, Christina XVI 187
 Romig Bauer, Anna Maria XVII 127
 Rominger XIII 34
 Rommel, Hans XV 95
 Rommerskirchen, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 18
 Romulus, Roman emperor XIV 179
 Romulus Augustulus, emperor XX 178
 Ronayne, Jacob XV 12
 Rondeshagen Steffler, Augusta W. XVII 133
 Rone, Johanna XIII 17
 Ronk, Lawrence XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Ronk, Margaret Alsdorf XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Ronneberg, Prussia XVI 136
 Roodt, Laurence XV 116
 Roof XI 142
 Roofing see Ruffing
 Roome XI 142
 Rooney, Mrs. Andy XVI 171
 Rooney, Doris Dockstader XII 125-126; XVII 148; XX 46
 Rooney, Mr. XVI 171
 Roosen-Rosen, Henry XI 132
 Roosevelt, Col. Theodore XIX 99
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano XVI 166
 Root XI 142
 Root, Edith Schmitt XX 21
 Root, Eugene J. XX 21
 Root, Gladys Miller XX 21
 Root, Helene J. Steichler XX 21
 Root, Howard C. XX 21
 Root, Ida Jones XX 21
 Root, J. H. XX 21
 Root, John Howard XX 21
 Root, Montgomery County, NY XVI 125-126
 Root, Ralph C. XX 21
 Root, Sarah Holloway XX 21
 Root, William H. XX 21
 Root Heiny, Ida E. XX 21
 Root Keyser, Helen C. XX 21
 Root Kinstle, Dorothy M. XX 21
 Root Wagener, Estelle T. XX 21
 Roots XV 79
 Roots II XIII 226; XIV 188-191, 195
 Roots III users XVII 44
 Roots III XIII 224, 226; XIV 188-192, 195; XVIII 40
 Roots Digest Magazine XII 87
 Roots International XIII 188; XVI 95
 Roots, Records, and Relatives, a Primer on German Genealogy XX 52
 Roots, Records, and Relatives, A Primer on German Genealogy article XIX 139
 Roots Research XII 126
 Roots Research Bureau, Ltd. XIII 35
 Roots Research Bureau, LTD. Surname Reports XIII 36-37
 Roots Writer XIV 192, 193
 ropemaker XVII 179
 Roppenweiler, Dioc. Straszburg XII 73
 Rorich see Röhrig
 Rorick XI 142
 Rörmond XV 12

Rörmond, Limburg, Netherlands XV 9
 Rosannah ship XII 116; XVII 75
 Rose XIII 207
 Rose, PA XIII 11
 Rose Heck Jr., Elizabeth XVI 132
 Rose-Roosen, Henry XI 132
 Rosegrant Holsteen, Ella G. XX 186
 Rosel, Anna Margaretha Brossman XVI 47
 Rosel, David XVI 47
 Rosel, George XVI 47
 Rosel, Hans Jacob XVI 47
 Rosel, Henry XVI 47
 Rosel, Johannes XVI 47
 Rosel, John Jacob XVI 47
 Rosel, Susanna XVI 47
 Rosel, Verena Weber XVI 47
 Rosel Berekman, Catherine XVI 47
 Rosel Fluck, Elizabeth XVI 47
 Rosel Fluck, Maria Salome XVI 47
 Rosel Middlecalf, Rosanna XVI 47
 Rosel Thomas, Margaret XVI 47
 Rösel, Joseph Maria XIX 23
 Rosenbach Emich(en), Maria Ursula XIV 253
 Rosenbauer, Carl anselm XIX 23
 Rosenberg, Germany (Gross-Plauth) XV 41
 Rosenberg, Hein XIV 166
 Rosenberg, Joseph XII 84
 Rosenberger, Anna Magdalena XVII 165
 Rosenberger, Bonifaz XIV 43
 Rosenberger, Hans Peter XVII 165-166
 Rosenberger, Johann Peter XI 119
 Rosenberger, Peter XVII 165
 Rosenberger Barth, Mary XIX 27
 Rosenberger Leatherman, Anna XIV 254
 Rosenblum, Diane XII 125
 Rosenbom Fuchs, Amelia Catharina XV 41
 Rosendahl (Osterwick), Germany XV 101
 Rosengarten, J. G. XVIII 95; XIX 45
 Rosennagel XX 170
 Rosenthal Church XIII 156
 Rosenzweig Kuhn, Elisabetha XVII 181
 Roser XVI 154
 Roser, Edward Julius XVI 133
 Roser, Emily Caroline Wisker XVI 133
 Roser, Ferdinand Henry XVI 133
 Roser Jr., Ferdinand Henry XVI 133
 Roser, George XVI 133
 Roser, Mathilde XVI 133
 Roser Jr., Olive Bryant XVI 133
 Roser Blamey, Wilhelmina Louisa XVI 133
 Roser Bunge, Clara XVI 133
 Roser Fichter, Magdalena XVI 11
 Roser Fisher, Emma XVI 133
 Rosernberger, Maria Sara Eisenhauer XVII 165
 Rosholt, Portage County, WI XIV 13
 Rosman, Philipp XIII 76
 Rosner, George XVII 134
 Rosner, Maria Catharine Wagner XVII 134
 Rosner Dillenbeck, Catharine XVII 75
 Rösner, Carl Aloys XIX 23
 Ross XVIII 157
 Ross, Anna Margarethe Minck XIII 67
 Ross, Christian XIII 66
 Ross, Elizabeth XII 126
 Ross, John Wesley XVIII 165
 Ross, Nancy Ellen Funk XVIII 165
 Ross County, OH XII 78; XIV 272
 Ross Elsasser, Ursula XIX 69
 Ross Nicol, Mary XVIII 165
 Ross Will Ripper, Katharina XIII 66
 Roszbach, Franken, Bavaria XIX 28
 Rossberg, Friedrich XI 108
 Rossberg, Mrs. Friedrich XI 108
 Rossdorfer, Germany XIII 236
 Rossmann, Alice Sophie Zirkel XVIII 187
 Rossmann, Ernest A. XVIII 187
 Rossmann, Lily Ottilie Zirkel XVIII 187
 Rossmann, Rudolph XVIII 187
 Rosstal, Bavaria XIX 32
 Rosswag, Pforzheim, Wurttemberg XV 123
 Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the War of 1812 XVI 179, 184
 Roszbach, Philipp XIV 223
 Rotary Genealogical Association XV 49, 50
 Rotenburg, Hessen XVI 44
 Roth XVI 154
 Roth, Adam XV 40
 Roth, Anthon XIX 112
 Roth, Anthoni XIX 112
 Roth, Barbara Musse XVIII 74
 Roth, Caspar XII 157
 Roth, Felix XVIII 78
 Roth, Feliz XIX 153
 Roth, Franz Joseph XV 12
 Roth, Henry XVIII 74
 Roth, Joh. Nickel XIX 112
 Roth, Johann XVII 111
 Roth, Johann Georg XIII 97
 Roth, Johannes XIX 112
 Roth, John Jacob XI 12
 Roth, Juliana Margaret Mussgenung XVIII 74
 Roth, Magdalena Gross XIII 97
 Roth, Meisenheim XVI 44
 Roth, Ottilia XI 119
 Roth, Peter XVIII 74
 Roth, Susanna Maria Brach XV 40
 Roth, Veronica XI 97
 Roth, Veronica Bergstrosser XI 97
 Roth, Veronica Bergströsser XI 12
 Roth Brocious, Mrs. ? XI 97
 Roth Butz, Anna Barbara XVI 8
 Roth Heidinger, Maria Elisabeth XIV 289
 Roth Junghaeni, Maria Magdalene XIII 97
 Roth Peters, Amelia XVII 182
 Rothaar XVIII 157
 Rothe, Albrecht XIII 47
 Rothe, Lisseta Henrietta Kraemer XIX 69
 Rothe, William XIX 69
 Rothenberg, Hesse XVI 68
 Rothenberger XVIII 157
 Rothenbuhler, Jacob XIII 149
 Rothenburg, Germany XI 6
 Rothenburger XVIII 157
 Rothengatter, Georg Daniel XIX 153
 Rothengatter, George Daniel XIX 144
 Rothenhausen, Kanton Thurgau, Switzerland XIX 88
 Rothenwald XIII 93-94
 Rother Mincle Gobrecht, Anna XIX 28
 Rothermel, Anna Catherine Stenger XVII 133, 134
 Rothermel, Peter XVII 134
 Rothermel Braus, Catharine XIX 67
 Rothermel Dreibelbis, Anna XX 17
 Rothermel Hahn, Elizabeth XIV 289
 Rothermel Stenger II, Magdalena XVII 133
 Rothermel Wanner, Catherine XX 83

Rothfuchs XVIII 157
 Rothgeb, Barbara Bear XV 141
 Rothgeb, John George XV 141
 Rothkegel, Franz XIV 43
 Rothmann, Philipp XII 77
 Rothrock XIII 34
 Rothschild, Josef XIV 166
 Rothschildt XVI 154
 Rothsheim Amt. Alzey, Germany XIX 110
 Rothum, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 78
 Rott, Marcus XIX 23
 Rott bui Neustadt, Dioc. Trier XIX 23
 Rottberg bei Werden, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 21
 Rotteln, Germany XVI 56
 Rottenburg XII 83, 127, 143-144; XIX 15
 Rottenburg, Germany XV 68
 Rottenburg (Dioc.) XIV 28; XIX 13, 15, 19, 23
 Rottenburg (Duermentinger, Dioc.) XIV 220
 Rottenburg (Neudingen, Dioc.) XIV 220
 Rotter, Conrad XIX 23
 Rotterdam XII 143-144; XIII 219; XIV 237; XVI 198; XVII 93,
 161, 177; XVIII 10-11, 58, 61, 101, 149; XIX 60; XX 44
 Rotterdam, Holland XI 135; XIV 242; XV 109, 111-113, 116,
 123, 160, 180, 184-195
 Rotterdam Sailing Lists of 1709 XVII 14
 Röttgermann XV 101
 Rottmann, Philipp XII 157
 Rouen XII 19
 Rouen, France XII 30
 Rouens XI 156
 Rouff see Ruff
 Roulers, Dioc. Brügge XV 14
 Round Hill Community, Greenwich, CT XI 37, 42
 Rounds XI 142
 Rousch, Füllip XIX 76
 Rousch family XIII 59
 Rouses Point, NY XI 72, 79
 Roush XIX 75
 Roussy, France XIX 119
 Rövekamp XV 101
 Row, Jacob XVI 185
 Rowan County, NC XII 28; XV 41; XVII 16, 128; XVIII 126;
 XX 79, 88, 104, 141
 Rowand ship XII 23-25
 Rövekamp, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 37
 Rövekamp, Cath. Maria Elisabeth Rhotert XX 37
 Rövekamp, Cath. Maria Völler XX 37
 Rövekamp, Catharina Elisabeth XX 37
 Rövekamp, Hermann Heinrich XX 37
 Rövekamp, Joh. Hch. Joseph XX 37
 Rövekamp, Maria Elis. Niemann XX 37
 Rövekamp, Werner Clemens XX 37
 Rowold, Ann Bueltmann XI 9
 Roxheim, Germany XIX 61, 64
 Roxie Sides, Early American Families: Sides, Rominger,
 Rothrock, Spach, Longworth, Shoaf, Nading, Foltz, Vogler
 XIII 34
 Roy Jr., John XI 146
 Roy, Margareta Schaeffer XI 146
 Royal American regiment XII 2
 Royal Prussia XVI 111
 royal ration lists XIV 50
 Royal Savage Inn XI 75
 Royal Saxon Army Corps XIII 230
 Royal Union ship XV 41; XIX 139
 Royal Yorkers XVI 161
 royalty XII 135-137; XIII 227-234; XVIII 57, 93, 95, 132
 Royer, Anton XIX 23
 Royer Graber, Savilla XVII 180
 Rubel XII 98
 Rubel, Abraham XV 143
 Rubel, Anna XV 143
 Rubel, Anna Mary Hoffman XV 143
 Rubel, Catherine Wirt XV 143
 Rubel, Christian XV 143
 Rubel, Mathias XV 143
 Rubel, Peter XII 94; XV 143
 Rubel, Ulrich XII 94
 Rubenheim, Saarland XII 157
 Ruberg/Roback XX 197
 Rubin, J. Jurg XIX 153
 Rubin, S. Jurg. XVIII 80
 Rubincam, Milton XII 161
 Rubinsam, M. XI 110
 Rubira ship XI 147
 Rublingen, Langenburg-Hohenlohe XVII 78
 Rubsamen XV 18
 Ruby XVI 154
 Ruch, Jacob XIV 230, 231
 Ruch, Maria Elizabetha XIV 230
 Ruch, Maria Salome XIV 229
 Ruckenbrod, Anna Catharina Kehler XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Anna Catharina XVI 72, 74
 Ruckenbrod, Anna Catharina Lautenschlager XVI 72-73
 Ruckenbrod, Anna Christina XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Anna Margaretha XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Anna Maria XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Anna Maria Mitschele XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Anna Maria Wolf XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Anna Schmid XVI 72, 74
 Ruckenbrod, Bernhard XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Catharina Barbara XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Catharina Barbara Mitschele XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Catharina Barbara Mitschelein XVI 71
 Ruckenbrod, Catharina Margaretha XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Christina Catharina Lautenschlager XVI 71
 Ruckenbrod, Christina Catharina XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Daniel XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Elisabetha XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Elisabetha Barbara XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Elisabetha Magdalena XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, G. F. XVI 71
 Ruckenbrod, Geog Friedrich XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Georg David XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Georg Friederick XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Georg Friedrick XVI 71
 Ruckenbrod, Georg Michael XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, George David XVI 71
 Ruckenbrod, Gottlieb Christian XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Gottlieb XVI 72-73
 Ruckenbrod, Hans Georg XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Hans Jacob XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Immanuel Gottlieb XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Jacob Friederick XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Johann Bernhard XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Johann Christian XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Johann David XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Johann Georg XVI 72-73
 Ruckenbrod, Johann Heinrich XVI 72-73
 Ruckenbrod, Johann Jacob XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Johann Michael XVI 71-73
 Ruckenbrod, Johann Solomon XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Johanna XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Johanna Fredricka XVI 73

Ruckenbrod, Johannes XVI 72-73, 75
 Ruckenbrod, Jonathan XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Katharina Barbara XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Magdalena Schneider XVI 71
 Ruckenbrod, Maria Agnes XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Maria Agnes Mitschele XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Maria Barbara Gann XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Maria Catharina XVI 72-73
 Ruckenbrod, Maria Elisabetha XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Maria Margaretha XVI 73
 Ruckenbrod, Philipp Jacob XVI 72
 Ruckenbrod, Solomon XVI 74
 Ruckenbrod, Solomon Tobias XVI 71-72, 74
 Ruckenbrods XVI 71
 Ruckenheim, Maria Dorothea Zander XIII 209
 Ruckert, Johann Theodor XIV 166
 Ruckheim, Mary Dorothea Zander (see Maria Dorothea Zander)
 XIII 209
 Ruckle XVII 56
 Rucknbrodt, David XVI 71
 Rudd XI 142
 Rudel, Christian Friederich XII 28
 Rudel, Christian XII 26, 28
 Rudel, Jacob XII 29
 Rudel, John XII 28
 Rudel, Leonard XII 28
 Rudel, Magdalena XII 29
 Rudel, Mary Lantzer XII 28
 Rudel, Matthew XII 28
 Rudel, Rachel Behringer XII 26
 Rudel, Rachel Friederica Behringer XII 28
 Rudel, William XII 29
 Rudel Baker, Rachel XII 28
 Rudel Eisele, Hanna XII 28
 Rudel Eisele, Hannah XII 26
 Rudel Fye, Louisa XII 28
 Rudel Fye, Lydia XII 28-29
 Rudel Mayer, Rosina XII 28
 Rudel Werneke, Kathry XII 28
 Rudert, Christopher Herman XIX 29
 Rudert, Margaret Joest XIX 29
 Rüdeshheim, Dioc. Limburg XIX 26
 Rüdeshheim, Germany XIX 61
 Rüdeshheim/Nahe XIX 63
 Rüdeshheim, Nahe, Germany XIX 63
 Rudibaugh see Radebach
 Rudisil Stech, Anna Barbara XIV 291
 Rudisill Bosch, Katherine XIII 19
 Rudisill Leib, Barbara XIII 20
 Rudisill Sparn, Anna Barbara XX 83
 Rudolf I, king XIV 183
 Rudolf, Crown Prince of Austria XIII 233
 Rudolph, Alvina Wilhelmina Henrietta Schlupp XVI 134
 Rudolph, Carl Herman XV 171
 Rudolph, Caroline Heitman XV 171
 Rudolph, Friedrich XV 171
 Rudolph, Johann XV 171
 Rudolph, Johann Carl Freidrich XV 171
 Rudolph, John Herman Julius XVI 134
 Rudolph, Louise Heller XV 171
 Rudolph, Wilhelmina Kriger XV 171
 Rudolph Anlauf, Lena XIII 96
 Rudolph Brossman, Anna Clara XX 106
 Rudolph Schnepf Jr., Margaret XVII 77, 78
 Rudolstadt, Germany XV 72
 Rudolstadt, Schwarzburg XV 62; XVIII 126
 Rudy XVI 154

Rudy, Bob XIII 245
 Rudy, Lois XI 1, 6
 Rudy, Robert S. XI 1, 4, 6-10; XV 152
 Rudy, Robert Sale XVIII 103
 Rudy, Robert XX 114
 Rudy, Shirley Ann Hevestreit Dykema XVIII 103
 Rudy Wagner, Sophia Elizabeth XVII 78
 Ruebsaat, Gustav XII 84
 Rueckert Hofmann, Anna Barbara XIII 60
 Rueckheim, F. W. XIII 209
 Rueckheim, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII 209
 Rueckheim, Johann XIII 209
 Rueckheim, Louis XIII 209
 Rueckheim, Maria Zander XIII 209
 Rueckheim, Mary XIII 209
 Rueckheim, Matilda Mell XIII 209
 Ruedebusch, Charles XVII 131
 Ruedebusch, Margareta Naber XVII 131
 Ruedebusch Naber, Anna XVII 131
 Ruedebusch Naber, Anna Marie XVII 131
 Ruedesheim on the Rhine, Germany XII 93
 Rueff XI 142
 Ruegen (Sovereign of) XIII 227
 Rueger, Anthoni XI 99
 Rueger Jr., Anthony XI 99
 Rueger, Barbara Kreutz XI 98
 Rueger, Barbara Wurtz XI 99
 Rueger, Burkhard XI 99
 Rueger, Hans Jacob XI 99
 Rueger, John XI 99
 Rueger, Judith Schaub XI 99
 Rueger, Marie XI 99
 Rueger, Mrs. ? Crites XI 99
 Rueger, Mrs. ? Phau XI 99
 Rueger, Mrs. ? Snook XI 99
 Rueger Gerhardt, Barbara XI 99
 Ruegsegg, Switzerland XII 98
 Ruegsegger XII 98
 Rüehl XVIII 157
 Ruemelin, Charles XVII 116
 Ruesch International XX 54
 Ruess Zachow, Dorothea XVII 180
 Rueszmann, Friedrich H. XV 13
 Rueszmann, Friedrich L. XV 12
 Ruf, Englebert XII 77
 Rufe, Augustin XIV 44
 Rüfenach, Aargau, Brugg XIX 152
 Rufenacht, Ann XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Catherine Balder XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Catherine XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Christian XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Daniel XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Elizabeth XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Elizabeth Leiser XIV 20
 Rufenacht, John XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Magdaline (Martha) XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Magdaline XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Mary E. XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Nicholas XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Samuel XIV 20
 Rufenacht, Susanna XIV 20
 Rufenacht XIX 45
 Rufener Buss, Susanna XIX 67
 Ruff, Anna Maria Dillenbeck XVII 75
 Ruff, Bennie Erwin XVII 132; XVIII 16
 Ruff, Christian XVII 75
 Ruff, Friedrich XIX 111

Ruff, Gustave XVII 131-132; XVIII 16
 Ruff, Helena Anna Brohm XVII 131; XVIII 16
 Ruff, John Joseph XVII 131; XVIII 16
 Ruff, Mary Margaret Kelley XVII 132; XVIII 16
 Ruff, Paul Miller XI 195; XX 93
 Ruff, Rev. Paul Miller XV 26
 Ruff, Roman XVII 131; XVIII 16
 Ruff, Susanna Grimm Lauffer XVII 131; XVIII 16
 Ruff Betray, Mary XVII 132; XVIII 16
 Ruffin, Catherine Weiherich XX 141
 Ruffin, Theobald XX 141
 Ruffing, Charles XIII 160
 Ruffing, Christopher XIII 160
 Ruffing, Elizabeth Zuschlag XIII 160
 Ruffing, Emma From XIII 160
 Ruffing, George XIII 160
 Ruffing, Jacob XIII 160
 Ruffing, Jakob XIII 160
 Ruffing, Johann XIII 160
 Ruffing, John XIII 160
 Ruffing, Joseph XIII 160
 Ruffing, Katherine Kuhn XIII 160
 Ruffing, Katherine Young XIII 160
 Ruffing, Louis XIII 160
 Ruffing, Margaret McCoy XIII 160
 Ruffing, Margaret Meyer XIII 160
 Ruffing, Margarethe Batz XIII 160
 Ruffing, Mary From XIII 160
 Ruffing, Rose Mohn XIII 160
 Ruffing, William XIII 160
 Ruffing Amy, Elziabeth XIII 160
 Ruffing Wengler Sneiderwein, Mary XIII 160
 Ruffner, Ann Burner XI 98
 Ruffner, Anna Hiestand XIV 254
 Ruffner, Joseph XIV 254
 Ruffli, Blasius XVIII 81
 Ruffli, Blasius XIX 153
 Rufner, Elizabeth Burner XI 98
 Rufner, Simon XIII 17
 Ruffy XX 170
 Rugg Klingebiel, Ora Ethel XX 142
 Rugh XII 113
 Rugh, George XII 103
 Rugh, Michael XII 103
 Ruhcreek, Joe Davis County, IL XIX 88
 Ruhl Fluck, Maria Barbara XVIII 127
 Ruhl Heil, Anna Catharine XIII 19
 Rühle bei Meppen, Dioc. Osnabrück XIX 23
 Ruhpolding, Archdioc. Muenchen XII 80
 Ruhr Univeristy, Bochum XIII 71
 Ruhs XIV 307
 Rukenbrod Bierer, Catherine Margaretta XII 26
 Rukenbrod, Catherine XII 26
 Rukenbrod, Georg Fredrick XVI 71
 Rukenbrod, George David XII 26
 Rukenbrod, S. XVI 71
 Ruker Knipe, Anna Mary XII 116
 Rule, Elizabeth Welker XX 145
 Rule, Robert XX 145
 Rulison XI 142
 Rulle XX 29
 Rum Across the Border XI 79
 Ruma, Randolph County, IL XIX 21, 25
 Rumania nobility XIII 230, 233
 Rumbach, Germany XVI 154
 Rumbach & Schoenau, Germany Family Registry 1430-1630
 XX 58
 Rumble, Mrs Kuntz XIV 244
 Rumble, Peter XIV 244
 Rumelhagen, Christian XI 183
 Rumelhagen, Emma XI 184
 Rumelhagen, Joseph XI 183
 Rumelhagen, Minnie Nohe XI 183
 Rumelhagen, Sophia Guttman XI 183
 Rumelhagen, William XI 184
 Rumelhagen Glaman, Elizabeth XI 184
 Rumelhagen Jung, Mary L. XI 184
 Rumelhagen Kluth, Bertha XI 184
 Rumelhagen Mary Mapes XI 184
 Rumelhagen Molter, Ida XI 184
 Rumelhagen Waterstradt, Caroline XI 183-184
 Rumell XVIII 157
 Rummel, Barbara Foertsch XX 17
 Rummel, Peter XX 17
 Rummel, R. L. XI 9
 Rummel Stech, Sabina XIV 291
 Runckel see Runkle
 Rundschau newspaper XVIII 9
 Rundschreiben, quarterly newsletter XV 194
 Rune, Conrad XVII 134
 Rune, Margaret Weaver XVII 134
 Runk, Wesley J. XIV 27
 Runke, Albert XVIII 13
 Runke, Augusta Goemer XVIII 13
 Runkets, Joh. XIII 17
 Runkle XVI 179
 Runkle, Abraham XIX 172
 Runkle, Adam XIX 172
 Runkle, Euphemia Eick XIX 172
 Runkle, Hannah Graff XIX 172
 Runkle, Jacob XIX 172
 Runkle, John XIX 172
 Runkle, Mary Youngblood XIX 172
 Runkle, Sarah Richey XIX 172
 Runkle, Sarah Stout XIX 172
 Runkle, Susanna Dawson XIX 172
 Runkle, William XIX 172
 Runkle Gearhart, Margaret XIX 172
 Runkle Van Buskirk, Sarah XIX 172
 Runkle Wagoner, Mary XIX 172
 Runnemede, NJ XX 57, 115
 Runnenbaum, Anton Franz XII 77
 Ruoff, James XI 3
 Rupert, Friedrich XII 84; XIV 166
 Ruperti, George XVII 148
 Rupke, Conrad XVI 133
 Rupke Lema Biggio, Matilda XVI 133
 Rupp XI 17; XII 42-43; XVI 173
 Rupp, Daniel XII 112; XV 116
 Rupp, I. Daniel XVI 185; XVIII 49, 195
 Rupp, J. Daniel XIII 219; XV 122
 Rupp, John Philip XIX 28
 Rupp Gobrecht, Rosalia Friederike Wilhelmina Louise Glocker
 XIX 28
 Rupp Hacker, Emma XIV 278
 Rupper, Joseph XX 163
 Ruppert XIII 147
 Ruppert see Reppert
 Ruppert, Friedrich XIV 166
 Ruppert, Gary B. XX 163
 Ruppert, Jakob XVIII 140
 Ruppert, Johan Henrich XIV 16
 Ruppert, Joseph XX 81

Ruppert, Mary Ann Rohrig XX 81
 Ruppichtroth, Archdioc. Coeln (Pfarre) XIV 46
 Rupprecht, Andreas XIX 28
 Rupprecht, Kunigunda Boehm XIX 28
 Rupprecht Eurich, Anna Barbara XIX 28
 Ruprecht Kistler, Catherine XX 105
 Ruprecht Ries, Amalia XVIII 74
 Rupright Eurich, Catharina XIX 28
 Rural Settlement and Farming in Germany XI 91
 Ruscheidt Wirtgen, Anna Christina XIX 174
 Russell County, KS XIV 298
 Rush, Benjamin XVIII 49
 Rush, John XX 146
 Rush, Susannah Washabaugh XX 146
 Rush County, KS XIV 298
 Rush Farrar, Cordia Lee Rose XIV 253
 Rush Klingebiel, Minolia XX 142
 Rush Wentz, Sarah XIX 33
 Rüschemeyer, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 37
 Rüschemeyer, Anna Maria Gertrud Vollmer XX 42
 Rüschemeyer, Franz Balthasar XX 37
 Rüschemeyer, Franz Wentrup XX 37
 Rüschemeyer, Gerhard Heinrich XX 37
 Russ XVI 22
 Russ see Rusk
 Russel, John XIII 159
 Russel, Rosa Alice Friederich XIII 159
 Russell see Rosel
 Russell, John XIII 186
 Russell, John Andrews XX 161-162
 Russell, Susan Haupt XIII 186
 Russell D. Earnest Associates XIX 45, 196
 Russell Haupt, Susan XIII 186
 Russenbrod, George XVI 71
 Russenbrod, John XVI 71
 Russenbrod, Mary A. XVI 71
 Russenbrod, Michael XVI 71
 Russheim, Baden XIX 66
 Russheim, Baden-Württemberg XVIII 199
 Rußheim, Baden-Württemberg XIV 277
 Russi XIX 45, 122; XX 170
 Russia XII 119; XIII 214; XIV 263-264; XV 4-6, 95; XVI 26, 153, 193; XVII 78, 97; XVIII 50; XIX 57, 135-136; XX 9-10, 13, 151, 168, 184
 Russia see also Soviet Union
 Russia (American Historical Society of Germans From Russia) XV 7
 Russia (Catherine the Great of) XX 9
 Russia emmigration XV 4-8
 Russia (Germans from) XIV 196
 Russia (New Cambridge Modern History, vol. IV, The Rise of Great Britain and) XX 76
 Russia nobility XIII 231, 233; XVIII 132
 Russia nr. Milton, NJ XVI 11
 Russia Township, Lorain County, OH XIX 5-6
 Russia (Volga River region of) XX 9
 Russian XII 1
 Russian Cossacks XII 16
 Russian empire XVI 23
 Russian Front XVI 40
 Russian Poland XX 9
 Russian State Historical Archives XX 168
 Russian Ukraine XVIII 46
 Russow Kunn, Sophia Friedrika XVI 135
 Rust, Amt. Ettenheim, Dioc. Freiburg XII 85
 Rust, Anna Kunz XVIII 129
 Rust, Catherine B. Hoffman XVIII 129
 Rust, Edward XVIII 129
 Rust, Jacob XVIII 129
 Rust, Johann P. XVIII 129
 Rust, Louis XVIII 129
 Rust, Margaretha Kehr XVIII 129
 Rust, Mary Suhrheinrich XVIII 129
 Rust, Peter B. XVIII 129
 Rust Korb, Margarite XVIII 129
 Rust Ruston, Emma M. XVIII 129
 Rust Suhrheinrich, Leona XVIII 129
 Ruston, Emma M. Rust XVIII 129
 Rusz, Bernard XII 76
 Rusz, Bonifaz XII 84
 Rusz, Wilhelm XII 77
 Rüter, Dr. Jörn XVI 153
 Rüter, Dr. Ortrud XVI 153; XIX 122
 Ruth XVIII 46
 Ruth, Anna Maria Fluck XVIII 127
 Ruth, Christian XI 119
 Ruth, Huron County, MI XV 11
 Ruth, John George XVIII 196
 Ruth, Peter XI 119
 Ruth, Peter XVIII 127
 Ruth Ambs, Marie XVIII 180
 Ruthemeyer, Anton Friedrich XX 37
 Ruthemeyer, Clara Elisabeth Balgenort XX 37
 Ruthemeyer, Gerhard Heinrich XX 37
 Ruthemeyer, Heinrich Carl Ludwig XX 37
 Ruthemeyer, Hermann Heinrich XX 37
 Ruthemeyer Kasselman, Maria Elisabeth XX 31
 Rüthen, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 13
 Ruthenia XI 149
 Rutherford, Swatara Township, Dauphin County, PA XIV 281
 Ruthwedel, Conrad XVIII 181
 Ruthwedel, Margaretha Buschhorn XVIII 181
 Rutiman see Rütimann
 Rütimann, Oswald XIX 153
 Rutsen, John XVIII 183
 Ruttel Heck, Barbara XV 186
 Ruttencutter XIX 144
 Ruttencutter see Rothengatter
 Rutter Beyer Jr., Maria Magdalena XVI 131
 Rüttershoff, Franz Joseph XIX 23
 Rüttimann, Oswald XVIII 79
 Ruttle XV 183
 Ruttle, Catherine Brethour XVII 59
 Ruttle, Henry XVII 59
 Ruttle Heck, Barbara XVII 59
 Ruwe Welp, Anna XVIII 19
 Ruzicka Gobrecht/Goodwin, Mae XIX 29
 Ryan Zirkel, Grace Alice XVIII 187
 Ryder see Reuter
 Ryerson XI 142
 Rylander, Roberta XI 9
 Rymert, Johannes XV 116
 Rynert, Johannes XV 116
 Ryser Reist, Barbara XVI 70
 Ryswick (Peace of) XIV 185
 S. Gorgen Bergsträsser, Elisabetha XI 188
 S.R.I. Circulus Rhenanus Inferior Sive Electorum Rheni XIV 227
 S.R.I. Circulus Rhenanus Superior XIV 226
 S. S. Baltimore ship XIV 175
 S. S. Bremen ship XVIII 153; XX 16
 S. S. California ship XV 172
 S. S. Donau ship XX 142
 S. S. Elebe ship XIV 237

S. S. Graf Wandersee ship XX 143
 S. S. Hannover ship XIX 171
 S. S. Hansa ship XIX 28
 S. S. Lloyd ship XVIII 180
 S. S. Mosel ship XIV 298
 SS New York ship XVII 132
 S. S. Ohio ship XIV 237; XX 18
 S. S. Pennsylvania ship XVII 78
 S. S. Rhein ship XX 15
 S. S. Rydall Hall ship XVIII 182
 S. S. Trough ship XV 171
 S. W. PA Genealogical Society XV 27
 Saager, Joseph XIX 112
 Saal XI 119
 Saale River XIV 181
 Saale ship XIX 68
 Saales, Alsace XIV 236
 Saalstadt XII 156-157, 159
 Saanen, Switzerland XX 170
 Saar XVI 17; XVII 170; XIX 193
 Saar see Sahr
 Saar, Germany XI 109, 112
 Saar Palatinate XIX 45
 Saar River XIX 192
 Saarbrücken, Germany XIV 284
 Saarbrücken XVI 14; XVII 164, 176-177; XVIII 13
 Saarbrücken, Germany XV 71; XVI 4, 18 map; XVII 24, 160;
 XIX 49-50, 192
 Saarbrücken City Archives XIX 108-109
 Saarbrücken tailors' guild XIX 108
 Saarbruecken XI 113, 115-117, 121, 154; XII 160, 166-167;
 XIII 46-47
Saarbruecken XI 110
 Saarbruecken, Germany XII 15, 19, 154, 156-157, 164
 Saarbruecken, Saarland XIII 47
 Saarbruecken State Archives XII 160
Saarheimat XVII 175
 Saarloff Nolte, Sieverna XII 116
Saarl. Familienkunde XVII 177
 Saarland XI 109-111, 115-126; XII 119, 147, 151-158, 160;
 XV 122; XVI 14, 18 map; XVI 5; XVII 90, 169, 175; XVIII 56;
 XIX 49; XX 170
 Saarland, Germany XI 194; XV 61; XVII 160
 Saarland Emigrants 1709-1799 XII 147, 162
Saarland Immigrants XVII 46
 Saarland iron mills XVI 5
 Saarland-Lorraine border XVII 164
 Saarland (University of) XIII 46-47
Saarländ Familienkunde XVII 176-177
Saarländische Familienkunde XVI 17, 99; XIX 115
 Saarländische Familienkunde (Arbeitsgemeinschaft für) XIV 197
 Saarlouis, Germany XIX 112-113
 Saarpfalz-Kreis XIX 123
 Saber see Sorber, Sarber, Server
 Saber, Hiram XVII 136
 Saccon Township XIII 12
 Sachreiter, Christian XVII 134
 Sachreiter, Magdalena Wartman XVII 134
 Sachs, Angenisa Trumppour XIX 120
 Sachs, Peter XIX 120
 Sachse, Julius Friedrich XVII 125
 Sachsen, Germany XV 74
 Sachsen-Altenburg nobility XIII 229, 231-232
 Sachsen-Miningen nobility XIII 228, 232
 Sachsen-Weimar nobility XIII 228
 Sachsens, Germany XV 75
 Sachtleben Twenhafel, Julia XVIII 18
 Sachtleben Twenhafel, Maria XVIII 18
 Sack, John XVI 186
 Sack, Sallyann Amdur XIX 182
 Sackreiter, Christian XVII 79
 Sackreiter, Magdalena Wartman XVII 79
 Sacramento, CA XVII 44, 185; XX 134
 Sacramento German Genealogy Society XX 134
 Sacred Heart of Jesus XII 75
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Columbus, OH XII 85
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, East Walnut Hills XII 75
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, McCarthyville, Shelby County, OH
 XII 74
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Toledo, OH XII 80
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Harrisburg, Stark County, OH XII 82
 Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church, Chazy, NY XI 79
 Saddle River, NJ XIII 28
 Sadler, Frederick XIV 298
 Sadler's Church Cemetery XIV 298
Sadler's Lutheran Church XV 49
Sadler's Lutheran Church, 1789-1989 XIV 298
 Sadowsky, Anton XIV 264
 Saebolt, Georg XVIII 12
 Saeger see Sieger
 Saeger, Anna Catherine Kuntz XIX 69
 Saeger, John XIX 69
 Saeger and Leisenring XVIII 31, 33
 Saeger Kuntz, Saloma XIV 245
 Saesslin Grunzweig, Eva XIX 68
 Saftig, Johann Bapt. XIV 223
Saga of Southern Illinois periodical XVI 191
*Saga of the Obbers/Orbens: A Journey From the Palatinate to
 California XX 193*
 Sagaser, Mrs. B. L. XI 9
 Sager XIV 307
 Sager, Anna Margaretha Delp XVIII 129
 Sager, Barbara XVIII 129
 Sager, Conrad XVIII 129
 Sager, Elizabeth XVIII 129
 Sager, Elizabeth Keller XVIII 129
 Sager, Gabriel XVIII 129
 Sager, Johann Baltzer XVIII 129
 Sager, John XV 40
 Sager, Margaretta XVIII 129
 Sager, Mary XVIII 129
 Sager, Mary Anna Barbe XV 40
 Sager, Peter XVIII 129
 Sager, Samuel XVIII 129
 Sager, William XVIII 129
 Sager Barbe, Barbara XV 40
 Sagerer, Ignaz XII 86
 Saginaw, MI XV 12, 43
 Saginaw, Saginaw County, MI XIV 271
 Saginaw County, MI (Maple Grove, Layton Corner P.O.) XV 14
 Sahler, Abraham XV 116
 Sahler, Johannes XV 116
 Sahr, Barbara (Sister Mary Bertelina) XVIII 74
 Sahr, Ferdinand XVIII 74
 Sahr, Frank XVIII 74
 Sahr, Joseph XVIII 74
 Sahr, Karl/Charles XVIII 74
 Sahr, Katharina Faisst XVIII 74
 Sahr, Kati Kormann XVIII 74
 Sahr, Louisa Trachte XVIII 74
 Sahr, Mathias XVIII & 4
 Sahr Scherr, Catherine XVIII 74
 Sahr Zander, Lydia XIII 206
 Sahr, Caroline XIII 206

Sahs, Charles J. XIII 206
 Sahs, Jacob XIII 17
 sailboat XIV 12; XV 82
 Sailer, Albertina Knapp XIX 173
 Sailer, Leopold/Lewis XIX 173
 Sailer, Louis XIX 173
 Sailer, Ludwig/Lewis XIX 173
 Sailer, Margaret Schmidt XIX 173
 Sailer Dietrich, Anna/Emma XIX 173
 Sailer Keller, Catherine XIX 173
 Sailer Schmidt, Catherine XIX 173
 Sailing Ships (History of) XVI 34
 Saily, Peter XI 76
 sailor XVII 67
 Saint Andrews ship XVIII 129
Saint Charles Parish, a Brief Look at the Past XX 158
 Saint Charles parish, LA XX 153
 Saint John the Baptist parish, LA XX 153
 Saint Mark ship XI 145
 Saint Thomas XII 38
 Saint-Julien-des Metz, France XIX 50
 Salbach Rauch, Anna Catharina XX 189
 salbatharians XVI 86
 Salchau, Prussia XVIII 69
 Salem, Archdioc. Freiburg XV 13
 Salem, Columbiana County, OH XII 84
 Salem, NC XIV 8; XVIII 66
 Salem, OH XII 39-40; XIV 264; XVII 111-112
 Salem, OR XII 3
 Salem, PA XI 23
 Salem, Preston County, WV XIII 146
 Salem, VA XV 62
 Salem Church, Moore Township, Northampton County, PA XIII 158
 Salem Church Grove, Selinsgrove, PA XII 30
 Salem Congregation XIV 6
 Salem Evangelical (Union) Church, Chicago, IL (now Oak Lawn, IL) XIII 105
 Salem Moravian Congregation XIV 8
 Salem Precinct, IL XVIII 69-70
 Salem ship XII 27
 Salem Stone United Church of Christ, Lower Frankford Township, Cumberland County, PA XV 164
 Salem Township, Greene County, OH XVI 25
 Salem Twp., N.E. of Sidney, Shelby County, OH XVI 32
 Saler Hedrick, Barbara XX 18
 Salian dynasty XIV 182
 Salian Franc XX 178
 Salian Franks XIV 178, 179
 Saline, Grand Fork PO, Madison County, IL XIX 16
 Salisbury, Herkimer County, NY XVI 127
 Salisbury Township, now Lehigh County, PA XVII 127
 Sallada XIII 155
 Salling, Johann XVII 109
 Salls XI 142
 Sally ship XIII 41
 Salm XVIII 157
 Salm, Hans Jacob XIX 153
 Salm, J. Jaques XVIII 78
 Salmon River XI 61-62, 75
 Salomon, Lieut. Col. XIV 301, 303
 Salsman, Marguerite Richert XV 42
 Salsman, Pierre XV 42
 Salsman Knecht, Catherine XV 42
 Salt Lake City XIX 128, 134, 165
 Salt Lake City XVI 188; XVIII 67, 103, 145, 164; XX 193
 Salt Lake City, UT XI 1, 8; XII 27; XIII 44, 166, 179, 199-200, 202; XIV 14, 16-18, 239; XV 44-46, 56; XVII 73-74, 195
 Salt Lake City Library XIII 207
 salt trails XVI 118
 salt wells XIII 184
 Salter XI 142
 Saltsman XI 142; XII 126
 Saltsman, Michael XIV 253
 Saltsman Casselman, Anna XVI 163
 Saltsman Emich, Anna Nellis XIV 253
 Saltzgeber Batdorf, Anna Maria XIV 19
 Saltzgeber Batdorf, Barbara Elizabeth XIV 19
 Saltzman, Heinrich XVII 134
 Saltzman, Maria Elisabetha Wagner XVII 134
 Saltzmann XVI 154
 Saltzmann, Catherine E. Wagner XVIII 19
 Saltzmann, George XVIII 19
 Salvatore, Marcia XI 9
 Salzburg XVII 187
 Salzburg (Archdioc.) XIV 224
 Salzburger XVII 151; XVIII 57
 Salzburger Saga: Religious Exiles and Other Germans Along the Savannah XVIII 100
 Salzburgrs XX 198
 Salzgeber Jenni, Verena XV 41
 Salzkotten, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 13, 18, 22
 Salzmann XIX 45, 123
 Sam Vogle, Maria Catharina XVII 18
 Sam Young, Louisa Sauerma XVIII 75
 Samford University, Birmingham, AL XV 175
 Sammetinger, Margaretha Katharina Hollenbacher XVIII 14
 Sammetinger, Wilhelm Heinrich XVIII 14
 Sammons, David G. XIV 27
 Samson?, Elisabeth Dorothea Lang XI 137
 Samson?, Friedrich XI 137
 Samuel M. Fox ship XX 80
 Samuel ship XI 97, 148; XII 42; XVIII 126-127; XIV 288-289; XV 144; XVI 135-136, 199; XVII 15, 76-77, 132, 134, 179; XIX 28; XX 187
Sammelband Friederich XVII 176
Sammelband Friederichs XVII 177-178
 San Antonio, TX XVIII 181, 187; XIX 21
 San Carlos, CA XV 133
 San Diego XIV 18
 San Diego, CA XIII 207; XVIII 184
 San Ferando Valley, CA XIX 134
 San Francisco XII 4; XIV 238
 San Francisco, CA XI 2; XII 77; XVII 185
 San Salvador, West Indies XV 108
 Sanburn Fire Maps XV 191
 Sand, Germany XIX 113
 Sandel, Amanda Wilhelmina Hahn XVII 180
 Sandel, Valentine XVII 180
 Sander, Christian XVII 77
 Sander, Elise Margarethe Henriette Sieburg XIV 290
 Sander, Emma Madane Williamson XIV 291
 Sander, Georg Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Carl XIV 290
 Sander, Henry XIX 69
 Sander, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm XIV 290
 Sander, Maria Catharina Gresher XVII 77
 Sander, Philapena Kraemer XIX 69
 Sander, Sudie Mae XIV 291
 Sander, Susan Julina Vickers XIV 291
 Sander, William August XIV 291
 Sander Brockus, Cordelia Augusta XIV 291
 Sander Daily, Adeline Eliz. XIV 291
 Sander Davis, Minnie May XIV 291
 Sander Kottas, Lula Versie XIV 291

Sander LeCoco, Lela Maude XIV 291
 Sander Leuning, Augusta XIV 290, 291
 Sander Luther, Catharina Louisa Wilhelmina XVII 77
 Sanders, Elisabeth Meyer XIX 31
 Sanders, Hendrich XIX 31
 Sanders, John T. XIII 97
 Sanders, Katherine Goetz XIII 97
 Sanders, Walter XX 18
 Sanders Anlauf, Harriet XIII 96
 Sanders Lane, Clarabelle Hahn XX 18
 Sandmeyer, Christina XI 119
 Sandouschet XIV 264
 Sandoval, Marion County, IL XIX 20
 Sandritter Westhoffer, Christina XVI 149
 Sandrson, George XVI 180
 Sands XI 142
 sandstone quarries in Ohio XIX 5
 Sanduskey, OH XVII 109
 Sandusky XIV 264
 Sandusky, Erie County, OH XII 9; XI 272
 Sandusky, OH XII 39, 81; XIV 286, 295; XV 16; XVIII 7
 Sandusky, Wyandot County, OH XII 81
 Sandusky County, OH XII 9, 79-80; XIII 87; XIV 272
 Sandusky River, OH XIV 286
 Sandwich, Ontario, Canada XV 11-12
 Sandwich ship XIV 289
 Sandy Hook XIV 292
 Sanford, Donald XVII 13
 Sangamon County, IL XIV 270; XIX 20-21
 Sangamon River XIV 302
 Sanger, Edna Elizabeth Pabst XV 62
 Sanger, Henry Edward XV 62
 Sanger, Martin Samuel XV 62
 Sanger, Sarah Jane Kathryn Pabst XV 62
 Sanger Pabst, Susan Jane XV 62
 Sangerfest XIV 205
 Sanner Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church, Somerset
 County, PA XIII 42
 Sannum, Oldenburg XVII 131
 Sansenbaugher Morris, Jean XV 19, 36, 39
 Sanson, St. XIV 226
 Santa Barbara XIX 13
 Santa Clara, UT XII 3
 Santa Monica, CA XVII 70
 Santo Domingo XX 150
 SAR XV 19, 23; XVIII 144
 Saranac, NY XI 65, 71, 78-79
 Saranac River XI 61, 63
 Saratoga battle XIII 181
 Saratoga County, NY XVI 170; XIX 172
 Saratoga Springs XIV 216
 Saratov, Russia XVII 78
 Sarber see Sorber, Saber, Server
 Sarber, Adam XVII 136-137, 139, 142
 Sarber, Andrew XVII 136-139
 Sarber, Catharine XVII 137
 Sarber, Catherine Enslin XVII 139, 142
 Sarber, Christian XVII 137-139, 141
 Sarber, Clara XVII 138
 Sarber, Edward XVII 138-139
 Sarber, Eliza Jane Pamela (Jenny) Ambler XVII 142
 Sarber, Hiram XVII 136-138, 140, 142
 Sarber, Ira Benton XVII 142
 Sarber, John XVII 138
 Sarber, Susan Funk XVII 142
 Sarber Duell, Lenore Dora XVII 142
 Sarber Family Reunion Association XVII 140
 Sarber Kocher, Susan XVII 139
 Sarenberger Reisdorff, Anna Margaretha XX 189
 Sark, Channel Islands XIX 81
 Sarnstall, Germany XVII 98, 152, 191
 Sarreburg, Dioc. Nancy XII 80
 Sarth, Captain Hn. XIX 56
 Sartorius XVIII 157
 Sartorius see Satorius
 Sass, Lisbeth XIX 76
 Sass Werner, Anna Catharina XVII 90
 Sassaman, Andreas XX 19
 Sassaman Helfrich, Maria Magdalena XX 19
 Sasse Staub Jr., Ruth XVI 39
 Sassenberg XX 38
 Sassi XIII 150
 Satorius, Alma Ackerman XVIII 129
 Satorius, Alma Ackermann XIX 116
 Satorius, Almira Firman XVIII 129
 Satorius, Annie Seder XVIII 129
 Satorius, Edwin XVIII 129
 Satorius, Gladys Ewart XVIII 129
 Satorius, Herman Joseph XVIII 129
 Satorius, Joseph XVIII 129
 Satorius, Julia XVIII 129
 Satorius, Magdalena Kopfermann XVIII 129
 Satorius, Marie Hastings XVIII 129
 Satorius, Mary Stutsman XVIII 129
 Satorius, Matthias John XVIII 129
 Satorius, Otto XVIII 129; XIX 116
 Satorius, William XVIII 129
 Satorius Harmeyer, Helen XVIII 129
 Sattler XVI 154
 Sattof Bergstrasser, Sadie XVIII 123
 Satzgeber Friedle, Anna Marie XVII 129
 Sauder, Lloyd W. XV 145
 Sauer, Adam XV 116
 Sauer, Augustin Joseph XIX 23
 Sauer, Carl XIV 44
 Sauer, Charles XVIII 75
 Sauer, Mary Weingart XVIII 75
 Sauer Arndorff, Anna Juliana XVII 77
 Sauer Bibles XI 104
 Sauer Gaertner, Henriette XIII 243
 Sauer Hoffman, Anna Katharina XX 186
 Sauer press XI 104
 Sauerman Sam Young, Louisa XVIII 75
 Sauerwein XIII 77; XVIII 157
 Sauerwein, Jacob XVII 147
Sauerwein Family Wisdom XIII 166; XVII 147
 Sauerwein Jost, Catharina XX 80
 Sauerwein Yapple, Anna Maria XVIII 19
 Saugerties, NY XII 116; XVIII 197; XIX 31
 Sauk City, WI XII 3
 Sauk County, WI (Baraboo) XIV 273
 Sault St. Marie, MI XII 79; XV 9; XIX 21
 Saum XVIII 93
 Saunders, Captain XX 100
 Saunders, Charles H. XI 9
 Saunders, Jos. XIII 11
 Saunders Showalter, Margaret XX 190
 Saur XVIII 157
 Saur, K. G. XIX 134
 Saur Lauch, Margaret XI 183
 Sausenberg (Landgrave of) XIX 60
 Sauser, Albert J. XIV 20
 Sauser, Augusta Ludwig XIV 20
 Sauser, Bertha E. XIV 20

Sauser, Caroline XIV 20
 Sauser, Christian XIV 20
 Sauser, Susanna Mueller XIV 20
 Sauser Grady, Emma Sophie XIV 20
 Sauvage XIII 155
 Savage XIII 155
 Savage, Harriet Muench XIX 172
 Savage, Hugh XIX 172
 Savanna, Carr County, IL XIX 12
 Savanna, IL XIV 176
 Savannah XI 108; XVIII 62, 100-101; XX 198
 Savannah, GA XII 2, 38; XVI 81; XVIII 180-181; XIX 15
 Savitis, Joseph XIII 186
 Savitis, Mary Haupt XIII 186
 Savits, Henry (see Mary Haupt) XIII 184
 Savitz XIII 155
 Savory, Sir Douglas L. XI 83
 Savoy nobility XI 34, 80
 Savonarola XI 38
 Sawatch XIII 155
 sawmill XVI 11
 sawmill complex XIV 251
 Sawyer, Capt. XIX 145, 149
 Sax, Jacob XI 74-75
 Sax, John XI 74-75
 Sax, Mathew XI 64-75
 Sax family XI 76
 Saxe XI 74
 Saxe, Catherine Weaver XI 74
 Saxe, Godfrey XI 75
 Saxe, Jacob XI 74-75
 Saxe, John XI 74-75
 Saxe, Mathew XI 74-75
 Saxe, Matthew XI 200
 Saxe, Mr. XI 74
 Saxe, Peter XI 75
 Saxe *Genealogy* XI 76
 Saxe Landing, nr. Chazy, Clinton County, NY XI 59
 Saxons Miles XI 74-75
 Saxon XVII 115; XVIII 35-36
 Saxon, Anna Mar'a XIII 17
 Saxon, Marg. XIII 17
 Saxon Coburg, Gotha XVI 131
 Saxon (four Duchies) XV 139
 Saxon King Otto I (The Great) XIV 182; XVI 79
 Saxon nobility XII 35-36; XIV 182; XVI 79
 Saxon nobles XIV 181
 Saxon (Old) language XVII 21
 Saxon rule XX 182
 Saxonia XX 183
 Saxonia ship XIII 204
 Saxons XIV 180; XVI 79-80; XX 4
 Saxony XII 36-38; XIII 30, 148; XIV 196, 198, 269, 274-276;
 XV 139; XVI 29, 45, 90, 162; XVIII 69-70, 102, 169, 180;
 XX 20, 80
 Saxony, Germany XIV 229; XIX 30
 Saxony-Altenburg nobility XIII 232
 Saxony-Coburg, Germany XIX 116
 Saxony (Duke of) XIII 227; XIV 183
 Saxony (Electors of) XIV 185
 Saxony-Altenburg nobility XIII 231
 Saxony-Koburg-Gotha nobility XIII 232
 Saxony-Meiningen nobility XIII 232
 Saxony nobility XIII 227, 230, 232; XIV 183
 Saxony-Weimar-Eisenach nobility XIII 232
 Saxony's War XIV 184
 Sax-y, John XI 74-75
 Say, Tho's XIII 11
 Saylor see Saler
 Saylor-Ackerman Hall, Capital University XI 7
 Saylor-Achermann Hall, Capital University, Columbus, OH
 XVII 194
 Sayn-Altenkirchen XII 25
 Sayn-Altenkirchen, Germany XII 23
 Sayn-Altenkirchen, Rheinland-Pfalz XI 86, 90
 Sayn-Altenkirchen (Reichgrafschaft) XI 107
 scalping law XII 110-111
 Scandanavia XI 35; XV 108; XV 45; XVI 79; XIX 167
Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674 XIX 35
 Scandinavians XIV 177
 Scanlon, Mary Theresa Knoebel XX 19
 Scanlon, Thomas XX 19
 Scanlan Fischer, Johanna XVIII 127
 Scarbrough, Evelid XIII 12
 Scarbrough, Evelidus XIII 12
 scarlet fever XVII 6; XIX 87
 Scavarda Rimbach, Marie Margaret (see Marie Margaret
 Scarvarda Stratton) XIII 160
 Scavarda Stratton, Marie Margaret (see Marie Margaret
 Scarvarda Rimbach) XIII 160
 Schaad, M. XIV 26
 Schaaf Edinger, Anna Elizabeth XVIII 13
 Schaaf Stephan, Anna Maria XIX 120
 Schaaf Weintraut, Mary A. XII 29-30
 Schabeli, Jacob XVIII 129
 Schaber Braun, Anna Catharina XVI 74
 Schabers XX 170
 Schachendorf, Neiderbayern XVIII 127
 Shacke XVII 192
 Schade, Joh. Val. Frd. XIV 166
 Schade Bastian, Alma XII 59
 Schade Gimbel, Anna Katharina XVI 199
 Schaeef Bloss, Hannah XX 140
 Schaefer XVIII 97
 Schaefer Sr. Albert XVII 179
 Schaefer, Anna E. McCrory XVII 132
 Schaefer, Anna Margaretha XII 157
 Schaefer, Bernhard XII 157
 Schaefer, Charles Gilbert XVII 132
 Schaefer, Henrich Barthel XII 157
 Schaefer, Isaac XII 57
 Schaefer, Jacob XVII 132
 Schaefer, Jacob Paul XVII 132
 Schaefer, Jakobina XVII 132
 Schaefer, Johann Jakob XVI 199
 Schaefer, Johann Jost XIV 166
 Schaefer, Johann Nickel XII 157
 Schaefer, Johannes Peter XI 87
 Schaefer?, Joseph Keene XVII 132
 Schaefer, Katharine Elisabeth Gischler XVI 199
 Schaefer, Margaretha XII 157
 Schaefer, Martin XI 87
 Schaefer, Miss. XIII 23
 Schaefer, Paul XII 157
 Schaefer?, Ralph McCrory XVII 132
 Schaefer, Robert Louis XVII 132
 Schaefer, Selena Bessie XVII 132
 Schaefer, Solan XII 76
 Schaefer, Walter Franklin XVII 132
 Schaefer, Wilhelm Johann XIII 23
 Schaefer Sr., Wilhelmine Baurichter XVII 179
 Schaefer Brightweiser, Eva XI 97
 Schaefer Bruner, Christina XVIII 180
 Schaefer Gimbel, Anna Eva XVI 199

Schaefer Lautenschlager, Christina Catharina XVI 75
 Schaeffers, Johann Maria XIX 23
 Schaeff(er) XIII 36
 Schaeffer, Abraham XI 146
 Schaeffer, Andreas XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Anna XII 157
 Schaeffer, Anna Bellinger XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Anna Elisabeth XII 157
 Schaeffer, Anna Eva XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Anna Margaretha Laux XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Anna Marie Wirt XV 64
 Schaeffer, Anna Schnell XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Barbara Lohmiller XX 188
 Schaeffer, Barthel XII 157
 Schaeffer, Caspar XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Casper XI 146
 Schaeffer, Christian's Heirs XII 157
 Schaeffer, Dorothea Planck XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Dorothy Planck XVIII 184
 Schaeffer, Dorothy Stamm XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Elisabeth Dockstader XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Elisabeth XII 157; XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Elizabeth Stinson/Simpson XI 146
 Schaeffer, Geo XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Georg Barthel XII 157
 Schaeffer, Gertrude XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Heinrich XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Henry XV 64
 Schaeffer, Isaac XI 147
 Schaeffer, Joerg Barthel XII 157
 Schaeffer, Johannes XVIII 185; XIX 70
 Schaeffer, John Christian XX 18
 Schaeffer, Maria Catrina Bernhardt XI 146
 Schaeffer ?, Maria Catrina Bernhardt XI 145
 Schaeffer, Martha Linn XI 147
 Schaeffer, Nicholas XVIII 185; XX 188
 Schaeffer, Paul XII 157
 Schaeffer, Paulus XII 157
 Schaeffer, Peter XI 146; XVIII 185
 Schaeffer, Peter I. XVIII 184
 Schaeffer, Sarah Armstrong XI 147
 Schaeffer Birkenbeuhl, Anna Catherine XX 78
 Schaeffer Bitting, Anna Catharine XV 60
 Schaeffer Brocius, Mrs. ? XI 97
 Schaeffer Goebel, Susann XV 61
 Schaeffer Guelich, Catherine Frederike Philipine XX 18
 Schaeffer Planck, Gertrude XVIII 185
 Schaeffer Roy, Margaretta XI 146
 Schaefferstown XV 162
 Schaefferstown, PA XVI 131
 Schaer Dietschweiler, Anna XX 16
 Schaeter XVI 154
 Schafer XVI 36; XIX 77
 Schafer, Adam P. XII 29
 Schafer, Catherine Cook XII 29
 Schafer, Conrad XII 29
 Schafer, Elizabeth Angst XII 29
 Schafer, Elizabeth Empey XII 29
 Schafer, Elizabeth Huff XII 29
 Schafer, Henrich XX 184
 Schafer, Henry G. XII 29
 Schafer, Jacob XII 29
 Schafer, John P. XII 29
 Schafer Jr., Magdalena Frederick XII 29
 Schafer, Magdalena Walliser XII 29
 Schafer, Maria Elisabetha Beringer XX 184
 Schafer, Mary Bowen XII 29
 Schafer, Mary Henderson XII 29
 Schafer, Peter XII 29
 Schafer Jr., Philip XII 29
 Schafer, Philipp Friedrich XII 29
 Schafer, Susannah Fralich XII 29
 Schafer Bowen Brouse, Elizabeth XII 29
 Schafer Parlow, Barbara XII 29
 Schafer Pung, Anna Maria XIX 169
 Schafer Snyder, Margaret XII 29
 Schafer Staub, Ann XVI 40
 Schäfer, Gundrun XIX 159
 Schaff, Auguste XII 164
 Schaff, David XVII 15
 Schaff, Magdalena Altvater XVII 15
 Schaff, Philip XII 4
 Shaffer, Gertrude Otto XVII 131
 Schaffeld, Johann Theodor XII 84
 Shaffer, Joseph XVII 131
 Schaffer Ernst, Barbara XX 79
 Schaffer Kneskern, Catharina XIX 171
 Schaffer Kneskern, Elisabetha XIX 171
 Schaffer Kneskern, Sophia XIX 171
 Schaffer Planck, Gertraut XVIII 184
 Schaffer Probst, Elisabeth XVIII 185
 Schaf(f)er XIII 36
 Schaffer XX 46
 Schaffer see Schever
 Schaffer, Anna Margaretha Gleb XII 117
 Schaffer, Anna Margaretha XII 117; XX 189
 Schaffer, Christian XIX 171
 Schaffer, Elisabeth Feg XII 117
 Schaffer, Elisabetha XX 189
 Schaffer, Johan Casper XII 117
 Schaffer, Johan Jacob XII 117
 Schaffer, Johan Michael XII 117
 Schaffer, Johan Nicolaus XII 117
 Schaffer, Johan Nicolaus XII 117
 Schaffer, Johann Valentin XX 189
 Schaffer, John Peter XII 117
 Schaffer, Jost Henrich XX 189
 Schaffer, Maria Barbara Kobel XII 117
 Schaffer, Maria Barbara Meyer XX 188, 189
 Schaffer, Maria Catherina Suder XII 117
 Schaffer, Maria Elisabetha Kneskern XIX 171
 Schaffer, Maria Margretha XX 189
 Schaffer, Valentin XX 188
 Schäffer XVIII 157
 Schaffhausen, Switzerland XV 171
 Schaffner, Caspar XIX 153
 Schaffner, Casper XVIII 78
 Schaffner, Montford XI 4
 Schaffner, Theodore XIX 117
 Schaffner Eisenbraun, Amelia XIX 117
 Schafisheim, Aargau, Lenzburg XIX 151, 155
 Schagemann, Johann Heinrich XIX 23
 Schale, Kreis Teglenburg, Prussia XIX 86
 Schales see Schallus
 Schales Sommers, Susanna XIII 20
 Schales, Christian Maria Graf XIII 20
 Schales, Conrad XIII 20
 Schales, Dr. Otto XI 44, 134; XIII 245
 Schales, Sebastian XIII 20
 Schales, Valentine XIII 20
 Schales Baer, Catherine XIII 20
 Schales Bittner, Rosina XIII 20
 Schales Hill, Elizabeth XIII 20
 Schales Hoover, Christena XIII 20

Schales Palm, Magdalena XIII 20
 Schales Phenix, Anna XIII 20
 Schales Queer, Rebecca XIII 20
 Schalk, Friedrich XII 76
 Schall Knerr, Catherine Elizabeth XV 143
 Schalle see Charle
 Schaller, Anna Christina Heldmann XIII 69
 Schaller, Anna Christine Heldmann XIII 64
 Schaller, Christian XIII 64
 Schaller, Johann Christian XIII 69
 Schaller Horn, Anna Barbara XIII 64
 Schaller Schumacher Goos, Margaretha XVIII 16
 Schaller Tracht, Anna Katharina XIII 69
 Schallus, Vallendin XIII 20
 Schamar, Peter XI 119
 Schambach see Shambaugh, Shumbagh
 Schambach, Adolph XV 166
 Schambach, Barbara XV 162
 Schambach, Catharina Riechert XV 165
 Schambach, Dipl. Ing. Herbert XV 166
 Schambach, Georg the Elder XV 160-163, 166
 Schambach Jr., Georg XV 160, 162-163
 Schambach Jr.(II), George XV 165
 Schambach, Hanna Regina Albert XV 163
 Schambach, Jacob XV 162, 165
 Schambach, Joerg XV 162
 Schambach, Johann Philip XV 161-163
 Schambach, Margaretha XV 162
 Schambach, Maria Ursula "Urshel" Graff Dummy XV 161-162
 Schambach, Michael XV 162
 Schambach, Philip XV 165
 Schambachausen Plantation XV 160-162
 Schamburger, Henrich XII 158
 Schamokin, PA XIX 93
 Schan XVI 154
 Schandel Westphal, Rose XV 172
 Schandelle, Heinrich XIV 223
 Schanes, Nancy E. XVI 146
 Schank, Theobald XI 119
 Schantz, F. J. P. XVIII 49
 Schantz, Hannah Gable XVIII 181
 Schantz, John XVIII 181
 Schantz, Joseph XIV 223
 Schantz Helfrich, Salmoe XX 19
 Schapdetten, Dioc. Münster XIX 24
 Schappell XIII 154
 Schar, Elaine D. XIII 152
 Scharadin XIII 154
 Scharpf XVIII 157
 Scharrman Countryman, Anna Sibylla XVI 132
 Scharthenberger XVI 154
 Schattschneider, Allen W. XIII 29
 Schatzlein Keilhauer, Anna Maria XVI 199
 Schatzmann, Johannes XII 158
 Schaub XVI 154
 Schaub, Jacob XIX 153
 Schaub, Jaques XVIII 79
 Schaub, Johannes XIV 166
 Schaub Ball, Catherina XII 115
 Schaub Rueger, Judith XI 99
 Schaub Tschudi, Elizabeth XX 21
 Schaub Wager, Maria A. XX 83
 Schaubrück XVIII 157
 Schauer, Amelia Vietmeyer XI 184
 Schauer, Anna Bering XI 184
 Schauer Arnold, Martha XVII 127
 Schauer, Christian XI 184
 Schauer, Elias Fredrich XIV 223
 Schauer, Gottlieb XI 184
 Schauer, Henry XI 184
 Schauer, Margaret Heisler XI 184
 Schauer, Margareta Hoelderlin XI 184
 Schauer, Phillipine Strohecker XI 184
 Schauer Balthaser, Louise XI 184
 Schauer Grell, Paulina XI 184
 Schauer Kaiser, Caroline XI 184
 Schauer Kaiser, Emma XI 184
 Schauer Peatow, Sophia XI 184
 Schauer Penticoff, Mary XI 184
 Schauer Schminke, Mary XV 63
 Schauer Shermack, Amelia XI 148
 Schauerte, Caspar XIX 23
 Schaukel XVI 154
 Schaumburg, IL XII 146
 Schaumburg Lippe, Lower Saxony, Germany XX 129-130
 Schaumberg-Lippe nobility XIII 232
 Schaumberg-Lippi nobility XIII 232
 Schaumburger, Henrich XI 119; XIX 113
 Schaumburger, Johannes XIX 113
 Schaupp, Dietrich XI 9
 Schaveley XI 142
 Schearer tract XVI 141
 Schecher, Ferdinand XIX 68
 Schecher, Mathilda Eisberg XIX 68
 Scheck, Anna Mach XIV 176
 Scheck, Carl Fred XIV 176
 Scheck, Caspar XII 158
 Sched, Catharine Heckman XVI 68
 Sched, John XVI 68
 Schedler, Caspar XII 77
 Scheeder, Catharina Margreth XI 119
 Scheel XVI 154; XVIII 157
 Scheele, Anna Barbara Schrah XX 82
 Scheele, Anna Luken XX 81
 Scheele, Anna Maria Nöyes XX 81
 Scheele, Auguste Voltmer XX 81
 Scheele, Catherine Marie Koch XX 81
 Scheele, Christian XX 82
 Scheele, Cord Heinrich XX 81
 Scheele, Diedrich Friedrich XX 81
 Scheele, Ernest Heinrich XX 81
 Scheele, Friedrich XX 82
 Scheele, George XX 81
 Scheele, Heinrich Friedrich XX 81
 Scheele, Johann Friedrich XX 81
 Scheele, Martha XX 81
 Scheele, Otto C. XX 81
 Scheele, Paulina Dorothea Schrah XX 82
 Scheele, Sarah Anna Schrah XX 82
 Scheele, Sophie Voltmer XX 81
 Scheele, William XX 82
 Scheele Henstorf, Albertine Dorothea XX 81
 Scheer, Bernard XIV 44
 Scheer Miller, Pheobe A. XVII 130
 Scheffer XVI 49
 Scheffer, Amelia XVI 134
 Scheffer, Charles Edward XVI 134
 Scheffer, Edward Charles XVI 134
 Scheffer, Elizabeth Maltzahn XVI 134
 Scheffer, Emma Flesche XVI 134
 Scheffer, Isabelle McDaniels XVI 134
 Scheffer, John Edward XVI 134
 Scheffer Donsbach, Anna Margaretha XIII 19
 Scheffer Eisele II, Bertha XVI 134

Schehl XVIII 157
 Schehrer, Conrad XIX 113
 Scheib XVI 154
 Scheid XI 173, 179
 Scheid, Annie Swope XVIII 185
 Scheid, Barbara Fabel XVIII 185
 Scheid, Catharina Gommel XVIII 185
 Scheid, Dora Eckert XVIII 185
 Scheid, Frederick XVIII 185
 Scheid, George C. XVIII 185
 Scheid, George Leopold XVIII 185
 Scheid, Germany XVI 18
 Scheid, Johann Jacob XVIII 185
 Scheid, Johannes XVIII 185
 Scheid, Karl Philip XVIII 185
 Scheid, Katharine Elisabeth Storch XVIII 185
 Scheid, Lena C. Fox XVIII 185
 Scheid, Margaret Fabel XVIII 185
 Scheid, Mary Spotts XVIII 185
 Scheid, Philip Christian XVIII 185
 Scheid, Valentine XVIII 185
 Scheid Dietz, Regina XVIII 185
 Scheid Fabel, Catharine Elisabetha XVIII 185
 Scheid Rathgeber, Elizabeth XVIII 185
 Scheid Ringler Wenner, Peoebe XVIII 187
 Scheid Ringler Wenner, Philippina XVIII 185
 Scheid Wenner, Margarethe XVIII 185, 187
 Scheidecker, Valentin XII 158
 Scheidemann, Catharina XVII 143
 Scheidemantel, Anna Kunigunda Gunther XVII 143
 Scheidemantel, Henrich XVII 143
 Scheidemantel Zehner, Kunigunda XVII 143
 Scheidet XI 113
 Scheidt XI 115, 119-120
 Scheidt, Germany XVI 18 map
 Scheidt, Saar XII 147
 Scheidt, Saarland XVI 10
 Scheidt (Saar), Germany XI 109, 112; XII 164
 Scheidterberg XVI 12
 Scheidterberg, Germany XVI 7
 Scheil Mach, Leona Aralea XIV 176
 Scheimler, Sophia Hafner XVIII 182
 Scheiwe, Anna Marie Meyer XIX 32
 Scheiwe, Emma Ohlendorf XIX 32
 Scheiwe Sr., Engel Sophia Schwiening XIX 31
 Scheiwe, H. Christof XIX 32
 Scheiwe, Henry XIX 32
 Scheiwe, Johann F. C. XIX 31
 Scheiwe Sr., Johann Philipp XIX 31
 Scheiwe I, John Henry XIX 32
 Scheiwe II, John Henry XIX 32
 Scheiwe, Marie Wehmhoefer XIX 31
 Scheiwe, William Henry XIX 32
 Scheiwe Meyer, Sophie Caroline XIX 32
 Schelberger, Johann Simon XVIII 12
 Schelbert, Leo XII 1, 5
 Schelbert, Prof. Leo XII 1
 Schell, Frederick XX 21
 Schell, Maria Barbara Zeh XX 21
 Schell, Maria Catharine Walborn XIX 71
 Schell, Peter XIX 71
 S(c)hell XIII 36-37
 Schellenberg, Liechtenstein, Dioc. Trier XII 79
 Schelp, H. XIX 96
 Schemerhorn XVI 163
 Schemerhorns XI 142
 Schempp XI 142
 Schempp, Christina Buhler XVII 127
 Schempp, Michael XVII 127
 Schempp Bauer, Anna Barbara XV 66; XVII 127
 Schenck XI 142
 Schen(c)k XIII 36
 Schenck, Christoph XI 138
 Schenck, Hans XI 138
 Schenck, Wolfgang XI 138
 Schenck Schweller, Anna Catharina XI 138
 Schenectady XI 143; XIII 150; XIV 285
 Schenectady, NY XIV 285; XVI 169; XVIII 21; XIX 172-173
 Schenectady County, NY XVI 165, 170
 Schenectady County Historical Society, NY XVI 165
 Schenefeld, Holstein, Germany XIV 290
 Schenk XVI 154
 Schenk zu Schweinsberg, Johannes XVI 152
 Schenkel, Johannes XV 116
 Schenkelberg, Caspar Melchior Balthasar XV 13
 Scheppach, Victorin XII 84
 Scherbring Sudbeck, Anna Maria XX 190
 Scherch see Schurch
 Schere, Jacob Daniel XI 119
 Scherer XVIII 157
 Scherer see Shearer
 Scherer, Georg XII 158
 Scherer, Johann Georg XVI 141
 Scherer, Karl XV 48
 Scherer Bisport, Maria Catharina XX 188
 Scherer Koertge, Anna Maria XVIII 69
 Scherer Koertge, Philipina/Phebe XVIII 69
 Scherer Lehmann, Margaretha XIV 170
 Scherer Metz, Maria Catharina XX 188
 Scherer Meyer, Maria XVII 182
 Schernekau, Edwin Herman XVIII 69
 Schernekau, Emma Bertha Mueller XVIII 69
 Scherp, Ernest XVIII 130
 Scherp Wilhelm, Elizabeth XVIII 130
 Scherr see Schaer
 Scherr, Alberta Elnor Kos XIX 171
 Scherr, Catherine Sahr XVIII 74
 Scherr, Elizabeth XV 63
 Scherr, Elizabeth Will XV 63
 Scherr, Eva Barbara Habermehl XV 63
 Scherr, Frances R. XIX 171
 Scherr, George XV 63
 Scherr, Gretchen XV 63
 Scherr, Henry XV 63; XVIII 74
 Scherr, Mary XV 63
 Scherr, Michael XV 63
 Scherr, Christian XII 158
 Scherrman Gundermann, Sybells XX 79
 Schertlein, Rev. Jacob Friederich XII 108
 Schertz XVIII 164
 Schertz, Rosemary Stubblefield XVIII 167
 Schertzinger XII 97
 Schertzinger, Bill XII 93, 95-96
 Schertzinger, Jane XII 93
 Schertzinger, Johann Baptist (see Johann Baptist Striegel)
 XII 96
 Scherzungen, Germany XII 97
 Scherzinger, Barbara Ketterer XII 97
 Scherzinger, Johann Baptist XII 97
 Scherzinger, Johann XII 96
 Scheuffelin, Magdalena Bader XI 138
 Scheuffelin, Michael XI 138
 Scheuner, Conrad XI 89
 Scheuren, Joseph Johann XIX 23

Scheurmann, Ulrich XX 18
 Scheurmann Meyer, Anna Barbara XX 188
 Schever, Anna Muck XVIII 183
 Schever, Jacob XVIII 183
 Schever Helm, Annaatjen XVIII 183
 Schib, Maria XVIII 81; XIX 153
 Schick, Christina Mersfelder XVIII 74
 Schick, Jacob XX 141
 Schick, John XVIII 74
 Schick, Sophia Kirchner XX 141
 Schieb see Schib
 Schied XVI 154
 Schiefelbein, Caroline (Lena) XIII 207
 Schiefelbein, Friedericke Sophie Dorothee Zander XIII 207
 Schiefelbein, Johann XIII 207
 Schieffer, Johannes XVIII 12
 Schiele/Sheely see Scheele
 Schieltz, Ruth C. XIII 41, 42
 Schier, Jacob XII 121-122
 Schier, Lydia Smelser XII 121-122
 Schierbaum, Adolph XIX 172
 Schierbaum, Aleda May Verklas XIX 172-173
 Schierbaum, Jacob XIX 173
 Schierbaum, Jacob Robert XIX 172
 Schierbaum, Mary Massoth XIX 172
 Schierer, Andrew XV 60
 Schierer, Maria Dirnberger XV 60
 Schiesl, Christoph XIV 44
 Schieszen, Amt. Weissenborn, Dioc. Augsburg XIX 23
 Schiffbruchgottesdienst XIII 54
 Schiffler, Hanss Georg XI 119
 Schiffler, Henrich XI 119
 Schiffler, Nikolaus XI 119
 Schiffler, Peter XI 119
 Schildknecht XIII 34; XIV 298-299
 Schildknecht, Anna Mary Smith XII 117
 Schildknecht, Barbara Ohr XII 117
 Schildknecht, Calvin E. XIV 298
 Schildknecht, Henry XII 117
 Schildknecht, Wilhelm XII 117
 Schildknecht Baker, Barbara XII 117
 Schildknecht Ohr, Rosina XII 117
 Schill, Kilian XII 77
 Schiller XI 171, 181
 Schiller, Beverly XI 9
 Schiller, Frau XI 173-174
 Schiller, Jacob XI 173-174
 Schiller Park (Whittier Park), Columbus, OH XVI 86
 Schiller ship XIX 170
 Schillers XI 175
 Schilling, Amanda Agricola XVI 131, 134
 Schilling, Augusta Louise XVI 134
 Schilling, Carrie Julia XVI 134
 Schilling, Clarence Leon XVI 134
 Schilling, F.E.A. XVI 131
 Schilling, Frederick Edward A. XVI 134
 Schilling, Frederick Edward Anton XVI 134
 Schilling, Harold Otto XVI 134
 Schilling, Johannes XII 158
 Schilling, John Theodore XVI 134
 Schilling, Katherine L. Barker XVI 134
 Schilling, Louise Conradine XVI 134
 Schilling, Margaret C. Norton XVI 134
 Schilling, Mary Allen Henderson XVI 134
 Schilling, Walter Edward XVI 134
 Schilling, Yvonne B. Morillon XVI 134
 Schilling Adams, Mary Heinz XVI 134
 Schilling Finckbeiner, Mary Magdalene XIV 254
 Schilling Lovelace, Edna Maude XVI 134
 Schilling Lovelace, Irene Amanda XVI 134
 Schilling Schroeter, Julia Anita XVI 134
 Schilling Zander, Helen XIII 207
 Schillings XVIII 157
 Schiltknecht Thalmann, Maria XX 185
 Schiltz, Marguerite Hartert XII 27
 Schiltz, Mathew XII 27
 Schimmelfennig Schröder, Ulrike XV 76
 Schimpf Knoll, Anna Barbara XIII 64
 Schindhart, Johann Henrich XIV 167
 Schindler, Magdalena Simonis XI 147
 Schindler, Mathius XI 147
 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich XVI 152
 Schipper XI 170, 173
 Schipper, H. XI 157
 Schipper, H. L. XI 159
 Schirack, Peter XII 77
 Schircliff see Shircliffe
 Schirm XIX 103, 159
 Schirm, Christoph XV 155
 Schirm, Christopher XV 155
 Schirm, Friedrich XV 155
 Schirm, Manfred XVIII 201; XX 207; XIX 51, 159
 Schirm, Martin XV 155
 Schirm, Michael XV 155
 Schirrhein, Dioc. Straszburg XII 77
 Schirrod XI 157
 Schisler, Isabella Kirchner XX 141
 Schisler, John V. XX 141
 Schlacht auf den Katalaunischen Feldern XX 178
 Schlacht im Teutoburger Wald battle XX 177
 Schlachter, Gottfried XII 77
 Schlacter, Abigail Ullery XX 81
 Schlacter, Catherine Bonjour XX 81
 Schlacter, Elizabeth Robinson XX 81
 Schlacter, Henrich XX 81
 Schlacter, Isaac XX 81
 Schlacter, Jane McMullin XX 81
 Schlacter, Joseph XX 81
 Schlacter, Martha Morrison XX 81
 Schlacter, Martin XX 81
 Schlacter, Robina Dumbald XX 81
 Schlacter, Samuel XX 81
 Schlacter Hasstelton, Barbara XX 81
 Schlacter Keslar, Maria XX 81
 Schlacter Perkey, Elizabeth XX 81
 Schlaepfi XX 170
 Schlager, Fridolin XVIII 80; XIX 153
 Schlatter, Michael XII 2
 Schlattman, Anna Marie Wemann XI 184
 Schlattman, Bernard Joseph XI 184
 Schlattman, Caspar Heinrich XI 184
 Schlattman, Catherine Heckmann XI 184
 Schlattman, Clementine XI 184
 Schlattman, Henry XI 184
 Schlattman, Herman Heinrich XI 184
 Schlattman, Julia A. Zahner XI 184
 Schlattman, Justine S. May XI 184
 Schlattman, Maria Anna Grosse Hakemoeller XI 184
 Schlattman, Mary Einsel XI 184
 Schlattman, William Frederick XI 184
 Schlauch Goettgen, Anna Catharine XIV 19
 Schlegel, Anna Maria Aister XX 189
 Schlegel, Augustin XIX 23
 Schlegel, Catherina XX 189

Schlegel, Christian XX 189
 Schlegel, Christoph Friedrich XX 189
 Schlegel, Christoph Gottlieb XX 189
 Schlegel, Christopher XX 189
 Schlegel Sr., Daniel XX 189
 Schlegel, Dortha Christina Hertel XX 189
 Schlegel, Hanna XX 189
 Schlegel, Henry XX 189
 Schlegel, Jacob XX 189
 Schlegel, Mary Magdalena XX 189
 Schlegel, Susanna XX 189
 Schleich XVI 179
 Schleich, Johann Jacob XII 158
 Schleicher, Frederich XVI 134
 Schleicher Simon Beyer, Anna Maria XVI 134, 201
 Schleichter Vosseller, Ann XVI 122
 Schlemann, Anna Maria XX 38
 Schlemann, Catharina Maria XX 38
 Schlemann, Goswin XX 38
 Schlemann, Johann Caspar XX 38
 Schlemann, Margareta Elisabeth Rhotert XX 38
 Schlemann, Maria Gertrud XX 38
 Schlemmer, Henrich XIV 167
 Schlemmer, Valentin XIV 167
 Schlentker XV 101
 Schleppi XIX 45, 123
 Schlesinger Knebel, Mary XIII 97
 Schleswig, Germany XV 70
 Schleswig, North German Mission XII 74
 Schleswig (Duke of) XIII 227
 Schleswig-Holstein XIII 42, 101; XIV 196, 198, 256; XVI 79;
 XVII 80-86, 179 XX 9
 Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg nobility XIII 228
Schleswig-Holsteinische Geschichte XIV 205
 Schleswig-Holsteinische Gesellschaft für Familienforschung
 und Wappenkunde XIV 197
 Schleswig-Holsteins, Germany XV 74
 Schlichter, Heinrich XII 86
 Schlick XVI 154
 Schlick, August XVIII 184
 Schlick, Carl August Wilhelm XVIII 185, 187
 Schlick, Dora XVIII 185
 Schlick, Dorothea Louise Johanna Auguste Meier
 XVIII 185, 187
 Schlick, Friederike Thomms XVIII 185
 Schlick, Georg Heinrich XVIII 185
 Schlick, Henry XVIII 185
 Schlick, Johanna Meier XVIII 184
 Schlick Arnold, Louise XVIII 185
 Schlick Homburg, Fredericke Rebecca XVIII 185
 Schlick Pauling, Anna XVIII 185
 Schlick Schneider, Sophia Louise XVIII 185
 Schlick Zirkel, Emma XVIII 185, 187
 Schlicksupp XVIII 157
 Schlierbach, Luzern, Sursee XIX 152
 Schlierbach parish, Germany XIII 56
 Schlitz, Marguerite Hartert XII 29
 Schlitz, Mary Miller XII 29
 Schlitz, Mathew XII 29
 Schlitz (Lordship of) XII 65
 Schloetzer, Dr. XIV 303, 306
 Schlosser, Andrew XVIII 74
 Schlosser, Catharine Delauter XVIII & 4
 Schlosser, Catharine Poffenberger XVIII 74
 Schlosser, Catherine Derr XVIII 74
 Schlosser, Elizabeth Glung XVIII 74
 Schlosser, Elizabeth Smith XVIII 74
 Schlosser, George XVIII 74
 Schlosser, Henry XVIII 74
 Schlosser, Maria Margaret Washabaugh XX 146
 Schlosser, Peter XVIII 74; XIX 30; XX 146
 Schlosser, Phoebe Gaugh XVIII 74
 Schlosser, Regina Keyser XIX 30
 Schlosser, Rev. Georg Ernst XI 119
 Schlosser Biser, Mary XVIII 74
 Schlosser Gangwehr, Mary Eve XVIII 181
 Schlosser Poffenberger, Magdalena XVIII 74
 Schlosser Schneck, Elizabeth XII 61
 Schlosser Welsh, Rosina XVIII 74
 Schlosser Weltzheimer, Elizabeth XVIII 74
 Schlosser's Church, North Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA
 XIII 157
 Schlotfeld, Christian XV 82
 Schlotfeld Struve, Sophia XV 83
 Schlotmann, Joahnn Bernard XIX 23
 Schlott, Ludwig Valentin XIV 167
 Schlott Ottstadt, Maria Elizabeth XIX 172
 Schlotterbeck, Amelia McKinney XX 81
 Schlotterbeck, Andrew XX 81
 Schlotterbeck, Anna Maria Buehner XX 81
 Schlotterbeck, Elizabeth Zeigler XX 81
 Schlotterbeck, Johann Christian XX 81
 Schlotterbeck, Johann Friedrich XX 81
 Schlotterbeck, Johannes XX 81
 Schlotterbeck, John D. XX 81
 Schlotterbeck, Susan Chambers XX 81
 Schlotterbeck Bittle, Martha XX 81
 Schlotterbeck Luick, Anna Katharina XX 81
 Schlotterbeck Schneider, Anna Maria XX 81
 Schluchtern, Hesse XVII 144-146
 Schluchtern area, Hesse, Germany XVII 143
 Schlueter, Clemens August XIV 44
 Schlufhasuss Streit, Elisabetha Catharina XVII 12
 Schlupp, Ella XVI 134
 Schlupp, Ethyl Augusta Trimble XVI 134
 Schlupp, Fredericka Tessen XVI 134
 Schlupp, Friedrich XVI 134
 Schlupp, Henry XVI 134
 Schlupp, Margaret Hannah Overmeyer XVI 134
 Schlupp, Martin XVI 134
 Schlupp, Minnie Schulz XVI 134
 Schlupp, William August XVI 134
 Schlupp Boatteer Zech, Lillian Rose Henrietta XVI 134
 Schlupp Rudolph, Alvina Wilhelmina Henrietta XVI 134
 Schlyter, Daniel XIV 297
 Schmahl, Helmut XIV 196; XIX 192
 Schmal, Peter Joseph XIX 23
 Schmalkalden, Thuringia XVIII 128
 Schmalkaldic Wars XIV 184
 Schmaltz XVIII 157
 Schmaltzhoff Kimberlin, Eva XVI 45
 Schmalz XVIII 157
 Schmaus, Raphael XII 77
 Schmdit Zerben, Marie Barbara XIX 70
 Schmeck, Floyd XIII 156
 Schmeck, John XVI 68
 Schmeck, Susanna Heckman XVI 68
 Schmedinghoff, Agnes Steinemann XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, Anna Catharina Arnsmeier XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, Anna Catharina XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, August Henry XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, Elizabeth Murphy XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, Gerard Herman XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, Gerhard George XX 143, 144

Schmedinghoff, Heinrich Ferdinand XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, Johan Ferdinand XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, Johan Joseph XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, John Gerhard Ferdinand XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, John Joseph XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, Josphine Mary Agnes XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, Mae XX 144
 Schmedinghoff, Mary Gertrude Massmann XX 143-144
 Schmedinghoff, Rose LaFand XX 144
 Schmehl, Charles XVIII 17
 Schmehl, Mary W. Schwark XVIII 17
 Schmeid Schweinhardt, Anna Maria XVIII 17
 Schmeltzer XIII 34
 Schmeltzer see Smeltzer/Smelser
 Schmeltzer, Michel XII 158
 Schmeltzer, Wendel XI 119
 Schmelz nr. Zhsch XVI 16
 Schmelz (was Bettingen, Saarland then Lorraine) XVI 13
 Schmelzer, Mrs. Christoph XI 119
 Schmelzer, Christoph's widow XII 158
 Schmelzer, Joh. Michel XI 119
 Schmeyer, Philips XI 119
 Schmeyer, Michel XI 119
 Schmid, Anna XV 143
 Schmid, Anna Christina Trumpour XIX 121
 Schmid, Bernhard XII 158
 Schmid, Catarina Finkle XVI 134
 Schmid, Elizabeth Fretz XVI 134
 Schmid, Elsbeth XV 143
 Schmid, Hans XV 143
 Schmid, Hans Georg XVI 134
 Schmid, Jacob XVI 134; XVII 27
 Schmid, Johann David XVI 74
 Schmid, Johann Jacob XVI 134
 Schmid, Johannes XV 143
 Schmid, John George XVI 135
 Schmid, Joseph XIX 153
 Schmid, Margaretha Gempeler XV 143
 Schmid, Maria Barbara Krafft XVI 134
 Schmid, Maria Catharina G.? XVI 74
 Schmid, Melchior XII 158
 Schmid, Michel XVI 134
 Schmid, Mrs. Stucki XV 144
 Schmid, Nicholas XVI 134
 Schmid, Paulus XIX 121
 Schmid, Peter XV 143
 Schmid, Philip XIV 134
 Schmid, Phillip XIX 27
 Schmid, Regina Mutschler XVI 134
 Schmid, Susannah Lucas XVI 135
 Schmid Bauer, Maria XV 66; XVII 127
 Schmid Forney, Anna XV 144
 Schmid Fralick, Catharina XIV 134-135
 Schmid Fralick, Hannah XVI 134
 Schmid Fretz, Maria Barbara XVI 134
 Schmid Marker, Maria Magdalena XVI 69
 Schmid Ruckebrod, Anna XVI 72, 74
 Schmidbauer, Georg XV 67
 Schmidet, H. G. XII 113
 Schmidgall, Martha Minnie Jost XVII 16
 Schmidgall, William XVII 16
 Schmidt XIII 48, 147, 199, 201; XV 18, 115; XVI 154;
 XVIII 67, 157; XIX 45, 139; XX 82, 170
 Schmidt see Schmid, Smith
 Schmidt/Smith XV 67
 Schmidt, Abel XV 85
 Schmidt, Abraham XX 184
 Schmidt, Alexis XIX 173
 Schmidt, Anna Barbara Minckler XIX 119
 Schmidt, Anna Barbara Weiss XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Anna Catharina XV 182
 Schmidt, Anna Elizabeth XVII 18
 Schmidt, Anna Elisabeth Dorothea XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Anna Elisabeth Michaelis XVIII 69
 Schmidt, Anna Katharina XIII 67
 Schmidt, Anna Lisette Mueller XVIII 69-70
 Schmidt, Anna Margaretha Altomus XX 184
 Schmidt, Anna Maria Louise XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Anna Maria Yaple XVIII 19
 Schmidt, Anna Regina XIII 67
 Schmidt, Barbara XVII 132
 Schmidt, Barbara Heberlein XIX 70
 Schmidt, Barbara Mary XVII 132
 Schmidt, Benedict XIX 23
 Schmidt, Benjamin XX 19
 Schmidt, Bernard XX 20
 Schmidt, Bernard Henry XX 20
 Schmidt, Carl XIV 44
 Schmidt, Caroline Marie Levenick XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Catharina Elizabetha XIV 230
 Schmidt, Catharine Dirnberger Leist Gass XV 60
 Schmidt, Catherine Elizabeth XVI 18; XIX 70
 Schmidt, Catherine Sailer XIX 173
 Schmidt, Charles Frank XVIII 44
 Schmidt, Charlotte Bilger XVII 132
 Schmidt, Christian XV 116
 Schmidt, Christina Elizabeth Schupp XVII 18
 Schmidt Jr., Christine Lauer XIX 70
 Schmidt, Clara Voss XX 83
 Schmidt, Conrad XI 87
 Schmidt, E. F. XII 160
 Schmidt, Elenore Magdalene XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Elizabeth XVII 18, 132
 Schmidt, Elizabeth Hasslinger XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Elizabeth Rapp XVIII 129
 Schmidt, Emeline Louise Levenick XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Emil XIV 27
 Schmidt, Emilie Stoll XIX 33
 Schmidt, Franceska Stickel XIX 173
 Schmidt, Frank XX 20
 Schmidt, Franz Xaver XIV 44
 Schmidt, Fred XIX 33
 Schmidt, Fredericka Frahm XX 18
 Schmidt, Georg XI 119; XIX 119
 Schmidt, George XVII 132; XX 83
 Schmidt, George Ludwig XVII 132
 Schmidt, George Michael XVII 18
 Schmidt, Gertraud Minckler XIX 119
 Schmidt, Hanß Georg XIX 112-113
 Schmidt, Hanß Nickel XIX 113
 Schmidt, Hans George XVI 160
 Schmidt, Heinrich XVII 16; XVIII 67
 Schmidt, Heinrich Johann XVIII 69-70
 Schmidt, Helen Laubach XIX 124
 Schmidt, Helen Marie Dieker XX 20
 Schmidt, Henry XVII 132; XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Henry M. XX 18
 Schmidt, Henry Mathias XX 20
 Schmidt, Herman Henry XVIII 70
 Schmidt, J. E. XIX 146-149
 Schmidt, Jacob XVII 132; XIX 110, 119
 Schmidt, Jean XIX 153
 Schmidt, Johan Georg XV 116

Schmidt, Johan Heinrich XV 116
 Schmidt, Johann XV 60; XX 19-20
 Schmidt, Johann Adam XIX 70
 Schmidt Jr., Johann Adam XIX 70
 Schmidt, Johann Carl Gottfried XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Johann Christian XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Johann Christoph XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Johann Friedrich XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Christoph XVIII 69
 Schmidt, Johann Georg XIII 62, 67, 240
 Schmidt, Johann Heinrich XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Johann Thomas XVII 132
 Schmidt, Johann Wendel XIX 70
 Schmidt, Johann Wilhelm XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Johanna Elisabeth Krichbaum XIII 67
 Schmidt, Johanna Rosina XVII 18
 Schmidt, Johannes XIII 67; XIV 167
 Schmidt, Johannes Herman XX 20
 Schmidt, Johannes Jacob XIV 231; XV 182
 Schmidt, John XIX 173
 Schmidt, Joseph XIX 173
 Schmidt, Joseph XX 20
 Schmidt, Joshua XV 66
 Schmidt, Karl XIX 70
 Schmidt, Konrad XIV 167
 Schmidt, Louis XIX 173
 Schmidt, Louisa Elise XX 19
 Schmidt, Louise Anna Merte XVIII 30
 Schmidt, Ludwig XVII 132; XVIII 19
 Schmidt, Lydia Helfrich XX 19
 Schmidt, Magdalena Schmidt XVII 132
 Schmidt, Marcella A. XI 9
 Schmidt, Margarethe Elisabeth Lannert XIII 62, 67
 Schmidt, Maria Braizada XVII 18
 Schmidt, Maria Elisabeth Spellmeyer XX 20
 Schmidt, Maria Sophie Elisabeth XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Marie Elizabeth Cassel XIX 70
 Schmidt, Mary Cressley XVII 132
 Schmidt, Mary Gaugler XVI 132
 Schmidt, Mary Goehl XX 18, 20
 Schmidt, Melchior XVII 132
 Schmidt, Matheiss XI 119
 Schmidt, Michael XIX 173
 Schmidt, Mildred Margaret Nugent XVII 132
 Schmidt, Miriam Angelani XX 20
 Schmidt, Mrs. Snyder XVIII 186
 Schmidt, Nickel XII 158
 Schmidt, Niclanß XIX 112-113
 Schmidt, Ottalia Kurtz XIX 70
 Schmidt, Paulina XVII 132
 Schmidt, Peter XVIII 129
 Schmidt, Phillip XVII 132
 Schmidt, Sarah Reichert XVII 132
 Schmidt, Sophia Anna Lemke XVIII 69-70
 Schmidt, Sophie Friederike Knackmuhs Gregory XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Sophie Lemke XVIII 67
 Schmidt, Victoria Harman XIX 173
 Schmidt, Wendelin XIV 44
 Schmidt, Wilhelm XI 87
 Schmidt, Wilhelmina Frahm XX 18
 Schmidt, Wilhelmina Louise Friederike Wieland XVIII 70
 Schmidt, Wilhelmina Louise Fruederuke Wieland XVIII 70
 Schmidt, William Louis XVIII 69
 Schmidt Bauer, Anna Regina XIII 62
 Schmidt Dengler, Elizabeth XIX 173
 Schmidt Embich, Elizabeth XV 142
 Schmidt family XIX 61
 Schmidt Friederich, Katharina XX 49
 Schmidt Gesinger, Anna Elisabeth XVII 16
 Schmidt Gieseman, Sabina XIII 160
 Schmidt Hartert, Marguerite XII 27
 Schmidt Helm, Margreit XVIII 183
 Schmidt Hochgenug, Anna Margarethe XIII 61
 Schmidt Hoffmann, Louise XIX 88
 Schmidt Knigg, Caroline XX 19
 Schmidt Koertge, Anna Dorothea Elisabeth XVIII 69
 Schmidt Koertge, Ida Elenora XVIII 69
 Schmidt Kuntz, Catharina Elizabetha XV 182
 Schmidt Leister, Catharine XVII 132
 Schmidt Mensch, Anna Margaretha XVI 46
 Schmidt Miler, Mary XVII 132
 Schmidt Mueller, Louisa XVIII 184
 Schmidt Oberbach, Catrina XII 60-61
 Schmidt Sailer, Margaret XIX 173
 Schmidt Schwark, Elizabeth M. XVIII 16
 Schmidt Schwarzlose Jr., Dorothea Maria Elisabeth XVIII 70
 Schmidt Souder, Anna Margaret XVII 132
 Schmidt von Wellenburg XIX 60
 Schmidt Walterberger, Marie Salome XIX 70
 Schmidt Weagel, Lydia Sophia XVIII 70
 Schmidt Winkler, Josephine XX 20
 Schmidt Wirt, Anna Eliz XV 64
 Schmidt Yocum, Anna Barbara XVII 132
 Schmidt Yocum, Hannah XVII 132
 Schmidtin, Johan Daniel XVII 11
 Schmidtin, Margaretta XVII 11
 Schmidtmuehlen, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 36
 Schmied XV 115
 Schmied see Schmidt
 Schmied, Franz XVIII 79; XIX 153
 Schmied, Jean XVIII 81
 Schmied Fetter, Maria Catharine XVIII 127
 Schmieden, Josef XVI 17
 Schmiedt see Schmid
 Schmiedt, Joseph XVIII 81
 Schmieg, Christina Fluck XVIII 127
 Schmieg, Simon XVIII 127
 Schminke, Charles XV 63
 Schminke, Dollie Swigard XV 63
 Schminke, Heinrich XV 63
 Schminke, Henry XV 63
 Schminke, John XV 63
 Schminke, Julianna XV 63
 Schminke, Mary Schauer XV 63
 Schminke, Nathan XV 63
 Schminke, Sophie XV 63
 Schminke, Susanna Acker XV 63
 Schminke Holtzinger, Susanna XV 63
 Schminke Steffy, Elizabeth XV 63
 Schminke Wickel, Rebecca XV 63
 Schmit XV 115
 Schmit, Anthony XVII 11; XVIII 17-18
 Schmit, Balsler XIII 162
 Schmit Teeple, Margritje Eringer XVIII 17-18
 Schmit Tibel, Margritje Eringer XVII 11
 Schmitshausen XII 154, 157-159
 Schmitt XIII 199; XVI 49
 Schmitt see Schmidt
 Schmitt, Albert XVIII 182
 Schmitt Jr., Albert XVIII 182
 Schmitt, Andreas daughter XI 119
 Schmitt, Balthasar XIII 162
 Schmitt, Barbara Schultz XI 145
 Schmitt, Carl Wilhelm XVI 65

Schmitt, Emma XVIII 182
 Schmitt, Eva Lenhausen Haug XVIII 182
 Schmitt, Franz XIV 167
 Schmitt, Hans Henrich XIV 167
 Schmitt, Heinrich XII 158
 Schmitt, Hieronym XIV 44
 Schmitt, J. H. XIX 86
 Schmitt, Johann A. XV 13
 Schmitt, Johann Peter XII 158
 Schmitt, Johannes XI 119
 Schmitt, Joseph XII 86
 Schmitt, Konrad XIV 167
 Schmitt, Makar XIV 44
 Schmitt, Margaret XVIII 182
 Schmitt, Maria Elis. XII 158
 Schmitt, Nickel XII 158
 Schmitt, Nikolaus XI 145
 Schmitt, Philipp Jacob XII 158
 Schmitt, Philipp's wife XII 158
 Schmitt, Sebastian XIV 167
 Schmitt, Valentin Florian XIV 223
 Schmitt De Hoff, Anna Maris XIII 96
 Schmitt Deeg, Sophia XIX 67
 Schmitt Hermann, Eva Barbara XI 145
 Schmitt Kiest, Maria XIX 90, 91
 Schmitt Reis, Catherine XIX 120
 Schmitt Root, Edith XX 21
 Schmittiel, Benjamin L. XV 13
 Schmitz, Anton XIX 23
 Schmitz, Nicolaus XII 84
 Schmolzi XX 170
 Schmolzie XIX 45
 Schmoyer XVII 147
 Schmuecker, Christian XIV 167
 Schmutz, Abraham XVII 132
 Schmutz, Anna Maria Order XVII 132
 Schmutz, Barbara XVII 132
 Schmutz, Christian XVII 132
 Schmutz, Elizabeth XVII 132
 Schmutz, Eva XVII 132
 Schmutz, John XVII 132
 Schmutz, Matthias XVII 132
 Schmutz, Regina Zwerentzor XVII 132
 Schmutz, Samuel XVII 132
 Schmutz Garber, Magdalena XVII 132
 Schmutz Hershey, Barbara XVII 132
 Schmutz Kreider, Catharine XVII 132
 Schmutz Leshner, Veronica XVII 132
 Schnabeli, Catarina Rohrer XVIII 129
 Schnabeli, Elizabeth XVIII 129
 Schnabeli, Elizabeth Lang XVIII 129
 Schnabeli, Hans Jacob XVIII 129
 Schnabeli, Henrich XVIII 129
 Schnabeli, Isac XVIII 129
 Schnabeli, Jacob XVIII 129
 Schnabeli, Johannes XVIII 129
 Schnabeli Knegi, Katryna XVIII 129
 Schnabeli Knegi, Marya XVIII 129
 Schnabeli Kolb Jr., Elizabeth XVIII 129
 Schnabeli Miller, Marlenna XVIII 129
 Schnabeli Schnebele, Barbara XVIII 129
 Schnarre XX 48
 Schnatterly, Elizabeth Köber XIV 175
 Schnatterly, Jacob XIV 175
 Schnaub Merckel, Anna XVII 17
 Schnebel, Hans XVIII 129
 Schnebele, Barbara Schnabeli XVIII 129
 Schnebele, Catherine Rentsch XI 183
 Schnebele, John XI 183
 Schneck, Adam XII 61
 Schneck, Catharina XII 61
 Schneck, Elisabeth Ebert XIII 171
 Schneck, Elizabeth Schlosser XII 61
 Schneck, George Jacob XII 61
 Schneck, Heinrich XII 61
 Schneck, Johan Peter XII 61
 Schneck, Johannes XII 61
 Schneck, John XIII 171
 Schneck, Magdalena Hertzog XII 61
 Schneck, Magdalena XII 61
 Schneck, Margaretha Gerber XII 61
 Schneck, Maria Margaretha Wolff XII 61
 Schneck, Susanna Kohler XII 61
 Schneck Frey, Catharina XII 61
 Schneck Semmel, Anna Maria XII 61
 Schneckel, Dorothea Catharine Delfs XV 89
 Schneckel, Hinrich XV 89
 Schneeberg XX 201, 203, 204
 Schneeberg, Bavaria XX 200
 Schneegans, Anna Kreiss XII 166
 Schneegans, Jerome XII 166
 Schneel, Anna Katharina XVIII 186
 Schn(e)ider XIX 45
 Schneider XV 18, 149; XVI 154; XVIII 157; XIX 123; XX 90
 Schneider, A. XIV 289
 Schneider, Abraham XI 97; XIII 97
 Schneider, Abraham Jacob XI 97
 Schneider, Anna Catharina Simon XIII 97
 Schneider, Anna Elisabeth Haag XIV 289
 Schneider, Anna Margaretha XIII 97
 Schneider, Anna Maria Dunschmann XVI 46
 Schneider, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 38
 Schneider, Anna Maria Schlotterbeck XX 81
 Schneider, Anna Marie Bordner XIII 97
 Schneider, Barbara Bechtel XIII 98
 Schneider, Catharine Artz XV 60
 Schneider, Catharina Elizabetha XIII 98
 Schneider, Charles Ernest XVIII 185
 Schneider, Christian XIII 97
 Schneider, Conrad XII 77
 Schneider, Daniel XI 97
 Schneider, Dorothea Waltz XVIII 130
 Schneider, Elizabetha Catherine XI 97
 Schneider, Fidel XIX 154
 Schneider, Frederic XVIII 79
 Schneider, Friedrich XIX 153
 Schneider, George Daniel XIII 97-98, 212
 Schneider, Godfrey XV 60
 Schneider, Hans Heinrich XIV 167
 Schneider, Hans Jacob XIX 69
 Schneider, Hanss Jacob XI 119
 Schneider, Hanss Jost XI 119
 Schneider, Helena Nischicker XX 187
 Schneider, Herman XIX 69
 Schneider, Jacob XI 119, 138; XX 187
 Schneider, Joh. Peter XI 119
 Schneider, Johann Dieterich XVI 46
 Schneider, Johann Georg XIX 23
 Schneider, Johann Henrich XIV 167
 Schneider, Johann Peter XI 108
 Schneider, Johanna Cruce XIV 44
 Schneider, Johannes Peter XI 89
 Schneider, Johannes XVIII 130
 Schneider, John XVII 135; XX 81

Schneider, John Abraham XIII 97
 Schneider, John Jacob XIII 97
 Schneider, John Nicholas XIII 97
 Schneider, Ludwig XI 89
 Schneider, Magdalena Stupp XII 97
 Schneider, Maria Catarina XIII 97
 Schneider, Maria Helena Nischicker XIX 69
 Schneider, Matthieu XVIII 79; XIX 153
 Schneider, Maximillian XX 197
 Schneider, Mrs. ? Stupp XI 97
 Schneider, Nich's XIII 17
 Schneider, Sophie Louise Schlick XVIII 185
 Schneider, Susanna Zeller XIII 97
 Schneider, Theobald XI 119
 Schneider, Valentin XV 116
 Schneider Battorf, Maria Elizabeth XIII 97
 Schneider Becker, Elizabeth XIX 66
 Schneider Beringer, Anna Gertraud XX 184
 Schneider Brand, Anna XVII 179
 Schneider Brocius, Anna Catharine Simon XI 97
 Schneider Bross, Maria Magdalena XIII 97
 Schneider Debr, Mary XVI 197
 Schneider Dingeldein, Eva Elisabeth XIII 68
 Schneider Fischer, Apollonia XVIII 127
 Schneider Haner, Anna Catherine XII 146
 Schneider Hess, Anna Margaretha XVII 35
 Schneider Hiding, Susan XIV 289
 Schneider Kepplinger, Anna Maria Catharina XX 187
 Schneider Kiefer, Margaretha XI 98
 Schneider Kintzer, Amalia Juliana XI 97
 Schneider Klinger, Anna Maria XV 170
 Schneider Kraemer, Louise XIX 69
 Schneider Kublinger, Mary Catherine XIX 69
 Schneider Kuntz, Margaretha XIX 69
 Schneider Mersfelder, Mina XVIII 74
 Schneider Miller, Eva Margaretha XIII 97
 Schneider Minckler, Anna Gertrude XIX 119
 Schneider Minkler, Anna Gertrude XVI 46
 Schneider Mitschele, Christina Catharina XVI 72
 Schneider Mittelberger, Maria (Rech-Maria) XI 138
 Schneider Mohr, Maria Margaretha XVI 200
 Schneider Mohr, Maria Margretha XVIII 129
 Schneider Neejer, Barbe XVI 70
 Schneider Oechsle, Maria XI 32
 Schneider Reppert Margaretha XVIII 191
 Schneider Ruckenbrod, Magdalena XVI 71
 Schneider Sparr, Anna XX 82
 Schneider Spindler Bergmann, Dorothea XVI 67
 Schneider Streckfuss, Margaretha Barbara XIX 32
 Schneider Stupp, Juliana XIII 98
 Schneider Tracht, Anna Elisabeth XIII 68
 Schneider Tracht, Anna Elisabetha XIII 68-69
 Schneider Weidner, Platiena XVII 135
 Schneider Winegar/Wynier, Catherine XI 148
 Schneider Wolf, Anna maria XIII 211-212
 Schneider Young, Dorothe Dierdle XVIII 75
 Schneiderbernd, A. M. Elis. Gausmann XX 38
 Schneiderbernd, Cath. Elisabeth. Tiemeyer XX 38
 Schneiderbernd, Cath. Maria Elisabeth XX 38
 Schneiderbernd, Franz Heinrich XX 38
 Schneiderbernd, Johann Wilhelm XX 38
 Schneiderbernd, Maria Agnes XX 38
 Schneidermeister XI 188
 Schneidheim, Pfarre Elwangen, Dioc. Rottenburg XII 86
 Schneidmueller? Thomas Alsdorf, Maria Catarina XIX 27
 Schnell Stellwagen, Anna Barbara XVIII 186
 Schnell, Henrich XI 119
 Schnell, Johann XVIII 186
 Schnell, Judith End XIII 211
 Schnell Emich, Elizabeth XIV 253
 Schnell family XIX 61
 Schnell Schaeffer, Anna XVIII 185
 Schnell Stellwagen, Anna Elisabeth XVIII 186
 Schnelten, Johann B. XIX 23
 Schnep, Elizabeth Oyler XIX 119-120
 Schnep, Lawrence XIX 119-120
 Schnepf see Schnep
 Schnepf, Anna Catharine Haber XVII 77
 Schnepf, Lorentz XVII 77
 Schnepf Sigmund, Margaretha XVI 201
 Schnepf Sigmund, Margaretha XII 61
 Schnepf see Schnepf
 Schnepf, Adam XVII 78
 Schnepf, Anna Magdalena Loewenguth XVI 199; XVII 77
 Schnepf, Anna Catharina XVII 77
 Schnepf, Barbara XVII 77
 Schnepf, Catherine XVII 78
 Schnepf, Christiana Frye XVII 77
 Schnepf, Elizabeth XVII 78
 Schnepf, Eva XVII 78
 Schnepf Jr., George XVII 77
 Schnepf, Hans Georg XVI 199; XVII 77
 Schnepf, Johan Peter XVII 78
 Schnepf, Johannes XVII 77
 Schnepf, John XVII 77
 Schnepf, Katherine XVII 77
 Schnepf, Lorentz XVII 77
 Schnepf, Margaret XVII 77
 Schnepf Jr., Margaret Rudolph XVII 77-78
 Schnepf Baker, Barbara XVII 77
 Schnepf Beard, Christiana XVII 77
 Schnepf Fryman, Catherine XVII 77
 Schnepf House, Hannah XVII 78
 Schnepf Messersmith, Margaret XVII 77
 Schnepf Pitman, Anna Catharina XVII 77
 Schnepf Rannels, Margaretha XVII 78
 Schnepf Reichart, Elizabeth XVII 78
 Schnepf Ritchie, Magdalena XVII 78
 Schnepf Wisecarver, Salome XVII 77
 Schnepfenbach, Bavaria XX 20
 Schnerr, Anna Catharina Berghaus XIII 41
 Schnerr, Johann Peter XIII 41
 Schnerr, Leander XIV 44
 Schnetzer II, Jeanetta Tiner XVIII 158
 Schnetzer, Peter Vincent XVIII 158
 Schnetzer II, Robert Frank XVIII 159
 Schnetzer III, Robert "Robby" XVIII 158
 Schnetzer, William XVIII 158
 Schnetzer Casey, Cheri XVIII 158
 Schnetzer Robinson, Cory XVIII 158
 Schnetzer Smith, Candy XVIII 158
 Schnetzer Smith, Jeanne XVIII 158
 Schnevli/Snevely Lohmiller, Veronica XX 188
 Schngidmueller see (Maria Catarina Thomas Alsdorf XVIII 180
 Schnhckel, Carl B. XIX 24
 Schnitkers, Johann Kord XX 117
 Schnitkers Teudt, Wilhelmine XX 117
 Schnitker, Christoph XX 117-118
 Schnitzler, Peter XII 84
 Schnoer, Rev. Caspar Ludwig XII 158
 Schnoor XV 82
 Schnorbus, Juvenal XII 76
 Schnorr, Joseph XIV 223
 Schnuck Böllesfeldt Jr., Maria XIX 169

Schnucker, Johannes XIV 167
 Schnuecker, Christian XIV 167
 Schöarie Reformed Church XV 124
 Schoch XIII 155
 Schoch, Barbara XVII 18
 Schoch, Barbara Schwartz XVII 18
 Schoch, Christian XVI 198; XVII 18
 Schoch, Marie Elisabeth Hansel XVI 198
 Schoch, Frederica Timmens XVII 18
 Schoch, Jacob XVII 18
 Schoch, Johann Jacob XVII 18
 Schoch, Katarina Salome XVII 18
 Schoch, Magdalena Tuncus XVII 18
 Schoch, Maria Elisabeth Hansel XVII 18
 Schoch, Maria Magdalena Zimmer XVII 18
 Schoch, Martin XVII 18
 Schoch Faul, Elisabetha XVI 198; XVII 18
 Schoch Veit, Magdalena XVII 18
 Schoch Wurtz, Salome XVII 18
 Schoeckingen XI 137
 Schoefer, Hulda XIX 33
 Schoefer, Theodore XIX 33
 Schoefer Stoll, Hulda XIX 33
 Schoeffer see Schaefer
 Schoenau, Germany XX 58
 Schoenbeck Clausing, Mrs. XII 146
 Schoenberg, Germany XIII 64, 74
 Schoenberg parish, Germany XIII 56
 Schoenberger, Anna Maree XIX 32
 Schoenberger Jr., Anna Margaret Able XIX 32
 Schoenberger, Anna Margaret Hahn XIX 32
 Schoenberger, Balthasar XIX 32
 Schoenberger Jr., Baltzer XIX 32
 Schoenberger, Johannes Balthasar XIX 32
 Schoenberger Herberger, Elizabeth XIX 32
 Schoenberger Michael, Anna Barbara XIX 32
 Schoenbrunn, OH XII 39-40; XIV 264; XVOO 111; XVIII 170
 Schoendorf XIV 298
 Schoenemann, G. Carl XII 84
 Schoenenbach, Amt Billingen, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 32
 Schoenenberg XII 154
 Schoener, Catherine Beyer XVI 134
 Schoener, William XVI 134
 Schoenfeld XIV 298
 Schoenfeld, Heinrich XII 76
 Schoenfeld (Kankriner), Russia XV 8
 Schoenhals Bartel, Margaret XIX 116
 Schoental XIV 298
 Schoesser, Donat XV 13
 Schoffen, Mayor XIII 179
 Schoffin, Catherine Prasbart XX 189
 Schofield XI 142
 Schofin, Jacob XX 189
 Schoharie XIV 187; XVIII 18
 Schoharie, NY XIII 19; XVI 67, 119, 126-127, 160-161, 172; XVII 78, 128; XVIII 197; XIX 171; XX 106
 Schoharie County, NY XVI 122, 126-127, 165, 169-170; XVII 182; XVIII 129
 Schoharie County Historical Society (NY) XV 133
 Schoharie Refomed Church (NY) XV 124
 Schoharie Valley XVIII 113
 Schoharie valley, NY XVIII 62
 Schoharie valley, PA XV 123
 Schoharie Valley Germans XVIII 108
 Schol XVI 157
 Scholharie, NY XX 21
 Scholl XIV 298-299
 Scholl (Schull) XI 142
 Scholl, Catherine Hahn Raffschneider XVI 289
 Scholl, Wilhelm XII 77
 Scholl Hacker, Eva Catharine XIV 279
 Schollage/Jollage, Friedrich XII 158
 Schollasch, Christian XII 158
 Schollbrun, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 36
 Scholz, J. Carl XIV 27
 Scholz, K. F. XIX 32
 Scholz, Stephan XIX 24
 Schomp, George A. XVI 121
 Schomp, Mary Vosseller Sutphen XVI 121
 Schonau, Bavaria XV 170
 Schönau XVI 10
 Schönau, Germany XVI 18 map
 Schönau Chronicle XV 48
 Schönau hammerworks XVI 10
 Schonbrunn, OH XII 31
 Schonburg castle nr. Naunburg XX 178
 Schönenberg bei Ellwangen, Dioc. Rottenburg XIX 13
 Schönhoff, Johann Heinrich XX 38
 Schönhoff, Maria Gert. Worpenberg XX 38
 Schonlau, Franz Xaver XIX 24
 Schönlaub XVIII 157
 Schonthaler Wacker, Maria Catharina XIX 118
 Schoo XI 58
 school XII 105
 school (Germany) XII 19, 136
 school master XX 16
 school records XVII 188
 school teacher XVII 56
 school (Unitas Fratrum) XII 34
 Schoolcraft County, MI (Manistique) XV 12
 Schoole Kiest, Lois Elizabeth XVII 181
 schoolhouse (log) XIV 26
 schoolmaster XII 109; XIX 31
 schools XII 106
 Schooner Harmony ship XVII 77
 schooners (tramp) XIV 285
 Schoonmakes XI 142
 Schoop XI 58
 Schoop Kregeloh, Barbara XX 20
 Schoot, Hanss Peter XI 119
 Schöpf XVIII 157
 Schopfer XX 170
 Schopmeyer Westerbusch, Angela El. XX 42
 Schöppingen, Westphalia XV 101
 Schöppner, Carl XIX 24
 Schorarie XIV 187, 255
 Schorfeide Barth, Emma XIV 174
 Schormann XVIII 157
 Schorr Lang, Christina XV 42
 Schot(t), Ann Catherine XVI 13
 Schot(t), Anthony XVI 13
 Schot(t), Casper XVI 13
 Schot(t), Johann Georg XVI 13
 Schot(t), Johann Philipp XVI 13
 Schot(t), John Peter XVI 13
 Schot(t), Marie Catharine Paul XVI 13
 Schot(t), Mary Magdalen XVI 13
 Schott, Adolf XII 77
 Schott, Johann Philipp XVI 7
 Schott, Ludwig XII 158
 Schott, Marg. Elisabeth XX 32
 Schott Gieseman, Elizabeth XIII 160
 Schott Hassler, Mary Magdalena XII 27
 Schotten, Bavaria XVII 75

Schotten County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65
 Schotter, Johannes XII 158
 Schotter Waltz, Susan XVIII 130
 Schötter XVIII 157
 Schoun XVI 154
 Schowalter, Valentin XII 158
 Schraalenburg (now Dumont), NJ XIII 28
 Schrack, Anna Gertraut XIX 32
 Schrack, Christian XIX 32
 Schrack, Elizabeth XIX 32
 Schrack, Eva Rosina XIX 32
 Schrack, Hannah XIX 32
 Schrack, Johann Jacob XIX 32
 Schrack, Johann Joseph XIX 32
 Schrack, Johann Nicolaus XIX 32
 Schrack, Margaretha XIX 32
 Schrack, Maria XIX 32
 Schrack, Maria Eliz. Muhlhahn XIX 32
 Schrack, Philip XIX 32
 Schrack, Silence XIX 32
 Schrack Bradford, Catharina XIX 32
 Schrack Crossman, Anna Eva Barbara XIX 32
 Schrack Kun, Anna Maria Savina XIX 32
 Schrader see Schroeder
 Schrader-Muggenthaler, Cornelia XIV 299, 308; XV 49, 64, 67,
 98, 103, 200-201; XVI 51, 68, 196; XVII 48; XVIII 46-47
 Schräge, Horst XVIII 151
 Schrah, Anna Johansen XX 82
 Schrah, Anna Maria Freyberger XX 81, 82
 Schrah, Barbara XX 82
 Schrah, Caspar XX 82
 Schrah, Charles XX 82
 Schrah, Clara Luddington XX 82
 Schrah, Eva Martha XX 82
 Schrah, George XX 82
 Schrah, Hartmann XX 82
 Schrah, Johann Georg XX 81
 Schrah, Johann Hartman XX 82
 Schrah, John George XX 82
 Schrah, John Gottlieb XX 82
 Schrah, Maria Eva Elisabetha Lercht XX 81-82
 Schrah, Maria Margaret XX 82
 Schrah, Maria Sybilla Moeckel XX 82
 Schrah, Mary E. Marks XX 82
 Schrah, Matthias XX 82
 Schrah, Matthias/Martin XX 81
 Schrah, Mrs. Hannah Weeks XX 82
 Schrah, William Friederich XX 82
 Schram, Stephen Joseph XIV 45
 Schrah Freiermuth, Eva Barbara XX 82
 Schrah Powell, Anna Mary XX 82
 Schrah Scheele, Anna Barbara XX 82
 Schrah Scheele, Paulina Dorothea XX 82
 Schrah Scheele, Sarah Anna XX 82
 Schrah Sharon, Wilhelmina Augusta XX 82
 Schrah Thompson, Mathilda XX 82
 Schramm, Elizabeth Meyer XX 82
 Schramm, George XX 82
 Schramm, George Joseph XX 82
 Schramm, Jacob XII 158
 Schramm, Mrs. Ziems (Simms) XIX 5
 Schramm, Sarah Ellen Faulk XX 82
 Schramm, Theobald XII 158
 Schranckh XVIII 157
 Schrantz, Carl B. XIV 223
 Schratenbach, Baron Von XV 195
 Schreck, Gerhard Heinrich XX 144
 Schreck, Henry XX 144
 Schreck, Lisetta Bruning XX 144
 Schreck, Mary Elizabeth Bilmer/Behmer XX 144
 Schreck, Wilhelm XX 144
 Schreiber, Augustin H. XII 84
 Schreiber, Elizabeth Bergströsser XI 12
 Schreiber, Ferdinand Anton XII 84
 Schreiber, Franz Xaver XIX 24
 Schreiber, George XX 140
 Schreiber, Henry XI 12
 Schreiber, Johann Adam XVII 144
 Schreiber, Johann Michael XV 13
 Schreiber, Julianna Deshler XX 140
 Schreiner XIII 155
 Schreiner, Augustin H. XII 84
 Schreiner, George Phillip XX 19
 Schreiner Kleppinger, Anna Margareta XX 19
 Schrembs, Joseph XV 13
 Schretzenmayer, Lore XIV 198
 Schreyer, Adam XI 119
 Schreyer, Johann Adam XI 119
 Schreyer Biscof(f), Catherine XIV 288
 Schricke Mast, Catharina XI 58
 Schrieiner, Kamm Y. XX 97
 Schriesheim XVIII 128
 Schriesheim, Pfalz XVIII 72
Schriften der Deutschen Akademie XVI 24
 Schrim, Manfred XX 59
 Schriner, Bette A. XX 97
 Schrod XX 193
 Schroder, Johann XI 146
 Schroder Backes, Katharina XI 146
 Schröder Beckmann, Maria Gertrud XX 23, 24
 Schröder, Anna Maria Frerker XX 23, 38
 Schröder, Heinrich Joseph Franz XX 38
 Schröder, Henning XIV 196-197, 308; XV 49, 68, 76, 122
 Schröder, Joh. Heinr. Christoph XX 38
 Schröder, Johann Wilhelm XX 23, 38
 Schröder, Margareta Luise XX 38
 Schröder, Maria Elis. Hemesath XX 38
 Schröder, Ulrike Schimmelfennig XV 76
 Schrod XV 97
 Schroeder, Abel Christina XV 87
 Schroeder, Albert Heinrich XIII 61
 Schroeder, Albertine Maria Stelljes XII 61
 Schroeder, Anna Catharina Magdalena XV 88
 Schroeder, Anna Catharina XV 87
 Schroeder, Catharina Margaretha Reese XV 85, 87
 Schroeder, Cecilia Staehl XV 87
 Schroeder, Christian Friedrich XV 88
 Schroeder, Christina Dorothea XV 87
 Schroeder, Claus Hinrich XV 87
 Schroeder, Conrad Diederich XV 87
 Schroeder, Detlev Friederich XV 87
 Schroeder, Detlev Friedrich XV 87
 Schroeder, Detlev Hinrich XV 87
 Schroeder, Dorothea Elisabeth Martens XV 87
 Schroeder, Edward XVIII 180
 Schroeder, Edwin J. (family) XIII 175
 Schroeder, Eliese Dorothea Woeppling XV 87, 88
 Schroeder, Elizabeth Schroeder XVI 135
 Schroeder, Emma XVI 135
 Schroeder, Friedrich XVI 135
 Schroeder, Friedrich Carl Johann XVI 135
 Schroeder, H. XII 25
 Schroeder, Hans Hinrich XV 87-88
 Schroeder, Hans Jochim XV 87

Schroeder, Harry Frederick John XII 61
 Schroeder, Heinrich Wilhelm Christel XII 61
 Schroeder, Henning XI 86, 90, 109; XII 23; XIII 22, 24, 42, 166, 189, 245; XVI 103, 155; XVIII 68; XIX 103
 Schroeder, Henry XVI 135
 Schroeder, Hinrich Detlev XV 87
 Schroeder, Janet Thorsen XII 61
 Schroeder, Johann Detlev Friederich XV 87
 Schroeder, Johann Detlev XV 85, 87
 Schroeder, John XVI 135
 Schroeder, Karl Friederich XV 88
 Schroeder, Louis XVI 135
 Schroeder, Luisa Justina Meyer XII 61
 Schroeder, Margaretha Christina XV 87
 Schroeder, Margaretha Christina Delfs XV 85, 87
 Schroeder, Margaretha Christine Delfs XV 87, 89
 Schroeder, Margaretha Dorothea Elisabeth XV 87
 Schroeder, Margaretha Elisabeth XV 87
 Schroeder, Margaretha Schwedler XV 87
 Schroeder, Margaretha Walbergs XV 85
 Schroeder, Margarethe Christina Delfs XV 89
 Schroeder, Maria Bachmann XVIII 180
 Schroeder, Marion Ash Straub XII 61
 Schroeder, Marx Friederich XV 88
 Schroeder, Marx Friedrich XV 85, 87
 Schroeder, Marx. Friedr. XV 89
 Schroeder, Peter Joseph XIV 223
 Schroeder, Sophia Rechlin XIV 135
 Schroeder, Tillie XVI 135
 Schroeder, Walter XVI 135
 Schroeder, Wilhelmine Caroline Klopp XV 87
 Schroeder, Wilhelmine Dorothea XV 88
 Schroeder, William XVI 135
 Schroeder, William Chris XII 61
 Schroeder, Wulf Christian XV 85
 Schroeder Debri, Minna Martha XVI 197
 Schroeder Lentz, Magdalena Dorothea XV 88
 Schroeder Sharp, Mildred Elizabeth XII 61
 Schroeder Spahr, Rosa XVI 135
 Schroeder Spahr?, Rosa Hulda Sophia XVI 135
 Schroeder Struve, Maria Catharina (see Marie Struve) XV 82
 Schroeder Struve, Maria Catharina XV 86, 88
 Schroeder Waterstradt, Fredericka XI 184
 Schroeter, Herbert F. XVI 134
 Schroeter, Julia Anita Schilling XVI 134
 Schrom Lemmer, Barbara XII 28
Schrönauf/Pfalz XV 48, 49
 Schroon River XI 62
 Schroth XIII 151
 Schroth, Daniel XIII 151
 Schrupf XVI 151; XVII 152
 Schuber, Claude XIX 172
 Schuber, Louisa Muench XIX 172
 Schubert's Kaplied of 1787 XII 46
 Schubhan XIV 240
 Schubhan, Jacob XIV 230, 233
 Schubhan, Johannes XIV 231
 Schubhan, Maria Salome XIV 230
 Schubhan, Philip Jacob XIV 232
 Schubhan Hof, Maria Salome XVII 36
 Schubkegel XIII 94
 Schuch, Anna Elizabeth Dings XVI 198
 Schuch, Martin XVI 198
 Schuch Dings, Anna Eva XVI 198
 Schuck Volprecht, Christina XII 62
 Schue, George XVIII 182
 Schue Tulley, Anna Maria Geuder XVIII 182
 Schuehler, Henrich XII 158
 Schueler, Christina XII 158
 Schueler, Hans Georg XII 158
 Schueller, J. XIX 90
 Schuely, Rochus XII 84
 Schuemacher Kimberlin, Maria Magdalena XVI 45
 Schuessler Welp, Lena XVIII 19
 Schuettelhoefer, Anton Theodor XIV 45
 Schuetz XV 18
 Schuetze Ortmann, Anna Maria Elizabeth XI 145
 Schufhauss Streit, Elsiabeta Catharine XVIII 17
 Schuh, Catharina Weitlauf XV 172
 Schuh, Charles XV 172
 Schuh, Henry XVI 136
 Schuh, Johanna XI 108
 Schuh, Theodor XI 108
 Schuh, Waltraud XII 163
 Schuh Wolf, Susanna XVI 136
 Schuhmacher XVIII 157
 Schuhmacher, Anna Elizabeth Stambaugh XVI 69
 Schuhmacher, Anna Margaretha XIII 23
 Schuhmacher, Barbara Schweyer XVI 69
 Schuhmacher, Herbert XIII 166
 Schuhmacher, J. Henrich XVI 69
 Schuhmacher, Johann Herbert XIII 23
 Schuhmacher, Rev. XIII 169
 Schuhmaker, Rev. Daniel XIII 169
 Schuldners see Schultz
 Schuler XVIII 157
 Schuler, Heinz XV 74
 Schuler, Jacob XII 158
 Schulgel Koch, Maria XX 81
 Schulken, Anna Marie Vogel XVI 142
 Schulken, Charles XVI 142
 Schull Riblet, Christina Magdalena XVI 200
 Schull (Scholl) XI 142
 Schulster, John Philip XVI 17
 Schulster, Juliana Wingard XVI 17
 Schult Zander, Katharina XIII 208
 Schulte, Anna Catherina Adelheid Gerlig Bentke XIX 120
 Schulte, Augustin J. XIV 45
 Schulte, Christian XX 38
 Schulte, Christina XIX 120
 Schulte, Gerhard Heinrich XX 38
 Schulte, Gerhard Rudol. XX 38
 Schulte, Gottfried XII 84
 Schulte, Henrich XX 187
 Schulte, Johann Wilhelm XIX 120
 Schulte, John C. XVII 183
 Schulte, M. Angela Hellermann XX 38
 Schulte, Maria Elisabeth XX 38
 Schulte, Maria Katherine Schumer XVII 183
 Schulte, Rudolph XX 30
 Schulte Brayman Knapp, Maria Anna XX 187
 Schulte Giebmeyer, Maria Elisabeth XX 27
 Schulte-Peevers, Andrea XIX 139; XIX 52
 Schulte Seymer, Anna Maria XIX 120
 Schulte to Brinke, Anna Maria Luise Wilxmann XX 38-39
 Schulte to Brinke, Joh. Friedrich XX 38
 Schulte to Brinke, Johann Rudol. Tiemann XX 38
 Schulte to Brinke, Margareta Elis. XX 38
 Schulteis Wirtgen, Anna Elizabetha Reichart XIX 174
 Schultheiss XI 186-189, 191-192; XIX 165-166
 Schultheiss in Malchen XIII 238
 Schults, Chris. XIV 253
 Schults, Margaretha Emich(en) XIV 253
 Schults, Valentin XV 116

Schults Emich, Maria XIV 253
 Schultz, Amelia Westphal XV 172
 Schultz, Anna Barbel XII 158
 Schultz, Casper XVI 198
 Schultz, Eva Dings XVI 198
 Schultz, Frank F. XV 172
 Schultz, Hans Martin XV 116
 Schultz, Johann Henrich XII 158
 Schultz, Ruby XVIII 201
 Schultz, Valentin XII 158
 Schultz, Wolfgang XII 164; XV 48
 Schultz Hoffman, Mary XX 186
 Schultz Mach, Rosalie XIV 175
 Schultz Mahnke, Carolina XIX 118
 Schultz Miehlke, Augusta XIX 31
 Schultz Schmitt, Barbara XI 145
 Schultze, Augustus XIII 31
 Schultze, Catharine Sturmfels XIX 32
 Schultze, Edward C. XIX 32
 Schulz, Mildred Buhmann XX 16
 Schulz, Valentin XIV 167
 Schulz, William XX 16
 Schulz Schlupp, Minnie XVI 134
 Schulze Wieland, Johanna Friederike XVIII 70
 Schumacher XIII 77; XV 18, 128; XVII 29
 Schumacher, Andrew XII 117
 Schumacher, Anna Elisabetha Stambach Brobst XIV 247
 Schumacher, Bartholomy XV 43
 Schumacher, Bella Blum? XII 117
 Schumacher, Catherine XV 43, 128
 Schumacher, Charles Augustus XII 117
 Schumacher, Christian Keck XII 117
 Schumacher, Daniel XII 158; XVII 12; XIX 181
 Schumacher, Rev. Daniel XIII 158; XIX 103
 Schumacher, Elie Quimby XII 117
 Schumacher, Elizabeth XVIII 16
 Schumacher, Ella Coxon XVIII 16
 Schumacher, Georg XVIII 16
 Schumacher, George XV 43
 Schumacher, George Alexander XVIII 16
 Schumacher, Gertraud XV 130
 Schumacher, Henry XV 43
 Schumacher, Herbert XIII 23, 166
 Schumacher, Isabel XII 117
 Schumacher, Jacob XV 43
 Schumacher, Jacob William XII 117
 Schumacher, Johan Adam XIII 22
 Schumacher, Johan Thomas XIII 23
 Schumacher, Johann Heinrich XIV 247
 Schumacher, Johanna Augusta Klose XVIII 16
 Schumacher, Johannes XIII 117
 Schumacher, John XVIII 16
 Schumacher, Katrina XII 117
 Schumacher, Laurent XV 128
 Schumacher, Margaretha XV 129
 Schumacher, Marvola XII 117
 Schumacher, Nellie Keeler XII 117
 Schumacher, Peter XV 43
 Schumacher, Rev. XX 105-106
 Schumacher, Rosa XII 117
 Schumacher, Rudolph XV 129
 Schumacher, Samuel XIV 247
 Schumacher, Sarah XII 117
 Schumacher, Simon XV 43
 Schumacher, Sophia Marianne Heller XVIII 16
 Schumacher, Stophel XV 130
 Schumacher, Susannah Stambaugh XIV 247
 Schumacher Benner, Anna XX 78
 Schumacher Cole, Mary Ann XII 117
 Schumacher Edick, Christina Catherine XII 117
 Schumacher Goos, Margaretha Schaller XVIII 16
 Schumacher Heckman, Sarah XVI 68
 Schumacher Lautenschlager, Christian Catharina XVI 73
 Schumacher Meisel, Anna Emilia XVIII 16
 Schumacher Strauss, Ella Rebecca XVIII 16
 Schumacher Timmerman Crim, Alice XII 117
 Schumacker, Rev. Daniel XII 114
 Schumaker, Anna Elizabeth Stambach Brobst XVII 133
 Schumaker, Johann Heinrich XVII 133
 Schumaker Dygert, Dorothea XIII 159
 Schuman XV 18
 Schuman Albaugh, Anna Demuth XVIII 130
 Schumer, Anna Maria Mertens XVII 183
 Schumer, Anna Mary XVII 183
 Schumer, Anthony XVII 183
 Schumer, Anthony F. XVII 183
 Schumer, Carolina Becker XVII 183
 Schumer, Christine Meiderhoff XVII 183
 Schumer, Ebenhaus XVII 183
 Schumer, Franz Anton XVII 183
 Schumer, Heinrich XVII 183
 Schumer, Johannes XVII 183
 Schumer, John Franzis XVII 183
 Schumer, Joseph XVII 183
 Schumer, Maria Sophia XVII 183
 Schumer, Mary Anne Grothoff XVII 183
 Schumer, Philomena Becker XVII 183
 Schumer, Samantha Leonard XVII 183
 Schumer Luebbers, Anna Mary XVII 183
 Schumer Schulte, Maria Katherine XVII 183
 Schumer Schwein, Franziska XVII 183
 Schumer Voss, Maria Antoinette XVII 183
 Schumer Voss, Maria Antonetta XVII 183
 Schumer Zoellner, Anna Maria XVII 183
 Schunck, Simon XI 119-120
 Schunk, children of Wilhelm XI 120
 Schupfahrt, Aargau, Rheinfeldern XIX 150
 Schupfart, Aargau, Rheinfeldern XIX 153
 Schupp Schmidt, Christina Elizabeth XVII 18
 Schurch XIX 184
 Schurch, Anna Swar XVI 200
 Schurch, Barbara Grundbacher XVI 200
 Schurch, Barbara Jether XVI 200, 201
 Schurch, Casper XVI 201
 Schurch, Catherine Forry XVI 201
 Schurch, Elizabeth XVI 200
 Schurch, Elizabeth Swar XVI 201
 Schurch, Helen Meyer XVI 200
 Schurch, Jeannette XVI 201
 Schurch, Johannes XVI 200
 Schurch, Joseph XVI 201
 Schurch, Magdalena Newcomer XVI 201
 Schurch, Maira Swar XVI 201
 Schurch, Martha XVI 201
 Schurch, Michael XVI 201
 Schurch, Peter XVI 200-201
 Schurch, Peter Ulrich XVI 200
 Schurch, Ulrich XVI 200
 Schurch, Verena Eggiman XVI 200
 Schurch Family Association XIX 45
Schurch/Sherk/Sherrick/Shirk Family Newsletter XIX 45
 Schurer, Caspar XIX 154
 Schuricht, Hermann XVII 125; XVIII 102, 200; XIX 35
 Schurmann, Andreas XV 171

Schurmann, Anna Maria Sielmann XV 171
 Schurmann, Aye Bloem XV 171
 Schurmann, Emma Lindau XV 171
 Schurmann, George XV 171
 Schurmann, Gesina Sielmann XV 171
 Schurmann, Herry XV 171
 Schurmann, Jelle XV 171
 Schurmann, John XV 171
 Schurmann, Krine Janssen XV 171
 Schurmann, Margaret Iken XV 171
 Schurmann, Maria Bakenhaus XV 171
 Schurmann, Wilhelmine Holz XV 171
 Schurmann Evers, Anna XV 171
 Schurmann Johnson, Margaret XV 171
 Schurmann Pollmann, Mary XV 171
 Schurmann Rademacher, Gesina XV 171
 Schurz, Carl XVII 118
 Schurz, Johann Christian XIX 24
 Schurz Division XIV 307
 Schussler Ziegler, Helena XVII 143
 Schust XI 142
 Schuth, Johanna XI 108
 Schutlz, Johann Daniel XII 158
 Schutt Eshenaur, Christina XVIII 72
 Schütte, Bernard J. XIX 24
 Schuttterthal, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 84
 Schutze Nolte, Gertrude XII 116
 Schutzi XX 170
 Schuykill XVII 76
 Schuykill, PA XIII 38
 Schuykill County, PA XII 30, 45, 128
 Schuykill River XIII 153
 Schuyler XI 142
 Schuyler, James XI 2
 Schuyler, Peter XVI 160
 Schuyler County, MO XIV 253
 Schuyler Dygert, Sara XIII 159
 Schuyler Falls, NY XI 65, 78
 Schuykill County, PA XIII 158; XIV 31, 42, 45;
 XV 39, 60-61, 117
 Schuykill County Historical Society, PA XV 32
 Schuykill Historical Society, PA XVI 32
 Schuykill River Valley XIII 39
 Schwab XI 180; XVIII 157
 Schwab, Johannes XX 89
 Schwab, John XIX 56
 Schwab, Peter XII 158
 Schwab & Thoren XV 149
 Schwab/Bergmann, Elisabeth XII 158
 Schwabegg, Dioc. Augsburg XII 77
 Schwaben XI 157
 schwäbisch XVI 27
 Schwäbisch-Hall, Germany XVI 182
Schwäbische Zeitung Riedlingen newspaper XVI 144
 Schwabl, Leonard XIV 224
 Schwaigern, Germany XVI 45
 Schwaim, Johann Georg XIV 167
 Schwalm XIV 163
 Schwalm, Johannes XIV 203; XV 198
 Schwalm (Upper)/Hessian XIV 153
 Schwalmstadt-Treysa, Germany XI 15
 Schwanheim, Germany XIV 289
 Schwann, Germany XIX 118
 Schwar, Elaine XX 103, 104, 105
 Schwark, Caroline Stallbaum XVIII 16-17
 Schwark, Christ. XVIII 16
 Schwark, Elisabeth S. Hollenbacher XVIII 17
 Schwark, Elizabeth M. Schmidt XVIII 16
 Schwark, Elizabeth Sibylle Hollenbacher XVIII 14
 Schwark, Francis XVIII 17
 Schwark, Frederick XVIII 16
 Schwark Jr., Frederick XVIII 16
 Schwark, John XVIII 16
 Schwark, Karl XVIII 16
 Schwark, Louis Christian XVIII 14
 Schwark, Ludwig Christian XVIII 17
 Schwark Jr., Margaret Rohrbacher XVIII 16
 Schwark, Minnie Vonhorst XVIII 17
 Schwark, Sarah XVIII 17
 Schwark, William J. XVIII 17
 Schwarck Hobler, Christina H. XVIII 14
 Schwark Hobler, Christina Henrietta XVIII 17
 Schwark Rohrbacher, Elisabeth XVIII 17
 Schwark Schmehl, Mary W. XVIII 17
 Schwarm see Schworm
 Schwarm, Wilhelm XII 134
 Schwartz XVI 154; XVIII 157
 Schwartz, Andreas Bernhd. XIV 167
 Schwartz, Andrew XIII 100
 Schwartz, Balthasar XII 158
 Schwartz, Barbara XI 120
 Schwartz, Christina Mussgenung XVIII 74
 Schwartz, Daniel XI 120; XII 158
 Schwartz, Dorothea Gerhardstein XVII 76
 Schwartz, Elizabeth Riblet XVI 200
 Schwartz, Elizabeth XII 117
 Schwartz, George XII 117
 Schwartz, Hans Georg XI 120; XII 158
 Schwartz, Henrich XI 120
 Schwartz, Henry XVI 200
 Schwartz, Jacob XI 120; XII 117; XVII 76; XVIII 74; XIX 118
 Schwartz, John XV 64
 Schwartz, John/Jean XII 117
 Schwartz, Mechlenburg XVI 135
 Schwartz, Nickel XI 120
 Schwartz, Nicolaus XII 158
 Schwartz, Peter's widow XII 158
 Schwartz, Pierre XII 117
 Schwartz, Ray D. XIII 100
 Schwartz, Roberta Stanulewich XVI 51
 Schwartz, Simon XII 158
 Schwartz, Susanna Wirt XV 64
 Schwartz, Theobald siblings XII 158
 Schwartz, Theobald XII 158
 Schwartz Ball, Margaretha XII 115, 117
 Schwartz Haehl, Sibilla XII 27
 Schwartz Hermann, Mary XII 60
 Schwartz Herrmann, Mary XIV 289
 Schwartz Krautter Koser, Oppelsbohm Anna Barbara XIX 118
 Schwartz Philips, Catharina XII 117
 Schwartz Schoch, Barbara XVII 18
 Schwartzenau, Germany XI 103
 Schwartzenruber XVI 194
 Schwartzerd XVIII 157
 Schwartzkopf XV 149
 Schwarz XI 171
 Schwarz, Augustine XIX 70
 Schwarz, Christian Catherine Bauer XVII 127
 Schwarz, Fredericke XIX 70
 Schwarz, Hanne XIX 70
 Schwarz, Henriette XIX 70
 Schwarz, Jacob XI 171-173
 Schwarz, Johannes XIX 70
 Schwarz, Karolina XVI 144

Schwarz, Lorenz XVII 127
 Schwarz, Raphael XIV 224
 Schwarz, Wilhelm XIX 70
 Schwarz Tillmann, Wilhelmina XIX 70
 Schwarz Vogel, Brigitta XVI 143, 144
 Schwarzburg, Germany (Boehen, Rudolstadt) XV 62
 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt nobility XIII 231-232
 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen nobility XIII 232
 Schwarzenacker XI 115-116, 119
 Schwarzenacker, Saarland XII 152
 Schwarzentruer XIII 40
 Schwarzerd XVI 154
 Schwarzerden XI 117, 122
 Schwarzerden, Saarland XII 157
 Schwarzkopf XVIII 65
 Schwarzkopf, Bertha Louis XVI 102
 Schwarzkopf, Christian Gottlieb XIV 102
 Schwarzkopf, General Norman XVI 102
 Schwarzlose Jr., Dorothea Maria Elisabeth Schmidt XVIII 70
 Schwarzlose Jr., John William XVIII 70
 Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg (Prizen) XX 21
 Schwarzwald Reformed Church Records, Exeter Township,
 Berks County, PA XII 88
 Schwarzwald (St. Peter im) XIX 24
 Schwaz nr. Innsbruck, Austria XVI 9
 Schwebel XVI 154; XVIII 157
 Schwedengebiet, Russia XV 8
 Schwedler Schroeder, Margaretha XV 87
 Schweers Naber, Margerete XVII 131
 Schwein, Andreas XVII 183
 Schwein, Franziska Schumer XVII 183
 Schweich, Maria Barbara XI 120
 Schweigert XVIII 128
 Schweigert see Imboden, Imdoen
 Schweigert, Catherine Fernsler XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Christine Carmony XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Elizabeth XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Elizabeth Foltz XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Elizabeth Mueller XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Frederick XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Jacob XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Jane Coiner XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Johan Adam XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Johannes (see Johannes Imdoben) XVIII 128
 Schweigert, John XVIII 128
 Schweigert, John George XVIII 128
 Schweigert, John Henry XVIII 128
 Schweigert, John Phillip XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Katherine XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Maria Siegchrist XVIII 128
 Schweigert, Solomon XVIII 128
 Schweigert Boger, Juliana XVIII 128
 Schweigert Heilman Wonderlick Wise, Eleanora XVIII 128
 Schweigert Peter, Anna Christina XVIII 128
 Schweigert Wolfensberger, Mary XVIII 128
 Schweighausen, Germany XII 96
 Schwein Rebennack, Katherine XX 80
 Schweineberg Lurch, Wilhelmina XX 142
 Schweinhardt, Andreas XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt, Anna Maria Schmeid XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt, Eleanora Magdalena Eckert XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt, George Andreas XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt, George Andreas Michael XVII 117
 Schweinhardt, George Michael XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt, Hans Michael XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt, Johann George XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt, Johanna Reichard XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt, Johannes XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt, John Mathias XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt Bickel, Eva Barbara XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt Reifschneider, Eva Catherine XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt Stichter, Eva Maria Barbara XVIII 17
 Schweinhardt, Andreas XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, Eleanora Magdalena Eckert XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, Elisabeth Apopolonia Steinbach XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, Eva Catharine XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, Eva Elisabetha Barbara XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, Eva Maria Barbara XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, George Andreas XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, George Andreas Michael XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, George Michael XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, Hans Gabriel XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, Hans Michael XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, Johan George XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, Johannes XVI 135
 Schweinhardt, John Matthias XVI 135
 Schweißguth, Andreas XX 82
 Schweißguth, Ann Catherina Girsius XX 82
 Schweißguth, Catherina Elizabetha Mayer XX 82
 Schweißguth, Eva Helmstetler XX 82
 Schweißguth, Johann Adam XX 82
 Schweißguth, Johann Georg XX 82
 Schweißguth, Lawrence XX 82
 Schweißguth, Lorentz XX 82
 Schweißguth, Mary Beck XX 82
 Schweißguth, Philip XX 82
 Schweißguth, Susanna Blocher XX 82
 Schweißguth Altland, Elizabeth XX 82
 Schweißguth Clement, Sophia XX 82
 Schweißguth Ratz, Margaret XX 82
 Schweißguth Spangler, Catherine XX 82
 Schweißguth Wagner, Anna Maria XX 82
 Schweitzer XVI 154
 Schweitzer XVI 22; XVIII 157, 164
 Schweitzer, George K. XVIII 167
*Schweitzer Familien Anken in Europa ab 1539 and
 Auswanderer nach Amerika ab 1850 XIX 123*
 Schweitzer? Hoffman, Julianna XIII 169
 Schweitzer Tschudi, Anna Maria XIII 160
 Schweiz XX 187-188
 Schweizer?, Barbara XVI 97
 Schweizer?, Daniel XVI 97
 Schweizer, Jacob Friedrich XVI 97
 Schweizer, Johann Friedrich XVI 97
 Schweizer, Margaret Alber XVI 97
 Schweizer Einwanderer und Auswanderer im ref. Kirchenbuch
 Steinwenden (1684-1780) XII 160
 Schweizer Familien Lehmann XIX 45
 Schweitzer Maurer, Susannah XVII 130
 Schweizer Müller?, Praeceptor XVI 97
 Schweller, Anna Catharina Schenck XI 138
 Schweller, Hans Wilhelm XI 138
 Schwelm, Germany XVIII 146
 Schwemer, Johann Ludwig Christian XIX 173
 Schwemer, Margrethe Philippine Weber XIX 173
 Schwemer Rohn, Elizabeth Margrethe Philippine XIX 173
 Schwenckfelder XVIII 57
 Schwendii XX 170
 Schwendiner XX 170
 Schwenckfelders XII 36; XVI 82
 Schwenter XX 170
 Schwuppenhausen XVI 16
 Schwerin, Germany XV 72
 Schwermeisels see Marselus

Schwermeisels (or Misselsus) Fulmer, Anna Eva XV 128
Schwerz, J. N. XX 76
Schwerzler Rapp, Anna XX 80
Schweyer, Agatha Lysla XVI 69
Schweyer, Barbara Rishel XI 147
Schweyer, Catherine XI 147
Schweyer, Catherine Barbara Bier XI 147
Schweyer, Christian XI 147
Schweyer, Elizabeth Kutz XI 147
Schweyer, Francis XI 147
Schweyer, George XI 147
Schweyer, Hans Nicolaus XVI 69
Schweyer, Henry XI 147
Schweyer, Jacob XI 147
Schweyer, Margaret Fether Aller XI 147
Schweyer, Maria Barbara Kuntz XI 99, 147; XV 181; XVI 69
Schweyer, Maria Catherine Bucher XI 147
Schweyer, Mary Magdalene Reifschrider XI 147
Schweyer, Mrs. Pfalgraff XVI 69
Schweyer, Nicholas XI 147; XV 181; XVI 69
Schweyer Sr., Nicholas XI 147
Schweyer, Peter XI 147
Schweyer Miller, Elizabeth XI 147
Schweyer Schuhmacher, Barbara XVI 69
Schweyer Shumaker, Barbara XI 147
Schwiening Scheiwe Sr., Engel Sophia XIX 31
Schwier XX 48
Schwier family XIII 38
Schwille, Pastor XIX 95
Schwind XVIII 157
Schwingel, Anna Barbara XI 120
Schwingel, Geor XII 158
Schwingel, Hanss Nickel XI 120
Schwingel, Joh. Georg XI 120
Schwingel, Johann Nickel XVI 49
Schwingel, Michael XII 158
Schwinger, Althaus XIV 224
Schwinger, Athanas XIV 45
Schwitzgebel XX 170
Schwoerzhof, Dioc. Regensburg XII 80
Schworm see Schwarm
Schworm, Adam XII 145
Schworm, Anna Catherina Bugler XX 140
Schworm, Anna Margaretha XII 137-145
Schworm, Ernst XII 133
Schworm, Johann Valentin XX 140
Schworm, Johann Wilhelm XII 133-145
Schworm, Johann Wilhelm/William XII 133
Schworm, Maria XII 144-145
Schworm, Maria Gauch XII 134
Schworm, Philip XII 134
Schworm, Philippine Katharina Maria XII 134, 142, 144
Schworm Baker, Anna Maria XX 140
Schwotzer, Anne Christina Bowers XX 145
Schwotzer, Christiane Friedericke Ebert XX 145
Schwotzer, Ethel Ledgard XX 145
Schwotzer, Karl Gottlieb XX 145
Schwotzer Jr., Karl Heinrich XX 145
Schwotzer, Mary Augusta Horning XX 145
Schwotzer, Norman Nero XX 145
Schwotzer, Paul Peter XX 145
Schwotzer, Pauline Wilhelmine Kolbel XX 145
Schwotzer, Walter Washington XX 145
Schwotzer Barnes, Susannah Helena XX 145
Schwotzer Farrell, Frieda Friedericka XX 145
Schwotzer Knight, Emma Emilia XX 145
Schwotzer Lang, Louise Lena XX 145
Schwotzer Lenk, Auguste XX 145
Schwotzer Sheperd, Agnes Teresa XX 145
Science magazine XVI 153
Scilly Islands XIII 164
Sciota, NY XI 78-79
Scioto County, OH XII 86; XIV 272
Scioto Gazette and Chillicothe Advertiser, Ohio newspaper
XIX 180
Scioto River in OH XIV 264
Scnlaggi XX 170
Scoby, James XVI 186
Scoeferl, Theodore XIX 33
Scotch XIII 25
Scotch Hill Union Cemetery, Farmington Township, Armstrong
Co., PA XIX 78
Scotch-Irish XI 55; XII 87, 105; XVII 112; XVIII 57
Scotch-Irish Presbyterians XII 107
Scotch settlement XVI 177
Scotch Youngs XIII 25
Scotland XI 62; XII 22, 107; XIV 184; XV 44; XVII 61; XIX 78
Scotland nobility XVII 7
Scotland ship XIX 27
Scots XI 32; XIII 2; XVII 6; XVIII 199
Scots in Ulster XVIII 59
Scots-Irish XIII 173
Scots-Irish migration to PA XV 34
Scotsman XX 149
Scott, Barbara XVIII 173
Scott, Beulah Inez XVI 174, 185
Scott, Catey Heebner XVII 181
Scott, John XVII 181
Scott, Tena Blum Mach Harbo XIV 176
Scott, Vane XVIII 173
Scott, Walter XIV 176
Scott Brightweiser, Mrs. ? XI 97
Scott Foster, Hannah XIV 20
Scott Hoff Jr., Eliza XIX 118
Scottdale, PA XVII 42
Scottish Highlanders XVI 163
Scottish mechants XVIII 58
Scottish parish records XVII 5
Scottsdale, AZ XVII 4
scout XVI 131
Scoville, William XX 18
Scoville Donafore Blankenship, Alberta Hahn XX 18
Scranton, (Dioc.) XIV 33
Scranton, Lackawanna County, PA XV 30
Scranton, PA XIV 28-29, 31, 33-34, 39, 46-47
Scriba, Oswego County, NY XVIII 110-111
script (German) XIII 174; XVI 85; XVII 26
script (Gothic) XVI 153
Scrofa XII 7
scrofula XVII 7
Scroggins, Patricia A. XI 9
Scully Klock, Hannah XX 187
Sea see Zeh
sea captain XV 65
sea (died at) XV 180
Seabert Orndorff, Elizabeth XIV 176
Seabrook, TX XVI 17
Seaburg, Peter XVII 179
Seaburg Gritzner, Angela Bernhardine Baurichter XVII 179
Seahorn, Elizabeth XVII 66
Seahorn, Robert C. XVII 66
Seahorn Freeburger, Elizabeth XVII 66
Sealsfield, Charles XIX 42
Seanors Lutheran XI 197

Seanor's or St. Paul's Lutheran Church XI 198
 Search and Research XII 126
Searching for Your Ancestors XV 175
Searching for Your Ancestors-The How and Why of Genealogy
 XV 177
Searching For Your Roots in East Germany XV 75
 Seafass, Phil XIII 17
 Searight, Thomas B. XVI 35
 Sears, Catherine Hon XVII 16
 Sears, Elizabeth Hon XVII 16
 Sears, George Jacob XVII 16
 Sears, John XVII 16
 Seattle XIV 239
 Seattle, WA XIII 210; XIV 228; XVII 39-41
 Seavey XI 142
 Sebalt, Jacob XII 158
 Sebastiani, Theodor XII 77
 secessionists XIV 302
 Sechler Freeze Jr., Catherine XX 141
 Second Continental Congress XI 65
 Second Crusade XVII 101

 Second Evangelical Lutheran Church, Chambersburg, PA
 XIII 59
 Second German Empire XX 13
 Second Presbyterian Church, Plattsburgh, NY XI 77
 Second Sound Shift XVII 19-33
*Second Supplement, 1976-1986 to Genealogies in the Library
 of Congress; a Complement to Genealogies in the Library
 of Congress: a Bibliography* XIV 203, 204
 Secord, Ronald XV 195
 Secord, Ronald Lee XVI 47, 49
 Secord, Ronale XV 195-196
*Secret Emigrants From the District of Minden in the Province
 of Westphalia During the 19th Century, 1814-1900* XX 196
 Secretary of War XIX 5
 Secrist, Bartholomeus XV 171
 Secrist, Eva XV 171
 Secrist, Johann Lorentz XV 171
 Secrist, John XV 171
 Secrist, Magdalena Null XV 171
 Secrist, Margaret XV 171
 Secrist, Solomon XV 171
 Secrist, Susanna XV 171
 Secrist Zug, Barbara XV 171
 sectarians XVIII 62
 sects XIX 82
 Sedamsville, Hamilton County, OH XII 75
 Sedecker see Zediker
 Sedeker see Zurcher
 Seder Satorius, Annie XVIII 129
 Sedore, Coonrad XVIII 152
 Sedore Family of Westchester, Dutchess, Rensselaer, and
 Wayne Counties, New York, 1752-1990 XVIII 152
 See see Zeh
 See? Hess, Justine? XVII 39
 Seebach, Nickel XI 120
 Seeberger, Cosmos XII 76
 Seebode, Diana XV 109, 111-112, 117, 119, 122
 Seeburg, Dioc. Hildesheim XIV 43
 Seeger see Sager
 Seeger Gminder, Christine Regina XVIII 72
 Seegmueller, Joh. Henrich XI 120
 Seeheim, Darmstadt, Germany XIII 240
 Seeheim, Germany XI 16-17, 190; XIII 235-239; XVI 49
 Seeheim (Court of) XI 13
 Seeheim-Jugenheim/Ober-Beerbach, Germany XIII 56

 Seeheim on the Bergstrasse XIII 235; XIV 10
 Seeheim on the Bergstrasse, Germany XIII 237
 Seeheimer, Germany XI 16
 Seeholtz Müller, Aguesia XX 188
 Seeholtzer, Elizabeth XVI 13
 Seeholtzer, Martin XVI 13, 17
 Seeholtzer, Susanne Morlo XVI 13
 Seel, Carl XIII 243; XVIII 120
 Seel, Katharina Strack XIII 243; XVIII 120
 Seel Bergstraesser, Karolina XIII 242-243
 Seel Bergsträßer, Karolina XVIII 118, 120
 Seeley Montanye, Mary Ann XVI 127
 Seelinger XVI 154
 Seem XVII 147
 Seemann, Jan Frederick XVIII 83, 84
 Seemon Ehrhardt, Dora XI 183
 Seense see Sese
 Seer Barth, Amelia XIV 174
 Seewar XX 170
 Sefferweich, Dioc. Trier XIX 17
 Segar, Kate Grimm XIX 117
 Segel, Fr'h XIII 17
 Segel, Jacob XIII 17
 Segendorf, Germany XIX 174
 Segendorff Kuhn, Anna Catharina XVII 181
 Seger, Mrs. XIII 167
 Seger, Philip XIII 167
 Segesser/Sensing, Ulrich XI 120
 Segourney, IA XIX 170
 Segraves XVI 49
 Sehner Bickel, Maria Rosina XVI 131
 Sehulster Goebel, Susan XV 61
 Seib, F. Wilhelm XIV 26
 Seib, Paul XIX 115
 Seib, Philipp XIX 115
 Seibel XVIII 157
 Seibel, Johann XIX 65
 Seibel Brach, Maria Louisa XV 40
 Seibel Weinmann, Ottilia XIX 64
 Seibell XVIII 157
 Seiberlingsville, PA XIII 157
 Seibert XIII 155; XV 115
 Seibert see Seubert
 Seibert, Adam XIII 80, 85
 Seibert, Agnesia Katharina Riebel Rauch XIII 67
 Seibert, Anna Christina Kriegbaum XIII 67
 Seibert, Anna Elisabeth Hartmann XIII 65, 67
 Seibert, Anna Elisabeth Krichbaum XIII 68
 Seibert, Anna Eva Vetter XIII 68
 Seibert, Balthasar XIII 68
 Seibert, Bernard XI 120
 Seibert, Bernhard XI 120
 Seibert, Christian XI 120
 Seibert, Christophel XII 28
 Seibert, Jacob XI 120
 Seibert, Johann Adam XIII 67-68
 Seibert, Johann Michael XIII 67
 Seibert, Johann Peter XIII 65, 67-68
 Seibert, Nickel's son XI 120
 Seibert, Wendel XI 120; XII 158
 Seibert Beissel, Susanna XVII 15
 Seibert Krichbaum, Anna Katharina XIII 67
 Seibert Kriechbaum, Eva Katharina XIII 65
 Seibert Riedt, Maria Barbara XIV 255
 Seibert Stephan Lauer, Anna Catherine XII 28
 Seibrich Diedrich, Johana XIX 173
 Seidelmann Faar, Eve XX 78

Seideman, Barbara XI 99-100
 Seideman, Henry XI 99-100
 Seideman, Mrs. ? Webber XI 99-100
 Seideman Webber, Susannah Margaret XI 99-100
 Seidenfaden, Dr. Marie-Lousie XIII 55-57, 59, 70-71, 78, 89, 95, 209
 Seidensticker XVII 150
 Seidensticker, Oswald XIX 42
 Seidler, Hans Adam XII 158
 Seifertshausen, Germany XVII 90
 Seigen, Westphalia XX 20
 Seigneurial system XI 63
 Seiler see Sailer
 Seiler XV 18, 115; XVIII 157
 Seiler, Anna Maria XX 145
 Seiler, Barbara XX 145
 Seiler, Christina Brodbeck XX 145
 Seiler, Elizabeth Miller XX 145
 Seiler, Elizabeth Wannemacher XIX 174
 Seiler, Elisabeth XX 145
 Seiler, Hans Jacob XX 145
 Seiler, Henry XX 145
 Seiler, Jacob XX 145
 Seiler, Johannes XX 145
 Seiler, John XX 145
 Seiler, Maria Yetter XX 145
 Seiler, Peter XX 145
 Seiler, William XIX 174
 Seiler Jegle, Eve Catherine XX 145
 Seiler Kraul, Anna XX 145
 Seiler Meltz, Eve XX 145
 Seimetz, Johann A. XIV 45
 Seine River XI 155
 Seip, Paulus XII 158
 Seip, Peter XX 20
 Seip, Philip XII 158
 Seip, Susanna Kregeloh XX 20
 Seip Beisel, Elisabeth XIX 169
 Seitenmeier XVIII 157
 Seith, Charles F. XIII 212
 Seith, Jeannette Young XIII 212
 Seittler XVIII 157
 Seitz XII 93
 Seitzen, Württemberg XVII 17
 Seiwel Beamer, Anna Margaret XVI 44
 Seiwel Beamer, Elizabeth XVI 44
 Selb, Ignaz XII 76
 Selbach, Johannes XII 25
 Sele, Aemilian XII 77
 Selective Software XV 155
 Selig, Friedrich XIV 167
 Selig, Robert A. XIX 136
 Seligenstadt, Dioc. Mainz XII 85
 Seling, Konrad XIV 167
 Selinsgrove, PA XII 30
 Selkirk, Primitive Methodist Parsonage XII 123
 Sellars, Michael XX 145
 Sellars, Phoebe/Phillipina Welker XX 145
 Sellars Pagel, Olive XX 20
 Sellers XV 67
 Sellmeyer Kasselman, Marg. Maria XX 39
 Selm, Westphalian XV 101
 Selmser XI 142
 Selonge, Dioc. Namur XIV 43
 Seltzer, Carl M. XII 84
 seminary XII 72
 Seminary XIII 215-216
 Semmel, Anna Maria Schneck XII 61
 Semmel, Johannes XII 61
 Semmelroth, Fred XVI 199
 Semmelroth Thomas, Elisabeth Katharina Gimbel XVI 199
 Sen, Johannes XIX 154
 Sendoskiland (Leek Lake) XIII 87
 Sene, Germany XIV 234
 Seneca County, NY XVI 125, 195
 Seneca County, OH XI 147; XII 9, 21, 45, 79-81, 83-84, 115; XIII 19-20; XIV 272, 284, 286; XV 43; XVII 76; XIX 94
 Seneca Rock, WV XIII 151
 Seneler, Gridlerin XIII 17
 Senhauser XIII 151
 Senhauser, Gustav XIII 151
 Senn see Sen
 Senn, Aargau, Lenzburg XIX 152
 Senn, Jean XVIII 78
 Sennfeld, Kreis Buchen, Baden XIX 174
 Senseman XIII 17
 Senseman, Isach XIII 17
 Sensenig XVII 148
 Sensinger/Segesser, Ulrich XI 120
 Sensweiler Hammer, Germany XVI 8, 12, 19 map
 Sensweiler Stahlhammer XVI 17
Sentinel, Carlisle, PA XV 168
Separate Every Name Index (Guide to the Microfilm of the Records of Pennsylvania Revolutionary Governments 1775-1790) XV 20
 Serauer, Ernst XIX 93, 94
 Serbia XX 6
 Serbia nobility XIII 233
 Serfas Sorber, Sarah XVII 141
 Serfase, Phil XIII 17
 serfdom XII 14; XVIII 60; XX 6, 9, 67, 73-75
Serfdom (Dictionary of the Middle Ages) XX 77
 serfs XII 135; XV 80; XX 6, 180
 Sergent Baker, Margaret XIX 46-47
 Serlin Dallenbach, Anna Barbara XVII 75
 Serrer, Franz J. XI 45
 servant XX 38
 servant contracts XX 44-45
 servants XVIII 61
 Serven see Zerben
 Server XVII 137
 Server see Sorber, Sarber, Saber
 Server, Margaret Dollinger XVII 179
 Service (Servas) XI 142
 Servis, Hannah Cluck XIX 173
 Servis, Jacob XIX 173
 Servis, Johannes XIX 173
 Servis, Mary Quick XIX 173
 Servis, Philip XIX 173
 Servis Bellis, Elizabeth XIX 173
 Servis Black, Catherine XIX 173
 Servis Bölesfeldt, Elizabeth XIX 169
 Servis Shepard, Mary XIX 173
 Servis Snyder, Margaret XIX 173
 Servis Trimmer, Susanna XIX 173
 Servoss see Servis
 Sese Kohlstadt, Margaret XIX 30
 Seser, Jaques XVIII 79
 Seton and Crofts (Company Hasenclever) XVI 4
 Sette, Augusta XVIII 74
 Sette, Christian XVIII 74
 Sette, Dorothea Elizabeth Henzel XVIII 74
 Sette, Emma Huebner XVIII 74
 Sette, Hannah XVIII 74

Sette, Johann Freidrick XVIII 74
 Sette, John XVIII 74
 Sette, Karl Fredrick XVIII 74
 Sette, Mary XVIII 74
 Sette, Mina XVIII 74
 Sette, Sophia XVIII 74
 Sette, Wilhelmine Koehler XVIII 74
 Sette Adam, Carolina XVIII 74
 Sette Kuhl, Emma Sophia XVIII 74
 Sette Lessin, Louisa XVIII 74
 Settele, Carl XV 13
Settlement of the German Coast of Louisiana and Creoles of German Descent XX 147
 settlement pattern (U.S.) XV 121
 Settlement Patterns and Migration Routes XV 174
 settlement societies XVII 114
 Setzler XVIII 48
 Setzler Epting, Anna Christina XVIII 72
 Seubert XIII 155
 Seubert, Anna XX 21
 Seubert, Anna B. Haas XX 20
 Seubert, Barbara XX 16
 Seubert, Caroline Badar XX 21
 Seubert, Conrad XX 20
 Seubert, Edward XX 21
 Seubert, Elizabeth XX 21
 Seubert, Emma XX 21
 Seubert, Emma Gafner XX 21
 Seubert, Franz Christoph XIV 45
 Seubert, Frederick XX 16, 21
 Seubert, George F. XX 16, 21
 Seubert, John XX 21
 Seubert, Minnie Bauhmann XX 16
 Seubert, Minnie Buhman XX 21
 Seubert Buhmann, Hannah Fredricka XX 16
 Seüfer Lehmann, Christina Sophia XIV 172
 Seumer see Seymer
 Seven Weeks War XIV 162
 Seven Years War XV 4, 136; XVI 28; XVIII 189; XX 9
 Sevenich XI 108
 Severin, Frederick J. XX 81
 Severin, Juliana Rohrig XX 81
 Seville, Spain XX 147
 Sevitz Bollinger, Catherine XVII 128
 Sevitz Bollinger, Mary Magdalena XVII 128
 Sevtiz Bollinger, Elizabeth XVII 128
 Seward (Camp) XIV 305
 Seward County, NE XVII 179
 Sewickley, Allegheny County, PA XV 28
 Sewickley Valley Hist. Soc., PA XV 28
 Sewitz XIII 155
 Seybert XIII 155
 Seybert, Maria Catharina XI 120
 Seyler see Seiler
 Seyler, Baltzer XV 116
 Seyls XVIII 157
 Seymer, Anna Maria Schulte XIX 120
 Seymer, Anton Friedrich Tobias XIX 120
 Seymer, August XIX 120
 Seymer, Bertha Stadler XIX 120
 Seymer, Christina XIX 120
 Seymer, Florentine Sophia Buchner XIX 120
 Seymer, Johann Michael XIX 120
 Seymer Dresselhouse, Emma XIX 120
 Seymer Feldkamp, Susanna Florideana XIX 120
 Seymer Kothe, Bertha XIX 120
 Shaak, Johannes XV 116
 Shady Probst, Katherine XVIII 185
 Shaefer, Matthew XIII 17
 Shaefer Steinbeck, Anna Dorothea XVII 78
 Shaeffer Marotte, Nancy Jane XX 143
 Shaeffer, George XX 143
 Shaeffer, Salome XX 143
 Shaff, John XVI 64
 Shaffer XIII 146-147; XVI 163; XVIII 46
 Shaf(f)er XIII 36
 Shaffer, Anna XVI 65
 Shaffer, Anna Elizabeth Bockey XVI 64
 Shaffer, Charles XVI 58, 64-65
 Shaffer, Elizabeth Bockey XVI 58, 61, 64-65
 Shaffer, Eugene XIV 251
 Shaffer, Gideon XIV 251
 Shaffer, Ida XIV 251
 Shaffer, John H. XIV 251
 Shaffer, Kay XIV 251
 Shaffer, Levi XIV 251
 Shaffer, Mrs. Eugene XIV 251
 Shaffer, Susannah Hoeltzel XV 169
 Shaffer, Wendel XV 169
 Shaffer Kergus, Mary XIII 20
 Shaffer Leister, Cindy XIV 251
 Shaffer Lumber Company XIV 251
 Shaffer Moser, Mary XIX 69
 Shaffer Weisgerber, Maria Elizabeth "Lizzie" XVI 58-66
 Shakespeare, Eliza Jane Freeburger XVII 70
 Shakespeare, Eliza Jane Freyburger XVI 199
 Shakespeare, Oliver P. XVI 199; XVII 70
Shaking Your Fmaily Tree XV 174
Shaking Your Fmaily Tree-a Basic Guide to Tracing Your Family's Genealogy XV 177
 Shakopee XX 101
 Shall, Nich's XIII 17
 Shallus see Schales
 Shally, Peter XV 42
 Shally, Regina Kölliker XV 42
 Shambachausen XV 167
 Shambaugh see Schambach, Shumbagh
 Shambaugh, Anna XV 164
 Shambaugh, Anna Margaretta Wert XV 164
 Shambaugh, Catherine Wirt XV 166
 Shambaugh, Catherine XV 165
 Shambaugh, Dr. Gordon I. G. XV 166
 Shambaugh, Elisabeth XV 164
 Shambaugh, Elisabeth Kessler XV 166
 Shambaugh, Elizabeth Brown Wirt XV 165
 Shambaugh, George XV 164-165, 167
 Shambaugh II, George XV 165
 Shambaugh III, George XV 165
 Shambaugh, Hannah XV 164
 Shambaugh, Harold S. XV 166
 Shambaugh, Jacob XV 164
 Shambaugh, Johann Jacob XV 165
 Shambaugh, Johann Philip XV 166
 Shambaugh, John XV 166
 Shambaugh, Junia XV 168
 Shambaugh, Margaret Sponsler XV 164
 Shambaugh, Mary XV 164
 Shambaugh, Mary Ensminger XV 165
 Shambaugh, Mrs. McFarland XV 166
 Shambaugh, Peter XV 164
 Shambaugh, Philip XV 164
 Shambaugh II, Philip XV 164
 Shambaugh, Sarah Hoobler XV 165
 Shambaugh, Stephen XV 164

Shambaugh Brown, Nancy XV 166
Shambaugh Families Newsletter XV 168
 Shambaugh Iickenhaus, Barbara XV 165
 Shambaugh Lepperd, Hannah XV 164
 Shambaugh Mountz, Anna Mary XV 164
 Shambaugh Reigle, Barbara XV 164
 Shambaugh Riegel Holtz, Catharine XV 166
 Shambaugh Shugart, Anna Margaret XV 164
 Shambaughs International, Inc. XV 166
 Shammo (Shomo), Joseph XI 132
 Shamokin, PA XIV 39, 290
 Shank Marotte, Mary M. XX 143
 Shank Palmer, Elizabeth XVII 154
 Shanks XVII 46
 Shanks, Martin XII 60
 Shanks Eberly, Barbara XII 60
 Shannar XIII 147
 Shannon, Carroll County, IL XIX 14
 Shanor, Frances Griebing XV 77, 81
 Shant, Christian XX 146
 Shant, Elizabeth Washabaugh XX 146
 Shappell XIII 154
 Shaque, Anna Maria Elizabetha Charle XIX 169
 Shaque, Johan Nicholas XIX 169
 Sharadin XIII 155
 Sharing of the American West XII 113-114
 Sharon, Mercer County, PA XV 31
 Sharon, OH XII 40
 Sharon, PA XIV 255
 Sharon, Portage County, WI XIV 12
 Sharon, Stanley XX 82
 Sharon, Wilhelmina Augusta Schrah XX 82
 Sharp, John Paul XII 61
 Sharp, Mildred Elizabeth Schroeder XII 61
 Sharpsburg, PA XIV 40, 45
 Sharpsburg, PA, Dioc. Pittsburgh XIX 21
 Shatto XVI 137
 Shatto, Anthony XVI 139-140
 Shatto, David XVI 138-140
 Shatto, Julia Ann Gardner XVI 139
 Shatto, Susan Shearer XVI 138, 139
 Shatto, Susannah XVI 139, 141
 Shatto Shearer Shatto, Susannah XVI 139-141
 Shau, Louis XVIII 14
 Shau, Mina Grosskloss XVIII 14
 Shaut XI 142
 Shaver see Schaeffer, Schafer
 Shavertown, Kingston Township, Luzern County, PA XVIII 125
 Shavertown, nr. Wilkes-Barre, PA XVIII 121
 Shavertown, PA XVIII 124
 Shaw, Sam XIII 17
 Shaw, Sam'l XIII 17
 Shawano, Shawano County, WI XIV 273
 Shawnee Indians XIII 2
 Shawneetown, IL XIX 15
 Sheaffer Goeltzenleuchter, Doratha XIV 254
 Sheal, Jac XIII 17
 Sheal, Jacob XIII 17
 Shealy, Amanda Epting XVIII 72
 Shealy, Anna Mary Epting XVIII 72
 Shealy, John Windel XVIII 72
 Shearer XVII 43
 Shearer, George XVI 138-140
 Shearer, Johannes XVI 137
 Shearer, John XVI 137-141
 Shearer, Mary XVI 138
 Shearer, Nicholas XVI 137-138, 141
 Shearer, Peter XVI 137-138, 141
 Shearer, Philip XVI 137
 Shearer Cornbower, Lucinda Elmira XVII 43, 87
 Shearer Klock, Mary Elizabeth XX 187
 Shearer Shatto, Susan XVI 138, 139
 Shearer Shatto, Susannah Shatto XVI 139-141
 Shearmire XX 48
 Shearrer Berlin, Margaret XI 23
 Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, MI XV 10
 Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, WI XIV 273
 Sheboygan County, WI XIV 266; XV 194; XIX 174
 Sheeder, Carolina XI 120
 Sheeder, Christian XI 120
 Sheeder, Dorothea Catharina XI 120
 Sheeder, Frederick XI 111
 Sheeder, Frierich XI 120
 Sheeder, Henrich XI 120
 Sheeder, Louisa XI 120
 Sheehan, Edward J. XVI 166
 Sheehan, James J. XX 76-77
 Sheely/Schiele see Scheele
 Sheers Hess, Opal XVII 41
 Sheffield, Lorain County, OH XII 85
 Sheib, Rev. XVII 71
 Sheibly Stambaugh, Elizabeth XIV 247
 Shelby, NV XIV 9
 Shelby, Richland County, OH XII 84
 Shelby County, IL XIX 17
 Shelby County, IN XI 147
 Shelby County, IN XII 9, 26-27, 73, 77, 84
 Shelby County, KY XVII 76
 Shelby County, OH XIV 272; XVI 28, 32-33, 35
 Shelby Township, Blue Earth County, MN XIX 89
 Shelbyville, Shelby County, IL XIX 17
 Sheldon, Elizabeth Vosseller Freland XVI 123
 Sheldon, George XVI 123
 Sheldon, IA XVI 69
 Sheldon, Wyoming County, NY XV 61
 Shell XVII 46
 Shell, Col. XIV 303
 Shell Eaker, Lorena XVII 45
 Shellenberger Frantz, Margaretha XIII 159
 Shellmann XVIII 155
 Shelly XV 67
 Shelly, John XV 20
 Shelly Keyser, Mrs. XIX 30
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill County, PA XIV 45
 Shenandoah, VA XI 55
 Shenandoah County, VA XI 53-54, 98, 132; XIV 254; XV 40, 63; XVII 132; XIX 27, 196; XX 78
 Shenandoah-Dumore, VA XI 85
 Shenandoah Genealogical Source Books XVIII 65
 Shenandoah History XI 55
 Shenandoah river XVI 31
 Shenandoah river valley XVI 32
 Shenandoah Valley XIV 298, 299
 Shenandoah Valley, VA XI 53-56; XVI 31; XVIII 24, 28, 62, 129; XIX 75-76
 Shenandoah Valley Historical Institute XI 56
 Shenberger see Schoenberger
 Shenberger Ottstadt, Catharine XIX 172
 Shepard, Mary Servis XIX 173
 Shepard, Richard XIX 173
 Sheperd, Agnes Teresa Schwotzer XX 145
 Sheperd, Frederick XX 145
 shepherd XIII 161
 Shepherd ??????

Shepherd, Johann Post (Past or Pest) XIII 240
 Shepherd, Sara XIII 241
 Shepherdstown, VA XV 171
 Shepherdstown, VA(WV) XVI 36
 Sheppard XI 142
 Sheppert, Catherine Jost XVII 16
 Sheppert, John XVII 16
 Sherick, James W. XIX 45
 Sheriff (High) Perry County, PA XIV 243
 Sheriff of Cook County XIV 302
 Sherk XIX 45, 184
 Sherk, Joe XII 122
 Sherk, Sophia Smelser XII 122
 Sherlock, Henry XIX 67
 Sherlock, Mary Ann Buss XIX 67
 Sherlock Buss, Aurello XIX 67
 Shermack, Amelia Schuaer XI 148
 Shermack, Joseph XI 184
 Sherman XI 142
 Sherman, OH., Dioc. Cleveland XII 75
 Sherman-Fisher-Shellmann House Miniature XVIII 155
 Sherman Township, Huron County, OH XII 117
 Sherman's Valley XIV 243
 Sherrick XIX 45
 Sherrick, James W. XIX 45
 Shertlein, Rev. Friedrich XII 109
 Shertzer, John XII 27
 Shertzer Knipfer, Anna Maria Barbara XII 27
 Shew XI 142
 shi Harvest XVIII 67
 Shields, A. XI 77
 Shields, Addie L. XI 79
 Shields, Addie Lawrence XI 60, 77
 Shier XVII 56
 Shiler XX 162
 Shilhamer, George XVI 185
 Shilhamer, Philip XVI 186
 Shilling, Amanda Agricola XVI 131
 Shilling, F. E. A. XVI 131
 Shiloh XIV 300
 Shimp Heileman, Anna Barbara XVII 16
 Shindel Embich, Margaret XV 142
 Shindel Embich, Margreta XIV 19
 Shinefelt XIX 182
 Shinn, Greenbury XIII 186
 Shinn, Shophia Haupt XIII 186
 ship XVIII 153; XIX 60
 ship Adams XX 141
 ship Adventurer XIX 30
 ship Albany XV 61, 170; XVI 68
 ship Albert XIX 69; XX 83
 ship Albert Gallatin XIX 188
 ship Alice Taintor XIX 171
 ship Allen XI 97; XIX 119
 ship Amalia XVIII 36
 ship America XIX 173; XX 143
 ship Anderson XIX 71
 ship Ann XV 142
 ship April XVIII 76-78, 82-91; XIX 144-155
 ship Atlanta XVIII 183
 ship Atlantic XVI 71
 ship Aurora XIII 22
 ship Averick Heinekan XIX 124
 ship Bark Reinhard XIII 212
 ship Bark Wenham XIX 116
 ship Barque Pleiades XVI 65
 ship Bavaria XIII 160
 ship Bilander Vernon XV 61
 ship Bohemia XVI 130
 ship Bonte Koe XX 16
 ship (born on) XIV 290
 ship Breman XI 183
 ship Brig Ann & Emilee XIX 68
 ship Brig Authentic XIX 174
 ship Brig James Beacham XIII 54, 60
 ship Brig Mary XX 15
 ship Brig Ulysses XVII 143-144
 ship Brillant XVIII 127
 ship Britannia XV 144; XX 185; XIX 120
 ship Brittanica XV 141; XIX 120
 ship Brothers XIV 169; XIX 31; XX 141, 188
 ship Burgundy XX 82
 ship Caledonia XIX 169
 ship Chance XI 98; XIV 288; XVII 15, 127
 ship Charming Betty XVI 199
 ship Charming Nancy XI 99; XIV 237, 242; XV 143, 180, 182;
 XVI 69, 131; XVII 43; XIX 96; XX 108, 146
 ship Charter Oak XV 63
 ship Chesterfield XI 99; XX 80
 ship Christian XII 61; XV 43
 ship Clotilde XX 185
 ship Columbia XIV 288
 ship Concord XV 108, 143
 ship Concordia XVI 82
 ship Constitution steamboat XVII 67
 ship Coriolan XVIII 70
 ship crossing XIX 145-149
 ship Crown XIII 160; XX 145
 ship Cuckwitz/Luckwitz XIX 32
 ship Currituck XVIII 70
 ship Donau XX 83
 ship Dorothea XX 140
 ship Dragon XII 27; XV 138
 ship Dragon/Storm XI 100
 ship Duke of Wirtemberg XVI 174, 180
 ship Duke of Wirtemberg XVI 20
 ship Duke of Wirtemberg XV 43
 ship Duke of Wurtemberg XII 116
 ship Duke of Wurttemberg XIV 253
 ship Duke of Württemberg XVI 20; XIX 69
 ship Eastern Branch XV 141; XX 145; XIX 67
 ship Edinburgh XII 23-25, 61; XIII 23; XIV 175-176; XVI 69;
 XVII 77, 130, 134, 147, 183; XVIII 19, 128; XX 20, 82, 142
 ship Edward Stanley XIV 254
 ship Eider XX 79
 ship Eliza XII 59
 ship Elizabeth XV 169; XIV 20; XX 80, 185
 ship Elliott XII 43
 ship Ernst Gustav XVI 199
 ship Ernst Moritz Arndt XIV 291
 ship Espindola XVII 183
 ship Europa XI 98; XVIII 13; XVII 18, 161-162, 166-167, 172-
 173; XX 140
 ship Famous Dove XIII 54
 ship Fane XVII 133; XX 188
 ship Formosa XI 147; XII 19; XIV 285
 ship France XIX 185
 ship Francis & Ann XV 41
 ship Francis & Elizabeth XI 98; XV 143; XVII 132; XVIII 17
 ship Francois XVIII 183
 ship Friendship XIII 160; XIV 19; XV 40, 123; XVII 133, 179;
 XX 106
 ship Galley St. Andrew XX 19, 78
 ship Gallia XX 143

ship Gastav XX 144
 ship General Werder XVII 131
 ship Georg XVIII 70
 ship Germania XX 184, 185
 ship Gertrude XVI 198; XVII 18
 ship Glasgow XV 62; XVI 44; XX 187
 ship Globe XIII 97
 ship Good Intent XX 108
 ship H. M. S. Medford XX 79
 ship Halifax XIX 120
 ship Hampshire XIV 290; XV 169
 ship Hansa XX 21
 ship Harle XI 183
 ship Harpswell XX 188
 ship Harvest XVIII 70
 ship Helene XVIII 69-70
 ship Hendrick Hudson XVII 179
 ship Henrietta XVI 68
 ship Hercules XIX 117
 ship Hermann XX 21
 ship Hertha XVII 145
 ship HMS Medford XVI 132
 ship Hope XIV 254; XVI 199-200; XX 186
 ship Hope of London XVII 182
 ship Horidian XVIII 72
 ship Humboldt XVII 183; XIX 172
 ship Hungasian XVIII 184
 ship Hylar XVII 75
 ship Irene XV 42; XVI 174, 181
 ship Jacob XIX 170
 ship Jamaica Galley XVI 67
 ship James Goodwill XV 171; XVIII 181; XIX 119
 ship James L. Bogert XIV 198; XV 172
 ship Janet XVII 128, 165
 ship John and Elizabeth XVIII 13
 ship John and William XIII 210
 ship Johnson XVII 129; XIX 69, 117
 ship Judith XVIII 15
 ship Jupiter XVIII 184
 ship King of Prussia XVI 69
 ship Kunigunde XIX 70
 ship La Charente XX 150
 ship La Durance XX 151
 ship La Garonne XX 150
 ship La Mutine XX 151
 ship La Sa[^]ne XX 151
 ship Le Portefaix XX 151, 157
 ship Le Saint Andr[^]P XX 151
 ship Leibnitz XVII 180
 ship Les Deux FrPres XX 150
 ship Leslie XIII 161, 162
 ship life XI 156-157, 159-170
 ship Little Strength XV 195
 ship Logan XIII 212
 ship Love & Unity XII 61; XVI 147-149, 201
 ship Loyal Judith XIII 96; XV 169; XVII 75; XVIII 15, 75, 126; XIX 116
 ship Lydia XI 97; XIII 20, 97; XIV 20, 254; XV 142-143; XX 47, 184
 ship Lynn XVII 16
 ship Lyon XIII 159
 ship Margaret XVI 71
 ship Marie XVIII 71
 ship Mary and Sarah XX 190
 ship Mary Hope XV 62
 ship Mary Ogden XX 186
 ship Mary XIII 19; XV 41; XVI 131; XVIII 164; XX 17, 78, 190
 ship Mayflower XV 108; XIX 176
 ship Mechanic XIX 30
 ship Molly XII 133, 145
 ship Mortonhouse XV 169; XVI 200; XVII 17, 76; XIX 121, 171
 ship Muenchen XIV 219
 ship Nancy XIII 169; XIV 19; XV 142; XVI 134; XVIII 74, 129
 ship Nautilus XVIII 182
 ship Neckar XX 190
 ship Neptune XI 147; XII 26; XIV 253; XV 60; XVII 135; XVIII 128; XIX 115; XX 188
 ship Noordland XVIII 73
 ship Norris XII 61; XVI 147-148, 201
 ship North Carolina XII 117
 ship Oder XIV 290; XIX 70
 ship Ohio XX 17, 145
 ship Olympia XI 156-157, 159-170
 ship Osgood XVI 45; XIX 117
 ship PA Merchant XVIII 127
 ship Palatine XIX 133
 ship passage XIII 72-74; XIX 8
Ship Passenger Lists - Pennsylvania and Delaware XVI 150
 ship Patience XI 98, 148; XIII 20; XIV 291; XV 60; XVII 76, 127; XVIII 72; XIX 30, 118; XX 187
 ship Patience & Margaret XI 97; XII 116; XV 40; XIX 33
 ship Pearl XVII 18
 ship Peggy XIV 20; XVI 132; XVII 127
 ship Penna Merchant XVIII 130
 ship Pennsylvania Merchant XI 11, 97, 190; XII 28; XIII 19; XV 112-116, 144; XVI 135; XVII 17, 78; XVIII 17
 ship Phoenix XI 97; XII 29, 102; XIV 19, 169, 290; XV 64; XVI 44, 199; XVII 77; XVIII 14, 126-127, 130, 186; XIX 60; XX 141-145
 ship Pink Johnson XIX 121; XX 187
 ship Pink Mary XVI 70
 ship Pink Patience XVI 45
 ship Pink Plaisance XIV 174; XV 172; XIX 32
 ship Plaisance XVI 133
 ship Pleasant XII 26; XIX 170
 ship Pleiades XI 147
 ship Pleiades bark XIV 282
 ship Postschiffe XII 19
 ship President XX 142
 ship Princess Augusta XIX 70, 132; XX 189
 ship Priscilla XV 61
 ship Purisburg XVIII 180
 ship Queen Elizabeth XI 146; XVIII 130, 181; XIX 27, 124
 ship Queen of Denmark XIX 139
 ship Queen of the Sea XIX 170
 ship Quesnel XVIII 129
 ship Radius XX 18
 ship Ranier XIII 20; XVII 147
 ship Rebecca XV 144
 ship Republic XVIII 185
 ship Restauration XII 127; XV 162; XIX 194 XX 80
 ship Resurrection XVIII 141
 ship Revenue XIX 145
 ship Richard & Elizabeth XII 62; XIV 28; XVI 44
 ship Richard & Mary XII 28; XVIII 187
 ship Richmond XV 141; XX 144
 ship Robert & Alice XI 146; XII 62; XIII 19; XV 141; XIX 169; XX 83
 ship Robert and Oliver XVI 180; XVIII 71
 ship Rosannah XII 116; XVII 75
 ship Rowand XII 23-25
 ship Royal Union XV 41; XIX 139
 ship Rubira XI 147
 ship S. S. Baltimore XIV 175

ship S. S. Bremen XVIII 153; XX 16
 ship S. S. California XV 172
 ship S. S. Donau XX 142
 ship S. S. Elebe XIV 237
 ship S. S. Graf Wandersee XX 143
 ship S. S. Hansa XIX 28
 ship S. S. Lloyd XVIII 180
 ship S. S. Mosel XIV 298
 ship SS New York XVII 132
 ship S. S. Ohio XIV 237; XX 18
 ship S. S. Pennsylvania XVII 78
 ship S. S. Rhein XX 15
 ship S. S. Rydall Hall XVIII 182
 ship S. S. Trough XV 171
 ship Saale XIX 68
 ship Saint Andrews XVIII 129
 ship Saint Mark XI 145
 ship Salem XII 27
 ship Sally XIII 41
 ship Samuel XI 97, 148; XII 42; XIV 288-289; XV 144;
 XVI 135-136, 199; XVII 15, 76-77, 132, 134, 179; XVIII 126-
 127; XIX 28; XX 187
 ship Samuel M. Fox XII 60; XX 80
 ship Sandwich XIV 289
 ship Saxonia XIII 204
 ship Schiller XIX 170
 ship Schooner Harmony XVII 77
 ship Scotland XIX 27
 ship Shirley XVI 45
 ship Smidt XVIII 67, 69
 ship Snow Molly XIII 159; XVI 45; XX 51
 ship Snow Squirrel XVII 177
 ship Snow Rowand XIV 19
 ship SS Baltimore XIV 175
 ship SS Hannover XIX 171
 ship St. Andrew XI 148; XII 27, 59, 61; XIV 19; XV 160;
 XVII 15; XVIII 128; XIX 116; XX 189
 ship St. Andrew Galley XX 140
 ship St. Andrews XVIII 72; XIX 67
 ship St. Andrew's Galley XIV 20
 ship St. Mark XVI 46; XVIII 183
 ship St. Nicholas XVIII 16
 ship St. Petersburg XIII 98
 ship Sturgeon XVIII 15
 ship Sully XIII 211
 ship Supercargo XVIII 85
 ship Teutonia XIX 121
 ship The Palatine XIX 133
 ship The Townsend XIII 19
 ship Thistle XI 146; XIX 27
 ship Townsend XX 103, 109, 110
 ship Townshend XX 102
 ship Townshend XIII 159, 219; XVII 16
 ship Two Brothers XIII 23, 167; XV 40, 60; XVII 128, 178;
 XVIII 71, 128; XIX 193-194
 ship Tyger XII 29
 ship Union XV 138
 ship Upton XVI 198
 ship USS Ryndan XVIII 16
 ship Venice XVII 16
 ship Victoria XX 78
 ship Viginus Grace XIX 30
 ship Virtuous Grace XI 99
 ship Walchern XVI 136
 ship Weiland XVII 131
 ship Westphalia XX 186, 187
 ship William XIX 66
 ship William & Mary XII 115
 ship William & Sarah XIII 20; XVII 18; XVIII 72
 ship William Nelson XX 80
 ship Winter Galley XII 26; XVI 131; XVII 18, 128; XVIII 15
 ship Wursata XX 81
 Shipley, Wm XIII 11
 Shippach, PA XIII 12
 Shippack, Montgomery County, PA XI 59
 Shippensburg, PA XV 95
 Shipperville XI 23
 ships XIII 72, 74, 90; XVIII 61
 ships (British Naval or Trade) XV 184
 ship's carpenter XV 87
 ship's fever XVIII 76
 ships lists XVII 47
 ships (pest) XX 150
 shipwreck XIII 54-59, 70, 73, 79, 90, 193
*Shipwreck Story, a Supplement on the Occasion of the 150th
 Anniversary of the Shipwreck XIII 58*
 Shircliff see Shircliffe
 Shircliffe XIII 173, 177
 Shircliffe, Arthur James "Jack" XIII 176
 Shircliffe, Esther "Little Jack" XIII 176
 Shircliffe, Marjorie XIII 173
 Shire XV 183
 Shirk XVII 160, 162, 168-169, 177-178; XIX 45
 Shirk, Elizabeth Hacker XIV 278
 Shirk, John XIV 278
 Shirk, Mrs. C. R. XVII 176
 Shirley ship XVI 45
 Shirmann, Elizabetha Catharina Pfaffenberger XVI 70
 Shirmann, Johann George XVI 70
 Shiry, Catherine Gramling XIX 170
 Shiry, Charles XIX 170
 Shitterlin, Joh. XIII 17
 Shively, Valerie Barts XVII 41
 Shlatter/Slaughter see Schlacter
 Shoaf XIII 34
*Shoe Cobbler's Kin - Genealogy of the Peter (Ecker) Eaker,
 Sr. Family 1701-1976 XVII 45-46*
 shoemaker XIII 151; XV 40, 64, 155, 180, 185; XVI 133;
 XVII 130, 181; XIX 65, 70, 117, 120, 172-173
 Shoemaker XI 142; XVI 179
 Shoemaker, Benj XIII 11
 Shoemaker, Elizabeth XV 127, 131
 Shoemaker, Elizabeth Petrie Fulmer XV 127-128
 Shoemaker, Sam'l XIII 11
 Shoemaker, Thomas T. XV 128, 131
 shoemakers XIX 185
 Shoemakersville, PA XIII 157
 Shoert, Adolph XIII 27
 Shoert Tayson, Phebe Young Pullisfelt XIII 27
 Shok Bergstrasser, Vesta XVIII 123
 Sholl, Nich's XIII 17
 Shollenberger Kistler, Christina XX 104
 Shomer, T. M. XI 9
 Shomo (Shammo), Joseph XI 132
 Shoner, Elizabeth Klinger XV 61
 Shoner, William XV 61
 Shontz Faust, Nancy XIX 117
 Shook Brake, Mrs. ? XI 97
 Shook Mich. XIII 17
 Shoop Gieseman, Catherine XIII 159
 Short, Augusta Wardeska XIX 71
 Short, Henry XIX 71
 Short, William XVIII 56
 Short History of Bayern XIV 297

Short History of German Place Names XVII 31
 Short Ledermann, Pearl XVIII 73
 Shouldice XVII 56
 Shouldice, Adam XVII 60
 Shoup Freeburger, Sophia XVII 71
 Shoup, Martin XVII 76
 Showalter XVIII 198
 Showalter, Daniel XX 190
 Showalter, Margaret Saunders XX 190
 Showalter Swank, Mary XX 190
 Shraw/Straw see Schrah
 Shrawder, Philip XVI 176
 Shreeve, John XIX 31
 Shreeve, Mary Remer XIX 31
 Shreiner, Eva Catarina Boltz XIX 66
 Shreiner, John Philip XIX 66
 Shresbury, PA XV 49
 Shrewsbury Township, York County, PA XVII 15
 Shrimm's Company (Captain), Fifth Regiment, MD Militia XVII 66
 Shriner Muench, Carolyn XIX 172
 Shriver see Schreiber
 Shroyer, Stanley XIV 251
 Shroyer Wagerman, Mary XVI 251
 Shrunk, Barbara Marker Smith XVI 69
 Shrunk, Godfrey XVI 69
 Shuart see Shoert
 Shuey XIII 155
 Shuff XIV 298, 299
 Shugart, Anna Margaret Shambaugh XV 164
 Shugart, Jacob XV 164
 Shuler XI 142
 Shuler Harter, Anna Mary XIX 118
 Shull XVI 179
 Shults XI 142; XII 126
 Shultz Sonnenberg, Sophia XV 43
 Shumaker Sr., Henry XI 147
 Shumaker, Mildred XIV 248
 Shumaker, Thomas XV 182
 Shumaker, Tom XIV 248
 Shumbagh see Schambach and Shambaugh
 Shumbagh, Geo. XV 167
 Shupper, Christ. XIII 17
 Shurger Blickensderfer, Catherine XIV 19
 Shuurer, Caspar XVIII 79
 Shwab, Franz W. XIV 45
 Shy Beaver, Huntingdon County, PA XIII 183
 Shyburn, Mary XIII 17-18
 Shyrock, Richard A. XVIII 64
 Siberia XV 6
 Sibley, General XX 101
 Sibley, IA XVI 69
 Sick see Sieck, Sig
 Sick, Anna Gertrud XVI 14
 Sick, Anna Maria XVI 14
 Sick, Anna Ottilia Aspach XVI 14
 Sick, Christopher XVI 14
 Sick, Frederic XVI 14
 Sick, Gertrude XVI 14
 Sick, Helen XVI 14
 Sick, Johann Friedrich XVI 14
 Sick, Johann Georg XVI 7, 13, 14
 Sick, Johann Peter Bernhard XVI 14
 Sick, Johanna Friederike XVI 14
 Sick, Maria Catharina XVI 14
 Sick, Miriam Catherine XVI 14
 Sickel, Elizabeth Vandergrift XIX 30
 Sickel, Jacob XIII 18
 Sickel, John XIX 30
 Sickel Kuhn, Catherine XIX 30
 Sickels Young, Hannah XIII 28
 Sickengen tithe barn XIV 283
 Sickenhausen, Württemberg XVII 75
 Sicking XV 101; XVIII 157
 Sickingen (Baron of) XII 10-12, 14
 Siddall XVI 179
 Siddall Jr., George T. XIV 27
 Sidekick XIV 188-189, 191-193
 Sides XIII 34
 Sides, Roxie XIII 34
 sidewheeler steamboat XIV 285
 Sidney, Shelby County XVIII 137
 Sidney, Shelby County, OH XII 77; XIV 272; XVI 32
 Sie see Zie
 Siebenfoercher, Anton Stanislaus XII 77-78
 Sieber, Georg XI 108
 Siebert, Joh. Frd. Ludw. XIV 167
 Siebert, Johann Michael XIII 67
 Sieburg Sander, Elise Margarethe Henriette XIV 290
 Siechli, Jean XVIII 81
 Siechli, Johann XIX 154
 Sieck XVI 17
 Sieck see Sick
 Sieg see Sick
 Sieg, Maria Elisabeth XII 158
 Sieg River XI 86; XII 23
 Siegchrist Schweigert, Maria XVIII 128
 Siegele Killian, Christina XVIII 73
 Siegen XV 141; XVIII 16
 Siegen, Bas Rhin, France XVII 76
 Siegen, Germany XI 86; XII 23
 Siegen, Nassau XX 78, 80, 83-84
 Siegenthaler XVI 154
 Sieger, Anna XIII 170
 Sieger, John XIII 170
 Sieger Hoffman, Sabina XIII 170
 Sieger/Saeger, Johannes XIV 244
 Sieger/Saeger, Maria Catharina Kuntz XIV 244
 Siegerist see Secrist
 Siegfried XX 170
 Siegfried, Franz XIV 45
 Siegfriesdale XII 105
 Siegl, Walter XII 162
 Siegler, Barbara XIII 160
 Siegried's Musical Automaton Museum XII 93
 Siegworth, Charles XX 15
 Siegworth, Charlotte Auguste Barchfeld XX 15
 Sielmann, Antje Wubben XV 171
 Sielmann, Hinderk Willems XV 171
 Sielmann Schurmann, Anna Maria XV 171
 Sielmann Schurmann, Gesina XV 171
 Sielmingen, Kingdom of Württemberg (Evangelical Lutheran Church) XVI 97
 Siemen Burris, Gracie XVII 183
 Siemens, Amelia Lendberg XVII 183
 Siemens, Eilert XVII 183
 Siemens, Gerde Ommen XVII 183
 Siemens, Lucinda Swank XVII 183
 Siemens, Maria XVII 183
 Siemens, Onno Gerna XVII 183
 Siemens, Sieman Rino XVII 183
 Siemens, Sophia Sunkin XVII 183
 Siemens Houghton, Annie Mary XVII 183
 Siemens Jones, Johanna Catherine XVII 183

Siemens Swank, Aleah Sophia XVII 183
 Siemsen, Magdalena Catharina Horn XV 87
 Sies? Hocker, Catharina XIV 280
 Sieverding, Joseph Wilhelm XIV 45
 Sifferd, Dorothy XVII 13
 Sig see Sick
 Sig, John George XVI 13-14
 Sig, Mary Magdalene XVI 14
 Sig/Sick, John Geroge XVI 14
 Sigel, General Major Franz XIV 303
 Sigel, IL XIX 22
 Sigelmann XVIII 157
 Sigg Dietschweiler, Susanna XX 16
 Sigismund see Sigmund/Sigman
 Sigismund, Jacob XVI 148
 Sigler, Johann Michael XII 146
 Sigler, Regina Christina Borth XII 146
 Sigler Hammerle, Elizabeth Margaret XII 146
 Sigman see Sigmund
 Sigman, Johannes XVI 146
Sigman Research Report XVI 148
 Sigmaringen, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 75
 Sigmaringen, Germany XV 71
 Sigmaringen (Earl of) XIII 227
 Sigmaringen nobility XIII 227, 229-230
 Sigmon, M. XII 88
 Sigmon Genealogy Book XII 88
 Sigmund see Sigismund, Sigman
 Sigmund, Anna Catharine XVI 149
 Sigmund, Anna Margaretha Lay XVI 201
 Sigmund, Bernhard XVI 146, 148-149, 201
 Sigmund, Catharine Hoffman XII 61
 Sigmund, Catharine Hoffman XVI 201
 Sigmund, Christian XVI 149
 Sigmund, Cornelus XVI 201
 Sigmund, Elizabeth Walraven XVI 201
 Sigmund, George Daniel XVI 149
 Sigmund, Hans Peter XVI 146
 Sigmund, Jacob XII 61; XIV 146, 149, 201
 Sigmund, Johann Ludwig XVI 149
 Sigmund, Johann Michael XII 61; XVI 146-149, 201
 Sigmund, John William XVI 201
 Sigmund, Marg. XVI 148
 Sigmund, Margaretha XVI 149
 Sigmund, Margaretha Lay XVI 146
 Sigmund, Margaretha Schnepf XIV 201
 Sigmund, Margaretha Schnepf XII 61
 Sigmund, Merle Howard XVI 146
 Sigmund, Michael XII 61; XVI 147-148, 201
 Sigmund, Susann XVI 201
 Sigmund, Valentine XVI 146
 Sign of the Golden Stag inn XII 14-15
 Signau, Canton Berne, Limbach nr. Homburg-Saar XVI 153
 Signua, Switzerland XIX 123
 Sigriswil, Bern, Switzerland XIV 20
 Siiberhorn XVIII 157
 Silesia XIV 196; XVIII 57; XIX 179
 Silesia (A Genealogical Guide and Atlas of) XV 76
 Silesia (dukedom) XX 179
 Silesia (Lower) XI 92
 Silesia nobility XIII 227
 Silesian XVIII 44
 Silesian nobility XVII 186
 Sills, J. XIX 85
 Silver Spring, MD XV 166, 168
 silversmith XV 62
 Silverton, OR XII 3
 Silvius Rohrig, Barbara XIX 172
 Simcoe, Governor XVI 162
Simmendinger, Ulrich XI 136
Simmendinger Register XVII 14; XVIII 128
Simmendinger Register - 1709 XVI 172
 simmer XX 201
 Simmer, George XVI 133
 Simmer, Margaret Miller XVI 133
 Simmern XVI 19 map
 Simmons, Peter XII 61
 Simmons Hopkins, Maria Sabina Strubel XII 61
 Simms XIX 7
 Simms see Ziemis
 Simms, Charlie XIX 7
 Simms, Delores XIX 6, 7
 Simms, Dorothea XIX 5-6
 Simms, Dorothea Tiedt XIX 7
 Simms, Joseph XIX 5-6
 Simms, Marjorie XIX 6
 Simms Molter, Mrs. XIX 5
 Simms Pallas, Mrs. XIX 5
 Simms Schramm, Mrs. XIX 5
 Simms Wacker, Mrs. XIX 5
 Simocoe Regime XVI 162
 Simon XVI 154
 Simon, Albert V. XVI 67
 Simon, Anna Catharine XVI 134, 201
 Simon, Charles XVI 67
 Simon, Edward L. XVI 67
 Simon, Ira William XIV 12, 15
 Simon, J. G. XIX 93
 Simon, Johann Adam XI 97
 Simon, Johann Peter XIII 167
 Simon, Johannes XVI 134, 201
 Simon, Lorentz XVI 134, 201
 Simon, Louis Valentine XVI 67
 Simon, Maria Catharine Hoehn XI 97
 Simon, Pauline XVI 67
 Simon, Robert XVI 67
 Simon, Rosa Beiter XVI 67
 Simon, Vincent XVI 67
 Simon, William Carmille XVI 67
 Simon Beyer Jr., Maria Elisabetha XVI 134, 201
 Simon Beyer, Anna Maria Schleicher XVI 134, 201
 Simon Countryman, Maria Barbara XVI 132
 Simon Gundermann, Maria Barbara XX 79
 Simon Hoffman Knoedler, Anna Elisabeth XIII 166-169, 171
 Simon Hoffman, Anna XIII 167
 Simon Hund, Rosa XVI 67
 Simon Ladage, Caroline Charlotte Amalie XII 27
 Simon Schneider Brocius, Anna Catharine XI 97
 Simon Schneider, Anna Catharina XIII 97
 Simon Weyrich, Maria Elizabeth XI 148
 Simonis XVI 64
 Simonis, Adam XI 1471 XII 18, 21; XIV 286
 Simonis, Anna Maria Reichel XII 11-13
 Simonis, Anna Wilhelmina Carolina Kling XI 147
 Simonis, Barbara Erfort XI 147
 Simonis, Catherine XIV 284
 Simonis, Catharine Welter XI 147
 Simonis, Elizabeth XI 147; XIV 284
 Simonis, Eva XI 147; XII 19; XIV 284
 Simonis, Fred XIV 14, 15
 Simonis, Heinrich XII 10-11, 21; XIV 12, 15
 Simonis, Henry S. XI 147
 Simonis, Jacob XIV 12
 Simonis, Jakob XII 11-13

Simonis, Jim XIV 14
 Simonis, Joe XIV 14
 Simonis, Johann XI 147; XII 13-15, 18-21; XIV 12-13, 15, 284-286
 Simonis, John XIV 12-13
 Simonis, Karl XII 15
 Simonis, Louie XIV 14
 Simonis, Magdalena XI 147
 Simonis, Margaret XII 10-11, 21; XIV 12
 Simonis, Margaret Weisenberger XI 147
 Simonis, Maria Ann Kling XI 147
 Simonis, Maria Ann Langenstein XI 147
 Simonis, Maria Anna XIV 284
 Simonis, Maria Anna Kling XII 18-21; XIV 282-287
 Simonis, Maria Anna Krause XIV 12
 Simonis, Maria Anna Langenstein XI 147; XII 15-18; XIV 282
 Simonis, Maria Eva Theis XI 147; XII 13-15
 Simonis, Maria Hoffman XI 147
 Simonis, Maria P. Hoffman XIV 286
 Simonis, Mary XIV 14
 Simonis, Mary Ann Krause XIV 12-13
 Simonis, Mary Ferguson XIV 14
 Simonis, Mary Hummel XIV 12
 Simonis, Matheis XIV 15
 Simonis, Mathias XII 15; XIV 12-13, 15; XVI 59
 Simonis, Matt XIV 14
 Simonis, Matthias XIV 12-13
 Simonis Jr., Mathias XIV 12
 Simonis, Mattis XIV 13
 Simonis, Perry XIV 13
 Simonis, Peter XI 147; XII 15-19; XIV 15, 282, 284, 286
 Simonis, Rosena Oberer XI 147
 Simonis, Ruth XIV 14-15
 Simonis Backe, Margaret XI 147
 Simonis Backe, Margaretha XIV 282
 Simonis Backe, Margarethe XI 147
 Simonis Bockey, Margaret XII 21
 Simonis Bockey, Margarete XVI 58-60
 Simonis Courtad, Eva XI 147
 Simonis emigrants XIV 282
 Simonis families XIV 13
 Simonis family (Ohio) XIV 12
 Simonis family (Pennsylvania) XIV 12
 Simonis Family (Queidersbach) XIV 15
 Simonis family (Wisconsin) XIV 12, 14
 Simonis Fetter, Margaret XI 147
 Simonis Kaestner, Elizabeth XI 147
 Simonis Orsinger, Catherine XI 147
 Simonis Pahl, Magdalena XI 147
 Simonis Pahl, Maria Ann XI 147
 Simonis Schindler, Magdalena XI 147
 Simonis Strasser, Anna Elizabeth XI 147
 Simonis Vetter, Eva XI 147
 Simonis Wonderly, Elizabetha XI 147
 Simonis Zietlows, Melane XIV 12
 Simons XVI 64
 Simons see Simonis
 Simons, Ira W. XIV 12, 15
 Simons, Maria P. Hoffman XIV 283
 Simons, Peter XI 147
 Simons, Dr. R. B. XIV 12, 15
 Simons, Dr. Richard XVI 28; XX 64
 Simons, Richard B. XII 21; XIV 15; XVI 25, 58
 Simons, Dr. Richard B. XI 95; XII 10; XVI 28, 58; XX 64
 Simons, Richard Baker XIV 281, 287; XIX 282
 Simons, Ruth Baker XIV 286
 Simons, Ruth Jane Baker XIV 283
 Simons French, Martha XIV 286
 Simons French, Martha Ann XIV 283
 Simons Goebel, Angela XV 61
 Simons/Simonis, Peter XI 147
 Simons/Simonis Courtad, Catherine XI 147
 Simonswolde, Germany XV 171
 Simonswolde, Ost Friesland XVI 68
 Simonton, Peter XVI 186
 Sempelveld XV 10
 Sempelveld, Holland XIX 13, 19-20
 Simplon XI 168
 Simpson, John XX 78
 Simpson, Sarah Bickel XX 78
 Simpson Kray, Ella XII 60
 Simpson/Stinson Schaeffer/Shamer, Elizabeth XI 146
 Sindelfingen, Wurttemberg XVI 46
 Sindlinger, Wilhelm XII 164
 Siner, Peter XVI 186
 Singer XIII 149
 Singer, Emmeran XIX 24
 Singer, Martin XIV 45
 Singer Chrislip, Nancy XI 183
 Singery/Singree, Cristina XX 188
 Singery/Singree Myers, Elizabeth XX 188
 Singree/Singery, Cristina XX 188
 Singree/Singery Myers, Elizabeth XX 188
 Sing-Sing, NY Prison XIV 294
 Sinn Guth, Katharina XIII 214
 Sinner, Franz Alphons XII 84
 Sinsheim XX 151, 152
 Sinsheim, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 38
 Sinsheim, Baden XX 83
 Sinsheim, German (Hoffen near) XX 150
 Sinsheim, Germany XII 164; XVI 37; XVII 154
 Sinsheim, Grand Dukedom of Baden XVI 36
 Sinshiem, Palatinate (Waldangellack) XVI 199
 Sinsheim in Palatinate XX 150, 151
 Sinwell XX 170
 Sioux XX 99
 Sioux Little Crow XX 100-101
Sioux Uprising in Minnesota, 1862: Jacob Nix's Eyewitness History XX 58, 98-101
 Sippenhaft/Family Arrest XVI 85
Sippenkundliche Quellen der evangelisch- lutherischen Pfarrämter Sachsens XV 75
 Sippenschuld/Family Guilt XVI 85
 Sippentafel/Family Table XVI 85
 Sircable, Elizabeth Wagner XVII 78
 Sircable, John XVII 78
 Sircl, Michael XIX 76
 Sirmach, Thurgau, Schweiz XX 185
 Sisters of Notre Dame XVIII 74
 Sisters of our Lady, Cleveland XII 85
 Sisters of Our Lady, Cleveland, OH XII 84
 Sisters of Precious Blood, Maria Stein, Mercer County, OH XII 73, 77
 Sisters of Swiss convents XII 4
 Siteman see Seideman
 Sitten (Dioc.) (Brieg) XIX 25
 Sitts XI 142
 Sivela Kreutz, Isabelah XI 98
 Six, Johann Dietrich XII 158
Six Columbiana County, Ohio, Pioneer Families. Family 4. Baltzer Young (1760-1845) and Mary Elizabeth Buss: Ancestors and Descendants XX 192
 Six Dillenbeck, Anna Maria XVII 75
 Six Meile Woods, Java P. O., Lucas County, OH XII 82

Sixt XVIII 157
 Sixt, Franz A. XIX 24
 Sixt Meiser, Anna Elizabeth XIX 119
 Sixten XVIII 157
 Sixtus XVI 154; XVIII 157
 Skaggs Voss, Elizabeth Ann XVII 183
 Skeen Teany, Elizabeth XX 190
 Skiles Black Beyerle, Elisabeth XVI 131
 Skiles Heiss, Polly XV 143
 skilled craftsmen XIX 109
 Skippack, Lower Salford Township, Bucks County, PA XII 115
 Skippack, Montgomery County, PA XI 59; XV 171
 Skokie, IL XVII 149
 skyscrapers XII 4
 slag-blower XVI 10
 Slagel, John XIII 18
 Slagle see Schlegel
 Slaker Klein, Sophia XIV 254
 Slanger Buckwalter, Mary Charlotte XVI 132
 Slator, John XVI 133
 Slator, Mary Elisabeth Pflueger XVI 133
 Slaughter Brake, Mrs. ? XI 97
 Slaughter/Shlatter see Schlacter
 slave traders XV 160
 Slavery (Act for Gradual Abolition of) XV 35
 slaves XII 38; XVII 118; XVIII 155; XX 154, 202
 Slavic peoples XII 31
 Slazek Richter, Mary XIII 98
 Slazek, Joseph XIII 98
 Sleinin Reichert, Elizabeth XVI 133
 Slentz XVI 195
 Sliemers, Willibald XII 78
 Slifer's Valley, Bucks County, PA XVIII 196
 Slinkard? Bollinger, Elizabeth XVII 128
 Slinkard Bosch, Catherine XIII 19
 Slipper Rock Heritage Assn., PA XV 29
 Slippery Rock, Butler County, PA XV 29
 Sloansville, NY XVI 127, 128
 Sloansville, Schoharie, NY XVI 127
 Sloansville Valley Cemetery, Esperance, NY XVI 127
 Sloatsburg, NY XII 88, 119; XIII 25, 28
 Slominski, C. XIX 24
 Slovak XIX 44
 Slovak Republic XVIII 50
 Slovak roots XI 149
 Slovak Roots (Tracing Your Czech and) XIV 162
 Slovakia XI 149; XX 206
 Slovenia XX 134, 206
 Slovenia (Republic of) XX 125, 126
 Slunaker Koertge, Elizabeth XVIII 69
 smallpox (died of) XV 196
 Smedes Helm, Catharina XVIII 183
 Smelcer? see Smelser
 Smelcer, George XII 123
 Smelcer, Mary Winger XII 123
 Smelcer, Sarah Jane XII 123
 Smellen Kiele, Anna Maria Barbara XI 99
 Smellen Kiele, Susan XI 99
 Smelser see Smelcer?, Smeltzer
 Smelser, Alice XII 121-122
 Smelser, Amelia Stillwell XII 121
 Smelser, Annie Miller XII 121
 Smelser, Belle Steele XII 121
 Smelser, Catherine Mark XII 121
 Smelser Jr., Catherine Messner XII 122
 Smelser, Charles XII 123
 Smelser Jr., Christian XII 122
 Smelser, Christian John XII 122
 Smelser, Christopher/Christian XII 121
 Smelser, Conrad XII 123
 Smelser, DanielX II 122
 Smelser, Elizabeth XII 122
 Smelser, Elizabeth Hurst XII 122
 Smelser Jr., Eva Arnold XII 121
 Smelser, Frances Kramp XII 122
 Smelser, Francis/Frank XII 122
 Smelser, Frederick Godfrey XII 119, 121
 Smelser, Frederick XII 121-122
 Smelser Jr., Fredrich XII 121
 Smelser, George XII 121, 123
 Smelser, Gertrude XII 123
 Smelser, Henry XII 122
 Smelser, Jacob XII 121
 Smelser, John XII 121-123
 Smelser Jr., Lodema McLean XII 121
 Smelser, Louisa XII 122
 Smelser, Louisa Gilliland XII 123
 Smelser, Louisa Kline XII 121
 Smelser, Louise Otterman XII 122
 Smelser, Margaret XII 123
 Smelser, Margaret Pfeiffer XII 122
 Smelser, Naomi Stewart XII 122
 Smelser, Ronald XII 120
 Smelser, Sophia Cusler XII 121
 Smelser, Thomas XII 123
 Smelser, Valentin XII 119, 121-122
 Smelser, William XII 123
 Smelser, William H. XII 122
 Smelser, William Henry XII 121
 Smelser Babeon, Louisa XII 121
 Smelser Daley, Elizabeth XII 121
 Smelser Doan, Mary Ann XII 121
 Smelser John II, Fannie Fidelia XII 122
 Smelser Kent, Mary Catherine XII 122
 Smelser Mehlenbacher, Sarah XII 122
 Smelser Nopper, Lydia XII 122
 Smelser Otterman, Catherine XII 122
 Smelser Rhora, Lydia XII 122
 Smelser Robinson, Caroline XII 122
 Smelser Schier, Lydia XII 121-122
 Smelser Sherk, Sophia XII 122
 Smelser Steele, Sophia XII 121
 Smelser Winger, Elisabeth XII 122
 Smelsers XII 88; XIII 40-41
 Smelters XII 123
 Smeltzer XII 120
 Smeltzer see Smelser
 Smeltzer, Marjorie R. XII 119, 123
 Smeltzer Hoff, Catherine XIX 118
 Smeltzer Stevenot, Marjorie XII 88; XIII 25, 28, 40-41
 Smeltzers XII 88; XIII 40
 Smeltzers of Kilcooly XII 88
Smeltzers in Kilcooly XIII 40-41
 Smethport, McKean County, PA XV 31
 Smidt ship XVIII 67, 69
 Smiles, Samuel XI 84
 Smit, Peter XV 116
 Smit Emich(en), Catarina XIV 253
 smith XVII 12
 Smith XI 140, 142; XII 87, 168; XIII 41; XV 115; XVII 147;
 XVIII 48; XIX 77
 Smith see Schmidt
 Smith/Schmidt XV 67
 Smith, Abraham XVI 185

Smith, Adam XVI 120, 123-124; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Smith, Ann Vosseller XVI 125
 Smith, Anna E. Everhart XVIII 195
 Smith, Anna Piszczan-Czaja XVIII 151
 Smith, Anna Piszczan-Czaja XI 94
 Smith, Benjamin XVI 125
 Smith, Brandon XVIII 158
 Smith, Brittany XVIII 158
 Smith, C. W. XIX 46
 Smith, Candy Schnetzer XVIII 158
 Smith, Capt. John XV 77; XIX 35
 Smith, Captain John XVIII 57
 Smith, Caroline Fredericka Berninghausen XII 115
 Smith, Chester C. XVIII 195
 Smith, Clifford Neal XI 92, 94, 187; XIII 187; XVI 33; XVIII 41, 151
 Smith, Clifford T. XX 76
 Smith, Daniel XVI 186
 Smith, Elizabeth Arnold Leonard XVII 127
 Smith, Elizabeth Barbara Stenger XVII 133
 Smith, Elizabeth Probst XVIII 185
 Smith, Elsdon C. XIII 35
 Smith, Emma Dreeke XVIII 181
 Smith, George XV 65
 Smith, Gregory D. XIV 27
 Smith, Hannah Bosch XIII 19
 Smith, Hannah Buck XVII 129
 Smith, Henry XVII 195
 Smith, Hezekiah XVI 180
 Smith, James XII 115; XVIII 158, 185; XV 65-66
 Smith, Jeanne Schnetzer XVIII 158
 Smith, Jeremiah "Jeremy" XVI 124
 Smith, John XII 2; XIII 11; XV 34; XVI 121, 124, 186; XVII 133
 Smith Jr., John XVI 186
 Smith, K. XIII 245
 Smith, Kenneth XX 53
 Smith, Kenneth L. XI 185; XII 53-54; XX 198
 Smith, Kennith L. XIII 48
 Smith, Leonard XVI 69
 Smith, Mary Buck XVII 129
 Smith, Mary Vosseller XVI 120, 123; XVII 78 XVIII 18
 Smith, Mary/Maria Vosseller XVI 124
 Smith, Moses XVII 129
 Smith, Ottillia Fassbinder XI 145
 Smith, Paul M. XI 195
 Smith, Peter XIII 19
 Smith, Rachel XVI 124
 Smith, Rachel Bond XVI 121
 Smith, Regina Riblet XVI 200
 Smith, Robert XVI 200
 Smith, Robert L. XVIII 94
 Smith, Robert N. XVI 99
 Smith, Robert Sidney XVIII 181
 Smith, Rudolph XVI 186
 Smith, Samuel XV 65; XVII 72, 129
 Smith, son XVI 124
 Smith, Tabitha Hamm XVIII 73
 Smith II, Walter Burges XVIII 152
 Smith, William XI 145; XVII 127
 Smith Daub, Anna Nancy XV 141
 Smith Freeburger Needy, Rebecca XVII 72
 Smith Freyburger, Rebecca XVI 198
 Smith Gobrecht, Irene XIX 29
 Smith Kiest Jr., Maria XVII 181
 Smith Lambert, Magdalena XX 142
 Smith LeVan, Clara XV 65
 Smith Miller, Mary XVII 130
 Smith Moser, Betty XIV 255
 Smith Muench, Bentar (Bertar?) XIX 172
 Smith Reihl, Anna XVI 133
 Smith Schildknecht, Anna Mary XII 117
 Smith Schlosser, Elizabeth XVIII 74
 Smith Shrunck, Barbara Marker XVI 69
 Smith Vogenitz, Florence XVIII 177
 Smith Vosseller, Ann XVI 119, 123; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Smith Vosseller, Anna XVI 121
 Smith Vosseller, Harriet XVI 128
 Smith Young, Mary XVIII 75
 Smith Zirkel, Frances Louise XVIII 187
 Smither, Gerald XVIII 158
 Smithsville XIV 304
 Smithton, PA XI 197-198
 Smithton, St. Clair County, IL XIX 20
 Smoke Church XIII 156
 Smouse Bierer, Ellen XII 26
 Smulders, Aegid (Aegidius) XV 13
 Smyth XV 183
 Snake River XIV 14
 Snapp see Schnepf. Schnepf
 Snapp Baker, Barbara XX 140
Snares for the Genealogist and the Historian. A Critique article XIX 39
 Snavelly see Schnabeli
 Sneed Burmeister, Shirley P. XVI 197
 Sneiderwein, Mary Ruffing Wengler XIII 160
 Sneiderwein, Michael XIII 160
 Snell XI 142; XII 126
 Snell, Ada L. F. XVI 161
 Snell, K. D. M. XX 76
 Snell, Margaretha Dygert XIII 159
 Snell, Nicholas XIII 159
 Snell Emich(en), Elisabeth XIV 253
 Snell's Bush Church, Manheim, Herkimer County, NY XVI 173
 Snevely/Schnewli Lohmiller, Veronica XX 188
 Snider, Hanna Heiss XV 143
 Snider, John XVI 186
 Snider, Nicholas XV 143
 Snider Arnold, Catharine XVII 127
 Snively, Chrisitan XX 146
 Snively, Margaret Washabaugh XX 146
 Snook Buck, Dorothy XVII 129
 Snook Buck Jr., Hanna XVII 129
 Snook Rueger, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Snow Molly ship XIII 159; XVI 45; XX 51
 Snow Squirrel ship XVII 177
 Snow Rowand ship XIV 19
 Snow (sailing vessel) XX 98
 Snyder XI 142; XII 126, 168; XIII 100
 Snyder, Andrew XVIII 183
 Snyder, Baltzer XVI 185
 Snyder, Barbara Reist XVI 70
 Snyder, Betty Pond XIII 99
 Snyder, Christian XVI 70
 Snyder, Daniel XVIII 186
 Snyder, Jacob XVIII 186
 Snyder, Johannes XVI 186
 Snyder, John Peter XVI 195
 Snyder, Margaret Jacoby XVIII 183
 Snyder, Margaret Schafer XII 29
 Snyder, Margaret Servis XIX 173
 Snyder, Mary Cath. Eliz. Stentz XVI 195
 Snyder, Michael XII 26
 Snyder, Peter XVI 186
 Snyder Jr., Peter XVIII 186

Snyder Sr., Peter XVIII 186
 Snyder, Susanna Chronister XII 26
 Snyder, William XII 29
 Snyder Altwater, Mary M. XVII 15
 Snyder County, PA XII 116; XIII 3; XV 39
 Snyder County Historical Society, PA XV 32
Snyder County PA. Families XI 17
 Snyder Kiele, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Snyder Kuntz, Margaret XIV 245
 Snyder Kuntz, Mary XIV 245
 Snyder Layrle, Sallie XII 28
 Snyder Schmidt, Mrs. XVIII 186
 Snyder Vogenitz, Mrs. XVIII 177
 Sober XVII 137
 Sober see Saber, Sarber
 Sobernheim XVI 19 map; XVIII 65
 Sobernheim, Germany XII 164
 Sobner XVIII 157
Social History of Italy and Western Europe, 700-1500 XI 42
 social life XIII 82-83, 85-86
 Social Security card XIII 173
 Social Turnverein XVIII 20
 Socialer Turnverein Co. XVIII 21
 Socialer Turnverein Stock Association XIX 73-74
 socialist XVII 116
 Socialist Labor Party XVIII 6
 socialist newspapers XVIII 5
 Socialist Turnerbund XVIII 20
 Socialistische Turnverein XVIII 20
 Society for Geman-American Studies XI 199
 Society for Genealogy and Family Research in Westphalia
 XX 196
 Society for German-American Studies XII 46-47; XIII 39;
 XVII 47, 121-122, 124; XVIII 44, 101; XIX 34, 135-137
Society for German-American Studies Newsletter XIV 297;
XVI 98, 193; XVII 47, 92-93, 149-150; XVIII 198; XIX 39,
79-80; XX 53
Society for German-American Studies Yearbook XVII 47-48
 Society for the History of the Germans in Maryland XIX 140
 Society of Danube Swabians XVI 26
 Society of Descendants of Johannes de la Montagne XVI 129;
 XVII 14
 Society of Descendants of Johannes de la Montagne News
 Letter XVI 129, 193
 Society of German-American Studies XX 165
 Society of Ohio Archivists XIX 133
 Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
 XI 93
 Society of the Precious Blood XII 72
 Soc. of the Precious Blood, Burkettsville, Darke County, OH
 XII 75, 77
 Soc. of the Precious Blood, Carthagena XII 73
 Soc. of the Precious Blood, Carthagena, Mercer County, OH
 XII 77
 Soder XX 170
 Soder, Catherine Alstadt XV 169
 Soder, Johannes XV 169
 Sodowsky, Anton XVII 109
 Soehner, Anselm XIV 45
 SoeIer, Catharina XVIII 186
 Soeller, Anna Johnson XVIII 186
 Soeller, Barbara XVIII 186
 Soeller, Dorothea XVIII 186
 Soeller, Elizabeth XVIII 186
 Soeller, Hans Adam XVIII 186
 Soeller, Jacob XVIII 186
 Soeller, John XVIII 186
 Soeller, Leonard XVIII 186
 Soeller, Margaret XVIII 186
 Soeller, Margaretha XVIII 186
 Soeller, Paul XVIII 186
 Soeller, Peter XVIII 186
 Soeller, Phillip XVIII 186
 Soeller, Phillip Heinrich XVII 1186
 Soeller, Phillip Henry XVIII 186
 Soeller Berkey, Elizabeth XVIII 186
 Soeller Bruner Lautenstein, Maria Magdalena XVIII 186
 Soeller Bruner, Maria Magdalena XVIII 180
 Soetern XI 117, 120
 Soetern, Saarland XII 152
 Sohler Demarest, Marie XX 16
 Sohl, Henrich XIV 167
 Sohn XV 18
 Sohn Neher, Gertraud XVI 46
 Sohns Friedle, Catharina XVII 129
 Sohren XI 107
 Soissons XIV 179
 soldier XVI 28
 soldiers (German) XIV 203
 Soldiers' Home, Dayton, OH XII 75
Soldiers of Revolutionary War Bureid in Vermont XI 77
 soldiers pilage XVI 56-57
 Soldt XVI 154; XVIII 157
 Solidarity XVI 110
 Sollingen, Baden XIX 31
 Solingen, Baden-Durlach XVIII 74
 Solms-Roedelheim County, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany XII 65
 Solothurn XIV 42
 Somborn, Dioc. Fulda XIV 35; XIX 16
Some Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew Boileau XI 69
Some Aspects of the New I.G.I., The Palatine Immigrant
XV 45
 Some Descendants of John Fry, Late of Licking County, Ohio
 XII 87
Some Eighteenth Century Emigrants From Hochst in dem
Odenwald article XVII 49
 Some German-Speaking Immigrants in Ohio and Kentucky,
 1869 XVIII 151
 Some German-Speaking Immigrants in Ohio and Kentucky,
 1870-1871 XVIII 151
 Somers XI 144
 Somers, Ella XI 9
 Somerset, PA XIV 251
 Somerset, Somerset County, PA XV 32
 Somerset County Historical & Genealogical Society, PA XV 32
Somerset County Historical Quarterly XVI 126, 129
 Somerset County Militia, NJ XVI 120, 121
 Somerset County Militia, NJ (Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's
 Comapny, First Battalion) XVI 122
 Somerset County, NJ XII 117; XVI 119-120; XVII 11-13, 78;
 XVIII 17-18
 Somerset County (NJ?) XIII 25
 Somerset County, PA XIII 20, 42; XIV 35, 41, 48, 251, 252;
 XV 38-39; XVI 250; XVII 15, 90, 135; XIX 77, 118, 140;
 XX 45
Somerset County Historical Quarterly XVII 13
Somerset Past: The History and Genealogy of Somerset
County Quarterly, PA XV 32
 Somerville, NJ (Potts farm) XVI 125
 Somerville, NJ (Raritan Dutch Reforemd Church) XVI 127
 Sommer, Clemens Aloys XIX 24
 Sommer, Johannes XII 158
 Sommer Leonard, Catherine XVI 46
Sommer-Sommers-Somers & Summers XI 144

Sommerfeld Ziegenfuss, Maria Anna XX 146
 Sommerfell, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 221
 Sommerladie, Jonas XIX 171
 Sommerladie Mohr, Catherine Keiser XIX 171
 Sommerrock, Johann Nicolaus XX 186
 Sommerrock, Katherina Agnese Heilmann XX 186
 Sommerrock Geyer, Friederike "Luise" XX 185
 Sommers XI 144
 Sommers, Susanna Schales XIII 20
 Sommersville, Gibson County, IN XIX 89
 Sommerville, NJ XVI 124-125, 129
 Sommers, J. XIII 20
 Sondelfingen XI 138
 songs XIV 4, 5, 6; XIX 131
 Sonnenberg, Bertha Belle Baker XV 43
 Sonnenberg, Charles XV 43
 Sonnenberg, Gladys XV 43
 Sonnenberg, Lewis Joseph XV 43
 Sonnenberg, OH XII 3
 Sonnenberg, Sophia Shultz XV 43
 Sonnenberg, Wilhelm Heinrich XV 43
 Sonnenberg, William XV 43
 Sonnenberg Earle, Elsie XV 43
 Sonntag, Eustach XIV 45
Sonntagpost newspaper XVII 149
 Sons of the American Revolution XX 89
 Sons of the American Revolutionary War marker XVI 179
 Sonsbeck, Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 17
 Soon-Wald XVI 19 map
 Sophia Factory, Forbach XVII 169
 Sophia Glass Factory XVII 164
 Sophie (daughter of King Wilhelm II of the Netherlands)
 XIII 232
 Sophie (daughter of Margrave Wilhelm von Baden) XIII 231
 Sophie-Dorothea Ulrike Alice (daughter of Kasier Wilhelm)
 XIII 228
 Sophien-Glashütte XVII 164
 Sorber see Sarber, Saber, Server
 Sorber, Adam XVII 139
 Sorber, Andrew XVII 138
 Sorber, Capt. Christian XVII 138
 Sorber, Christ XVII 139
 Sorber, Christian XVII 138-139, 141
 Sorber, Christianna Diehl XX 140
 Sorber, Frederick XX 140
 Sorber, Jacob XVII 139, 141
 Sorber, Mary Engle XVII 139, 141
 Sorber, Pvt. Christ XVII 139
 Sorber, Sarah Serfas XVII 141
 Sorber, Sarah XVII 139
 Sorber, Susanna XVII 139
 Sorbian/Wend XVIII 44
 sore throat XVII 6
 Sorel, Quebec XI 72, 76
 Sotheby's XVIII 29
 Sotter, Bonifaz XIV 46
 Souder XV 67
 Souder, Abraham XVII 132
 Souder, Anna Margaret Schmidt XVII 132
 Souers Degler, Marylea XVII 95
 Soundex code XIII 172
Source XV 57, 58, 148, 176, 193
Source: A Guidebook for American Genealogy XIII 202;
XV 178; XVIII 166
Source (The) XVII 4-5, 10
 Source-book for Early Western Maryland History and
 Genealogy XII 87

Sources for Genealogical Research in the St. Louis Area
 XVI 190
 Souser, Anna Maria Oberbach XII 60
 Souser, Peter XII 60
 South African overseer XIX 132
 South America XI 36-37; XV 6; XVII 7; XIX 9; XX 160
 South Baltimore, MD XVII 68
 South Bend XIII 42
 South Bend, IN XII 82; XIV 228-229, 238; XVII 38-39, 185;
 XVIII 20
 South Bend, St. Joseph County, XIV 271
 South Bethlehem, Northampton County, PA XIV 33
 South Boun Brook, NJ (Reformed Church) XVI 124
 South Carolina XII 2, 30; XV 136-138; XVII 46; XVIII 48, 62,
 72, 181; XIX 83
 South Central Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, PA
 XV 24, 33
 South Chicago XIX 22
 South Dakota XII 59; XIV 298; XVII 179; XVIII 182
 South Easton, Northampton County, PA XIV 43
 South Evanston, Cook County, IL XIX 16
 South Franconian XVII 22 map
 South-German Confederacy XV 139
 South Grove, DeKalb County, IL XV 43
 South Hessen Journal program XII 98
 South Holland, IL XIII 203
 South Huntingdon Township, PA XI 198
 South Kingston, RI XV 165
 South Mountain XV 66
 South Suburban G. & H. Society XIII 203
 South West PA Genealogical Society XV 27-28, 30, 33
 South West PA Lutheran Synod XV 26
 South Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA XIII 171
 Southampton County, VA XI 132
 SouthBranch, NJ XVI 121
 Southeast, NY XIX 31
Southeastern New York XVI 169
Southern Genealogists Exchange Quarterly XIX 40-41
 Southern Genealogists Exchange Society XIX 40
 Southern Ohio District Church of the Brethren Historical
 Committee XI 144
 Southern Styria, Austria (Marburg) (now Maribor, Slovenia)
 XX 205
 Southside (Indianapolis) Turners XVIII 20
 Southwell, Lord Thomas XVII 57
 Southwell, Sir Thomas XV 184
 Southwell Estate, Ireland XVII 93; XVIII 101, 149
 Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services XVI 100;
 XVIII 96; XIX 140
 Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Society XVI 202
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary XI 37, 41
 Southwestern Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, PA XV 33
 Southwood, Lord XIX 197
Souvenir Industrial Edition of Plattsburgh, NY XI 79
 Souza, Carol XVIII 196
 Sovereign Adolf of Lippe-Schaumburg XIII 231-232
 Sovereign and Supreme Duke of Silesia XIII 227
 Sovereign Earl of Henneberg XIII 227
 Sovereign Georg of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt XIII 232
 Sovereign Georg of Waldeck XIII 231- 232
 Sovereign Guenther of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen XIII 232
 Sovereign Heinrich II of Reuss Elder Line (Greiz.) XIII 232
 Sovereign Heinrich XIV of Reuss Young Line (Schleiz.)
 XIII 232
 Sovereign House of Hohenzollern XIII 229
 Sovereign Johann II of Liechtenstein XIII 233
 Sovereign Karl XIII 229

Sovereign Karl III of Monaco XIII 233
 Sovereign Karl Anton XIII 229
 Sovereign Milan Obrenovitch IV of Serbia XIII 233
 Sovereign Nikolaus I of Montenegro XIII 233
 Sovereign of Berden XIII 227
 Sovereign of Cammin XIII 227
 Sovereign of East Friesland XIII 227
 Sovereign of Fulda XIII 227
 Sovereign of Halberstadt XIII 227
 Sovereign of Hildesheim XIII 227
 Sovereign of Minden XIII 227
 Sovereign of Moers XIII 227
 Sovereign of Muenster XIII 227
 Sovereign of Nassau XIII 227
 Sovereign of Osnabrook XIII 227
 Sovereign of Paderborn XIII 227
 Sovereign of Pymont XIII 227
 Sovereign of Ruegen XIII 227
 Sovereign Woldemar of Lippe-Detmold XIII 231
 sovereigns XX 183
 sovereignty XIV 183
 Soviet tanks XVIII 169
 Soviet Union see also Russia
 Soviet Union XV 6; XIX 183
 Sower Hahn, Elizabeth M. XVIII 14
 Sower Wolf, Elizabeth XVI 136
 Sowles XI 142
 Spaans, Yvonne XI 3
 Spaar/Spahr see Sparr
 Spach XIII 34
 Spaeth, Joseph XV 13
 Spafford, H. G. XVI 168
 Spafford, Horatio Gates XI 77-78
Spaffords Gazetteer of New York XI 144
 Spahr, Anton Christian Adam XVI 135
 Spahr, Driedrich Christoph XVI 135
 Spahr, Edwin Arthur XVI 135
 Spahr, Emma XVI 135
 Spahr, Emma Drews XVI 135
 Spahr, Frieda XVI 135
 Spahr, Heinrich Friedrich Carl Christian XVI 135
 Spahr, Henrich Friedrich Carl Christian XVI 67
 Spahr, Karl Christian XVI 135
 Spahr, Lillie XVI 135
 Spahr, Louise Christina Johanne Fredrika Kunn XVI 135
 Spahr, Max XX 89
 Spahr, Metha XVI 135
 Spahr, Rosa Schroeder XVI 135
 Spahr, Sophia XVI 135
 Spahr, Sophia Carolina Johanna Fredericka Bockholdt XVI 67
 Spahr, Sophia Caroline Johanne Fredericke Buchholz XVI 135
 Spahr, Sophia Juliana Philippina Dorothea Trost XVI 135
 Spahr/Spaar see Sparr
 Spahr/Sparr XX 89
 Spahr?, Rosa Hulda Sophia Schroeder XVI 135
 Spaid Hacker, Christiana XIV 278
 Spain XIV 180; XV 197; XVI 29; XX 8, 154, 177, 179
 Spain and the Thirty Years War (New Cambridge Modern History, vol. IV, The Decline of) XX 76
 Spain (Kings of) XIV 185
 Spain nobility XIII 233
 Spalding, NE XV 43
 Spalsbury XI 142
 Spangenberg, Bishop Joseph XIII 6
 Spangenberg, Conrad XX 145
 Spangenberg, Joseph XIII 12
 Spangenberg, Maria Barbara Taxis XX 145
 Spangler see Spengler
 Spangler, Anna Barbara Ramler XVII 133
 Spangler, Anna Catherine Menges XVII 132
 Spangler, Anna Maria Litzinger XVII 133
 Spangler, Catherine XVII 133
 Spangler, Christina Riegel XVII 133
 Spangler, Elisabeth Margaretha Lauer XVII 133
 Spangler, Elisabeth Margaretha Orendorff XVII 133
 Spangler, Elizabeth Margaretha Lauer XVII 132
 Spangler, Eva XVII 133
 Spangler, Hans Michael XVII 132, 133
 Spangler, Jacob XVII 132
 Spangler, Johann Adam XVII 133
 Spangler, Johann Jacob XVII 132, 133
 Spangler, Johann Martin XVII 133
 Spangler, Johann Michael XVII 132
 Spangler, Johann Peter XVII 133
 Spangler, John Christian XVII 133
 Spangler, John George XVII 133
 Spangler, Maria Elizabeth XVII 133
 Spangler, Maria Elizabeth Zartman XVII 133
 Spangler, Michael XX 82
 Spangler, Sara Catherina Klein XVII 132
 Spangler Gandert, Margaret XIII 210
 Spangler Schweißguth, Catherine XX 82
 Spangler Young, Mary XVIII 75
 Spanish XI 32; XII 38; XV 108; XIX 135; XX 8, 149, 155, 182
 Spanish American War XV 21; XVI 169; XIX 191
 Spanish Armada XVI 33
 Spanish arms XII 124
 Spanish army XX 182
 Spanish cookery XX 155
 Spanish Florida XVIII 172
 Spanish influenza XVII 7
 Spanish Mexican XVIII 172
 Spanish Netherlands XX 7, 182
 Spanish Succession (War of the) XIV 185; XX 9
 Spanish Succession (War of) XX 163
 Spanish Succession (Wars of) XVI 82
 Spanish West Indies Archives XX 147
 Spantekow parish, Neubrandenburg, Germany XIII 206-207
 Spar, Dorothea XV 171
 Spar, Elizabeth XV 171
 Spar, Lanert XV 171
 Spar, Philip XV 171
 Spar Newbecker, Christina XV 171
 Spar Yost, Elizabeth XV 171
 Spare XIX 77
 Spare see Spar
 Sparks XVIII 139
 Sparks, Jared XVIII 134
 Sparling XV 183; XVII 56
 Sparr/Spahr XX 89
 Sparr, Anna Barbara Rudisill XX 83
 Sparr, Anna Magaretha Valentine XX 82
 Sparr, Anna Margaretha Nehl Stretron XX 82
 Sparr, Anna Schneider XX 82
 Sparr, Dorothea Klepfer XX 82
 Sparr, Elizabeth Wilt XX 83
 Sparr, Eva Elizabeth Bartmess XX 82
 Sparr, Eva Elizabeth Gauf XX 83
 Sparr, George XX 83
 Sparr, Hans Jerg XX 82-83
 Sparr, J. Casper XX 82
 Sparr, Johann XX 82
 Sparr, Johann Casper XX 82
 Sparr, Johann Frederick XX 83

Sparn, Johann Friederich XX 82
 Sparn, Johann Georg XX 82
 Sparn, Johann George XX 82-83
 Sparn, Johann Michael XX 83
 Sparn, Johann Peter XX 83
 Sparn, Johann Petrus XX 82
 Sparn, Johann Wilhelm XX 82
 Sparn, Maria Barbara Mohr XX 83
 Sparn, Maria Catharina Kauffman XX 82
 Sparn, Maria Christina XX 82
 Sparn, Maria Hoff XX 82
 Sparn, Maria Susanna XX 82
 Sparn, Maria Thum XX 82, 83
 Sparn, Philip Adam XX 82
 Sparn, Sophia Margaretha XX 82
 Sparn Albert, Eva Margaretha XX 82
 Sparn Brandt, Eva Maria XX 83
 Sparn Engle, Anna Maria XX 82
 Sparn Jacobs, Maria Catharina XX 82
 Sparn Kochenouer Danner, Maria Barbara XX 82
 Sparn Lambert, Maria Barbara XX 83
 Sparn Oberdeer, Veronica Barbara XX 83
 Sparn Reges, Maria Elizabeth XX 83
 Sparn Ulrich, Anna Barbara XX 83
 Sparn Vogelsong, Maria Catharine XX 83
 Sparta XIV 178
 Sparta, Monroe County, WI XIV 273
 Späth, Gabriel XIX 24
 Spatz, John N. XV 155
 Spatz, Mary Naedele XV 155
 Spatz, R. XIX 92
 Spaulding Kray, Nellie XII 60
 Speaker see Spycher
Speakers Directory of Genealogical Speakers Guild XX 90
 Specht, Franz Xaver Heinrich XII 86
 Specht Bonawitz, Eva Rosina XVII 75
 Speckel, Eva XIV 234
 Speckel, Jacob XIV 235
 Speckert, Carl XIV 46
 Speckhaus XV 101
 Speed, Thomas XVI 35
 Speel, George XV 63
 Speel, John Lauck XV 63
 Speel, Margaret Ramsey XV 63
 Speel, Mary Lauck/Lauch XV 63
 Speichinger, Andrias XIII 97
 Speichinger, Ludwina Knebel XIII 97
 Speidel, Edward XIV 27
 Speier, Germany XI 59
 Spelle, Hannover XX 141
 spelling XIII 173-174
 Spellman Brandstetter, Margaret XX 184
 Spellmeyer, A. C. M. Herkenhoff XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Caspar Heinrich XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Catharina Elisabeth XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Catharina Elisabeth Herkenhoff XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Catharina Maria XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Catharina Maria Rhotert XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Franz Heinrich XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Franz Heinrich (also known as Rietbrock)
 XX 37, 39
 Spellmeyer, Gerhard Heinrich (also know as Reitbrock) XX 36
 Spellmeyer, Gerhard Heinrich (also R[ie]ttbrock) XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Joh. Hch. Joseph XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Johann Heinrich XX 20, 39
 Spellmeyer, Johann Heinrich (also Rietbrock) XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Maria Elisabeth XX 39
 Spellmeyer, Maria Elisabeth Reinkemeyer XX 20
 Spellmeyer, Maria Gertrud Bußmann XX 39
 S[p]jellmeyer Kasselman, Marg. Maria XX 39
 Spellmeyer Peters, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 35
 Spellmeyer Schmidt, Maria Elisabeth XX 20
 Spence XIX 78
 Spencer XI 142; XVIII 139
 Spencer, Elliott XV 62
 Spencer, Lady Di XV 79
 Spencer, Rovenia Ann Pabst XV 62
 Spencer County, IN (Rockport) XIV 271
 Spengler XX 170
 Spengler see Spangler
 Spengler, Anna Barbara Ramler XVI 135
 Spengler, Anna Catherine Menges XVI 135
 Spengler, Anna Maria Litzinger XVI 135
 Spengler, Catherine XVI 135
 Spengler, Christine Reigel XVI 135
 Spengler, Elizabeth Margareta Lauer XVI 135; XVII 76
 Spengler, Eva XVI 135
 Spengler, Hans Michael XVI 135
 Spengler, Jacob XVI 135
 Spengler, John Adam XVI 135
 Spengler, John Christian XVI 135
 Spengler, John George XVI 135
 Spengler, John Jacob XVI 135
 Spengler, John Martin XVI 135
 Spengler, John Michael XVI 135
 Spengler, John Peter XVI 135
 Spengler, Maria Elizabeth XVI 135
 Spengler, Maria Elizabeth Zartman? XVI 135
 Spengler, Michael XI 120; XVII 76
 Spengler, Sara Catherine Klein XVI 135
 Spengler Hahn, Catherine XIV 289
 Spengler Hahn, Magdalena XIV 289
 Spenke XV 101
 Sperry Jost, Myrtle XVII 16
 Speyer XI 95; XIV 19; XVII 90; XX 6, 8
 Speyer, Germany XII 10, 15, 21, 79, 95, 97; XV 62, 68-69, 71;
 XVI 65; XVII 24, 28
 Speyer, Rhineland Pfalz XI 110
 Speyer bishopric XX 156
 Speyer Cathedral XII 95; XIV 182
 Speyer City Archives XIII 236
 Speyer (Dioc.) XIV 28; XIX 15, 17, 20, 22
 Speyer (Gruenstadt a.d. Haardt, Dioc.) XIV 219
 Speyer Line, Germany XVII 22 map, 24-25, 26 map, 28-29
 Speyer (Miesenheim, Dioc.) XIV 223
 Speyer Orinariat (Archives of the) XIII 236
 Speyer State Archive XII 95, 160-161
 Spicksmeyer XX 48
 Spidle XIII 41
 Spidle, Anthony XIX 67
 Spidle, Barbara Drushal XIX 67
 Spielman, David XVII 128
 Spielman, Elizabeth Brandenburg XVII 128
 Spielmann, Johann Theobald XII 158
 Spielmann, Johannes XII 158
 Spier, Aron XIV 167
 Spier, Germany XV 183
 Spier, Nathan XIV 167
 Spies, Alwin Albert XI 184
 Spies, Amanda Trost XI 184
 Spies, Anna Louise Karges XI 184
 Spies, Annie Blume XI 184
 Spies, Chloa S. Mulhollen XI 184
 Spies, Clara XI 184

Spies, Clarence XI 184
 Spies, Dee Elliot XI 184
 Spies, Emil XIII 98
 Spies, Eugenia XIII 98
 Spies, Florence Pierron XI 184
 Spies, Fred XI 184
 Spies, Frederick XI 184
 Spies, Fredericka Dressel XI 184
 Spies, Katherine Wilhelmina Merkelbach XIII 98
 Spies, Lina Junghaene XIII 98
 Spies, Lina Junghaeni XIII 97
 Spies, Louis XI 184
 Spies, Louis G. XI 184
 Spies, Margaret Wentz XI 184
 Spies, Minna C. Willmann XIII 98
 Spies, Oscar William XI 184
 Spies, Otto XIII 97-98
 Spies, Philipp XV 13
 Spies, Robert XIII 98
 Spies, Wilhelm XIII 98, 212
 Spies, William C. XIII 98
 Spies Brestal, Wildamae XVIII 196
 Spies Ehret, Emma XIII 98
 Spies Gruenenfelder, Bertha XI 184
 Spies Olive, Melba XI 184
 Spies Widicus, Olivia XI 184
 Spiesheim, Hessen-Darmstadt XX 185
 Spiess XV 18
 Spiess, Jacob Wilhelm XIII 98
 Spiess, Johanna Marie Klauer XIII 98
 Spiess, K. XV 73
 Spiez, Switzerland XIII 210
 Spiiker see Spycher
 Spindler Bergmann, Dorothea Schneider XVI 67
 spinning XIV 265
 Spinola XX 182; XX 8
 Spires XVII 115
 Spiri, Thomas XII 158
Spirit of the Border XVII 113
 Spirow XVIII 94
 Spiry, Niclaus XI 120
 Spiry, Peter XI 120
 Spitz, Lewis W. XII 101
 Spitzenberg mountain XVIII 143
 Spock, Germany XIII 219-222
 Spock, Kreis Karlsruhe, Baden-Durlach XIII 220
 Spock Church XIII 220, 221
 Spoenemann, Recruiting Officer (2nd Lieut) XIV 300-301
 Spoenenmann, Recruiting Officer XIV 300
 Spohn XII 87; XVIII 157
 Spokane, WA XVI 17
 Spon XVIII 157
 Sponheim (Count of) XIX 60
 Sponheim (Fore-County) XIX 58
 Sponheim (Reichgrafschaft) XI 107-108
 Sponheimer Bohn, Anna Marien XIX 116
 Sponn XVIII 157
 Sponseller XIV 298-299
 Sponsler Shambaugh, Margaret XV 164
 Sponslu, Kathlyeen XI 9
 Spotsylvania County, VA XI 54
 Spotts, Edward F. XI 9
 Spotts Scheid, Mary XVIII 185
 Spraker XI 142
 Sprankle, Jacob XIX 67
 Sprankle, Margaret Drushal XIX 67
 Spray XIII 147
 Sprehe Herkenhoff, Maria Angela XX 29
 Sprendlingen, Germany XIX 32, 58-65
 Sprendlingen, Rheinhessen XVIII 186
 Sprendlingen, Rheinpfalz, Germany XVIII 151
 Sprendlingen parish, Germany XIX 58
 Sprengelmeyer, A. M. Obernostheide XX 39
 Sprengelmeyer, Anna Mar. Obernostheide XX 40
 Sprengelmeyer, Anna Sabina XX 40
 Sprengelmeyer, Caspar Heinrich XX 39, 40
 Sprengelmeyer, Catharina Maria XX 39
 Sprengelmeyer, Gerhard Friedrich XX 40
 Sprengelmeyer, Gerhard Heinrich XX 39-40
 Sprengelmeyer, Johann Heinrich XX 40
 Sprengelmeyer, M. Elis. Catharina XX 40
 Sprengelmeyer, Margareta Elisabeth Kasselmann XX 39-40
 Sprengelmeyer, Maria Elisabeth Franxmann XX 40
 Sprenger XI 175; XVIII 157
 Sprenger, Catharina Lorch XIX 27
 Sprenger, Johann Michael XIX 27
 Sprenger, Nikolaus XI 175, 178-179
 Sprenger Barth, Catharina XIX 27
 Spring, Johann Christoph XVIII 12
 Spring Hill, AL XIV 217
 Springer, Catharina Barbara Weaver XVII 134
 Springer, Daniel XVII 134
 Springer Becker, Marie Salome XIX 28
 Springfield, Clark County, OH XIV 272
 Springfield, IL XI 18; XI 18; XII 60; XIV 265, 300-303;
 XIX 17, 19-21, 26
 Springfield, MA XV 81; XVI 128
 Springfield, MO XII 11; XVI 119; XVII 11
 Springfield, OH XII 73-74; XIII 96, 190; XIV 280; XVI 197;
 XVII 117; XIX 28
 Springfield, Sangamon County, IL XIV 270
 Springfield Township, Bucks County, PA XVI 46
 Springhill Township, Fayette County, PA XIX 46-48
 Springlingen, Germany XIX 31
 Springr Berninghausen, Lulu XII 115
 Springwells, MI, Dioc. Detroit XV 14
 Sproll, Joseph XII 84
 Spruce Run, Hunterdon County, NJ XVI 122
 Spruth, Herbert XI 93
 Spuler, Otto XI 120
 Spycher, Anna Maria Buehler XII 61
 Spycher, Catherine XII 61
 Spycher, Johann XII 61
 Spycher, Johann Benjamin XII 61
 Spycher, Johann Peter XII 61
 Spycher, Regina XII 61
 Spycher Ohler, Margaret Barbara XII 61
 Spyker, Anna Maria Buhler XII 59
 Spyker Jr., Benjamin XII 28
 Spyker Jr., Catherine Lauer XII 28
 Spyker, Johann Peter XII 59
 Squatters Era XVI 162
 Sreyechor, Barb. XIII 18
 Stautt, Johann Michael XI 120
 St. Aloys, Bowling Green, Wood County, OH XII 83
 St. Aloys, Bridgetown, Hamilton County, OH XII 76
 St. Aloys, Carthagena, Mercer County, OH XII 78
 St. Aloys, Delphi, OH XII 77
 St. Aloys, Elmwood, Hamilton County, OH XII 73
 St. Aloys Orphanage XII 75
 St. Alphonse, Peru, Huron County, OH XII 79
 St. Andrew Galley ship XX 140
 St. Andrew ship XI 148; XII 27, 59, 61; XIV 19; XV 160;
 XVII 15; XVIII 128; XIX 116; XX 189

St. Andrew's Galley ship XIV 20
 St. Andrews ship XVIII 72; XIX 67
 St. Anne's Roman Catholic Church of Mooers Forks XI 78
 St. Ann's of Mooers Forks, NY XI 69-70
 St. Anthony XVII 185
 St. Anthony, Madisonville, Hamilton County, OH XII 74
 St. Anthony, OH., Archdioc. Cincinnati XII 77
 St. Anthony Catholic Church, Quincy, IL XI 58
 St. Anthony of Padua, Bridgeport, Belmont County, OH XII 86
 St. Anthony of Padua, Mt. Airy, Hamilton County, OH XII 74
 St. Anthony of Padua, Padua, Mercer County, OH XII 76
 St. Anton, Milan, Erie County, OH XII 84
 St. Arnual XI 119; XII 167
 St. Augusta, MN XIX 15
 St. Augustin, Napoleon, Henry County, OH XII 83
 St. Augustine, Knox County, IL XIX 23
 St. Augustine, Minster, Auglaize County, OH XII 78
 St. Augustiner Church, Providence XI 135
 St. Aurelie (Lutheran Pastor) XIV 236
 St. Barbara, West Brookfield, Stark County, OH XII 80
 St. Benuo's, England XII 84
 St. Bernard, Hamilton County, OH XII 74, 76
 St. Bernard, New Washington, Crawford County, OH XII 85
 St. Bernard, Springfield, OH XII 74
 St. Bernard's, Akron, OH XII 79
 St. Boniface Church, Quincy, IL XI 58
 St. Boniface, Cumminsville XII 75
 St. Boniface, New Riegel, Seneca County, OH XII 81
 St. Boniface, Oak harbor, Ottawa County, OH XII 79
 St. Boniface, Piqua, OH XII 76
 St. Carl Borr, Carthage, Hamilton County, OH XII 73
 St. Catherine's, Ontario XVIII 82-83; XIX 144
 St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada XIV 20
 St. Charles, LA XIII 211
 St. Charles, MO XIII 70
 St. Charles County, MO XVII 179
 St. Charles Parish, LA XX 155
 St. Clair, Governor XIX 72
 St. Clair, MI XV 9, 10, 12
 St. Clair, Schuylkill County, PA XIV 42
 St. Clair, St. Clair County, MI XV 13
 St. Clair County XIII 212
 St. Clair County, IL XII 60; XIII 97; XIV 270, 300; XVI 191;
 XVII 129; XVIII 196; XIX 13-16, 20, 22-23, 26
 St. Clair County, MI (Port Huron) XIV 271
 St. Clair County Genealogical Society XVIII 196
 St. Clair County Genealogical Society, IL XVI 188
 St. Clair County Genealogical Society Quarterly (IL) XVI 191
 St. Clair's Bedford: a Genealogical and Historical Quarterly
 Magazine XV 28
 St. Clara Community, Doddridge County, WV XIII 146-148
 St. Clara Roman Catholic Church, St. Clara, WV XIII 147
 St. Clari County XIII 212
 St. Clemens, Navarre, Stark County, OH XII 82
 St. Cloud, MN XVII 181
 St. Daniels (Eckkirche), Robeson, PA XIII 219
 St. Daniels (Eikkirche Church), Robeson, PA XIII 220
 St. Denis in Quebec XI 67
 St. Die Dioc. XV 9
 St. Dionys, Versailles, Darke County, OH XII 73-74
 St. Donatus (Dubuque area), IA XIX 56
 St. Elizabeth, Norwood, Hamilton County, OH XII 73, 77
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital Chapel, Dayton, OH XII 77
 St. Frances de Sales, East Walnut Hills XII 74
 St. Francis, WI XIX 12-19, 21-24, 26
 St. Francis de Sales, East Walnut Hills, XII 77
 St. Francis de Sales, Lebanon, Warren County, OH XII 77
 St. Francis Hospital XII 78
 St. Francis of Assisi, Cleveland, OH XII 82
 St. Francis River XI 61
 St. Francis Xavier XII 73, 76-77
 St. Francisville, Lawrence County, IL XIX 26
 St. Gabriel's Chapel, Salzburg XVII 187
 St. Gal, Sursee XIX 152
 St. Gallen XV 17; XX 178
 St. Gallen, Schweiz (Kirchberg) XX 185
 St. Gallen, Switzerland XV 195
 St. Gallen (Goldach, Dioc.) XIV 221
 St. George see Gorgen
 St. George's Day XI 188
 St. George's Episcopal Church of Schenectady, Volumes I
 and II XVI 169
 St. Gergory Boys Seminary XII 73
 St. Gergory's Boys Seminary XII 74
 St. Godeleine XVI 153
 St. Gotthard XI 168
 St. Healthy, Cincinnati, OH XII 76
 St. Helena, CA XI 59
 St. Henry, Harrietsville, Noble County, OH XII 86
 St. Henry, Mercer County, OH XII 74, 76
 St. Henry's, St. Henry, Mercer County, OH XII 74, 76
 St. Hippoluth, Dioc. Straszburg XII 82
 St. Hyacinthe, Quebec XI 66-67
 St. Ignace, Mackinac County MI XV 10
 St. Ignace College, Cleveland, OH XII 79, 80-85
 St. Ingberg ironmill XVI 16
 St. Ingbert XI 116
 St. Ingbert, Germany XVI 18 map
 St. Ingbert, Saarland XIII 34; XVI 14
 St. Ingbert (Rentrisch nr.) XVI 15
 St. Jacob, IL XI 184
 St. Jacob, Lauenburg/Lebork, Poland XVI 110
 St. Jacob, White Oak, Hamilton County, OH XII 76
 St. Jacob, Wyoming, Hamilton County, OH XII 73
 St. James XIV 244
 St. James City, FL XIII 190-191
 St. James Lutheran Church XI 196-197
 St. Joe, MO XV 41
 St. Johann, Germany XIX 58
 St. Johann (Saarbrücken) XVI 12
 St. Johannes Evangelical Lutheran Church, St. Clara, WV
 XIII 147
 St. John XVII 56
 St. John, George XVII 60
 St. John, NY XI 71
 St. John, Philip XVII 59
 St. John, Summitville, Columbiana County, OH XII 80
 St. John Bapt., Glandorf, Putnam County, OH XII 79
 St. John Bapt., Landeck, Allen County, OH XII 81
 St. John Island XV 134
 St. John on the Saranac XI 71
 St. John River, Nova Scotia XV 136
 St. John the Baptist, Cincinnati, OH XII 74, 76-77
 St. John the Baptist, Harrison, Hamilton County, OH XII 76
 St. John the Evangelist Church, Delphos, OH XVI 65
 St. John's, Cleveland, OH XII 81
 St. John's Church XIV 24
 St. Johns, Clinton County, MI XIV 271; XV 11
 St. John's, Quebec XI 74, 75
 St. John's Church, Friedensberg, Schuylkill County, PA
 XIII 158
 St. Johns Church (German Protestant) XIV 22-24
 St. John's Evan. Cathedral, Cleveland, OH XII 81
 St. John's Evangelical, Defiance, OH XII 80-81

St. John's Evangelical, Delphos, Allen County, OH XII 81
 St. John's Evangelical, Frenburg, Auglaize County, OH XII 73
 St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church XIX 47
 St. Johns (German Protestant) XIV 26
 St. John's (Kindig's) Lutheran XI 196
 St. John's Lutheran Church XI 197
 St. John's Lutheran Church, 1838-, Marysville, OH XIII 59
 St. John's (Lutheran), Aurora, Preston Co., WV XIII 146
 St. Johns River XI 61
 St. John's Roman Catholic Church of Plattsburgh, NY XI 78
 St. Johns Unitarian XIV 27
 St. John's Unitarian Church XIV 23
 St. Johnsbury, NY XVIII 35
 St. Johnsville, NY XVI 128, 165; XVII 77
 St. Joseph XIV 47
 St. Joseph, Berrien County, MI XIV 271
 St. Joseph, Canal Dover, Tuscarawas County, OH XII 86
 St. Joseph, Carroll P. O. XIV 224
 St. Joseph, Cincinnati, OH XII 75, 78-80, 82, 85
 St. Joseph, Cleveland, OH XII 78-80, 82, 85
 St. Joseph, Crestline, Crawford County, OH XII 85
 St. Joseph, Fremont, Sandusky County, OH XII 79
 St. Joseph, Ft. Jennings, Putnam County, OH XII 79
 St. Joseph, Ft. Recovery, Mercer County, OH XII 77-78
 St. Joseph, Galion, Crawford County, OH XII 81
 St. Joseph, Ironton, OH XII 86
 St. Joseph, Monroeville, Huron County, OH XII 84
 St. Joseph, North Amherst, Lorain County, OH XII 79
 St. Joseph, Springfield, OH XII 73
 St. Joseph, Tiffin, OH XII 79, 83
 St. Joseph, Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, OH XII 76
 St. Joseph, Wills Creek, Monroe County, OH XII 86
 St. Joseph, Youngstown, OH XII 82
 St. Joseph Catholic parish, Philadelphia, PA XVI 5
 St. Joseph Community, Marshall County, WV XIII 148, 149
 St. Joseph County, IN XIV 271; XX 20
 St. Joseph County, MI (Centreville) XIV 271
 St. Joseph Roman Catholic Church XVIII 72
 St. Joseph's in Malone, NY XI 70
 St. Joseph's in Philadelphia, PA XI 69
 St. Joseph's of Burlington, NY XI 71
 St. Joseph's of Chambly, NY XI 71
 St. Joseph's of Coopersville XI 71, 78
 St. Joseph's of Corbeau, NY XI 67
 St. Joseph's Orphanage, Dayton, OH XII 75, 78
 St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of West Chazy, NY XI 78
 St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, WV XIII 148
 St. Julian XVIII 75
 St. Lawrence, SD XVI 67
 St. Lawrence River XI 60-63, 72, 74; XVI 162
 St. Lawrence River Valley XI 69; XII 168; XIV 202
 St. Leo, North Fairmount XII 75
 St. Liborn, St. Clair County, IL XIX 13
 St. Libory, IL, Dioc. Belleville XIX 24
 St. Louis XI 4, 76; XX 155
 St. Louis, IL XVI 70
 St. Louis, MO XII 3, 28, 73, 76, 78-80, 82, 85; XIII 97; XIV 19, 301-302; XV 12-14, 41, 61, 63; XVI 44, 70; XVII 117, 142, 184-185, 189; XVIII 19, 34, 74, 181-182, 184; XIX 12-25, 191; XX 18, 20, 80, 139, 144, 186, 204
 St. Louis (Archdioc.) XIV 217
 St. Louis City and County Directories XVI 189
 St. Louis de France Catholic Church of Sciota, NY XI 79
 St. Louis Fair XIX 190-191
 St. Louis Genealogical Society XVI 190-191
 St. Louis MO Genealogical Society XI 57
 St. Louis Public Library XVI 188-191
 St. Ludwig, Custar, Wood County, Toledo, OH XII 85
 St. Ludwig, Gallipolis, Gallin County, OH XII 85
 St. Ludwig, Louisville, Stark County, OH XII 81
 St. Maergen, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 77
 St. Mainrad, IN XII 75
 St. Maria, 13th St., Cincinnati XII 75
 St. Maria, Batesville, Noble County, OH XII 86
 St. Maria, Cincinnati XII 73
 St. Maria, Columbus, OH XII 85, 86
 St. Maria, Greenville, Darke County, OH XII 73
 St. Maria, Holgate, Henry County, OH XII 83
 St. Maria, Kirby, Wyandot County, OH XII 81
 St. Maria, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH XII 86
 St. Maria, Leipsic, Putnam County, OH XII 79
 St. Maria, Lorain, Lorain County, OH XII 83
 St. Maria, Marietta, Washington County, OH XII 86
 St. Maria, Pine Grove, Lawrence County, OH XII 86
 St. Maria, Vermillion, Erie County, OH XII 85
 St. Marian Hospital, East St. Louis XIX 26
 St. Maria's Marianist Home, Dayton, OH XII 76
 St. Marie aux Mines, Dioc. St. Die XII 79
 St. Marie Hospital XII 74
 St. Marinus parish, Hagen, Germany XX 22
 St. Mark ship XVI 46; XVIII 183
 St. Mary (Speyer Cathedral) XIV 182
 St. Mary's, Auglaize County, OH XII 75
 St. Mary's, Cincinnati, OH XX 202, 205
 St. Mary's, Elk County, PA XIV 28, 30, 34, 39, 47
 St. Mary's, PA XIV 43
 St. Marys, PA, Dioc. Erie, PA XV 10
 St. Mary's Basiclica, Kolobrzeg/Kolberg, Poland XVI 113
 St. Mary's Day, Stettin, Poland XVI 114
 St. Mary's of Champlain, NY XI 70, 72
 St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, OH XII 83-84
 St. Matthaues XIV 23, 26
 St. Mattheus's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Hanover, PA XIX 181
 St. Meinrad, IN XIX 20, 23-24
 St. Meinrad monastery, IN XII 3
 St. Michael, Cincinnati, OH XII 73
 St. Michael, Findlay, Hancock County, OH XII 80
 St. Michael, Kamsville PO, Calhoun County, IL XIX 24
 St. Michael, Kelley's Island, Erie County, OH XII 83
 St. Michael, Ripley, Brown County, OH XII 73
 St. Michael, Thompson, Seneca County, OH XII 82-84
 St. Michaels, Berlin, Shelby County, OH XII 73
 St. Michael's, Cleveland, OH XII 82
 St. Michael's and Zion Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, PA XVI 150
 St. Michael's Church, Munich, Germany XVI 118
 St. Michaelsden XIII 101; XIV 205
 St. Nazianz, Manitowoc County, WI XIV 266
 St. Nicholas German Catholic Church, New York City XII 19
 St. Nicholas ship XVIII 16
 St. Nicolai Evangelical Lutheran Church, Bahrenborstel XX 48
 St. Nicolaus, Zanesville, OH XII 86
 St. Nicolaus the Baptist, Berwick, Seneca County, OH XII 79
 St. Nicole, Dioc. Gent XIV 37
 St. Olaf College XVII 47
 St. Olaf College, MN XII 100, 101
 St. Olaf College, Northfield, MN XIX 39
 St. Oswald chapel, Titisee, Germany XII 97
 St. Patrick, Lorain County, OH XII 81
 St. Patrick, Seneca County, OH XII 80
 St. Patrick's, Troy, Miami County, OH XII 73
 St. Patrick's in Hogsburg, NY XI 70
 St. Patrick's of Chateaugay, NY XI 70

St. Paul, MN XV 61; XVII 185; XIX 22; XX 101
 St. Paul, Norwalk, OH XII 82
 St. Paul, Salem, Columbiana County, OH XII 84
 St. Paul Apostle, Athens County, OH XII 85
 St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jenera, OH XIII 58
 St. Paul/Goshenhoppen (PA) XIII 163
 St. Paul Lutheran Church, Uniontown, MD XVIII 155
 St. Paul (St. Peter &) XIV 27
 St. Paul United Church of Christ (St. Peter and) XIV 25
 St. Paul's XIV 24-25
 St. Paul's Chapel of Goshenhoppen, Bally, PA XVI 17
 St. Paul's Church XI 198
 St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, PA XVII 66
 St. Paul's Church, Seiberlingsville, PA XIII 157
 St. Paul's Church Cemetery, Hamburg, Berks County, PA XVI 179
 St. Pauls Church (German Evangelical) XIV 27
 St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Baltimore, MD XVII 74
 St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Red Hill, Montgomery County, PA XIII 158
St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Town of Schoharie 1728 to 1786 XVI 169
 St. Paul's (German Evangelical) XIV 24
 St. Paul's Lutheran Church XI 197; XIII 156
 St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Pluckemin, NJ XVI 119-120, 122-123, 126-127; XVII 12
 St. Paul's or Seanor's Lutherna Church XI 198
 St. Paul's (Ridge or Frys) XI 196
 St. Peter XX 100
 St. Peter, Canton, OH XII 79-80
 St. Peter, Loudonville, Ashland County, OH XII 84
 St. Peter, Mansfield, Richland County, OH XII 82
 St. Peter, Millersburg, Holmes County, OH XII 86
 St. Peter, New Richmond, Clermont County, OH XII 74
 St. Peter, North Ridgeville, Lorain County, OH XII 83
 St. Peter, Toledo, OH XII 80
 St. Peter, Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, OH XII 81
 St. Peter, Wheelersburg, Scioto County, OH XII 86
 St. Peter & Paul Holy Family Church, Rochester, NY XIX 173
 St. Peter & St. Paul XIV 27
 St. Peter and St. Paul United Church of Christ XIV 25
 St. Peter Company XX 100
 St. Peter im Schwarzwald XV 13; XIX 24
 St. Peter's XIV 23-25
 St. Peter's, Archbold, Fulton County, OH XII 83
 St. Peter's, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH XII 78
 St. Peter's Church, Lynnville, Lehigh County, PA XIII 156
 St. Peter's Cathedral, Cincinnati XII 76
 St. Peters Church (Independent German Evangelical Protestant) XIV 27
 St. Peter's Church (United Protestant Evangelical) XIV 22-23, 25
 St. Peters Church (United Protestant Evangelical German) XIV 26
 St. Peter's Congregation (Independent German Evangelical Protestant) XIV 24
 St. Peter's (Plainfield) Reformed Church Records 1763-1853 XVII 141
 St. Peters Reformed, Moselem Springs, Berks County, PA XVII 134
 St. Peters Reformed Church, Plainfield Township, Northampton County, PA XVII 139
 St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Plattsburgh XI 78
 St. Sebastian's Churchyard, Salzburg XVII 187
 St. Stephen's United Church of Christ (was First Reformed Church), Baltimore, MD XVII 73
 St. Petersburg, Austria XIV 175
 St. Petersburg ship XIII 98
 St. Philomena, Cincinnati, OH XII 73, 75
 St. Quentin, Belgium XV 14
 St. Regis River XI 62
 St. Rosa, Mercer County, OH XII 77
 St. Rose, Clinton County, IL XIX 18
 St. Sanson XIV 226
 St. Sebastian, Carthage, Mercer County, OH XII 74
 St. Sebastian's, Bismarck, Huron County, OH XII 82
 St. Silvester, Woodfield, Monroe County, OH XII 85
 St. Stephan, St. Stephens, Seneca County, OH XII 83
 St. Stephan's, Cleveland, OH XII 83
 St. Stephen, Delaware Bend, Defiance County, OH XII 81
 St. Stephen, Hamilton, OH XII 75
 St. Stephen, Hamilton County, OH XII 75
 St. Stephen, OH., Dioc. Cleveland XII 80
 St. Stephen Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Kingstown, PA XV 163-164
 St. Stephen's, Hamilton, OH XII 75, 78
 St. Stephens, Seneca County, OH XII 83
 St. Theresia, Sheffield, Lorain County, OH XII 85
 St. Thomas, PA XX 187
 St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Churchtown, NY XV 41
 St. Thomas Manor, Charles County, MD XIV 222
 St. Vincent, Beatty P. O., Westmoreland County, PA XIV 28-32, 35-38, 40-45, 48-49
 St. Vincent de Paul, Columbus, OH XII 85
 St. Vincents, PA XIX 21
 St. Vincents, PA XIV 28-29, 32-34, 36-40, 43, 45-48; XV 11
 St. Wendel, Saar XIII 34
 St. Wendel, Wakefield P.O., Richland County, IL XIX 16
 St. Wendelin, Fostoria, OH XII 80
 Staab XVIII 157
 Staab, Anna Maria Kray XII 60
 Staab, George W. XII 60
 Staab, Herman J. XII 60
 Staab, Magdalena Kray XII 60
 Staab Prasbart, Eva Catherine XX 189
 Staatsarchiv Wertheim XV 71
 Staat archive, Aargau XVIII 77
Staats-Zeitung newspaper XVII 122
 Staatsarchiv Amberg XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Bamberg XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Bremen XV 70
 Staatsarchiv Coburg XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Detmold XV 72-73
 Staatsarchiv Dresden XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Freiburg XV 71
 Staatsarchiv Greifswald XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Hamburg XV 70
 Staatsarchiv in Wolfenbüttel XV 73
 Staatsarchiv Landshut XV 71
 Staatsarchiv Leipzig XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Ludwigsburg XV 71
 Staatsarchiv Magdeburg XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Meiningen XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Neuburg/Donau XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Nhrnberg XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Potsdam XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Rudolstadt XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Schwerin XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Sigmaringen XV 71
 Staatsarchiv Weimar XV 72
 Staatsarchiv Würzburg XV 72
 Staatsarchivs in Wolfenbüttel XV 73
 Staatscarchiv in Berline-Dahlem XV 73
 Stacey Bergstrasser, Dorothy XVIII 125

Stacey Keyser, Susannah XIX 30
 Stache, Christa XV 75
 Stacker, Lewis XVI 176
 Stad Groningen XVIII 82
 Stade, Germany XV 70
 Stadler XIII 150
 Stadler, Johann Adam XIX 154
 Stadler Seymer, Bertha XIX 120
 Stadtarchiv der Hauptstadt der DDR XV 72
 Stadtarchiv Werl XIV 197
 Sätzte Brücke/City Bridges XIX 159, 197
 Stadtlauringen, Dioc. Wuerzburg XIV 36
 Staehl Schroeder, Cecilia XV 87
 Staehle Vogel, Elisabethe Margarethe XVI 136
 Staehli see Staley
 Staehli, Rudolph XII 158
 Staehling, Johannes XIV 167
 Staffan Lauer, Maria Barbara XVII 132
 Staffano Bergstrasser, Marjorie XVIII 122
 Stafford XIII 221
 Stafford, VA XI 132
 Stafford C. H., VA XIV 305
 Stafford County, VA XVIII 16
 Stafford Evangelical Lutheran Church XIII 222
 Staffort XIII 221-222; XX 51
 stage coach XIX 185
 stagecoach XIV 285
 stagecoach line (Philadelphia-Pittsburgh, PA) XV 35
 Staggers, Elizabeth Eisenmenger XV 40, 41
 Staggers, Eva Eisenmenger XV 41
 Staggers, Jacob XV 41
 Staggers, John XV 41
 Staggers Eisenmenger, Mrs. XV 41
 Stahl XVI 196
 Stahl, Anna Elizabeth XX 184
 Stahl, Harriet XVI 195
 Stahl, Henrich XX 184
 Stahl, Johann Christ XII 25
 Stahl, Johann Elias XI 137
 Stahl, Maria Margaretha Mittelberger XI 137
 Stahl Beringer, Anna Elisabetha XX 184
 Stahl Dilbon, Anna Maria XVIII 126
 Stahl Neu, Anna Elisabetha XV 63
 Stahl Werner, Lydia XVII 90
 Stahli, Barbara Fluck XVII 18
 Stahli, Barbara Michel XVII 18
 Stahli, Eva Margareth Behr XVII 18
 Stahli, Hans XVII 18
 Stahli, Jacob XVII 18
 Stahli, Margaret Kehri XVII 18
 Stahli, Melchoir XVII 18
 Stahli, Suzanna Barbara XVII 18
 Stahlman XIX 77
 Stahlman, Maria Holke XIX 29
 Stahlman, William XIX 29
 Staley, Harry N. XI 2
 Stalden XVI 14
 Stalden, Aargau, Brugg XIX 151
 Stalder XX 170
 Stalder see Stalter
 Stalder, Antoine XVIII 79; XIX 154
 Stalder, Johann Adam XIX 154
 Stalder, Jos. Adam XVIII 79
 Stalder, Joseph XVIII 79; XIX 154
 Staley XVI 163
 Staley see Stahli
 Staley, Christian XIX 67
 Staley, Jacob XIII 18
 Staley, Margarith Steuri XIX 67
 Staley Buss, Margaret XIX 67
 Staley's patent XV 128
 Stallbaum Schwark, Caroline XVIII 16-17
 Stallman, Catherine Port XII 117
 Stallman, Frederick XII 117
 Stallman, Frederick Peter XII 117
 Stallman, Henry XII 117
 Stallman, Katherine Eckert XII 117
 Stallman, Margaret Lane XII 117
 Stallman, Mary Weigand XII 117
 Stallman, Nancy XII 117
 Stallman Erwin, Mary XII 117
 Stallman Holliday, Christiana XII 117
 Stallman Martin, Susan Anna XII 117
 Stallman Merz, Catherine XII 117
 Stallmann XX 118
 Stalter XVI 14
 Stalter, Anna Margaretha XVI 15
 Stalter, Anna Maria XVI 15
 Stalter, Benedict XVI 15
 Stalter, Capar XVI 15
 Stalter, Caspar XVI 14
 Stalter, Elizabeth Morlo XVI 13, 15
 Stalter, Johann Ludwig XVI 15
 Stalter, John Bartholomew XIV 15
 Stalter, Joseph XVI 15
 Stalter, Maria Magdalena Camus XVI 15
 Stalter, Martin XVI 15
 Stalter, Mary Elizabeth XVI 15
 Stalter, Nicholas XVI 12, 15
 Stalter, Nicolaus XVI 7, 13, 15
 Stalter, Peter XVI 15
 Stambach XIX 97
 Stambach see Stambaugh
 Stambach, Anna Catherina Brobst XVII 133
 Stambach II, Anna Catherina Fosselman XVII 133
 Stambach, Anna Catharina Vosselman XIV 247
 Stambach, Anna Christina XIV 248; XVII 133
 Stambach, Anna Maria XIV 246
 Stambach, Anna Maria Christina Kuntz XIV 246
 Stambach, Corporal Johann Jacob XIV 243
 Stambach, Johann Daniel XIV 243, 246; XVII 133
 Stambach, Johann Jacob XIV 243, 247; XVII 133
 Stambach, Johann Philip XV 180; XVI 69
 Stambach II, Johann Philip XVII 133
 Stambach, Johann Philipp XIV 241, 243, 246-247; XVII 133
 Stambach, Katharina Weitzel XIV 247; XVII 133
 Stambach, Margaretha Susanna XIV 248
 Stambach, Maria Christiana Kuntz XIV 241-242; XV 180
 Stambach, Maria Christina Kuntz XI 99; XVI 69; XVII 133
 Stambach, Maria Elizabeth XIV 246
 Stambach, Maria Susanna XVII 133
 Stambach, Robert XV 182
 Stambach Brobst, Anna Barbara XIV 246; XVII 133
 Stambach Brobst, Anna Catharina XIV 246; XVII 133
 Stambach Brobst, Maria Magdalena XIV 246; XVII 133
 Stambach Brobst Schumacher, Anna Elisabetha XIV 247; XVII 133
 Stambach daughters XIV 243
 Stambach Gruenewald, Anna Mariga XIV 247; XVII 133
 Stambach Kuntz, Anna Margaretha XVII 133
 Stambach Kuntz, Anna Marguretha "Emma" XIV 244, 247
 Stambach sons XIV 242
 Stambaugh see Stambach
 Stambaugh, Anna Maria Fosselman XIV 247

Stambaugh, Anna Maria Kistler XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Daniel XIV 243, 247
 Stambaugh, David XIV 243, 247
 Stambaugh, Elizabeth Kell XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Elizabeth Sheibly XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Esther Duncleburger XIV 247
 Stambaugh, George XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Hannah XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Heinrich XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Johann Jacob XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Johann Philip XVI 69
 Stambaugh, Johannes XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Johonus XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Margaret Hodge XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Maria Bernheisel XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Maria Christina Kuntz XVI 69
 Stambaugh, Maria Magdalena Bauer XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Martin XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Mary (Christy) Borts XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Philip XIV 247-248
 Stambaugh, Rebecca Bauer XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Rebecca Ritter XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Samuel XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Sara Beaver XIV 247
 Stambaugh, Sarah Fusselmann XIV 248
 Stambaugh, Susannah Kistler XIV 247
 Stambaugh, William XIV 247
 Stambaugh Kistler II, Christiana XIV 247
 Stambaugh McNutt, Sally XIV 248
 Stambaugh Moore, Elizabeth XVI 248
 Stambaugh Muller, Susan Ann XIV 248
 Stambaugh Schuhmacher, Anna Elizabeth XVI 69
 Stambaugh Schumacher, Susannah XIV 247
 Stamm, Henrich XIV 167
 Stamm, Wigard XIV 167
 Stamm, Wilhelm XIV 167
 Stamm Lang, Mary XV 42
 Stamm Schaeffer, Dorothy XVIII 185
 Stamm Vollhard, Margarethe Sophie XIII 68
 Stammler XVI 152
 Stamp Act XV 35
 Stand XIV 17
 Standesamt XI 95; XII 54
 Standesamt der Stadt St. Wendel XIII 31
 Standesamt (German Civil Records Office) XVI 84
 Stansbury XVI 179
 Stanuleqich Schwartz, Roberta XVI 49
 Stapel, Friedricka XX 78
 Staplehurst, NE XVII 182
 Stapleton XIII 155
 Stapleton, A. XI 84
 Stapleton, Rev. A. XIII 153
 Stapleton Lutz, Anna Catharine XVIII 144
 Stark County, OH XVI 34, 38, 110
 Starbuck, Richard XIII 33
 Starck XIII 94
 Starcke Zirkel, Valeska Selma XVIII 187
 Starckh XVIII 157
 Starin XI 142; XVI 163
 Stark, Magdalena XX 207
 Stark County, OH XII 9, 80-82; XIV 229, 237, 272; XVIII 93;
 XIX 67
 Stark family XIX 185-186
 Stark Stichler, Elizabeth XIX 187
 Stark Stichler, Maria Elizabeth XIX 185, 187
 Starkman, William XX 79
 Starkman Ameter, Elizabeth Louise Guyot XX 79
 Starnberg, Dioc. Augsburg XIX 13
 Startzman, David XIII 146
 starvation XX 151
 starve XX 151-152
 State Archive at Koblenz XII 23
 State Archive Darmstadt XII 98
 State Archive in Karlsruhe XII 96
 State Archives, Speyer XII 160-161
 State Archives, Stuttgart, Germany XVI 185
 state archives (German) XV 68, 70-72
 State College, Centre County, PA XV 29
 State College, PA XI 39
 State Department XVIII 176
 State Historical Society of Wisconsin XIII 178; XV 189
 State Library of Ohio XVIII 39-40
 State Library of Pennsylvania XI 2
 State of the Palatines for Fifty Years Past to This Present
 Time XVIII 197-198
 Staten, Anna Margaretha Dygert XIII 159
 Staten, Fredrick XIII 159
 Staten Island XV 195
 Staten Island, NY XV 41; XVIII 183, 185
 Stations of the Cross XII 13
Statistics of the Population of the United States, Ninth Census
 XIV 276
 Statle see Stootle
 Staub, Adelia Ann Goshorn XV 171
 Staub, Angela Lynn XVI 42
 Staub, Ann Schafer XVI 40
 Staub, Anna XVI 40
 Staub, Anna Catharina Hassinger XVI 42
 Staub, Anna Jane XVI 38
 Staub, Anna Margaretha XVI 37
 Staub, Anneliese Hopfensity XVI 41
 Staub, Arlene XVI 39
 Staub, Barbara XVI 43
 Staub, Bernard XVI 37, 42
 Staub, Bertha XVI 40
 Staub, Catharina XVI 43
 Staub, Catharina Elisabeth XVI 42
 Staub, Catharina Margarete XVI 42
 Staub, Catharine XVI 37
 Staub, Catharine Craemer XVI 37
 Staub, Catherine Grazier XVI 38
 Staub Jr., Charles H. XVI 39, 43
 Staub, Charles Henry XVI 38-39
 Staub III, Charles Henry XVI 39
 Staub Jr., Charles Henry XVI 39
 Staub, Christine XVI 37, 40
 Staub, Christine Frank XVI 43
 Staub, Christine Zaib XVI 40
 Staub, Clay Ward XVI 39
 Staub, Conrad XVI 42, 43
 Staub, Donna Lee XVI 39
 Staub, Dorothea XVI 41
 Staub, Edwin XVI 36, 40, 41
 Staub, Elisabeth XVI 37
 Staub, Elisabetha XVI 42
 Staub, Elise XVI 40
 Staub, Elizabeth Katherine XVI 38
 Staub, Ellen XV 171
 Staub, Emil XIV 36, 40, 42
 Staub, Emil Don XVI 42
 Staub, Emma M. Kippel XVI 41
 Staub, Erika Luise Doll XVI 40
 Staub, Estelle Way XVI 42
 Staub, Eva Blanche XVI 38

Staub, Eva Christina Geiger XVI 40
 Staub, Eva Elisabeth XVI 37
 Staub, Eva Elisabeth Freytag XVI 43
 Staub, Eva Margareta XVI 37
 Staub, Eva Margarete/the Rohr XVI 42
 Staub, Eva Margareta Hoern XVI 42
 Staub, Eva Margarete Henninger XVI 38
 Staub, Friedrich XVI 37, 39-40
 Staub, Friedrich XVI 39
 Staub, Gabriele Blaise XVI 41
 Staub, Georg XVI 42
 Staub, Georg Heinrich XVI 42-43
 Staub, George XVI 39
 Staub, Gerhard Jacob XVI 41
 Staub, Gertrud Elisabeth Hecker XVI 40
 Staub, Grace Madeline Fehr XVI 41
 Staub, Grace Yvonne XVI 41
 Staub, Hartmut XVI 40
 Staub, Hedwig XVI 41
 Staub, Heinrich XVI 36
 Staub, Heinrich Jakob XV 171
 Staub, Heinrich Ludwig XVI 43
 Staub, Helga XVI 40
 Staub, Helmut XVI 40
 Staub, Henrich XVI 36
 Staub, Henrich (Henry) Jacob XVI 36
 Staub, Henrich Ludwig XVI 37-39
 Staub, Henry XVI 36
 Staub III, Henry XVI 41
 Staub, Henry Jacob XVI 37
 Staub, Henry L. XVI 38, 43
 Staub, Herbert XVI 40
 Staub, Ingelborg Koehler XVI 42
 Staub, Jacob XV 171; XVI 36-37, 40-41, 43
 Staub, Jacob Carl XVI 39
 Staub, Janncy Maurie XVI 39
 Staub, Jennie Lind Clay O'Roke XVI 38
 Staub, Johann Bernhard XVI 42
 Staub, Johann Friedrich XVI 36-40, 43
 Staub, Johann Georg XVI 39, 40, 43
 Staub, Johann George XVI 40
 Staub, Johann Jacob XVI 37, 40, 42-43
 Staub, Johannes XVI 37
 Staub, John Frederick XV 171; XVI 38-39
 Staub, John William XVI 39
 Staub, Juliana(e) Magdalena XVI 37, 39
 Staub, Juliane XVI 37
 Staub, Karl XVI 43
 Staub, Karoline XVI 38
 Staub, Karoline Kohler XVI 43
 Staub, Katharina XVI 37, 39, 41, 43
 Staub, Konrad XVI 43
 Staub, Lewis Henry XVI 38, 43
 Staub, Lina XVI 40
 Staub, Linda Kay XVI 42
 Staub, Louis Frederick XVI 38
 Staub, Louis Henry XVI 43
 Staub, Louisa XVI 37
 Staub, Love Bender XVI 39
 Staub, Luisa XVI 38
 Staub, Lula Bell XVI 39
 Staub, Lydia XVI 40
 Staub, Madchen XVI 39
 Staub, Manfred Otto XVI 41
 Staub, Margaret XVI 38
 Staub, Maria XVI 40
 Staub, Maria Catharina Zimmermann XVI 37
 Staub, Marie XVI 38, 39
 Staub, Martha XVI 41
 Staub, Mary Boxell XV 171
 Staub, Mary R. Blondel XV 171
 Staub, Maureen Jane XVI 41
 Staub, Maurise James XVI 41
 Staub, Millard Earl XVI 39
 Staub, Nellene XVI 39
 Staub, Oto XVI 40
 Staub, Peter Flamm XVI 39
 Staub, Petra Vera XVI 41
 Staub, Philip XV 171
 Staub, Philip Jacob XVI 37
 Staub, Philipp XVI 37, 40, 43
 Staub, Philippine Koch XVI 39
 Staub, Reiner XVI 40
 Staub, Richard XVI 40
 Staub, Richard P. H. XV 171; XVI 36, 38
 Staub, Ruth XII 164
 Staub Jr., Ruth Sasse XVI 39
 Staub, Samuel Ray XVI 39
 Staub, Sandra Lee XVI 39
 Staub, Sarah Lou XVI 39
 Staub, Stephen XV 171
 Staub, Susanna Burkard XVI 43
 Staub, Thomas Manfred XVI 41
 Staub, Vera Waltraud Hildegard Nachtigal XVI 41
 Staub, Vincent Emil XVI 42
 Staub, Werner Willi XVI 41
 Staub, Wilhelm XVI 40
 Staub, Willi XVI 40
 Staub Jr., William Henry XVI 36, 43
 Staub Archter, Eva Margareta XVI 39
 Staub DeHaven, Mary Margaret XVI 38
 Staub Guzman, Hedwig XVI 36, 39, 42
 Staub Haring, Betty XVI 41
 Staub Herrmann, Nancy XVI 42
 Staub Hess, Elizabeth Katherine XVI 38
 Staub Hohulin, Maria XVI 41
 Staub Knobloch, Helen XVI 41
 Staub Knobloch, Vera XVI 41
 Staub Stoecker, Anna XVI 36, 41
 Staub Tegmeyer, Laura Morgan XV 171
 Staubli, Anton XIX 154
 Staubli, Charles XVIII 79
 Staubli, Conrad XVIII 79; XIX 154
 Staubli, Karl XIX 154
 Staubli, Niclaus XVIII 79
 Staubli, Nicolas XIX 154
 Staud, Goerg XI 120
 Staud, Johannes XI 120
 Staud, Michel XI 120
 Staud, Peter XII 158
 Staudigl, Benno XIV 46
 Staudt XVI 173
 Staudt see Stoudt
 Staudt, George William XI 120
 Staudt, Johann XI 120
 Staudt, Johannes XVIII 130
 Staudt, Mathias XVIII 130
 Staudt, Michael XI 120
 Staudt, Ricardo W. XVII 149
 Staufenberg, Hermann XIV 167
 Stauffacher, Anna Katharina XIX 32
 Stauffacher, Blanche McFarland XIX 33
 Stauffacher, Caspar XIX 30, 33

Stauffacher, Fred XIX 33
 Stauffacher, Henry XIX 33
 Stauffacher, Jennie Rawlins XIX 33
 Stauffacher, Johannes XIX 32
 Stauffacher, John XIX 33
 Stauffacher, Kasper XIX 32
 Stauffacher, Margaret Kuelper XIX 30
 Stauffacher, Marge Kuelper XIX 33
 Stauffacher, Rosena Gfeller XIX 33
 Stauffacher, Sidonia Deckert XIX 32
 Stauffacher Newell, Sophia XIX 33
 Stauffacher Talbot Bitterli, Katie XIX 33
 Stauf(f)er XIX 45
 Stauffer XVIII 94
 Stauffer, Florence XVI 96; XVII 42
 Stauffer Boorse, Mary XV 141
 Stauffer Leatherman, Ester XIV 254
 Staunton, Augusta County, VA XIX 30
 Staunton, Macoupin County, IL XIX 26
 Staunton, VA XI 56; XVIII 65
 Staupp XVI 154
 Stausz, Joseph XV 13
 Stauter Stucki, Catherine XV 144
 Stautt, Johann Michael XI 120
 Staver XVIII 146
 Stavermann Horstmann, Anna Sopia XX 28
 Stavermann Otte, A. Elisabeth XX 35
 Stayton, MN XV 83
 Ste. Marie, IL XIV 265
 Ste. Marie, Jasper County, IL XIX 25
 steamboat XIV 293-295, 306
 steamboat Constitution XVII 67
 steamboat (Delaware River) XV 35
 steamboat (sidewheeler) XIV 285
 steamboat (stern wheeler) XIV 286
 steamboat travel XV 16
 steamship XIV 294
 steamship service XIV 285-286
 Stebelton XIII 155
 Steber, Pastor XVII 171
 Stech, Anna Barbara Rudisil XIV 291
 Stech, Anna Catharina Streib XIV 291
 Stech, Anna Maria XIV 291
 Stech, Barbara Muller XIV 291
 Stech, Garret XIV 291
 Stech, Johann XIV 291
 Stech, Johann Adam XIV 291
 Stech, Johann Georg Christoph XIV 291
 Stech, Johann George XIV 291
 Stech, John Adam XIV 291
 Stech, Philip XIV 291
 Stech, Sabina Rummel XIV 291
 Stech, Sophia XIV 291
 Stech, Veronica Goodman XIV 291
 Stech Brenner, Anna Maria XIV 291
 Stecher, Melchior XIII 18
 Steck, Hanss Jerg XI 198
 Steck, Rev. John Michael XI 195-196, 198
 Steck Dirnberger, Elizabeth XV 60
 Steck Kuntz, Esther XIV 245
 Steckel XI 74; XV 67
 Stedman, Jno. XI 11
 Stedman, John XV 112-116
 Steel, Rob'a? XIII 11
 steel factory XVI 14, 17
 Steel Kessler, Mary XIX 171
 Steele XI 142
 Steele, Ed XII 121
 Steele, Sophia Smelser XII 21
 Steele Smelser, Belle XII 121
 Steelman XIV 298-299
 Steelsmith Fair, Mary B. XVI 45
 Steen, Margaret F. Marotte XX 143
 Steen, Walters XX 143
 steerage passengers XIV 282, 285
 Steerman XIX 79
 Steetz Sturfels, Susan XIX 32
 Steffan XVII 133
 Steffan, Christian XII 158
 Steffan, Wendel XII 158
 Steffan Brunner, Maria XVII 75
 Steffan Lauer, Maria Barbara XVI 135; XVII 76
 Steffan Rodems, Helen XX 189
 Steffen XX 170
 Steffen, Augustin XII 84
 Steffen, Margaretha XII 159
 Steffens, Nicolaus XVI 12
 Steffens, Ursula XVI 12
 Steffens Kauffman(n), Maria Elisabeth XVI 12
 Steffens Kurtz, Agnes XVI 8
 Steffens Kurtz Elzs, Agnes XVI 9
 Steffens Mueller, Louisa Emma XVIII 69
 Steffensmeier, Anna Theresa Sudbeck XX 190
 Steffensmeier, Arnold Conrad XX 190
 Steffensmeier, Bernard XX 189
 Steffensmeier, Maria Katharine Grassenmeier XX 189
 Steffes, Joseph Maria XV 13
 Steffey, Rev. John T. XV 47
 Steffinger, Eva Rosin Jacobi XII 155
 Steffisburg, Canton Bern XV 144
 Steffisburg, Germany XVI 153
 Steffler, Augusta W. Rondeshagen XVII 133
 Steffler, Carl Adolph T. XVII 133
 Steffler, Frederick C. XVII 130
 Steffler, Jennie XVII 133
 Steffler, Joachim Heinrich Theodor XVII 133
 Steffler, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm XVII 133
 Steffler, Johann Heinrich Theodor XVII 133
 Steffler, Johann Joachim Ernest XVII 133
 Steffler, Johann Joachim Friedrich XVII 133
 Steffler, Maria Friederika Christina Nehls XVII 133
 Steffler, Mary Elizabeth Krug XVII 130, 133
 Steffler, Mrs. Hegge XVII 133
 Steffler, Romae Susan Bumgardner XVII 133
 Steffler, Theodor Carl Friedrich XVII 133
 Steffler Hoyt, Caroline Sophia Johanna XVII 133
 Steffy, Elizabeth Schminke XV 63
 Steffy, Gerald R. XV 151
 Steffy, Samuel XV 63
 Steger, Michael XIV 46
 Stegner, Bernhard XII 159
 Stegner, Ludwig XII 159
 Stegner, Marelis XII 159
 Steheli, Mario Melchior XVIII 17
 Steheli Getz, Maria Sybilla XVIII 17
 Steheli Keyser, Maria Catharine XVIII 17
 Stehle, Engelbert XII 78
 Stehle, Johannes XVI 144
 Stehle, Karolina XVI 144
 Stehley, Abraham XV 172
 Stehley, Anna XV 172
 Stehley, Christian XV 172
 Stehley, Elizabeth XV 172
 Stehley, Hans Peter XV 172

Stehley, Jacob XV 172
 Stehley, Margaret Kettering XV 172
 Stehley, Martin XV 172
 Stehley, Ulrich XV 172
 Stehley Beyer, Anna Barbara XV 172; XVI 131
 Stehley Gerber, Mary XV 172
 Stehley Hober, Fronica XV 172
 Stehman see Stineman
 Steich XVII 30
 Steichler, Fridolin XX 21
 Steichler, Josefa Hemberger XX 21
 Steichler Root, Helene J. XX 21
 Steick XVII 30
 Steigerwald, Andreas XX 184
 Steigerwald, Christina Margaretha Bischoff Brandstetter
 XX 184
 Steigerwald, Daniel XX 184
 Steigerwald, Emma XX 184
 Steigerwald, Frederick XX 184
 Steigerwald, Sophie XX 184
 Steigerwald Metz, Anna XX 184
 Steigerwalt, John XII 127; XVIII 73, 144
 Steigerwalt, Maria Elizabeth Lutz XVIII 73, 144
 Steigmann Blaseneck, Margaretha Barbara XIX 32
 Steigner XVI 154
 Steigner, Jakob XI 120
 Stein Alsdorf, Anna Elizabeth XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Stein XVIII 157
 Stein, Dioc. Speyer XIX 15
 Steinacher, Michael XIX 154
 Steinacher, Michel XVIII 79
 Steinbach XI 117-119, 121
 Steinbach, Anna Dorothea Shaefer XVII 78
 Steinbach, Anna Margaretha XIV 232
 Steinbach, Anna Maria XVII 78
 Steinbach, Apolonia XVII 78
 Steinbach, Catherine XVII 78
 Steinbach, Christian Ulrich XVII 78
 Steinbach, Christian XVII 78
 Steinbach, Dorothea Keller XVII 78
 Steinbach, Elizabeth Barbara Keller XVII 78
 Steinbach, Johan Elias XII 25
 Steinbach, John Balthasar XVII 78
 Steinbach, John George XVII 78
 Steinbach, John Henry XVII 78
 Steinbach, John Jacob XVII 78
 Steinbach, John Michael XVII 78
 Steinbach, Leonard XVII 78
 Steinbach, Michael XVII 78
 Steinbach, Obermat Oberdorf, Dioc. Augsburg XIV 46
 Steinbach, Samuel Christian XIV 233
 Steinbach Kuntz, E. XIX 69
 Steinbach Schweinhart, Elisabeth Apolonia XVI 135
 Steinbauer, Elisabetha Margaretha Dascher XIX 28
 Steinbauer, Georg Adam XIX 28
 Steinbaugh Sr., Edward XIX 66
 Steinbaugh Sr., Rosanna Affolter Graff XIX 66
 Steinberg Kreis St. Wendel XI 114, 116
 Steinbrenner Wanner, Catherine XX 83
 Steinbruch Klinger, Catharina XV 170
 Steinemann Schmedinghoff, Agnes XX 144
 Steinenbronn XI 198
 Steiner XI 171, 179; XVI 151; XVII 152; XIX 45, 123; XX 170
 Steiner, Anne XVIII 186
 Steiner, Barbara Remsberg XVII 183
 Steiner, Bertha Louise Wegener XVI 70
 Steiner, Christian XVII 182; XVIII 186
 Steiner, Elisabeth XVIII 186
 Steiner, Familie XVIII 80; XIX 154
 Steiner, Frau XI 173
 Steiner, George XVIII 186
 Steiner, Jacob XI 180; XV 116
 Steiner, Jesse J. XVI 70
 Steiner, Joseph XVIII 186
 Steiner, Madam XI 172, 180
 Steiner, Magdeline XVIII 186
 Steiner, Maria Musbach XVIII 186
 Steiner, Mrs. XI 175
 Steiner, Stephan XVII 182
 Steiner, Susanna Remsberg XVII 183
 Steiner, William XVIII 186
 Steiner Hahn, Sarah M. XVII 180
 Steiner Kirk Bergstresser, Christina XVIII 186
 Steiner May Goodenow Lindsey, Lena XVIII 186
 Steiner Nelson, Maude XVIII 186
 Steiner Remsberg, Elizabeth XVII 183
 Steiner/Stoner XI 58
 Steiner Vogelsang, Anna C. XVIII 186
 Steinerberg, Dioc. Thur XII 83
 Steinern Hacker, Catharine XIV 278
 Steiners XI 173
 Steinfeld, Oldenburg XX 190
 Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Dioc. Muenster XII 75
 Steinhaeuser, J. Nicol XII 159
 Steinhauer, Augustin XVIII 79; XIX 154
 Steinhauer see Steinhauer
 Steinheim an Aalbuch XVI 134
 Steinheubel, N.N. XI 120
 Steinhuebel, Christian XII 159
 Steinitz, Hans XI 45
 Steinkamp, Clemens XIX 24
 Steinker Twenhafel, Regina XVIII 18
 Steinkirchner, Johann Ev. XIB 46
 Steinkopf, Anna Maria Quint XX 189
 Steinkopf, Wilhelm XX 189
 Steinkopf Rauch, Gertraud XX 189
 Steinkroeger, Charles XIV 291
 Steinkroeger, Fredrich Wilhelm XIV 291
 Steinkroeger, Herman Henry XIV 291
 Steinkroeger, John Henry XIV 291
 Steinkroeger, Louise Anna Dehpendehner XIV 291
 Steinkroeger, Mary Dammann/Dammann XIV 291
 Steinkroeger, Mary Johanna Grube XIV 291
 Steinkroeger, Peter Henry XIV 291
 Steinkroeger, William Carl XIV 291
 Steinkruger see Steinkroeger
 Steinkruger, Anna Dorothea Dehpendehner XV 141-142
 Steinkruger, William K. XV 141
 Steinlage, Ferdinand Georg P. XII 76-77
 Steinman see Stineman
 Steinmeier, Alice Kristina XX 83
 Steinmeier, Elisia XX 83
 Steinmeier, Frank H. XX 83
 Steinmeier, Helena Sophia XX 83
 Steinmeier, Henrich XX 83
 Steinmeier, Henry XX 83
 Steinmeier, Laura W. XX 83
 Steinmeier, Louisa Foerster XX 83
 Steinmeier, Margarita Wilhelmina Quante XX 83
 Steinmeier, Norma Barbara XX 83
 Steinmeier, Stella Sofie XX 83
 Steinmeier, William Frederick XX 83
 Steinmann Boehm, Anna Barbara XIII 63
 Steinmann Gassman, Anna Margarethe XIII 63

Steinmetz, Joh. Nicklaus XV 116
 Steinmetz, Walter XVI 99
 Steinmeyer see Steinmeier
 Steinmeyer, Ferdinand XVI 5
 Steinseltz, Alsace-Lorraine XX 139
 Steinsfurt, Kraichgau XX 188
 Steinway Clemens, Eva Catherine XVIII 13
 Steinweiler XIII 215
 Steinwenden XII 152-153, 157
 Steirgerwalt, Elizabeth Lutz XII 127
 Stelle Mangus, Faye XVII 45
 Stelljes Schroeder, Albertine Maria XII 61
 Stellwagen see Stellwagon
 Stellwagen, Ann Dickson XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Anna Barbara Schnell XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Anna Elisabeth Schnell XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Anna Elisabeth XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Barbara XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Catherine XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Elisabeth Kolb XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Frederick XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Friedrich XIX 60
 Stellwagen, Henry XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Johann Friedrich XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Johann Heinrich XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Johann Jacob XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Johann Siegwald XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, John Jacob XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, John William XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Joseph XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Margaret XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Mary Agatha XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Philip H. XVIII 186
 Stellwagen, Susannah XVIII 186
 Stellwagen Family of Sprendlingen, Rheinpfalz, Germany and
 Their American Descendants XVIII 151
 Stellwagen family XIX 61
 Stellwagen Heist, Maria Katharina XVIII 186
 Stellwagen Kolb, Eva Maria XVIII 186
 Stellwagen Marcher, Margaret XVIII 186
 Stellwagon see Stellwagen
 Stellwagon Jr., Horace D. XVIII 151
 Stellwagon, Johann Friedrich XIX 32
 Stellwagon, Robert H.. XVIII 151
 Stellwagon Marker, Maria Margaretha XVI 69
 Steltzer, J. XIX 96
 Stelwag see Stellwagen
 Stelzel, Eulalia N. Partenheimer XIX 64
 Stelzel, Johann Friedrich XIX 64
 Stelzenberg nr. Kaiserslautern XIII 222
 Stern Kuntz, Carolina XIV 245
 Steman see Stineman
 Stemmer Fiechtner, Mary E. XX 17
 Stemmons, Richard XV 36
 Stempel, Cyriac XIX 24
 Stempfel, Georg XIX 114
 Stempfel, Theodore XVII 10, 184; XVIII 23
 Stemple XIII 146
 Stenger, Anna Catharina Bender XVII 133
 Stenger, Conrad XVII 133
 Stenger II, Conrad XVII 133
 Stenger, Elisabeth Margaretha XVII 133
 Stenger, George XVII 133
 Stenger, John XVII 133
 Stenger, John Philip XVII 134
 Stenger, Ludwig XVII 134
 Stenger, Magdalena Greenmoyer XVII 134
 Stenger II, Magdalena Rothermel XVII 133
 Stenger, Sophia XVII 134
 Stenger, Wilhelm XVII 133
 Stenger Kamp Jr., Anna Magdalena XVII 133
 Stenger Lang, Anna Maria XVII 133
 Stenger Leshner, Maria Elizabeth XVII 134
 Stenger Rothermel, Anna Catherine XVII 133, 134
 Stenger Smith, Elizabeth Barbara XVII 133
 Stentz, Hans Jacob XVI 195
 Stentz, Henrich XVI 195
 Stentz, Howard W. XVI 195
 Stentz, John Leonard XVI 195
 Stentz, Philip Daniel XVI 195
 Stentz Snyder, Mary Cath. Eliz. XVI 195
 Stephan, Anna Maria Schaaff XIX 120
 Stephan, Catherina XIX 120
 Stephan, Clara XIX 120
 Stephan, Ferdinandina Hintzvetter XIX 120
 Stephan, Henrich Daniel XIX 120
 Stephan, Henry XIX 120
 Stephan, Jacob XI 120-121; XIX 120
 Stephan, Karl XIX 120
 Stephan, Louise XIX 120
 Stephan, Margaretha XI 121
 Stephan Brodt, Amelia XIX 117, 120
 Stephan Lauer, Anna Catherine Seibert XII 28
 Stephan Stocker, Anna Margretha XIX 120
 Stephanite Migration to America with Documentation XII 101
 Stephen II (Pope) XIV 180
 Stephen, Martin XVIII 35
 Stephens XI 142
 Stephens, Magdalena Kuntz IX 245
 Stephens, Mr.. XIV 245
 Stephenson County Genealogical Society XII 126
 Stephenson County Historical Society XII 126
 Stephenson County, Freeport, IL XIV 270; XVI 101
 Stepman XII 87
 Sterf Riedt, Anna Catharina XIV 255
 Sterling XI 142
 Sterling, IL XIX 15
 Sterling, Wayne County, PA XIX 98
 Sterling Bierer, Isa D. XIX 48
 Stern, Albert XIV 224
 Stern, Bernhard XIV 167
 stern wheeler steamboat XIV 286
 Sternberger, Anna Catharine Feller XX 185
 Sternberger, Lambert XX 185
 Stertenbrink Lührmann, C. Maria XX 36
 Stetten, Aargau, Baden XIX 152
 Stetten, Baden XVIII 73
 Sterner XVII 43
 Sternerm XVII 87
 Sterrett, Lt. Col. Joseph XVII 66
 Stettin XX 20
 Stettin, Poland XVI 113-114
 Stettin Archives, Stettin, Poland XVI 114
 Stettler, Dorothea Knerr XV 143
 Stettler, Philip XV 143
 Steuben, Frederick von (Baron) XVIII 188, 189
 Steuben, General Friedrich Wilhelm von XX 110
 Steuben Monument XVII 119
Steuben Monument in Washington, D. C.: A National German-American Landmark XVII 126
 Steuben Society of America XVIII 192
 Steubenrauch, George Henrich XVI 67
 Steubenrauch, Maria Margaretha Bauch XVI 67
 Steubenville XIII 79

Steubenville, OH XVII 113, 185; XVIII 7, 9; XIX 180
 Steuck Freimark, Anna Christine XVI 67
 Steuer, Carl XIX 24
 Steuri Staley, Margarith XIX 67
 Stevenot, Marjorie Smeltzer XII 88; XIII 25, 28, 40-41
 Stevens Point, WI XIV 13-14
 Stevens Point, Portage County, WI XIV 273
 Stevens XI 142
 Stevens, Barbara Bergstrasser XVIII 123
 Stevens, Charles M. XVIII 123
 Stevenson, Mrs. Harry C. XI 9
 Stevenson, Noel XVIII 193
 Stevick, Dorothy XI 9
 Stewart XI 141-142; XII 120
 Stewart, Frieda Elizabeth Ringhofer XVIII 16
 Stewart, Irma Margaret Ringhofer XVIII 16
 Stewart, J. T. XVII 146
 Stewart, John XVIII 16
 Stewart, John H. XVI 33
 Stewart, Lois XVI 119, 129, 193; XVII 11, 13-14
 Stewart, Lucille XX 116
 Stewart, Mr. XIV 245
 Stewart, Ronald XVIII 16
 Stewart, Salome "Sallie" Kuntz XIV 245
 Stewart Heiss, Molly XV 143
 Stewart Hocker, Maude XIV 280
 Stewart Smelser, Naomi XII 122
 Sticher, Jakob XI 121
 Stichler XX 193
 Stichler, Elizabeth Stark XIX 187
 Stichler, Jacob XIX 185-187, 189-190
 Stichler, Maria Elizabeth Stark XIX 185, 187
 Stichler family XIX 185
 Stichler Orben, Elizabeth XIX 187, 189-190
 Stichter, Eva Maria Barbara Schweinhardt XVIII 17
 Stick, Ferdinand XIX 24
 Stickel, Baltaris XIX 173
 Stickel, Marie Ras Heberling XIX 173
 Stickel Schmidt, Franceska XIX 173
 Stickle, Patricia XIV 256
 Stickney Township, Cook County, IL XIII 206
 Stiebeling, Burkhard XIV 167
 Stieber XVI 154
 Stiehl, Johannes XIV 167
 Stienbach Ott, Maria Barbara XVII 78
 Stier Trumpour, Magdalene XIX 120
 Stilb Chelius, Anna Maria XII 59
 Stilgnbower Kirsch, Catherine XVIII 73
 Still, Joseph XIX 24
 Stillwagon see Stellwagen
 Stillwater, NJ XI 145-146
 Stillwaugh, Rose Bohlander XVIII 71
 Stillwaugh, Sidney XVIII 71
 Stillwell, Rev. XII 122-123
 Stillwell, Rev. Thomas XII 121
 Stilp Bergstra(e)sser, Barbara XVIII 120
 Stimson II, George Woodbury XVII 41
 Stimson II, Nina Hess XVII 41
 Stineman Jr., Christian XIX 120
 Stineman, Frederick XIX 120
 Stineman, Sarah Hotteman XIX 120
 Stiner see Steiner
 Stinson/Simpson Schaeffer, Elizabeth XI 146
 Stippich, Louis XIX 69
 Stippich, Willimena Kraemer XIX 69
 Stiring-Wendel, France XIX 108
 Stitley, Jacob XIV 289

Stitley, Maria Sabina Hahn XIV 289
 Stitt, Jane Wonders XVI 20, 49, 51
 Stive, Heinrich XIX 86
 Stiver XVIII 146
 Stiver, Vernon XVIII 146
 Stivison, Mary Brucker Young XIX 67
 Stivison, Samuel XIX 67
 Stillwell Smelser, Amelia XII 121
 Stober, Eva Elisabeth Beyer XVI 131
 Stober, Valentin XX 51
 Stober, Valentine XVI 131
 Stock XVIII 157
 Stock, A. Mar. E. Grimmelsmann XX 40
 Stock, Conrad XX 40
 Stock, Hermann Bernhard XX 40
 stock market crash XIX 190-191
 Stockbrink XV 101
 Stocker XVI 151; XVII 152
 Stocker, Adam XIX 120
 Stocker, Andreas XIX 120
 Stocker, Anna Margretha Stephan XIX 120
 Stocker, Anna Margretha XIX 120
 Stocker, Anna Maria XIX 120
 Stocker, Hans Michael XIX 120
 Stocker, Hans Michel XIX 120
 Stocker, Harry Emilius XIII 29, 31; XVIII 68
 Stocker, Henry XIX 120
 Stocker, Maria Barbara XIX 120
 Stocker, Michel XIX 120
 Stocker, Mrs. Remp XIX 120
 Stocker Moldenhauer, Mrs. XV 170
 Stockertown, PA XIII 4
 Stockheim, Dioc. Luettich XV 12
 Stockheim, Philips XII 159
 Stockheimer, Philipp XI 121
 Stockholm, Vicariate, Sweden XV 14
 Stockle Glocker, Elizabeth Heinrike XIX 28
 Stocksburg, PA XIII 220
 Stockstadt, Darmstadt area XVII 174
 Stockstadt, Hessen-Darmstadt XVIII 187
 Stockton, CA XVII 185
 Stockwell, Frances Pearl Barni XII 59
 Stockum, Prussia XVII 183
 Stoddard, WI XIV 176
 Stoeckel XVI 154
 Stoecker, Anna Staub XVI 36, 41
 Stoecker, Charles Earl XVI 41
 Stoecker, Earl O. XVI 41
 Stoecker, Earl Otto XVI 41
 Stoecker, Thomas Roy XVI 41
 Stoecker Krause, Silvia J. XVI 41
 Stoecker Wiesehan, Mildred Ann XVI 41
 Stuedle, John XVI 68
 Stuedle, Katherina Kalkbrenner XVI 68
 Stoehr XVI 154
 Stoehr?/Moehr, Michael XVIII 12
 Stoetzer, Maria Gertraud XI 121
 Stoever, Johann Caspar XVIII 146
 Stoever, Rev. Casper XX 106
 Stoever Jr., John Casper XI 55
 Stoever, Rev. John Casper XVII 101; XX 145
 Stoever, Rev. XIII 160; XX 107
 Stoever Burner, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Stoever Yetter, Mary XX 145
 Stoevesand, Fredricka Arnda XX 15
 Stoevesand, John XX 15
 Stoevhase Baurichter, Rosa XVII 179

Stoevhase Heiden, Christina Maria XVII 180
 Stoffers Baselt, Lillian XVI 197
 Stogsdill, Carrie Thesesia Herberger XVII 181
 Stogsdill, Dell XVII 181
 Stoh XIX 86
 Stohr Buhler, Anna Margaretha XII 59
 Stolberg, Archdioc. Coeln XII 86
 Stolenberger Reis, Louisa XIX 120
 Stoler Graveyard XIII 184
 Stoll, Arleen Vawters XIX 3
 Stoll, August XIX 33
 Stoll, Edward XIX 33
 Stoll, Elisabetha Catharina XI 121
 Stoll, Emil XIX 33
 Stoll, Gustave XIX 33
 Stoll, Henrietta Bessert XIX 33
 Stoll, Herman XIX 33
 Stoll, Hulda Schoefer XIX 33
 Stoll, Julius XIX 33
 Stoll, Martin's 5 children XI 121
 Stoll, Mary Brandt XIX 33
 Stoll, Matthew XIX 173
 Stoll, Meta Holke XIX 33
 Stoll Schmidt, Emilie XIX 33
 Stoll Verklas, Katherine XIX 173
 Stoll Zweigard, Ottilda XIX 33
 Stollar, Andrew XVI 68
 Stollar, Christina Ihle XVI 68
 Stollar, Nicholas XVI 68
 Stollar, Rosanna Ihle XVI 68
 Stoller XI 142
 Stoltenberg Delfs, Dorothea XV 88
 Stoltz, Johannes XIX 112-113
 Stoltzfus, Irma Hess XVIII 94
 Stoltzfuss, Nickel XII 159
 Stomberg XVI 19
 Stommel, Heinrich XIV 46
 Stommel Gauer, Margaret XVIII 72
 Stone XVIII 48
 Stone, Amelia Albertina Linore Frahm XX 20
 Stone, Loren Logan XX 20
 Stone Arabia XV 125, 128, 130
 Stone Arabia, NY XII 29; XIV 253; XV 125-130; XVI 160, 163, 200; XVII 75, 134
 Stone Arabia, Tyron County, NY XIII 159
 Stone Arabia Lutheran Church XVIII 128
 Stone Church XIII 156
 Stone Coan, Mary XII 115
 stone cutter XVII 76
 stone dresser, quarrier XIII 96
 Stone Heap Patent, NY XVI 122, 126
 stone mason XIII 210; XX 17
 stone masons XIX 110
 Stone Ridge XVIII 112
 Stonebraker, Anna Elizabetha Altvater XVII 15
 Stonebraker, Samuel XVII 15
 Stonecipher, H. S. XI 9
 stonemason XVI 46
 stonemasons XV 123
 Stoner XVI 97; XVII 42
 Stoner see Steiner
 Stoner, Plantina Stutzman XI 100
 Stoner Arnold, Agnes XV 169
 Stoner/Steiner XI 58
 Stoner Wertz, Catherine XV 144
 Stoney Ridge, Washington County, MD XIX 119
 Stony Creek, Shenandoah County, VA XV 63
 Stony Run, Albany Township, Berks County, PA XX 103
 Stootle Strubel, Susanna XII 61
 Stopper, Georg Johann XIV 46
 Storch Scheid, Katharine Elisabeth XVIII 185
 Storck XVIII 157
 Storck, Johann Heinrich XX 28
 Storck, Marg. Elisabeth Voss XX 28
 Storck Grimmelsmann, Cath. Maria Elisabeth. XX 28
 Storff, Hugolin XIX 24
 stork XVI 115
 Stork XVIII 157
 Stormfoltz see Sturmfels
 Stordorf, Alsfeld XVII 130
 Storp, Johann XIX 24
 Storrer, Norman XIII 40
 Storrer (Jensen and) XVI 84
Story of an Old Farm XVI 126, 129
Story of an Old Farm; of Life in Jew Jersey in the Eighteenth Century XVII 13
Story of Civilization XI 40, 42
Story of Olde Palatine Towne XVI 173
 Story of the Beards and Barths XVIII 48-49
Story of the Moravian Congregation at York, Pennsylvania XIII 33
 Story of the Palatines: an Episode in Colonial History XVIII 197
Story of the Pennsylvania Germans XX 4
 Story Reuter, Pamillie Tipton XVIII 185
 Storyde (gulf of) XVIII 89
 Storze, Christiana Fromm XX 142
 Storze, Johannes XX 142
 Storze Kostenbader, Elizabeth Rebecca Barbara XX 142
 Stoskopf XVI 101-102
 Stoskopf family XVII 17
 Stoskopf Farm, Freeport, IL XVI 101
 Stouchburg XVI 46
 Stouchburg, Tulpehocken Township, Lancaster (now Berks) County, PA (Christ Lutheran Church) XX 107, 109
 Stouchsburg, PA XIII 220; XVI 47
 Stoudt XII 114
 Stoudt, Anna Barbara XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Anna Wolf XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Applonia XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Barbara Hougen XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Catherina Mary XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Catherine Elizabeth XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Christina Weidenhammer XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Elizabeth Braun XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Georg Wilhelm XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Jacob XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Johann Michael XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Johannes XVIII 130
 Stoudt, John George XVIII 130
 Stoudt, John Joseph XII 112
 Stoudt, Jost XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Margaretha Catherine XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Maria Kerchner XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Marie Engle Britzius XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Mary Ort XVIII 130
 Stoudt, Michael XVIII 130
 Stouffer Gramling, Catherine XIX 170
 Stough, Rev. John XIII 146
 Stoughton XIII 99
 Stout see Stoudt
 Stout, Job XVI 186
 Stout Roll, Eura May XX 144
 Stout Runkle, Sarah XIX 172
 Stover, Wm. XIII 18

Stover Pabst, Sarah Betts XV 62
 Stöver XVIII 146
 Stöver-Stoever-Staver-Stiver-An Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of Johann Caspar Stoever of Pennsylvania XVIII 146
 Stowell XI 142
 Stowits XI 142
 Strack XIII 94
 Strack, Anna Susanna Bensinger XVIII 126
 Strack, Elisabeth (Betsy) Bensinger XVIII 126
 Strack, Joseph XVIII 126
 Strack Seel, Katharina XIII 243; XVIII 120
 Strack/Struck XI 73
 Straehl XVI 154
 Straelen, Rheinland, Dioc. Münster XIX 18
 Straeter, Casper H. XIV 27
 Strahl XX 170
 Strahwalde, Saxony XVIII 70
Strand Magazine, The XVII 10
 Strandler XVII 189
 Strاسبach/Drasbart see Prasbart
 Strasbourg XII 162; XVIII 56
 Strasbourg, Alsace XI 5, 80; XIV 179, 185, 236, 239
 Strasbourg, Bishop of XII 166
 Strasbourg, France XII 164-165; XIV 237; XVII 15; XIX 50
 Strasbourg (Archives) XIV 228
 Strasbourg (Archives in) XIV 240
 Strasbourg Oaths XIV 181
 Strasburg, France XVII 148
 Strasburg, Germany XVII 115
 Strasburg, OH XII 95
 Strasburg, VA XIX 76; XX 142
 Strasburg/Dover, OH area XII 93
 Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., PA XIII 160
 Strasiniski Buhse, Anna XX & 8
 Strassbaugh Weaver, Caroline XVI 136
 Strassburg, France XI 32
 Strassburg Moldenhauer, Ernestine XV 170
 Strassburger XII 42-43; XVI 75
 Strassburger, R. B. XVII 177
 Strassburger, Ralph XVII 44
 Strassburger, Ralph B. XIV 50, 150; XVIII 92, 167
 Strassburger, Ralph Beaver XVI 22
 Strassburger & Hinke XI 17, 108, 109; XII 23, 25, 147; XIII 24, 161-162; XIV 281; XVI 78, 146; XVII 46, 177-178; XVIII 165, 174; XX 51
Strassburger's Pennsylvania German Pioneers XX 136, 138
 Strasser, Anna Elizabeth Simonis XI 147
 Strasser, Johann XI 147
 Straszburg XII 73, 76, 86; XIV 40
 Straszer, Willibald XIV 46
 Stratenmaker, Antie Jans XVI 135
 Stratenmaker, Dirck XVI 135
 Stratenmaker, Jan Dirksen XVI 135
 Stratford, Fulton County, NY XVI 128
 Stratford, Ontario, CA XVII 130
 Strathagen District, Amt Einbeck, Hanover XIX 86
 Stratten, Allen L. XI 69
 Stratman, Clemens XIV 46
 Stratton, Marie Margaret Scavarda (see Marie Margaret Scavarda Rimbach) XIII 160
 Stratton, Victor Charles (see Charles Edwin Rimbach) XIII 160
 Straub, Pascal XV 13
 Straub Schroeder, Marion Ash XII 61
 Straubing, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 43
 Straupiss, Haunau, Kreis Goldberg, Preussen XIX 96
 Strauss see Strouse
 Strauss, Edward W. H. XVIII 16
 Strauss, Ella Rebecca Schumacher XVIII 16
 Straussenburschen XII 134, 139-140
 Strausspfarrer XII 134, 139
 Strausstown, Berks County, PA XV 64
 Straw/Shraw see Schrah
 Strawl, Joh. XIII 18
 Strayer, Joseph R. XX 75
 Strayer Gramling, Mary XIX 170
 Streaker XIII 42
 Streator, IL XIX 17, 20
 Streccius XVIII 157
 Streckfuss, Amalie Mennicke XIX 32
 Streckfuss, Erhardt August XIX 32
 Streckfuss, Johann XIX 32
 Streckfuss, Johann Adam XIX 32
 Streckfuss, Johann Friedrich XIX 32
 Streckfuss, Johann Georg XIX 32
 Streckfuss, Katharina Margaretha Blaseneck XIX 32
 Streckfuss, Margaretha Barbara Schneider XIX 32
 Streckfuss, Maria Eirich XIX 32
 Streckfuss Denninger, Catharine Dorothea Louise XIX 32
 Streckfuss Miessler, Christina Friederika XIX 32
 Streetsville, Ontario XVII 59
 Streib Stach, Anna Catharina XIV 291
 Streig XVIII 157
 Streit, Anna Catharine XVIII 17
 Streit, Anna Eva Lorcher XVIII 17
 Streit, Anna Margaretha XVIII 17
 Streit, Anna Maria XVIII 17
 Streit, Charlotta Eleonora XVIII 17
 Streit, Christian XVII 12; XVIII 17
 Streit, Elisabeth XVIII 17
 Streit, Elisabetha Catharine Schufhauss XVII 12; XVIII 17
 Streit, Georg Peter XVIII 17
 Streit, Johann Jacob XVII 12; XVIII 17
 Streit, Johann Leonard XVII 12
 Streit, Johann Leonhardt XVIII 17
 Streit, Margaretha Catharine XVIII 17
 Streit, Maria Catharine XVIII 17
 Streit, Maria Magdalena XVIII 17
 Streit, Maria Ursula XVIII 17
 Streit Muller, Anna Catharina XVIII 17
 Streit or Stryt Teeple, Anna Maria XVI 119
 Streit Teeple, Anna Maria XVII 12, 78; XVIII 17-18
 Streit Teeple, Anna Marie XVII 11
 Strelitz, Germany XIX 4
 Stremel Barth, Mrs. XIX 27
 Stremlow, Pomerania XX 18
 Stremme Naumann, Anna Julianna XVIII 149
 Strenick Jost, Lydia Edith XIX 29
 streptococcal infection XVII 6, 8
 Strettron Sparr, Anna Margaretha Nehl XX 82
 Strettlinger XX 170
 Strever, Johannes XVI 198
 Strever, Maria Dings XVI 198
 Stribeck, Christian XII 159
 Stribeck, Georg XII 159
 Strick, Sue XII 88, 126; XIV 256
 Stricker XV 67
 Stricker, A. M. Elis. Altetieman XX 40
 Stricker, Franz Herm. Hch. XX 40
 Stricker, Hermann Friedrich XX 40
 Stricker Grimmelsmann Wördemann, Carl Gerhard XX 28
 Stricker Heckman, Catherine XVI 68
 Strickhauser XV 18
 Strieby, Beatrice XI 9

Strieby, Byard B. XV 123
 Striegel, Johann Baptist (see Johann Baptist Scherzinger)
 XII 96
 Stripopow, Kries Demin, Germany XIII 208
 Strobel XVIII 48
 Strobel, Rev. P. A. XVIII 100
 Strobel, Johann Peter XVII 174
 Ströbel, Joseph XVIII 79
 Strobel, Maria Susanna XVII 174
 Stroble Myers, Mary Sarah XX 188
 Strock see Strack
 Strode, Gladys XV 97
 Strodthoff Brunken, Anna Maria XIII 96
 Stroh XIX 86
 Stroh, Col. Oscar N. XI 5
 Strohecker, John Adam XVII 135
 Strohecker, Juliana Wonder XVII 135
 Strohecker Loadholt, Sarah XIV 290
 Strohecker Schauer, Phillipine XI 184
 Strohm, Henry David XIV 20; XVI 132
 Strohm?, Susanna Baer XVI 132
 Strohm Hoedle, Susan XIV 20
 Strohschneider Ihle, Eva Christina XVI 68
 Strokamp, A. M. Elisab. XX 27
 Strokamp, A. M. Elisabeth Leske XX 32
 Strokamp, Anna Maria Elisabeth Strokamp XX 40
 Strokamp, Franz Joseph Friedrich XX 40
 Strokamp, Gerh. Hch. XX 32
 Strokamp, Gerhard Heinrich XX 40
 Strokamp, Joh. Christ. Frommeyer XX 27
 Strokamp, Joh. Christo. Frommeyer XX 40
 Strokamp, Joh. Dietrich XX 40
 Strokamp, Johann Wilhelm XX 40
 Strokamp, Margareta Elisabeth XX 40
 Strokamp, Maria Angela Leske XX 40
 Strokamp Frommeyer, Maria Elisabeth XX 27
 stroke XVII 70; XIX 48
 strokes XVII 5, 9
 Stroltzfus, Nicholas XIV 256
 Stromb. Hütte XVI 19 map
 Stromb. Hütte, Germany XVI 19 map
 Stromberg XVI 19 map
 Stromberg, Prussia XVI 136
 Stromberger Neuhütte, Germany XVI 19 map
 Strong XI 142
 Strong, Lois XI 9
 Strosnider Orndorff, Catherine XIV 176
 Strothmann, Wilhelm XIV 266
 Stroud, Jacob XVI 179
 Stroudsburg, Monroe County, PA XV 31
 Stroudsburg, PA XVI 131; XVIII 125
 Stroup XVI 179
 Stroup Guyot, Louise XX 79
 Strouse Jost, Rachel XIX 29
 Strowds, Nich's Rhode XIII 18
 Strubberg, Friedrich Armand XIV 297
 Strubel XVII 163, 174
 Strubel see Struvel
 Strubel, Adam XII 61-62
 Strubel, Andrew XII 61
 Strubel, Ann Peterson XII 61-62
 Strubel, Anna Margarete Gruber XII 61
 Strubel, Anna Maria XII 159
 Strubel, Barbara Katz XII 61-62
 Strubel, Catherine Maring XII 61-62
 Strubel, Catherine?/Margaret Longcore XII 61
 Strubel, Conrad XII 61-62
 Strubel, Daniel XII 61
 Strubel, Dietrick XII 61
 Strubel, Elizabeth Catherine Pfort XII 61
 Strubel, Elizabeth Longcore XII 61
 Strubel, Eva Weaver XII 61
 Strubel, Friedrich XV 116
 Strubel, George XII 61-62
 Strubel, Jacob XII 61
 Strubel, Johann Dietrich XII 61
 Strubel, Johann Heinrich Peter XII 61
 Strubel, Johann Leonard XII 61
 Strubel, Johann Peter XII 61
 Strubel, John XII 61-62
 Strubel, Maria Couse XII 61
 Strubel, Mary Compton XII 61-62
 Strubel, Mary Hawn XII 61-62
 Strubel, Susanna Ohwey XII 61
 Strubel, Susanna Stootle XII 61
 Strubel? Berntheusel, Christine XII 44
 Strubel Eisenhauer, Anna Margaretha XVII 163, 165-166, 168,
 170-171, 174; XX 140
 Strubel Eisenhauer, Margaretha XVII 171
 Strubel Eisenhauer, Mrs. XVII 162-163
 Strubel Simmons Hopkins, Maria Sabina XII 61
 Struber's regiment XIV 305
 Struble see Strubel
 Strubl(in) Eisenhauer, Anna Margaretha (see Georg Mayer and
 Anna Barbara Bucher(in)) XVII 171
 Struck/Strack XI 73
 Strucken, Catharina Margaretha XV 84
 Strucken, Hans XV 84
 Strucken Horn, Anna Dorothea XV 84
 Strunck, Johan Engell XII 25
 Strunck, Johann Henrich XII 25
 Strunck, Johann Peter XIII 22
 Strunck, Johannes Peter XI 87
 Strunck, Weymar XIX 60
 Struve, Amelia Kahler XV 83
 Struve, Anna Maricke Lembrecht XV 84, 86
 Struve, Carl (Charley) XV 83
 Struve, Claus Christian XV 86
 Struve, Detlef Bendix XV 86
 Struve, Dorothea Oelgaard Horn XV 84, 86
 Struve, George XV 84
 Struve, Hans XV 84
 Struve, Henry XV 82-84
 Struve, Hinrich XV 86, 88
 Struve, Ida Magdalena Dittmann XV 86
 Struve, Jacob Hinrich XV 84, 86
 Struve, Jacob Hinrich (see Henry Struve) XV 82, 84
 Struve, Jane XV 83
 Struve, Joachim Detlev XV 86
 Struve, Jochim Hinrich XV 84, 86
 Struve, Johann XV 84, 86
 Struve, Johann Jochim XV 86
 Struve, John XV 83
 Struve, Lina XV 83
 Struve, Magdalena Harder XV 86
 Struve, Margaret XV 83
 Struve, Maria Catharina Schroeder XV 86, 88
 Struve, Maria Catharina Schroeder (see Marie Struve)
 XV 82, 85
 Struve, Marie XV 82-84
 Struve, Sophia Schlotfeldt XV 83
 Struve, Theodore XV 84
 Struve, Wilhem (William) XV 83
 Struve Hill, Caroline XV 83

Struve Holst, Emma XV 83
 Struve Jinks, Anna Katharina XV 86
 Struve Kaehler, Magdalena Christian XV 86
 Struve Kruse, Anna XV 83
 Struve Miller, Matilda Clara XV 83
 Struve Prien, Anna Margaretha XV 86
 Struve Wolter, Anna Marg. XV 86
 Struvel see Strubel
 Struvel Eisenhauer, Anna Margaretha XVII 166, 168
 Struvel(in) Eisenhauer, Anna Margaretha XVII 164
 Struzzi, Jane Bergstrasser XVIII 124
 Stryker Vosseller, Eliza XVI 125
 Stryker Vosseller, Mary Read XVI 125
 Stryker Vosseller, Sarah XVI 125
 Stryker-Rodda, Harriett XV 173, 176
 Stryt or Streit Teeple, Anna Maria XVI 119
 Sts. Peter and Paul, Doylestown, Wayne County, OH XII 84
 Sts. Peter and Paul, Reading, Hamilton County, OH XII 78
 Sts. Philipp and Jacob, Canal Fulton, Stark County, OH XII 82
 Sts. Simon & Judah, West Jefferson, Madison County, OH XII 76
 Stuard's Raiders Corps. XIV 306
 Stuarts XVII 167
 Stubblefield XVIII 167
 Stubblefields, Dorothy Funk XV 198
 Stubblefields, Nancy Funk XV 198
 Stubenrauch, Mr. XII 97
 Stuber see Stober
 Stubrach Kneskern, Anna Margaretha XIX 171
 Stuck, Donald J. XI 9
 Stuckenborg, Liborius Julius Heinrich XII 78
 Stucker XVI 49
 Stucker see Stocker
 Stucki, Catherine Stauter XV 144
 Stucki, Christian XV 144
 Stucki, Simon XII 159
 Stucki Schmid, Mrs. XV 143-144
 Stucky, Anne Elisabetha Neu Wagner XV 63
 Stucky, Peter XV 63
 Stucky Heise, Margaret XV 63
 Stucky Keller, Phoebe XV 63
 Stucky Wagner, Anne Elisabetha Neu XV 63
 Studer XVI 154
 Studer Hahn, Anna Mary XVII 180
Studies in the Lutheran Confession XI 40, 42
 Studies in the Sociology of Religion: V. The Fellowship Law of a Fundamentalist Group, The Missouri Synod XII 100
 Stuermer Wagner, Anna Maria XX 190
 Stuertzer, Amelia Keimling XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, Catherine Hertzog XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, Elizabeth XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, Elizabeth Babbert XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, Elizabeth Herb XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, Florence Distelhorst XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, Frederick XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, Frederick William XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, George Edward XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, Henry XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, John XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, Margaret Lensenmeyer XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, Sarah Grumbine XVIII 75
 Stuertzer, William Frederick XVIII 75
 Stuhl, Augustin XIV 224
 Stuhl, Bernard (Bernhard) XIII 58, 193
 Stühle XV 101
 Stumm, Johann Nicolaus XVI 17
 Stummenhammer XVI 7-8, 16-17
 Stummenhammer (Hammer Birkenfeld) XVI 16
 Stump see Stupp
 Stump Emerick, Betsy (see Rebecka Flanders) XIII 176-177
 Stumpel, Colonel XV 134
 Stumpel, Colonel John Henry Christian de XV 136-138
 Stumpelberg XV 136
 Stumpf Taxis, Jane Elizabeth XX 145
 Stumpp, Dr. Karl XV 8
 Stumptown (now Fredericksburg) XVII 177
 Stunkel Kohlmeier, Maria XIX 89
 Stuntz, Jeanne F. XI 9
 Stupp, Juliana Schneider XIII 98
 Stupp, Leonard XIII 98
 Stupp, Martin XIII 97
 Stupp Pfaffenberger, Gerdraut XVI 70
 Stupp Schneider, Magdalena XIII 97
 Stupp Schneider, Mrs. ? XI 97
 Sturgeon ship XVIII 15
 Sturgeons XIII 18
 Sturm, J. George XIX 154
 Sturm, S. George XVIII 80
 Sturman XIX 79
 Sturfels, Catharine XIX 32
 Sturfels, Conrad XIX 32
 Sturfels, Daniel XIX 32
 Sturfels, Elizabeth Catharine XIX 32
 Sturfels, Elizabeth Peish XIX 32
 Sturfels, George XIX 32
 Sturfels, Heinrich XIX 32
 Sturfels, Jacob XIX 32
 Sturfels, Johannes XIX 32
 Sturfels, Martha XIX 32
 Sturfels, Peter XIX 32
 Sturfels, Susan Steetz XIX 32
 Sturfels Schultze, Catharine XIX 32
 Sturtz XVIII 157
 Sturzloch XI 90
 Stürzelbach, Germany XI 89-90
 Stutensee XIII 220
 Stutensee (Spock phone exchange) XIII 221
 Stutsman Satorius, Mary XVIII 129
 Stuttgart XI 136-137, 153, 163, 198; XVIII 16
 Stuttgart, Germany XI 5; XII 97-98; XIII 43; XV 42, 69, 71; 123; XVI 174, 181-182; XVII 29, 131; XIX 159
 Stuttgart, Germany (State Archives) XVI 182
 Stuttgart, Württemberg (Lauffen, Heilbronn) XVI 101
 Stuttgart (State Archives) XVI 182, 185
 Stuttgart (U.S. Consul) XVIII 98
 Stutzman XIII 151
 Stutzman, Abraham XI 100
 Stutzman, Daniel XI 100
 Stutzman, David XI 100
 Stutzman, Hannah XI 100
 Stutzman, Jacob XI 100
 Stutzman, Mrs. ? Martin XI 100
 Stutzman, Mrs. ? Nesbitt XI 100
 Stutzman, Mrs. ? Ulrich XI 100
 Stutzman Lear, Hannah XI 100
 Stutzman Stoner, Plantina XI 100
 Styria, Austria (Marburg, Southern) (now Maribor, Slovenia) XX 205
 Suber XVII 137
Subject Index to Champaign County, Illinois, Genealogical Society Quarterly XVI 97
 Subke, Annie XIX 173
 Subke, Carl XIX 173
 Subke, Carl Ferdinand XIX 173

Subke, Caroline Koch XIX 173
 Subke, Frank XIX 173
 Subke, Frederika Louisa Diedrich XIX 173
 Subke, Hulda XIX 173
 Subke, Johann XIX 173
 Subke, Minnie XIX 173
 Subke, Otto XIX 173
 Subke, Rose XIX 173
 Subke Knowles, Mae Caroline XIX 173
 Sublette, Lee County, IL XIX 24
 succession (primogeniture) XX 182
 Successor to the Throne Ferdinand of Rumania XIII 233
 Successor to the Throne Mehemmed-Reschad-Effendi of Turkey XIII 233
 Successor to the Throne Prince Guenther of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt XIII 232
 Sudbeck, Anna Maria Scherbring XX 190
 Sudbeck, Johann Henrich XX 190
 Sudbeck Steffensmeier, Anna Theresa XX 190
 Sudbury, Ontario, Canada XIII 71
 Suder Altvater, Elizabeth XVII 15
 Suder Schaffer, Maria Catherina XII 117
 Sudheim, Hanover XIV 175
 Sudhoff XIII 42
 Sued-Kaukasas, Russia XV 8
 Suedlohn, Dioc. Paderborn XV 10
Suedwestdeutsche Blaetter fuer Familien- und Wappenkunde XI 134
 Suehr, Joseph Franz XIV 46
 Suelflow, August R. XII 101
 Suelflow, Dr. August R. XVIII 34
 Suelflow, Rev. Dr. August R. XX 139
 Suess, Jared H. XI 42
 Suevi tribe XX 177
 Suffel, Caroline Radenbaugh XIV 291
 Suffel, Daniel XIV 291
 Suffel, Jacob XIV 291
 Suffel, Peter XIV 291
 Suffel, Philip XIV 291
 Suffel Herrold, Catherine XII 116
 Sufflenheim, Dioc. Straszburg XII 74
 Suffolk County, MA XVI 150
 Suffolk County Supreme Judicial Court Records (MA) XVI 150
 Sugar Creek Township, Allen County, OH XVII 138
 Sugar Loaf Massacre XVI 176-179
 Sugar Loaf Valley, Luzerne County, PA XVI 177
 sugar refinery owner XX 18
 Suhr, Heinrich XIV 24
 Suhr, Henry XIV 26
 Suhren Einfeldt, Magdalena XV 85
 Suhrheinrich, Henry XVIII 129
 Suhrheinrich, Leona Rust XVIII 129
 Suhrheinrich Rust, Mary XVIII 129
 Sullivan County, PA XV 39
 Sullivan County Historical Society, PA XV 32
 Sullivan XI 17
 Sullivan, IL XI 127
 Sullivan, John XVI 177
 Sullivan, Nell XI 76
 Sullivan, Nell Barnett XI 66-67
 Sullivan, Nell Jane Barnett XI 79
 Sully ship XIII 211
 Sulzbach, Germany XIX 112
 Sulzbach, Heidelinde Jhngst XVI 17
 Suman, Peter XVII 71
 Sumi XX 170
 Sumiswald, Canton Bern, Switzerland XVI 200
 Summeny, Samuel XVI 186
 Summer, Francis XVIII 72
 Summer, Margaret Epting XVIII 72
 summer complaint XVII 6
 Summerfield, IL XII 60; XIX 117
 Summers XI 144
 Summit, Cook Co., IL XIII 203
 Summit, Herman P. O., Butler County, PA XIV 29, 31, 33, 37, 40, 43
 Summit, IL XIII 204, 207
 Summit County, OH XII 9; XIV 272
 Summitville, Columbiana County, OH XII 80
 Sumner, WA XIV 228, 239; XV 179; XVII 41
 Sumner County, KS (Caldwell Cemetery, Caldwell) XIV 290
 Sumrall, John XV 47
 Sunbonnets and Shoofly Pies: A Pennsylvania Dutch Cultural History XII 112
 Sunbury, PA XV 76; XVI 177
 Sünder XVIII 157
 Sundermann Gesker, C. Henr. El. XX 27
 Sunkin Siemens, Sophia XVII 183
Sunpapers XVII 68, 69. 70
 Sunset Cemtery, Columbus, OH XVII 155
 Supercargo XVIII 90-91; XIX 145-148
 Supercargo ship XVIII 85
 Superintendent of Documents XVI 90
 Suppiger family XII 3
Supplement to History of Johan Reinhart Laubach Family XIX 124-125
Supplement to the Hannamans and their Offspring, 1729-1989, Being a Compilation of Additional Documents and New Findings Discovered since the Publciation of the Above Mentioned Book XX 90
 suppression (culture) XVI 86
 Suquehanna County Historical Society, PA XV 32
 Sür, Canton Argau (then Bern), Switzerland XIV 170
 Sür, now Canton Argau, then Bern Territory, Switzerland XIV 170
 Surber Dreeke, Effie XVIII 181
 Surinam XII 38; XVIII 91
 surname XX 7
 surname changes XIII 224-225
 Surname Indexes XI 4
 surname meanings XIV 205
 surnames XIII 35, 37, 198-200, 224-226; XVI 80, 86-87, 152; XVII 27-31, 94-95; XX 8-9
 surnames (changes) XII 66; XIII 172
 surnames (German) XIX 141, 165-166
 Surry, United Kingdom XIX 141
 Surry County, NC XVIII 75
 Sursee, Germany XIX 152
 Surver XVII 137
 Survey of the German Collection XII 120
 surveyor XIII 150; XVI 143
 surveyor for William Penn XX 144
Survial and Succession: Immigrant Autobiography as Cultural Legacy article XVII 48
 suspension bridges XII 4
 Susquehanna River XI 143; XIII 3, 5; XV 34, 165; XVI 177; XX 107
 Susquehanna Company Purchase (PA) XV 37
 Susquehanna County, PA XV 39
Susquehanna Democrat newspaper XVII 138, 140
 Susquehannah River XIV 304
 Sussex (now Warren) County, NJ (Greenwich) XIV 290
 Sussex County, NJ XII 61; XIX 170; XX 186
 Sussex County (NJ?) XIII 25

Suter XVIII 77
 Suter see Sutter
 Suter, Dominicus XIX 154
 Suter, Rudolph XIX 154
 Suter, Samuel XVIII 78; XIX 154
 Suthan Anlauf, Theresia Agnes XIII 96
 Sutor XVIII 157
 Sutphen, John XVI 121
 Sutphen, Peter XVI 121
 Sutphen, Phebe Vosseller XVI 121
 Sutphen Schomp, Mary Vosseller XVI 121
 Sutter XVIII 77
 Sutter see Suter
 Sutter, Chris B. XII 28
 Sutter, Dominique XVIII 78
 Sutter, Fidelis XV 13
 Sutter, Johann August XII 3
 Sutter, Lena Pfeiffer XII 28
 Sutter, Nicholas XVIII 184
 Sutter, Rudolph XVIII 78
 Sutton, R. XVI 33
Sutton Searchers, A Family History Newsletter XVII 89
 Suttorf nr. Hanover XX 19
 Svensson, Anton XV 14
 Svoiet Union XV 4-8
 Swab, James Jonas XX 89
 Swabia XVIII 59; XX 153
 Swabia, Germany XVI 25, 102, 174
 Swabia (Dukes of) XIV 181
 Swabian XI 171; XVI 80; XVII 22 map, 151
 Swabian Legion XVIII 22
 Swabian tribe XVIII 57
 Swabians (Danube) XVI 23, 25
 Swabians XI 157, 161, 163; XIV 21, 265; XVI 79; XVIII 155
 Swabish XI 178
 swamp fever XX 151, 153
 Swamp Reformed Church XVII 75
 Swan, James XIII 147
 Swan land XIII 147
 Swank, Aleah Sophia Siemens XVII 183
 Swank, Catherine Evers XX 190
 Swank, Charles XVII 183
 Swank, Daniel XX 190
 Swank, Elizabeth Landes XX 190
 Swank, Elizabeth Pax XVII 131
 Swank, Jacob XX 190
 Swank Jr., Jacob XX 190
 Swank, John XX 190
 Swank, Joseph XX 190
 Swank, Mary Acker/Ocker XX 190
 Swank, Mary Showalter XX 190
 Swank Jr., Nancy Culp XX 190
 Swank, Willard D. XVII 131
 Swank Crown, Elizabeth XX 190
 Swank Heatwole, Margaret XX 190
 Swank Heatwole, Nancy XX 190
 Swank Pumphrey, Frances Jane XX 190
 Swank Roller, Lydia XX 190
 Swank Siemens, Lucinda XVII 183
 Swank Swisher, Catherine XX 190
 Swank Swope, Susan XX 190
 Swank Whitmore, Mary XX 190
 Swanner Geist, Elizabeth XV 142
 Swanson XI 142
 Swanstrom, Mrs. Luther D. XI 84
 Swar Schurch, Anna XVI 200
 Swar Schurch, Elizabeth XVI 201
 Swar Schurch, Maria XVI 201
 Swarm see Schwarm
 Swarm, Adam XII 134
 Swarm, H. Myron XII 134
 Swarm, Wm. R. XII 133
 Swart XI 142; XVI 163
 Swarthmore, PA XV 25
 Swarthmore College XV 26
 Swartz, Mrs. Leonard L. XI 9
 Swartz changed to Black XV 92
 Swartz Leatherman, Anna XIV 254
 Swartzentruber Amish school XX 166
 Swarzbourgs (two) XV 139
 Swatara Township, Dauphin County, PA XIV 280-281
 Swatara Township, PA (Derry) XIV 280
 Sweden XII 34; XIV 184, 303; XV 45; XVI 111; XVIII 115
 Sweden (Gustav Adolf, king of) XX 182
 Sweden iron mills XVI 4
 Sweden (Kings of) XIV 185
 Sweden nobility XIII 233
 Swedes XIX 135
 Swedish XIV 186; XV 115
 Swedish army XX 182
 Swedish Army Captain Charles Frederick D'Arensbourg
 XX 151
 Swedish Colony XV 34
 Sweeney, Charles G. XX 142
 Sweeney, Mary Sophia Kost XX 142
 Sweeney, R. Mingo XVI 152
 Sweeny Rebennack, Julia XX 80
 Sweiz XVI 132, 133; XVIII 73, 130
 Swengel XVI 49
 Swezak, Dorothy W. XVII 147
 Swezak, Dorothy Worman XIII 166
 Swick, Anna Margaratha XVIII 186
 Swick, Barbara Covert XVIII 186
 Swick, Edward XVIII 127
 Swick, Egie XVIII 186
 Swick, Gary XIV 300; XVI 99
 Swick, Hans Jurg XVIII 186
 Swick, Jannetie XVIII 186
 Swick, Johannes XVIII 186
 Swick, Johannes Martin XVIII 186
 Swick, Marcus XVIII 186
 Swick, Martin XVIII 186
 Swick, Matthys XVIII 186
 Swick, Peter XVIII 186
 Swick, Rachel Rise XVIII 186
 Swick, Thersa Elizabeth Fischer XVIII 127
 Swick, Tunis XVIII 186
 Swick, Veronic Wolle XVIII 186
 Swickard, Christina Deeg XIX 67
 Swickard, Danial XIX 67
 Swickard, Martin XIX 67
 Swickard, Mary Magdalena Deeg XIX 67
 Swierenga, Robert P. XVIII 82-83
 Swierenga, Dr. Robert P. XVIII 76, 82; XIX 144
 Swigard Schminke, Dollie XV 63
 Swinburne Island XVI 130
 Swinehart, Adam XIX 67
 Swinehart, Catherine Elizabeth Deeg XIX 67
 Swinehart, George XIX 67
 Swinehart, Sarah or Magdalena Deeg XIX 67
 Swinehart Deeg, Margaret XIX 67
*Swingle, Swengel, and Swingley, Descendants of Johann
 Nickel Swingel XVI 49*
 Swingley XVI 49

Swint, Peter XIII 150
Swint, Rt. Rev. John J. XIII 150
Swisher, Catherine Swank XX 190
Swisher, Samuel XX 190
Swiss XI 170; XII 3-6, 9, 48, 112; XIII 149-152, 178; XIV 266, 301, 308-309; XV 116; XVI 4, 79, 81; XVII 92, 151, 190; XVIII 44, 57-58, 63-64, 76, 82, 95, 196; XIX 45, 83, 114, 128 XX 7-9, 14
Swiss Alps XVI 14
Swiss Amstbezirk Signau XIX 45
Swiss Anabaptist Emigration to Germany XIV 256
Swiss boatman XX 70
Swiss Brethren XI 38; XII 2-3
Swiss Cantons XII 7; XIII 165
Swiss cheese XII 98
Swiss Descent XX 59
Swiss emigrant XVIII 92
Swiss Emigrants XVII 73
Swiss family XIX 83, 182
Swiss genealogies XIX 182
Swiss-German XVI 163; XVIII 132
Swiss-German Catholic Bishop XIV 266
Swiss-German Mennonite XIII 40
Swiss-German Mennonites XII 120
Swiss German in Wisconsin: The Assessment of Changes in Case Marking XIX 136
Swiss Guard XVIII 132
Swiss Hall XV 17
Swiss immigrants in Palatinate XVI 153
Swiss immigration XX 176
Swiss in the United States XII 6
Swiss (Italian) XII 1, 3
Swiss Jesuits XII 2
Swiss Mennonite XII 2; XIV 254; XVII 148
Swiss Mennonite migration to PA XV 34
Swiss Mennonites XIV 263
Swiss mercenaries XX 150
Swiss migration XII 1-9
Swiss National Tourist Office XX 59
Swiss restaurant XIII 151
Swiss roots XI 149
Swiss Roots (Tracing) XIV 162
Swiss/Saar Palatinate Lehmann XIX 45
Swiss sectarians XVIII 62
Swiss surnames XIX 165-166
Swiss village XVIII 77
Swissgoot see Schweißguth
Switzer XI 142; XVII 56, 59
Switzer, Abraham XIV 20
Switzer, Anna Maria Guier XVI 136
Switzer, Anna Maria XVI 136
Switzer, B. Wesley XV 91
Switzer, Catherine XIV 20
Switzer, Christopher XVI 136
Switzer, Elizabeth Grant XIV 20
Switzer, Henry XIV 20
Switzer, John XIV 20
Switzer, Jonathan XVI 136
Switzer, Margaret XI 25
Switzer, Martin XVII 59
Switzer, Mary Ann Hoover XIV 20
Switzer, Mary Holtzenbella XIV 20
Switzer, Nancy Bridger XIV 20
Switzer, Nicholas XIV 20
Switzer, Peter XIV 20; XVI 136
Switzer, Philip XVI 136
Switzer, Philipp XIV 20
Switzer, Rebecca Fries XIV 20
Switzer, Rebecca XVI 136
Switzer, Tobias XVII 60
Switzer, Valentine XIV 20
Switzer Coulter, Katharine XVI 136
Switzer Empey, Mary XVI 136
Switzer Green, Agnes XVI 136
Switzer Miller, Elizabeth XVI 136
Switzer Neville, Margaret XVI 136
Switzerland XI 135; XII 1, 3-4, 7, 93-94, 97-99, 107, 123; XIII 43, 48, 148, 151, 211; XIV 20-31, 159-160, 196, 225, 289, 309; XV 4, 45; XVI 14, 27, 45-46, 79, 99; XVII 17-18, 31, 51-52, 63, 73, 75, 114, 129, 160, 177, 180, 182, 194; XVIII 59, 60, 77, 95, 102, 164, 180, 194-195; XIX 57, 66, 114, 122, 165, 171; XX 5-6, 8, 10-11, 108-109, 149, 153, 180, 202
Switzerland and the Country of the Grisons: Wherein is Described the XIII Switz. Cantons with Their Allies XIV 159
Switzerland. Containing the Thirteen United Cantons and Their Allies; From the Latest and Best Authorities XIV 160
Switzerland: People and State; Economy; Culture XVIII 194
Switzerland (Sigriswil, Bern) XIV 20
Switzerland (Sür, Argau (Canton)) (then Bern Territory) XIV 170
Switzers XII 2
Switzerville, Ernesttown, Ontario, Canada XVI 136
Swope, Reuben XX 190
Swope, Susan Swank XX 190
Swope Scheid, Annie XVIII 185
Swoyer see Schweyer
Swoyer/Schweyer Miller, Elizabeth XI 147
Sybert XV 115; XIX 78
Sybert, Conrad XV 116
Syler XV 115
syphilis XVII 5, 8
Syracuse, NY XVI 132; XVIII 21; XX 184
Syracle, Minnie Ellen Witt XX 21
Syring, Catherine Hart XV 144
Syring, Elizabeth Lochner XV 144
Syring, Freidrich XV 144
Syring, Genevieve Van Nottingham XV 144
Syring, George Peter XV 144
Syring, Johann XV 144
Syring, John E. XV 144
Syring, Katharine Elizabeth XV 144
Syring, Mary Eliza Halstead XV 144
Syring, Philipp Jacob XV 144
Syring, Wilhelmine Litty XV 144
Syring, William Harvey XV 144
Syring, William XV 144
Syring Lee, Catherine XV 144
Syring Wainwright, Louisa Eliza XV 144
Szabo, Emma Hahn XX 18
Szabo, Peter XX 18
Szeidt, Bernard XV 43
Szeidt, Christina Fillgraff XV 43
Szeidt Zahn, Gertrude XV 43
Szilagyi, Stephen T. XIV 27
Szucs, Loretto Dennis XIV 204; XV 56, 58, 146-150, 193
Taber XI 142
Tabernacle, NY, NY XIV 292
Taborites in Bohemia XI 38
Tabular List of Emigrants in the Year 1831 From the Land District of Erbach XIII 58
Tactius XVIII 139
Tacitus XX 114
Tacitus, Cornelius XX 111-112, 114

Tacitus (Roman historian) XX 64
 Tactius Werke XVIII 139
 Tadoussac & Riviere du Loop XI 61
 Taft, President XVII 119
 Tague see Deeg
 tailor XV 40, 42; XVI 197; XIX 71, 120, 173
 tailor (master) XIII 205
 tailors guild (Saarbrücken) XIX 108-109
 Talbt, Alfred XIX 33
 Talbot Bitterli, Katie Stauffacher XIX 33
 Talbot Dist., Canada XII 123
 Talcott XI 142
Tale of Two Censuses, Millhouses, Indiana XX 197
 Talers XV 111
 Talley, James C. XVIII 23
 Tallmadge, OH XVIII 21
 Tallman XI 142
 Talstrasse XIII 235
 Tames Wishon, Maria Elizabeth XVIII 75
 Tamhannick, NY XII 29
 Tandy 100 XIV 188-191
 Taney see Deny
 Tanguay, Par L'Abbe Cyprien XI 77
 Tannenfels XV 94
 tanner XVII 17; XIX 29
 Tanner XI 142; XII 105; XIV 242; XVI 47
 tannery XIV 249
 Tanniger XX 170
 Tanss XX 170
 Tanus hills, Hessen (Dombach nr. Camberg in) XVI 8
 Tany see Teany
 Tanzania XII 38
 Tappan, Orange County, NY XVII 16
 tar and pitch XIV 186
 Tarentum History & Landmarks Foundation, PA XV 28
 Tarentum, Allegheny County, PA XIV 33, 42; XV 28
 Tarnow XV 11
 Tarrytown, NY XVIII 130
 Tash Muench, Vera XIX 172
Taschenbuch Fuer Familiengeschichtsforschung XIII 38
 Tassin, Anthony G. XX 157
 Tasto XV 101
 Tatge, Heinrich XIX 97-98
 Taub see Daub
 Taubald, Elizabeth XIX 28
 Taubald, George XIX 28
 Taubald Gobrecht, Elizabeth XIX 28
 Taubert, Maria Frey XVIII 31, 33
 Taubert, Peter XVIII 31, 33
 Taubert, Ruben Sinfolus XVIII 31, 33
 Taufers XI 103
 Taufschein, Johannes Schambach XV 168
 Taufscheins XIX 195
 Taurten (Eugenfeld-Darmstaedter), Russia XV 8
 tavern keeper XVII 72
 tavern lessee XVI 143
 tax (French) XII 15
 tax (Queidersbach) XII 14, 16
 tax record XV 80
 taxation XIV 183
 taxes XX 73-74, 180
 Taxis, Dorcas Lake XX 145
 Taxis, Elizabeth Freed XX 145
 Taxis, Geroge Friedrich XX 145
 Taxis, Jane Elizabeth Stumpf XX 145
 Taxis, John Benjamin XX 145
 Taxis, Margaret Christina Baisley XX 145
 Taxis, Patsy Kelly XX 145
 Taxis Freed, Elizabeth XX 145
 Taxis Paul, Catherine XX 145
 Taxis Spangenberg, Maria Barbara XX 145
 Taylor Kuhn, Mary XIX 30
 taylor XV 180
 Taylor XVII 43; XVIII 48
 Taylor, Benjamin XII 62
 Taylor, Christinah Volprecht XII 62
 Taylor, Sharon XII 126
 Taylor, Sister Maria Christine XI 67, 69, 76, 79
 Taylor-Richardson, Fannie B. XVII 162
 Tayor-Richardson, Mrs. XVII 176
 Tayson, John XIII 27
 Tayson, Phebe Young Pullisfelt Shoert XIII 27
 Tazewell County, IL XIV 270; XVI 199
 Te Pas, Anton I. or J. XII 84
 teacher XVI 45; XIX 172
 Teakle, George XIII 12
 teamster XVI 134
 Teaney see Teany
 Teany, Daniel XX 190
 Teany, Elizabeth Poteswa XX 190
 Teany, Elizabeth Skeen XX 190
 Teany, Eve XX 190
 Teany Sr., Henry XX 190
 Teany, Johann Henrich XX 190
 Teany, John Jacob XX 190
 Teany Jr., Susannah Highley XX 190
 Teany, Susannah Richards XX 190
 Teany Beard, Rachel XX 190
 Teany Highley, Elizabeth XX 190
 Teany Nelson, Mary XX 190
 Tebesheim XIII 215
 Tecius, Friedrich XVIII 140
 Tecklenburg (Earl of) XIII 227
 Tecklenburg Nostheide, Catharina XX 34
 Tecklenburg Wüller, Cath. Mar. XX 43
 Teed XI 142
 Teel, Adam XVI 186
 Teeple see Tittel
 Teeple, Ann Montanye XVI 120
 Teeple, Anna Maria XVIII 18
 Teeple, Anna Maria Streit XVII 12, 78; XVIII 17-18
 Teeple, Anna Maria (Stryt or Streit) XVI 119
 Teeple, Anna Marie Streit XVII 11
 Teeple, Christopher XVII 12
 Teeple, Edey Crocker XVI 120
 Teeple, George XVI 120, 127; XVII 11; XVIII 18
 Teeple, George Henry XVII 13
 Teeple, Hannah Montanye XVI 127
 Teeple, Howard XVII 13
 Teeple, Jacob XVI 120, 125
 Teeple, Johannes XVII 11, 12; XVIII 17-18
 Teeple, John XVI 119, 120, 127; XVII 12; XVIII 18
 Teeple, Kathy XVII 13
 Teeple, Lanah Vosseller XVI 119, 120; XVIII 18
 Teeple, Lorne XVII 13
 Teeple, Lucas XVI 119, 121; XVII 11-12, 78; XVIII 18
 Teeple?, Luke XVII 12
 Teeple, Margaret XVII 11
 Teeple, Margaret Eringer XVII 12
 Teeple, Margritje Eringer Schmit XVIII 17-18
 Teeple?, Peggy XVII 12
 Teeple, Peter XVI 120; XVII 12
 Teeple, Peter P. XVI 120
 Teeple, Richard E. XVII 13

Teeple, Sarah XVI 120
 Teeple, Wilbert XVII 13
 Teeple Appleman, Ursula XVII 12
 Teeple Brown, Mary XVI 125
 Teeple Brown, Mary "Polly" XVI 121
 Teeple family XVII 11
 Teeple Konig, Anna Catherine XVII 11; XVIII 18
 Teeple Meyer, Mrs. XVII 12
 Teeple Montanye, Ann XVI 120
 Teeple Vosseller, Margaret XVI 119
 Teeple Vosseller, Mary XVI 119-126, 128; XVII 12, 78; XVIII 18
 Teeple Young, Sally XVI 120-121
 Teepley see Teeple
 Teer XVIII 41
 Tegmeyer, John H. XV 171
 Tegmeyer, Laura Morgan Staub XV 171
 Tehlor Ziesenitz, Maria Angela XX 43
 Tel Aviv XIII 220
 Telegemeier Holke, Maria XIX 29
 Telegemeir, Heinrich XIX 33
 Telegemeir, Katherine Tuepker XIX 33
 Telegemeir, Steven Heinrich XIX 33
 Telemgmeir, Herman XIX 33
 Telgte, Dioc. Muenster XIV 41
 Tell City, IN XII 3; XIV 265
 Tell City, Perry County, IN XIV 271
 Teller see Deller
 Teller, Jonathan C. XIII 36-37
 Telones XVIII 157
 Telscher, Anna Maria Haunhorst XX 26
 Telscher, Hermann Heinrich XX 26
 Telscher Franxmann, Maria Gertrud XX 26
 Temmer Hupperich, Elisabeth XX 30
 temperance movement history XVII 47
 Temperance Party XIV 307
 Temple University XIX 39
 Temple-Balch Center for Immigration Research XIII 223
 Ten Eyck, Elizabeth Vosseller Metlar XVI 122
 Ten Eyck, Jacob XVI 122
 Ten Eyck, Stephen XVI 122
 Ten Mile Creek, Washington County, PA XIV 175
Ten Thousand Vital Records of Western NY 1809-1950
XI 144
 Tennant, Sandra XII 123
 Tennenbach, Germany XVI 182
 Tennessee XII 3, 29, 120; XIV 298; XVI 31; XVII 46, 96, 125,
 180, 185; XVIII 71; XIX 83
 Tenth West Virginia Volunteer Infantry XIII 149
 Tepe, Bernhard Heinrich XX 40
 Tepe, Christoph Heinrich XX 40
 Tepe, Mar. Angela Obermeyer XX 40
 Tepe Kriege, Maria Gertrud XX 32, 41
 Tepe, Alois XIX 24
 Tepper XVI 75
 Tepper, Michael XI 111; XIV 50; XVI 150; XVII 44-45
Tercentenary Celebration XI 79
 Terhorst, Gerhard XV 14
 Ternes, Anton Peter XV 14
 Ternes, Peter J. XV 14
 Terpenning, Anna Maria Alsdorf XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Terpenning, Elizabeth Alsdorf XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Terpenning, John XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Terpenning, Samuel XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Terpenning Alsdorf, Maria XVIII 180; XIX 27
 Terre Haute, IN XIV 265; XVII 130; XIX 171
 Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN XIV 271
Terre Hill Oberholtzer Family XIV 256
 Terry, Arminda Brown XIX 171
 Terry, Ora XIX 171
 Terry Kos, Alberta XIX 171
 Terverde, Paul XIX 25
 Tesch XIII 207
 Teskey XV 183; XVII 56; XIX 132
 Teskey, John XVII 60
 Tessen Schlupp, Fredericka XVI 134
 Tetarre see Tetoit
 Tetoit XII 113
 Tetoit see De Tar
 Tetoit, David Jacob XII 112
 Tetoit, David (Jacob?) XII 102-103, 105-108, 110, 113
 Tetoit Altman, Marianne Joghs XII 102-110, 112-113
 Tettan, Hans von XIV 303
 Teudt, Friederich XX 117
 Teudt, Johann Anton XX 117
 Teudt, Wilhelmine Schnitkers XX 117
 Teutoburg Forest XIV 178
 Teutonia, OH XVII 114
 Teutonia ship XIX 121
 Teutonic XVIII 57
 Teutonic Knights XVI 109, 110
 Teutonic Order XIV 183; XVI 152
 Teutons XIV 177; XVIII 131
 Teutopolis, Effingham County, IL XIX 12, 15-19, 22, 25
 Teutopolis, IL XII 86; XIV 265; XVII 96, 125; XIX 12, 19, 21
 Teutopolis, II, Dioc. Alton XIX 13
 Deutsch XVIII 157
Teutscher Calendar auf 1808 XVII 114
 Texas XII 4, 102, 114; XVII 48; XVIII 150, 158, 181, 184-185, \
 187; XIX 83, 103; XX 155
 Texas (German immigration) XIV 297
 Texas in 1848 XVIII 44
 Texel XVIII 76-77, 84-87, 90
 Texel (Governor of) XVIII 87
 Texter/Dexter XV 18
 textiles XX 181
 Thaalheim, Wuerttemberg XVI 136
 Thacker, Mary Elizabeth Moltenberry XVI 46
 Thacker, William H. XVI 46
 Thaleischweiler XII 151-157, 159; XVI 14
 Thaleischweiler, Germany XVI 179-180
 Thaleischwieler Collection XII 161-162
 Thaleischweiler emigrants XII 150
 thaler (coin) XIII 181
 Thalfroeschen XII 151-158
 Thalheim, Amt Hadamar, Dioc. Limburg XIV 29
 Thalheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany XVI 119
 Thalheimer XVIII 157
 Thalmann, David XX 185
 Thalmann, Maria Schiltknecht XX 185
 Thalmann Ebnetter, Anna Barbara XX 185
 Tharp, Edward F. XVI 70
 Tharp, Maria Salome Neejer XVI 70
 Thein, Johann XII 85
 Theis, Thomas XVII 36
 Theis Elenz, Susanna XX 185
 Theis Hess, Anna Margaretha XVII 36
 Theis Simonis, Maria Eva XI 147; XII 13-15
 Theisbergstegen, Dioc. Speyer XIV 30
 Theisen, Joseph XV 14
 Theiss XVI 49
 Theiss, Elisabeth XI 121
 Theiss, Jacob XII 159
 Theiss, Mattheis XI 121
 Theiss, Nickel XI 121

Theiß XVIII 157
 Thelen Klein, Susan XIV 254
 Theley, Saarland, Germany XV 61
 Themel, Karl XV 75
 Theobald Gegenhamier, Julia W. XI 148
 Theobald, Alexander XI 148
 Theobald, August Conrad XI 148
 Theobald, Carl William XI 148
 Theobald, Catherine M. XI 148
 Theobald, Edward XI 148
 Theobald, Friedrich XI 121
 Theobald, George Michael XI 147; XII 29
 Theobald, Isabel McCollough XI 148
 Theobald, Jacob R. XI 148
 Theobald, Johan Michael XI 148
 Theobald, Louella Worland XI 148
 Theobald, Margaret Becker XI 148
 Theobald, Mary Mook XI 148
 Theobald, Michael XI 121
 Theobald, Peter Julius XI 148
 Theobald, Rose Hensley XI 148
 Theobald Hill, Clara I. XI 148
 Theobald Hutchison, Maria Louisa XI 148
 Theobald Wissing, Barbara XI 148
 Theobald Worland Gegenhamier, Emilie R. XI 148
 Theobold, Jacob XII 29
 Theodor, Catharina Barbara XI 137
 Theodor, Johann Daniel XI 137
 Theodor Mittelberger, Elisabeth Magdalena XI 134, 137
 Theodora an Indian girl XIII 18
 Theodoric the Great XIII 38
 theological school Xi 34
 Theresa, WI XVIII 35
 Theses (95) XIV 183
 Thesker XV 101
 Theunyes Meyer, Anna Gertrud XII 116
 Thevou see Devoe
 Thibaut see Thibou
 Thibou Young, Mary XIII 28
 Thiebes, Sebastian XIX 25
 Thiel, Henrich Gottfried XII 25
 Thiel, William G. XIV 205
 Thielbon see Dilbon
 Thiele, Aloys Johann XIX 25
 Thiele, Dionys M. XIX 25
 Thieman see Tiemann
 Thiemann XV 101
 Thien, Anna Christina Langer XX 190
 Thien, Johann Bernhard Peter XX 190
 Thien, Johann Rudolf XX 190
 Thien, Thekla Niehaus XX 190
 Thieneck, Marcus XIX 25
 Thier, Jacob XIV 19
 Thier, Maria Margaretha Barth XIV 19
 Thiergarten, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 30
 Thiergarth XV 41
 Thiergartner Eurich, Maria Barbara XIX 28
 Thieroff XVII 101
 Thiesmeyer Köster, Maria Elis. XX 31
 Thillman, Johann XII 78
 Thilstau bei Klattau, Dioc. Budweis XII 82
 Third German Protestant Church XIV 24, 27
 Third Protestant Memorial Church XIV 24, 27
 Third Protestant Memorial United Church of Christ XIV 24
 Third Reich XII 68; XVI 117; XVII 120
 Thirty Thousand Names XII 42
Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants in Penna. XI 17
Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania From 1727 to 1776 XVI 185
 Thirty Years War XII 10, 35; xiii 164-165, 235; XIV 184, 200, 233-234, 262; XVI 56-57, 81; XVII 57; XVIII 58-59, 62, 92, 156; XIX 189-190; XX 7-8, 70, 149, 170, 179-180, 182
 Thirty Years War see 30 Years War
 Thirty Years War (New Cambridge Modern History, vol. IV, The Decline of Spain and the) XX 76
This is the Way I Pass My Time XVI 48
 Thistle ship XI 146; XIX 27
 Thode XV 58; XVI 192
 Thode, Ernest XI 94; XII 48, 63, 93, 99; XIII 42, 49, 161, 163, 225; XIV 153, 199, 201, 257; XV 75; XVI 91, 93, 196, 202; XVII 42, 151-152, 188, 190, 195; XVIII 68, 145, 164; XIX 127; XX 50, 196, 198
 Thode, Mrs. Ernest XII 48
 Tholen, Hubert XIX 25
 Thom Knipfer, Catherine Elizabeth XII 27
 Thoma, Durst XV 162
 Thoma, Francisca Palagia Mayette XIX 171
 Thoma, Onakind Moore XV 162
 Thoma, Peter XIX 171
 Thoma, Theodorus XV 162
 Thoma Leyendecker, Marie Josephine XIX 171
 Thomae XVIII 157
 Thomann, Elsa Eisenbraun XIX 117
 Thomann, Familie XIX 154
 Thomann, Jacob XIX 117
 Thomas XI 141; XVI 49; XIX 77
 Thomas see Dummy
 Thomas, Anna Margaret Remsberg XVII 183
 Thomas, Anna Maria Remsberg XVII 182
 Thomas, Barbara XIX 85
 Thomas, Bob XII 94, 95
 Thomas, Charles Robert "Rob" XII 93
 Thomas, Elisabeth Katharina Gimbel Semmelroth XVI 199
 Thomas, Elizabeth Remsberg XVII 183
 Thomas, Fred XIV 305
 Thomas, Gabriel XVII 182
 Thomas, Henry XVI 199; XVII 135, 183
 Thomas, Isaac XIX 67
 Thomas, John XIV 302; XVII 183
 Thomas, Lawrence Buckley XX 95
 Thomas, Margaret Rosel XVI 47
 Thomas, Martha XII 93
 Thomas, Peter XVI 47
 Thomas, Sir Rhys ap XX 94
 Thomas, Sophia Buss XIX 67
 Thomas Alsdorf, Maria Catarina XVIII 180
 Thomas Alsdorf, Maria Catarina Schneidmueller? XIX 27
Thomas B. Searight's the Old Pike, and Illustrated Narrative of the National Road XVI 35
Thomas Book, Giving the Genalogies of Sir Rhys ap Thomas K. G., the Thomas Family Descended from him, and of some Allied Families XX 95
Thomas Cook European Timetable XV 152
 Thomas? Diehl, Mary XX 140
 Thomas Dollinger, Mary XVII 179
Thomas Getzendanner of Maryland and South Carolina. His Descendants: the Getson and Danner Families of Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Arkansas, and Texas XIX 83
 Thomas Gruner, Bertha XIX 170
 Thomas Remsberg, Catherine XVII 183
 Thomas Weiser, Catherine Weidner XVII 135
 Thomas Wentz, Rebecca XIX 33
 Thomms Schlick, Friederike XVIII 185

Thommsdorf Brandenbrug, Prussia XV 170
 Thompson XVI 179
 Thompson, Chuck XX 54
 Thompson, Elizabeth Morehart XVI 187
 Thompson, Joyce XIV 300; XV 96; XVI 99, 201
 Thompson, Joyce M. XI 2, 6, 8
 Thompson, Loron XIV 300
 Thompson, Mathilda Schrah XX 82
 Thompson, Samuel XVI 187
 Thompson, Seneca County, OH XII 82-84
 Thompson, William XX 82
 Thompson Blocker, Joyce XVIII 195
 Thompson Blocher, Joyce M. XVII 155
 Thompson Guyot, Lora XX 79
 Thompson Müller, Agnes XX 188
 Thompson Vogenitz, Lillian McCleary XVIII 176
 Thompson's Run, Dravosburg P. O., Allegheny County, Pennsylvania XIV 35
 Thorn see Dorn
 Thornburg Koehler, Ida Gorr XIX 68
 Thornburg, Alvah XIX 68
 Thornton XI 142
 Thorsen Schroeder, Janet XII 61
Thousand and One Nights XV 110
Thousand Years of Erlaheim XIX 76-77
 Thrapp Crawfis, Nancy Chambers XVIII 126
Three Centuries in the Champlain Valley XI 79
Three Hundred Years of German Immigrants in North America, 1683-1983 XIV 268
Three Hundred Years Palatines in America XI 144
 Three Mile Bay, NY XVI 128
 Thresh, Elizabeth Hahn XVII 180
 Thresh, George XVII 180
 Thrischler, Anna Margaretha Happ XX 81
 Thrischler, Johannes XX 81
 Thrischler Rohrig, Anna Margaretha XX 81
Through Five Hundred Years, a Popular History of the Moravian Church, Beginning with the Story of the Ancient Unitas Fratrum, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania and Winston-Salem, North Carolina XIII 29
 Thudy XVIII 48
 Thuerheimer, Peter Theodor XII 86
 Thülen, Kreis Brilon, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 25
 Thum, Peter XVIII 140
 Thum Sparr, Maria XX 82-83
 Thur XIX 12
 Thur (Dioc.) XIX 12, 26
 Thurgau, Schweiz XX 16, 185
 Thüringens, Germany XV 75
 Thuringia XIV 198, 296; XX 179
 Thuringia, Germany XX 131
 Thuringia (Landgrave of) XIII 227
 Thuringian XVII 22 map
 Thurny see Dorny
 Thurny, Joh. Daniel XII 159
 Thyen see Thien
 Thyson XVIII 157
 Tibbets Hess, Nella Josephine XVII 39
 Tibel, Johannes XVII 11
 Tibel, Margritje Eringer Schmit XVII 11
 Tibel, see Diewel, Deible
 Tidd XI 142
 Tidde XI 142
Tide of Alien Tongues: The Flow and Ebb of German Immigration to Pennsylvania 1683-1776 XX 76
 Tiedt XIX 6-7
 Tiedt, Dorothea Frederika Hencler XIX 4
 Tiedt, Joahnn Joachim Andreas XIX 4
 Tiedt Simms, Dorothea XIX 7
 Tiedt Ziems, Dorothea Regina Frederika XIX 4-5
 Tiefenbach see Diefenbach
 Tiegert see Dygert
 Tiel, Martin XII 24
 Tieman, Robert Xx 22
 Tiemann, A. M. Elisab. Witte XX 40
 Tiemann, Angela Elisabeth Konersmann XX 40
 Tiemann, Eberhard Georg XX 41
 Tiemann, Elizabeth Ann Marie Ahlmann XIX 70
 Tiemann, Heinrich XIX 70
 Tiemann, Joh. Caspar Wilh. XX 40
 Tiemann, Johann Henrich XIX 70; XX 40
 Tiemann, Johanna Catherine XIX 70
 Tiemann, John Caspar Wilhelm XIX 70
 Tiemann, John Thomas XIX 70
 Tiemann, Louise Obert XIX 70
 Tiemann, Maria Catharine Elizabeth Witte XIX 70
 Tiemann Holstermann, Ann Elizabeth XIX 70
 Tiemann Schulte to Brinke, Johann Rudol. XX 38
 Tiemeyer, Anton XX 33
 Tiemeyer, C. Angela Linnermeyer XX 24
 Tiemeyer, Cathar. Maria Haunhorst XX 41
 Tiemeyer, Catharina Elisabeth XX 41
 Tiemeyer, Georg Anton XX 24
 Tiemeyer, Georg Heinr. XX 41
 Tiemeyer, Gerhard Heinrich XX 41
 Tiemeyer, Maria Elis. Glasmeyer XX 41
 Tiemeyer Schneiderbernd, Cath. Elisab. XX 38
 Tiemeyer Wüller, C. M. Agnes XX 43
 Tieseler XIII 199
 Tiesler XIII 199
 Tiessler XIII 199
 Tieter Welker, Eliza XX 145
 Tietze, Henry Adelbert XVIII 70
 Tietze, Lydia Amelia Kurtze XVIII 70
 Tiffin, OH XII 21, 79, 83; XVII 190; XVIII 75; XIX 67
 Tiffin, OH., Dioc. Cleveland XII 81-82
 Tiffin, Seneca County, OH XIV 272
 Tigglinger Fett, Margaretha XVI 10
 Tighe Roewer, Anna XVII 183
 Tilemann-Degen, hans Georg XII 159
 Tiletski Bergstrasser, Anna May XVIII 122
 Tillapaugh, George C. XI 3, 139
 Tiller see Diller
 Tillmann, Christina Wilhelmina Hachenberg XIX 70
 Tillmann, Edward Richard XIX 71
 Tillmann, Ernest O. XIX 71
 Tillmann, Friedrich Wilhelm XIX 70
 Tillmann, Gustav Adolf XIX 71
 Tillmann, Herbert Wesley XIX 71
 Tillmann, Herman C. XIX 71
 Tillmann, Johann Wilhelm XIX 71
 Tillmann, Louisa Von Segen XIX 70
 Tillmann, Minnie Mae Meyerholz XIX 71
 Tillmann, Oscar F. XIX 71
 Tillmann, Richard J. XIX 71
 Tillmann, Richard Julius XIX 70
 Tillmann, Wilhelmina Schwarz XIX 70
 Tillmann Erke, Carrie L. XIX 71
 Tillmann Hagemeyer, Lydia XIX 17
 Tillmann Kammermeyer, Lydia Wilhelmina XIX 71
 Tillmann Kammermeyer, Wilhelmina XIX 29
 Tilly (Count) XIV 184
 timber XI 62-64, 71-73, 76
 Timber Creek XX 55

Timber Creek (NJ) XX 57
 timber frame house XIX 108, 141, 155
 Timck, Hans Joachim XV 89
 Timck, Magdalena Christina Delfs XV 89
 Times Advocate newspaper XVIII 68
 Timmens Schoch, Frederica XVII 18
 Timmerman XI 142, 144
 Timmerman, Michael XII 117
 Timmerman Crim, Alice Schumacher XII 117
 Timmerman Ries, Cicilia Amilia XVIII 74
 Tiner Schnetzer II, Jeanetta XVIII 158
 Tinicum Island XV 34
 Tinklepaugh, Anna XVIII 130
 Tinklepaugh, Anna Veronica Marten XVIII 130
 Tinklepaugh, Catharina Althausen XVIII 130
 Tinklepaugh, Catharina Milius XVIII 130
 Tinklepaugh, Elisabetha Catharina XVIII 130
 Tinklepaugh, Johannes XVIII 130
 Tinklepaugh, Maria Apolonia Hents XVIII 130
 Tinklepaugh, Nicholas XVIII 130
 Tinklepaugh, Paulus XVIII 130
 Tinklepaugh Brett, Eva XVIII 130
 Tinklepaugh Zie, Anna Catharina XVIII 130
 Tinley Park, IL XI 91; XIII 203; XV 56, 91, 146, 188; XVI 188; XVIII 21
 Tinsch, Charles E. XIX 71
 Tinsch Sr., Christina Kuber XIX 71
 Tinsch, Elizabeth Emma Bennert XIX 71
 Tinsch, Ella Behn XIX 71
 Tinsch, Ernest Carl XIX 71
 Tinsch Jr., Frank Ludwig XIX 71
 Tinsch Sr., Frank Ludwig XIX 71
 Tinsch, Fred L. XIX 71
 Tinsch, Irma Eichler XIX 71
 Tinsch Jr., Karoline E. Hoentsch XIX 71
 Tinsch, Richard XIX 71
 Tinsch, William Charles XIX 71
 Tinsch Bruckman, Bertha C. XIX 71
 Tinsch Koenig, Louise Helen XIX 71
 tinsmith XIII 151
 Tioga County Historical Society, PA XV 32
 Tioga County, PA XV 28-39
 Tionesta, Forest County, PA XV 30
 Tionesta Bezirk, Germany XIX 87
 Tipong see Debong
 Tipong, Conrad XV 40
 Tippecanoe XX 96
 Tippecanoe County, IN XVI 50, 271
 Toppel, John XVII 78
 Toppel, Lanah Vosseller XVII 78
 Tipperary Palatines XVII 59
 Tippets, Karen XVIII 42
 Tipps, Jacob XV 40
 Tippy, Uriah XVI 186
 Tips, Elias XV 40
 Tipton, MO XII 3
 Tipton Story Reuter, Pamillie XVIII 185
 Tirol XIX 20, 114
 Titisee, Germany XII 97
 Tittel see Teeple
 Tittel, Hannes XVII 11
 Titusbille, Vanango County, PA XV 32
 Titusville, Crawford County, PA XIV 42
 Titze, Carl XIII 98
 Titze, Wilhelmina Wild XIII 98
To Hire or Not to Hire article XIX 135
To Their Heirs Forever XVII 59, 62
 tobacco XV 66
 tobacco house keeper XVII 17
 tobacconist XV 196
 Tobergte, A. M. Gertrud Tobergte XX 41
 Tobergte, C. Elisabetha Buddelmeyer XX 41
 Tobergte, Caspar Heinrich XX 41
 Tobergte, Friedrich Wilhelm XX 41
 Tobergte, Hermann Heinrich XX 41
 Tobergte, Joh. Franz Rudolph XX 41
 Tobergte, Johann Caspar XX 41
 Tobergte, Johann Heinrich XX 41
 Tobergte, Maria Angela Kriege XX 41
 Tobergte Franksman, Maria Sophia XX 26
 Tobergte Niedernosth, Cath. Maria XX 34
 Tobias, Catharina XVII 18
 Tobias, Georg XVII 18
 Tobias, Hans Yost XVII 18
 Tobias, Henry XVII 135
 Tobias, Jacob XVII 18
 Tobias, Johannes VII 18
 Tobias, Ludwig XVII 18
 Tobias, Maria Magdalena Kethner XVII 18
 Tobias, Sophia Dorothea Zinser XVII 135
 Tobias, Sophia Emerich XVII 18
 Tobias Zinser II, Catharine XVII 135
 Tobin Flscher, Margaret XVIII 127
 Toboyne Township, Perry County, PA XV 165
 Toby see Tobias
 Toelz, Archdioc. Munich XIV 37
 Toennies, Gerhard XIX 25
 Toensing Jaeger, Lillian Pauline XIX 68
 Toepfer, Peter XIII 18
 Tohickon, Bucks County, PA XIII 183
 Tohickon, PA XI 11
 Tohickon Church, Bucks County, PA XIII 167, 171
 Tohickon Reformed Church (PA) XIII 183
 Tohickon Reformed Cong. XVII 17-18
 Tohickon Union Church, Bucks County, PA XIII 186; XV 60-61
 Toledo, Lucas County, OH XII 9; XIV 272
 Toledo, OH XII 80-83, 85; XIV 256, 276; XV 144; XVII 117, 119, 155; XVIII 21; XX 185, 187
 Toledo, OH., Dioc. Cleveland XII 85
 Toledo-Lucas County Public Library, OH XVI 151
 Toledo public library XVIII 9
 Toll, Carl XIX 9
 Toll, Peter XIII 18
 Tolzman XVI 193
 Tolzmann, D. H. XIX 45
 Tolzmann, Don XII 46
 Tolzmann, Don H. XI 4
 Tolzmann, Don Heinrich XV 153; XVII 96, 108, 124, 126, 190; XIX 34-35, 42, 81, 134, 138-140, 184; XX 49, 52-53, 96-98, 161, 194, 200, 205
 Tolzmann, Dr. Don Heinrich XVII 125; XVIII 41, 45, 49, 98, 108, 114, 131, 140, 155, 200; XX 200
 Tolzmann, Dr. XX 97
Tombstone Inscriptions of Berks Co., PA Vo. 1 Albany Twp. XIII 152
 Tomplins County, NY XV 132
 Tonawanda, NY XVIII 21
 Tons, Anna Maria Dings XVI 198
 Tons, Wilhelm XVI 198
 Tons Dings, Anna Maria XVI 198
 Tons Dings, Marytje XVI 198
 Toot XI 142
 Topeka, KS XIV 41; XVII 185; XVIII 176-177
 Topp, Bette Butcher XII 125

Torgler XIII 151
 Tories XI 104; XIII 28; XVI 176; XVIII 133
 Torka, Bruno XV 14
 tornado XIX 13
 Toronto, Canada XIV 48; XVII 56, 59
 Toronto, Ontario, Canada XVII 56
 Torrance, CA XIII 38; XVII 47
 Torschreiber XI 152
 Tory XVI 121, 177-178
 Tory loyalsists XVII 126
 Tosh, Christina Heiss XV 143
 Tosh, Henry XV 143
 Toth, Carolyn XVII 124
 Totila (King) XX 177
 Touba, J. XVII 176
 Toucher XVIII 157
 Toulouse (kingdom of) XIV 179
 Touns, Neil J. XX 157
 Tournay XIX 23
 Tours XIV 180
Toward a 1993 Definition of German-American Studies
 XX 166
 Towarzystwo Genealogiczno-Heraldyczne XIV 198
 Towe, Anna Catharina XI 121
 Towe, Jost XI 121
 Towe, Maria Barbara XI 121
 Towe, Michael XI 121
 Town Clerk XV 144
 town names (German) XVII 48
 Town, Giorgio XI 43
 Townsend ship XIII 19; XX 103, 109, 110
 Townshead ship XX 102
 Townshend ship XIII 159, 219; XVII 16
 township supervisor XV 144
 Townsend, Horace XX 141
 Towsend, Mary Madelina Herold XX 141
 Traben XI 108
 Traben-Trarbach XVI 19 map
 Tracey, John XIV 306
 Trachsel XVI 154; XX 170
 Trachsel/Drachsel, Peter XI 121
 Tracht family XIII 59
 Tracht, Adam XIII 59, 70-71, 79-89
 Tracht, Anna Elisabeth Schneider XIII 68
 Tracht, Anna Elisabetha XIII 68
 Tracht, Anna Elisabetha Dingeldein XIII 68
 Tracht, Anna Elisabetha Schneider XIII 68-69
 Tracht, Anna Elisabetha Weber XIII 69
 Tracht, Anna Katharina Schaller XIII 69
 Tracht, Anna Katharina Vollhard XIII 68
 Tracht, Anna Margaretha XIII 68-69
 Tracht, Elisabeth Kath. XIII 79
 Tracht, Elisabeth Katharina XIII 68
 Tracht, Eva XIII 79
 Tracht, Eva Elisabetha XIII 68
 Tracht, Eva Katharina XIII 69
 Tracht, Eva Maria XIII 69
 Tracht, Friederike Regina Elisa XIII 69
 Tracht, Georg Leo XIII 69
 Tracht, Gottfried Nikolaus XIII 68
 Tracht, Gustav Ludwig XIII 69
 Tracht, Jakob XIII 79, 85
 Tracht, Johann Adam XIII 55, 57, 68-69
 Tracht, Johann Jakob XIII 69
 Tracht, Johann Peter XIII 68-69
 Tracht, Johann Philipp XIII 69
 Tracht, Johannes (Frankenstein) XIII 68
 Tracht, John Adam XIII 69
 Tracht, Johs. XIII 79
 Tracht, Marie Margarethe Katharina XIII 69
 Tracht, Peter XIII 69, 79-80, 85
 Tracht, Philipp XIII 79
 Trachte, Henreich XVIII 74
 Trachte Sahr, Louisa XVIII 74
 Tracing Immigrant Origins Research Outline XVIII 47-48
Tracing Swiss Roots XIV 162
Tracing Your Ancestry XV 175
Tracing Your Ancestry-a Step-by-Step Guide to Researching
Your Family History XV 177
Tracing Your Czech & Slovak Roots XI 149; XIV 162
Tracing Your German Roots XI 149
Tracing Your Norwegian Roots XIV 162
Tracing Your Polish Roots XI 149
Tracing Your Swiss Roots XI 149
 Tracking Immigrant Origins XVIII 166
 trader XV 164
 trading post XIV 264
 Trageser, Rupert XIV 46
 Trahan, Margaret Ann Fritchey XVI 49
Trail of the Black Walnut XI 43; XIX 82-83
 train XIV 294
 train travel XV 15-16
 Trajan XX 111
 Tralee, Ireland XX 87
 tramp schooners XIV 285
Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society XIII 30-34
 transatlantic passage XVIII 82-91
 Trapp XVI 154
 Trapp, Henrich XIX 112-113
 Trapp, Wilhelm XIX 112
 Trappe, Montgomery County, PA XIV 253; XV 95
 Trappe, PA XV 40; XIX 99; XX 108
 Trappe Augustus Lutheran Church, PA XIX 99
Trappe Records XIX 101
 Trappist XIX 16
 Trarbach XVII 16
 Trashselwald XVIII 180
 Tratschern Delfs, Cath. Dor. Magd. F. B. XV 89
 Traub Guth, Caroline XIX 68
 Trauger, PA XI 196-197
 trauma XVII 7
 Traut, Johann Paul XI 121
 Traut, Louisa Christiana XI 121
 Traut, Wendel XVIII 97
 Trauthardt, Anna Elisabeth XII 159
 Trautman, M. Eva Hochstettler XII 154
 Trautmann XVI 154
 Trautmann, Adam Jacob XVIII 184
 Trautmann, Geuder, Anna Maria Muller XVIII 182
 Trautmann, Hans Georg XII 159
 Trautmann, Peter XIII 173
 Trautmann, Philipp XIX 95
 Trautmann Geuder, Anna Maria Mueller XVIII 184
 Trautmann Goettmann, Anna Barbara XIII 64
 Trautmann Kobelin, Elisabeth XVIII 182
 Trautwein, Eduard Wilhelm XIV 47
 Trautz, Fritz XVII 176
 travel XII 143-145; XVIII 10-11, 196
 travel bureaus/agency XIV 292-295
 Travel Literature: Going to Germany XIII 48
 Travers, Julia XV 90
 Traverse City, Traverse County, MI XV 9
 Traxler, Barbara XII 29
 Traxler, Elizabeth Parsons XII 29

Traxler, Hannah Dolsen XII 29
 Traxler, John XII 29
 Traxler, Michael XII 29
 Traxler Jr., Peter XII 29
 Traxler Sr., Peter XII 29
 Traxler Jr., Rebecca Field XII 29
 Traxler, Xaver XIV 47
 Traxler Arnold, Elizabeth XII 29; XVII 127
 Traxler Blackburn, Barbara XII 29
 Traxler Cortney, Mrs. XII 29
 Traxler McGarvin, Susan XII 29
Treasury of Name Lore XIII 35
 Treasury Records, Public Records Office, Chancery Lane,
 London XVIII 99
 treatment of (Germans) XVI 307
 treaty of 1648 XIII 164
 Treaty of 7 Dec. 1849 XIII 229
 Treaty of Campo Formio XX 74
 Treaty of Greenville XV 197
 Treaty of Mersen XIV 181
 treaty of Muenster and Osnabrueck XIII 164
 Treaty of Nijmegen XX 8
 Treaty of Paris XI 65
 Treaty of Verdun XIV 181
 Treaty of Vienna XX 74
 Treaty of Westphalia XIV 200; XVI 81
 Treddinger XVIII 157
*Tree Grows in Funks Grove - a History of the Funk-
 Stubblefield Family XV 198*
Tree Talks XVI 172
 Treibelbis see Dreibelbis
 Treiber XVIII 157
 Treiber, Clemens XII 85
 Treibert, Henrich XIV 167
 Treinen XVII 165-166, 168, 177-178
 Treinen, O. XI 110
 Treinen, Otto XVII 164, 176-177
 Treint (Dioc.) (Naturns) XIX 16
 Treitz, Joseph Wilhelm XIV 47
 Tremont, PA XV 61
 Trent (Council of) XIV 184
 Trent River, NC 82
 Trenton, Butler County, OH XII 78
 Trenton, Clinton County, IL XIX 13
 Trenton, NJ XVII 185; XVIII 133
 Trenton, nr. Urichsville, OH XVII 1174
 Trenton battle XIII 181
 Trenton Decree XV 35
 Treston, Carol XIX 141
 Tretsch XVIII 157
 Treuthart XX 170
 Treveren, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 21
 Treverton, PA XIV 29
 Trevor Haner, Eva XII 146
 Trevorton, Northumberland County, PA XIV 30
 Trexler XVII 147
 Treysa nr. Ziegenhain, Germany XI 15
 Treysa parish records XI 17
 tribal divisions (Swiss) XII 1
 tribe (Boiarii) XII 22
 Tribekko, John XVII 148
 Triberg, Germany XII 98
 tribes (German) XVIII 57; XX 4-5, 112-114
 tribes (Germanic) XIV 177, 178; XX 176-178
 tribes (Magyar) XIX 44
 Tribl see Trimby
 Tribl Gist, Arian XVI 124
 Trice Biggio, Myrtle B. XVI 134
 Tricentennial Commission XVII 121-122
 Trient XIX 16, 20
 Trier XII 78, 84; XIV 42; XIX 16, 20, 25; XX 151, 189
 Trier, Germany XIII 47; XV 68; XIX 192
 Trier, Rheinpfalz (Hundheim) XX 190
 Trier, Rhineland-Palatinate XVI 18 map, 25-26, 154
 Trier, Röderbach nr. Dhronacken (district of) XVI 15
 Trier (Bishop of) XIV 183
 Trier (Brueck, Dioc.) XIV 222
 Trier (Coblenz, Dioc.) XIV 225
 Trier (Cochem, Dioc.) XIV 218
 Trier (Dioc.) XIV 225; XIX 12, 14-17, 21-23
 Trier (Engelin, Dioc.) XIV 219
 Trier (Niederispan am Rhein, Dioc.) XIV 222
 Trier Parish XX 150
 Trier (Vallendar, Dioc.) XIV 28
 Triesen, Dioc. Thur XII 81
 Trifels, nr. Annweiler XIV 182
 Trifels Castle, Germany XVII 98, 152, 191
 Trimble Schlupp, Ethyl Augusta XVI 134
 Trimby see Tribl
 Trimby, Arian Vosseller XVI 124
 Trimby, Isaac XVI 124
 Trimby Gist, Arian XVI 123
 Trimmer, John XIX 173
 Trimmer, Susanna Servis XIX 173
 Trinidad (Port of Spain, Island of) XV 165
 Trinity Church, Cincinnati, OH XX 202
 Trinity Episcopal Church of Plattsburgh, NY XI 78
 Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Freistadt, WI XVII 88, 89
*Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jenera, OH, 125th.
 Anniversary Booklet, 1843-1968 XIII 59*
 Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jenera, OH, Memento of
 the One Hundred Fourtieth Anniversary XIII 59
 Trinity Lutheran Cem., Fisherville XII 122
 Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, PA XIV 278, 291; XX 107
 Trinity Lutheran Church, New Holland, PA XIII 160
 Trinity Lutheran, Fisherville, Ontario, Canada XII 120
 Trinity Lutheran, Reading, PA XIV 204; XX 105
 Trinity Methodist Church, Washington, D. C. XVII 70
 Trinty Reformed, Tulpehocken, PA XVII 133 XVII 133
 trip XIV 7, 185, 284-286, 292-296; XV 82; XVI 101; XVII 177;
 XIX 8-9; 60; XX 149
 Triphan Arndt, Johanna XX 15
 Tripp Miller, Jessier Luella XVII 130
 Trippstadt, Germany XIII 222; XVI 18 map
 Trippstadt hammerworks XIV 16
 Trippstadt nr. Kaiserslautern XVI 10
 Trittle, Jacob Walter XX 143
 Trittle, Nellie Naomi Marotte XX 143
 Tritsch Bohlander, Celcilia XVIII 71
 Tritten XX 170
 Trog XX 170
 Troher Buhler, Jane XII 59
 Troisdorf, Augustin XIX 25
 trolley car operator XVII 132
 Trollinger see Dollinger
 Trollinger Heebner, Mary XVII 181
 Trombauer see Trumpour
 Trombley's Bay was French's Bay XI 66
 trombone XVIII 170, 171
 Troop of Light Dragoons XVIII 189
 Troppau Regional Archive XX 124-125
 Troska, Katherine Kirchner XX 141
 Troska, Matthias XX 141
 Trost Marx, Dorothea XX 146

Trost Spahr, Sophia Juliana Philippina Dorothea XVI 135
 Trost Spies, Amanda XI 184
 Trostell, Hans Bernhardt XVI 199
 Trostell, Maria XVI 199
 Trostell Heil, Maira Catharine XVI 199
 Trott, Fritz XVI 130
 Trouba Julius, Dora XVII 130
 Trough Creek, PA XIX 182
 Trout XIX 183
 Trout, George E. XVIII 97; XX 48
 Trout, Henry XX 142
 Trout, Maria Magdalena Lambert XX 142
 Trout, Philip XX 142
 Trout, Susanna Lambert XX 142
 Trout Hildebrandt, Acker XIX 170
 Troutman see Trautmann
 Troxel, Ida A. Bartel XIX 116
 Troxel, Samuel XIX 116
 Troxell, John XIII 170
 Troxell, Maria Eva Hoffman XIII 170
 Troxell Vautrin, Margaret XII 62
 Troy, Madison County, IL XIX 21
 Troy, MI XVII 149; XX 167
 Troy, Miami County, OH XIV 255, 272
 Troy Genealogical Associates XV 30
 Troy Grove, La Salle County, IL XIX 19
 Truble, Martin XIII 18
 Truby-Graff families XIV 248
 Trucker's Mill XIII 8
 Truempler Landis, Angelika XIII 211
 Trumbaure Beissel, Margaretha Heckman XVII 15
 Trumbull County, OH XV 40; XVIII 129, 144
 Trumet Dirnberger, Elizabeth XV 60
Trummel Family and Related Lines, Otto, Gurtner, Ehling
XV 151
 Trumpour, Andries XIX 121
 Trumpour, Christina Fiere XIX 121
 Trumpour, Dietrich XIX 121
 Trumpour, Jacob XIX 121
 Trumpour, Johann Niclaus XIX 120
 Trumpour, Johannes XIX 121
 Trumpour, Magdalene Stier XIX 120
 Trumpour, Paulus XIX 120
 Trumpour, Zacharias XIX 121
 Trumpour Maul, Anna Christina XIX 121
 Trumpour Maul, Anna Dorothea XIX 120-121
 Trumpour Mueller, Anna Barbara XIX 121
 Trumpour Sachs, Angenisa XIX 120
 Trumpour Schmid, Anna Christina XIX 121
 Trupbach, Nassau-Siegen XVIII 16
 Truppacherhof XII 155
 Trushel see Drushal
 Trussell Jr., John B. B. XVIII 192
 Tryon County, NC XVII 45
 Tryon County, NY XI 143; XVI 165; XVII 129
 Tryon, Governor XVIII 133
 Tryon, William XVI 165
 Tryon County milita (NY) XV 125
 Tschieder, Peter Anton XIX 25
 Tschiggfrey, Frank XV 95
 Tschiggfrey, Jean XV 95
 Tschingel, Berne, Switzerland XIX 67
 Tschudi, Anna Maria Schweitzer XIII 160
 Tschudi, Elizabeth Schaub XX 21
 Tschudi, Jacob XIII 160
 Tschudi, John Frederick XIII 160
 Tschudi, Martin XIII 160
 Tschudi, Nicholas XX 21
 Tschudi Heyser, Anna XIII 160
 Tschudi Kuelper, Ursala XIX 30
 Tschudi Nicol, Eva XIII 160
 Tschudi Nicol, Eva Catharine XIII 160
 Tschudi Zeh, Mary Margaret XX 21
 Tschudy, Catherine Merkly XV 144
 Tschudy, Dorcas E. Peter XV 144
 Tschudy, Johannes XV 144
 Tschudy, Martin XV 144
 Tschudy, Mary Elizabeth Werner XV 144
 Tschudy, Matilda Johnson XV 144
 Tschudy Blickensderfer, Elizabeth XV 144
 tubercular phthisis XVII 7
 tuberculosis XVI 58; XVII 6-7; XX 203
 Thbingen, Germany XVI 182; XX 148
 Tucker XVIII 48
 Tucker, Jacob Fred. XIII 18
 Tuepker Telegemeir, Katherine XIX 33
 Tuerck, Carl XIV 24, 27
 Tujunga, CA XVII 92
 Tull, John Nich's XIII 12
 Tull, Nich'l XIII 12
 Tull, Peter (Doll?) XIII 18
 Tull, Rosina Freeburger XVII 72
 Tull, Rosina Freyburger XVI 198
 Tull, Telemachus XVI 198
 Tull, Telemachus XVII 72
 Tulley, Anna Maria Geuder Schue XVIII 182
 Tulley, Henry XVIII 182
 Tulpehocken XX 106, 109
 Tulpehocken, Berks County, PA XII 28; XIV 255; XV 123;
 XVI 135; XX 21, 102
 Tulpehocken, PA XII 60, 117; XIII 32, 219; XVII 133, 181;
 XIX 66; XX 109
 Tulpehocken area, PA XVII 189
 Tulpehocken Church XX 110
 Tulpehocken Church, Stouchsburg, PA XIII 220
 Tulpehocken (NY) XVI 172
 Tulpehocken region, PA XVIII 62
Tulpehocken Settlement Historical Society (NY) XVI 172
 Tulpehocken Township, Berks County, PA XVII 76
 Tulpehocken Township, Lancaster (now Berks) County, PA
 (Stouchburg) (Christ Lutheran Church) XX 107, 109
 Tuncus Schoch, Magdalena XVII 18
 Tuner Hobler, Sophia XVIII 14
 Tunkahannock, Wyoming County, PA XV 33
 Tunkers XI 103
 Thnsdorf, Dioc. Trier XV 10
 Turbo Genealogy XII 124-125
 Turin XI 35
 Turin, Italy XI 36
 Turk, Eleanor L. XVII 47
 Turk, Marion XIX 80, 81
 Turkey XVII 97; XX 6
 Turkey (Ottoman Empire of) XX 6
 Turkey nobility XIII 233
 Turkish Empire (Ottoman) XVI 24
 Turkish pass XVIII 84
 Turks XV 160; XVI 24; XX 8
 Turnen XVIII 21
 Turner, Ella E. Pax XVII 131
 Turner, Fred XIII 18
 Turner, Hamilton XVII 131
 Turner (American) archives XVII 184
 Turner Archives XVIII 22
 Turner Association XIX 73, 74

Turner Building and Saving Association XVIII 21
 Turner Company XVIII 21
 Turner Corps XVIII 21
 Turner Hall XVIII 45
 Turner Hall, Cincinnati, OH XIX 56, 57
 Turner Hall (New Ulm's) XX 99-101
 Turner Pfeiffer, Lizzie XII 28
 Turner Regiment of Cincinnati (OH) XIX 56-57
 Turner societies XIX 79
 Turner societies (North American) XX 98
 Turners XV 59; XVII 122, 184-185; XVIII 22;
 XIX 57, 73-74, 137
 Turners (American) XVIII 20, 22
 Turners (Cincinnati) XX 98
 Turners (Milwaukee) XV 190
 Turners Club XVII 21
 Turnerverein XIX 79
 Turnfest XVIII 22
 Turnhalle XVIII 20
 Turni see Dorni
 Turni, Johannes XII 159
 Turnsection des Philharmonischen Vereins XVII 185
 Turnverein(s) XV 59; XVII 184-185; XVIII 20, 22
 Turny see Durnny
 Turpike Wesleyan Church XI 78
 Turske, Anna Graber XVIII 18
 Turske, August (see also Rudolph and Julius Drogue) XVIII 18
 Turske, Bertha Price Grunwold XVIII 18
 Turske, Christena Harmon XVIII 18
 Turske, Frederick XVIII 18
 Turske, Gustave XVIII 18
 Turske, Minnie XVIII 18
 Turske Kemp, Matila XVIII 18
 Turske Miner, Bertha Elizabeth XVIII 18
 Turskey see Turske
 Turskey, Anna Graber XVII 180
 Turskey, Gustave XVII 180
 Tuscaloosa, AL XIV 248
 Tuscarawas, OH XII 39-40; XIX 131
 Tuscarawas County, OH XII 9, 31, 86,
 Tuscarawas County, OH XI 99; XIV 19-20, 272; XVIII 172-173;
 XIX 66
 Tuscarawas River Valley, OH XVIII 169, 172-173
 Tuscarawas Valley, OH XVII 111
 Tusing, Catherine XV 63
 Tusing, Elizabeth XV 63
 Tusing, Henrich XV 63
 Tusing, Henry XV 63
 Tusing, John Adam XV 63
 Tusing, Lydia Catherine Barb XV 63
 Tusing, Nicholas XV 63
 Tusing Kipps, Eva Margaret XV 63
 Tusing Price, Elizabeth XV 63
 Tuttle XI 142
 Tuttle, Mrs. George Fuller XI 79
 Twenhafel, Anna Maria Eckert XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, Anna Marie Eckert XVII 129
 Twenhafel, Gustave XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, Heinrich XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, Herman Bernard XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, Johann Heinrich XVII 129; XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, Julia Sachtleben XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, Louis XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, Maria Sachtleben XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, Minnie Eickhoff XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, Regina Marie XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, Regina Steinker XVIII 18
 Twenhafel, William XVIII 18
 Twenhafel Grefe, Johanna XVIII 18
 Twenhafel Perrson Juergensmeyer, Margaretha XVIII 18
 Twenhafel Welp, Regina Marie XVIII 18
 Twenhafel Welp, Regina XVIII 19
 Twete XX 117
 Tweten XX 118
 Twik see Swick
 Twin Tiers Genealogical Society, PA XV 28
 Two Brothers ship XIII 23, 167; XV 40, 60; XVII 128, 178;
 XVIII 71, 128; XIX 193-194
 Tyger ship XII 29
 Tyler County, WV XIX 144
 typhoid epidemic XX 7
 typhoid fever XVI 64; XVII 5-6; XIX 85
 typhus XVIII 82, 84-89
 typhus epidemic XVIII 76; XX 7
 typhoid fever XIX 85
 Tyrol XII 11
 Tyrol, Austria XVI 9
 Tyron County, NY XIII 159
 Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, PA XII 42
 Tyrone Township, Perry County, PA XVI 137, 141
 Tyson see Tayson
 Tyson, Barbara Pannebecker XX 144
 Tyson, Cornelius XX 144
 Tyson Cleaver, Deborah XVI 197
 Tyson Pannebecker, Mary XX 144
 Tyssler XIII 199
 Über Hamburg Nach Amerika: Hessian Emigrants in the
 Hamburg Ship Lists 1855-1866 XVIII 200
 Über Haussli, Catherine XVI 67
 Ueberdorf, Rheinland, Germany XIII 170
 Ueberdorff, Rheinland, Germany XIII 169
 Ueberdorff, Urbach parish, Wied Runkel (now Neuwied),
 Rheinland, Germany XIII 166
 Ubert XX 170
 Ubii XVIII 131
 UCC XX 15, 17
 UCC see United Church of Christ
 Ueberach, Dioc. Straszburg XIV 33
 Ueberdorf XIII 23
 Uedem, Rheinland, Dioc. Muenster XIV 37
 Uehnheusen Ost, Friesland XVII 179
 Ueiliger XX 170
 Ueltschi XX 10
 Uengerschaufen XVIII 128
 Uerdingen, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 24
 Ufflader XVIII 157
*Übersicht über die Bestände des Geheimen Staatsarchivs in
 Berlin-Dahlem XV 73*
*Übersicht über die Kirchenbücher der evangelisch-
 reformierten Gemeinden in Ostfriesland XV 74*
 Uhl, John XIX 29
 Uhl, Regina Bieth XIX 29
 Uhl Hess, Catherine XVII 38
 Uhl Joest, Margaret XIX 29
 Uhl Yonkhause, Maria XV 172
 Uhlman XIII 41
 Ukraine XVIII 46, 50; XX 6, 10
 Ulbrich Bergstrasser, Louise XVIII 121
 Ulerich, Adam XX 188
 Ulerich, Anna Mary Lohmiller XX 188
 Ullery Schlacter, Abigail XX 81
 Ullery, Henry XII 42
 Ullery, Rebecca B. Barhizer XII 42
 Ulm XIX 32

Ulm, Carrie Anna Koertge XVIII 69
 Ulm, Ralph William XVIII 79
 Ulm, Swabia XVI 25
 Ulm Eull, Gertrude XVI 44
 Ulmet, Lichtenberg, Zweibrücken XVI 70
 Ulmet Reformed Church Register XI 111
 Ulrich, Anna Barbara Sparn XX 83
 Ulrich, Anthony XX 83
 Ulrich, Charles XVII 127
 Ulrich, Eilsabeth Wingert XVII 135
 Ulrich, Frederick XVII 135
 Ulrich, Johannes XI 121
 Ulrich Diller Jr., Juliana XVIII 127
 Ulrich Eberly, Veronica XII 59
 Ulrich Ernst, Agnes Behnecke XVII 127
 Ulrich Stutzman, Mrs. ? XI 100
 Ulster VXIII 57
 Ulster, NY XV 142, 172; XVIII 19; XX 189
 Ulster County, NY XVI 169-170; XVII 17; XVIII 166, 180, 183; XIX 27
 Ulster (Scots in) XVIII 59
 Ulsterman XVIII 62, 65
 Umbeer XX 170
 Umbenhauer XVII 147
 Umberger, Edmund H. XVIII 97
 Umberger, Theresa S. XVIII 97
 Umberger Christlieb, Catharine XI 183
 umbilical lines XIX 175, 176, 177
 Umbolz, Albert XIX 97
 umlauts XVI 85
 Umstaat Pannebecker, Eve XX 144
 Umstadt, Germany XIII 236
 Umstead, John XV 141
 Umstead, Sybilla Boorse XV 141
 Und Eipper, Margaret XIII 96
 Underwood, Helen XVII 13
 Underwood, Mrs. XVII 66
 Underwood Freyburger, Mary Ann XVI 198; XVII 66
 Underwood Guth, Ethyl XIII 218
 Underwood Guth, Martha XIII 218
 Ungerer, Mrs. Robert N. XI 9
 Union Army XIII 204; XVII 118, 184; XIX 5
 Union Army (German Regiments in the) XV 152
 Union Church (PA) XVII 44
 Union Church, Neffsville, PA XIII 169, 170
 Union Churches XI 195
 union club XIV 306
 Union County, Darby Twp, OH XIII 54
 Union County, IL XIX 16
 Union County, OH XIII 59; XIX 28
 Union County, PA XII 61, 87; XIV 19, 281; XV 39
 Union County (was Nothumberland), PA (Buffalo Twp.) XX 107
 Union County Historical Society, PA XV 32
 Union des Cercles gJnJalogue d'Alsace XIX 50
 Union forces XIX 57
 Union List XIX 180
 Union Lutheran and Reformed XVII 179
 Union Lutheran and Reformed Church, Dillingersville, PA XIII 20
 Union of German Pioneers (Deutsche Pionier-Verein) XVIII 151
 Union ship XV 138
 Union soldiers XIII 205; XIX 179
 Union Township, Huntingdon County, PA XII 184
 Union Township, Shelby County, IN XII 26
 Union, Odell P.O., Livingston County, IL XIX 15
 Union-News Sunday Republican newspaper, Springfield, Mass. XV 81
 Union troops XIV 302
 Uniontown, MD XVIII 155
 Uniontown, PA XIX 47
 Uniontown, Fayette County, PA XV 30
 Uniontown, Frederick County (now Carroll County), MD XVIII 155
 Uniontown Public Library, PA XV 30
 Unionville, MD XIV 19
 Unitarian Church (St. John's) XIV 23
 Unitarian (St. Johns) XIV 27
 Unitas Fratrum XII 33-37; XIII 29; XIV 4; XVIII 169
 Unitarian denomination XIV 23
 United Brethren XIII 11; XIX 170
 United Brethren Minister XV 165
 United Church XVII 89
 United Church of Christ see UCC
 United Church of Christ XIII 157; XIV 23-25; XV 26-27; XVII 179; XX 143
 United Empire Loyalists XVI 161
 United Evangelical Christian Church XVIII 46
 United German American Committee of the USA, Inc. XVIII 153-154; XX 199
 United Methodist XI 39-41; XX 85
 United Methodist Church XIX 142
 United Methodist Church General Commission on Archives and History XI 41
 United Methodist General Board of Global Ministries XI 41
 United Presbyterian XI 39
 United Protestant Evangelical German St. Peters Church XIV 26
 United Protestant Evangelical St. Peter's Church XIV 22--25
 United States XV 45-46
 U. S. Army XVII 126; XX 99
 U. S. Arsenal (first) XV 35
 U. S. Board of Geographic Names XI 57
 U. S. Bureau of the Census, Historical Statistics of the United States: Colonial Times to 1970 XX 77
 U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals XVIII 45
 U. S. Congress XVII 126
 United States Constitution XV 35
 U. S. County Court House Address Book XV 98
 U.S. Consular Service XVIII 176
 United States District Court, Baltimore, MD XVII 72
 United States District Court for the Northern District of Ohio XIV 215
 U. S. Federal Census Records XVI 78; XVII 41
 United States Local Histories in the Library of Congress XIV 204
 U. S. Military Land District XIX 80
 U. S. National Archives XVI 34-35, 65
 U.S. Naval hero Oliver Hazard Perry XV 165
 United States of America 1765-1865 XI 76
 U. S. Secretary of the Interior XIV 276
 U. S. Volunteers (soldiers?) XX 102
 U.C.C. records XV 27
 Unity of the Brethren XII 33-37; XIII 29
 Unity Township, Westmoreland County, PA XX 141
 Universale Esperanto Asocio XIII 44, 45
 Universität Koblenz-Landau, Germany XIX 159
 Universitaet Bielefeld XIV 153, 163
 University City, MO XVI 190
 University City Public Library, University City, MO XVI 190
 University of Bochum XII 47
 University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, OH XII 46; XVII 108, 122, 124; XVIII 131, 190; XIX 34, 134; XX 200
 University of Delaware XX 45

University of Goettingen XVI 202
 University of Hamburg XII 46
 University of Hohenheim XVI 202
 University of Illinois at Chicago, IL XII 1, 5
 University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS XII 47
 University of La Verne Library XI 106
 University of Maryland XV 49
 University of Munich XII 101
 University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill XIX 7
 University of Prague XII 31-32; XIV 183
 University of Saarland XII 46, 47
 University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA XI 55; XVII 154, 194
 University of Washington XIV 239
 University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI XVI 202
 University of Wisconsin-Madison (Max Kade Institute for German American Studies) XX 93, 195
 University of Wisconsin - Milwaukee XV 194
 University of Wisconsin - Milwaukee Library XIV 158, 161, 226
 University of Wittenberg XII 35-36
 Unkenbach, Germany XIX 116
 Unkenbach, Pfalz XVIII 126
 Unnewehr, A. M. E. Brömstrup XX 41
 Unnewehr, Anna Maria Elisabeth XX 41
 Unnewehr, Anna Maria Niemeyer XX 41
 Unnewehr, Gerhard Rudolph XX 41
 Unnewehr, Johann Heinrich XX 41
 Unnewehr, Johann Rudolph XX 41
 Unnewehr, Johann Wilhelm XX 41
 Unnewehr, M. E. Konersman XX 41
 Unnewehr, Mar. Angela XX 33
 Unnewehr, Maria Angela XX 41
 Unnewehr, Maria Elisabeth Dauwe XX 41
 Unpuzzling Your Past XV 174
 Unpuzzling Your Past-a Basic Guide to Genealogy XV 177
 Unrecht XVIII 157
 Unscrambling the German-American Churches (Pages From the Past, German Church Records and) XX 53
 Unsere Familiennamen XIII 35
 Unserer Mitglieder Und Ihre Forschungsgebiete XVI 99
 Unstrut River XIV 181
 Unterberg, Dioc. Eichstaett XIV 46
 Unterborn Eisenbraun, Florence XIX 117
 Unterbreilsbach, bei Bacha, Sachsen Weimar XIX 94
 Unterebersbach, Dioc. Wuerzburg XIV 223
 Unteren Neckar XVI 148
 Unterfauth XIX 61, 64
 Untergessigen, Württemberg XVII 127
 Unter-Rödel, Dioc. Eichstatt XIX 24
 Untersielmingen, Germany XV 42
 Untersteinbach XVI 102
 Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der Auswanderung in den Jahre 1712, 1737 und 1787 XIII 220
 Uppenkamp XV 101
 Upper (High) German dialects XVII 20-25, 28-29
 Upper Canada XII 121-122; XVII 60-61
 Upper Canadian Legislative Assembly XVII 60
 Upper Hanover XX 103
 Upper Hanover Township, Montgomery County, PA XVI 181; XVII 15
 Upper Hesse, Germany XII 63
 Upper Midwest German Biographical Index XIX 138
 Upper Milford Township, Bucks County, PA XIX 171
 Upper Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA XIII 158
 Upper Palatinate XX 85
 Upper Piqua XVIII 137
 Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, OH XII 21
 Upper Saucon Township, Lehigh County, PA XIII 158
 Upright XI 142
 Upton ship XVI 198
 Urach XI 138
 Uranius XVIII 157
 Urbach XIII 24
 Urbach, Archdioc. Köln XV 10
 Urbach, Westerwald XIII 22, 166
 Urbach, Westwald XIII 23
 Urbach parish XIII 22-24, 167
 Urbach Parish, Wied Runkel (now Neuwied), Rheinland, Germany XIII 166, 169
 Urbach-Ueberdorf XIII 22
 Urbacues, Leo XVII 180
 Urbacues, Maria T. Grass XVII 180
 Urbain Morlo, Catherine XVI 13
 Urban XVI 154
 Urbana, Champaign County, IL XIV 270
 Urbana, OH XI 153; XIV 256
 Urben, Heinrich XIV 224
 Urchsville, OH XVIII 174
 Urech, Hans Ulrich XIX 154
 Urech, Jacob XIX 154
 Urech, Jaques XVIII 78
 Urech, Rudolph XVIII 78; XIX 154
 Urech, S. Ulrie XVIII 78
 uremia XVII 8
 Urffer XIII 155
 Urich see Urech
 Urspelt, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 79
 Ursula Streit, Maria XVIII 17
 Ursula Wertz, Anna Maria XV 144
 Uruquay XI 35
 Ury, Anna Prasbart XX 189
 Ury, Nicholas XX 189
 USA Today XVII 46
 Using Pennsylvania German Church Records XI 194
 Using Pennsylvania Original Land Records for Genealogical Research XV 21
 USS Ryndan ship XVIII 16
 USSR XV 8
 Ust Karaman (Enders), Russia XV 5
 Utah XII 3, 27, 87; XIII 202
 Utah (Genealogical Society) XVI 236
 Uthe, Christopher Frederick XVIII 75
 Uthe, Frederick G. H. XVIII 75
 Uthe, Gertrude XVIII 75
 Uthe, Mary Ann XVIII 75
 Uthe, Mrs. William P. XI 9
 Uthe Brehmer Martin, Mary Ann XVIII 75
 Utica, NY XVI 131, 133; XVII 126
 Utica, Oneida County, NY XVI 164
 Utica, Seward County, NE XVII 179
 Utilia XVIII 19
 Utrecht XIX 20
 Utz, Barbara XX 83
 Utz, George XX 83
 Utz Jr., George XX 84
 Utz, Hans George XX 83
 Utz, Kathryn E. XI 9, 10
 Utz Jr., Margaretta Weaver XX 84
 Utz, Mary Kaifer XX 83
 Utz, Michael XX 83
 Utz, Susannah XX 83
 Utz Blankenbaker, Mary Margaret XX 83
 Uznach, Dioc. St. Gallen XII 76
 Vaihingen XI 135-136
 Vaihingen/Enz XI 137

Vaihingen on the Enz XI 134
 Val J. Peters Newspaper empire XX 167
 Valdese, Burke County, NC XI 35, 37, 40-41, 43
 Valdesius XI 33
 Valentian III, West Roman emperor XX 178
 Valentine, Charles E. XIX 174
 Valentine, Louise C. Vogel XIX 174
 Valentine & Catherine Hoh-Hay Family in America XVIII 199
 Valentine Sparr, Anna Magaretha XX 82
 Valentyne, Anna Margaretha Gesinger XVII 16
 Valentyne, Jacob XVII 16
 Valiniere, Father Pierre Huet de XI 66
 Vallendar, Dioc. Trier XIV 28
 Valley Forge, PA XIII 182; XIV 243; XVIII 126, 188
 Valley of Virginia XI 53
 Valley Road XX 198
 Van Alen XI 142
 Van Alstine XI 142
 Van Bebber, Jacob Isaac XV 143
 Van Bebber Op Den Graff, Debroah XV 143
 Van Benthusen XI 142
 Van Buskirk, Aaron XIX 172
 Van Buskirk, Donald XIX 68
 Van Buskirk, Sarah Grunzweig XIX 68
 Van Buskirk, Sarah Runkle XIX 172
 Van Cochnats XI 143
 Van Court Vosseller, Elizabeth XVI 120; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Van Court Vosseller, Elizabeth "Betsey" XVI 123
 Van Curler, Arent XVI 164
 Van De Bogart XI 143
 Van de Burgh, Matthias XII 146
 Van de Burgh, Rebecca Haner XII 146
 Van Delft, Wilhelm XIX 25
 van den Bergh, Christian XIII 98
 van den Bergh, Jacob Wilhelm Cretien XIII 98
 van den Bergh, Johann Wilhelm XIII 98
 van den Bergh, Johanna Catherina XIII 98
 van den Bergh, Maria Elisabeth Hensen XIII 98
 van den Bergh, Mina Wilhelmina XIII 98
 van den Bergh, Wilhelmina Keller XIII 98
 van den Bergh, William Christian XIII 98
 Van Den Broek, Johann XII 78
 Van Den Driesche, Amand XV 14
 Van Der Merken Merckel, Barbara XVII 17
 Van Der Merken Merckel, Cornelia XVII 17
 Van Der Staay, Ferdinand XIV 47
 van Derstraaten Deruine, Magdalena XX 16
 Van Deusen XI 143
 Van Deusen, Catharine Hamm XVIII 73
 Van Epps XI 143
 Van Epps Dannenberg, Alice XIX 169
 Van Etten, Captain Johannes XVI 186
 Van Etten, Captain John XVI 176-177, 179, 185
 Van Every XI 143
 Van Fleet Vosseller, Margaret XVI 122
 Van Garden, Henry XVI 186
 Van Garden, Samuel XVI 186
 Van Heck, Richard XIX 25
 Van Heusen XI 143
 Van Horn XVI 179
 Van Horne XI 143
 Van Houten, Sylvia XVI 172
 Van Houten, Wallace XVI 172
 Van Huysen Minckler, Catharina XIX 119
 Van Kleeck XI 143
 van Lanningham, Anna Helen Jost XVII 16
 van Lanningham, Roy XVII 16
 Van Meter XV 196
 Van Nottingham Syring, Genevieve XV 144
 Van Poole Layrle, Catherine XII 28
 Van Rensselaer XVI 164
 Van Schaick XI 143
 Van Sikkle, Thomas XVI 186
 Van Slyke XI 143
 Van Valkenburg XI 143
 Van Voorhees XI 143
 Van Voorhis, John S. XVII 13
 Van Wert County XVI 63, 65
 Van Wert County, OH XIX 32
 Van Wie XII 126
 Vanbommel, Aagjen Vanvlied XV 172
 Vanbommel, Annettie Jans XV 172
 Vanbommel, Christoffel XV 172
 Vanbommel, Deborah Davidts XV 172
 Vanbommel, Geertjen Vanvlied XV 172
 Vanbommel, Jan Hendrickse XV 172
 Vanbommel, Johanna Louis XV 172
 Vanbommel, Marcus XV 172
 Vanbommel, Pieter XV 172
 Vanbommel Burhans, Debora XV 172
 Vanbommel Deyo, Margriet XV 172
 Vanbommel Freer, Marytjen XV 172
 Vanbommel Ostrander, Elizabeth XV 172
 VanBuskirk, Benjamin XX 16
 VanBuskirk, Susanna Demarest XX 16
 Vance see Wentz
 Vance XII 87
 Vandalia, IL XIV 265
 Vandalin XIII 156
 Vandals tribe XX 177
 Vanderbeek Wintersteen, Arie XVI 124
 Vanderburgh County, IN (Evansville) XVI 271
 Vandergrift Sickel, Elizabeth XIX 30
 Vandermark, Samuel XVI 186
 Vanderslice, Anthony XX 144
 Vanderslice, Martha Pannebecker XX 144
 Vanderveen Gorr, Catherine XIX 68
 Vanderveen, Ida XIX 68
 Vanderveen, John XIX 68
 Vanderveer XI 143
 Vanderwerken XI 143
 Vanetten Haner, Eva XII 146
 Vanhoorn Demarest, Annetie XX 16
 Vanino, Erhard XIV 47
 Vanishing Ironworks on the Ramapoes XVI 17
 Vanmeter XVI 47, 49
 Vanport, Beaver County, PA XV 28
 VanSkiver Gagel, Diane XVI 151
 Vanstrut see Wanstreet
 Vanvlied Vanbommel, Aagjen XV 172
 Vanvlied Vanbommel, Geertjen XV 172
 Vardiman Epting, Mary XVIII 72
 Varelman, Franz XII 78
 Varlar, Westphalia XV 101
 Varner Mathias Jr., Barbara XVI 69
 Varner see Werner
 Varsin Wirtgen, Magdalena XIX 174
 Varus Roman commander in chief XX 177
 Vary XI 143
 Vasqueau XIII 155
 vassals XX 178
 Vassar College XI 68
 Vassy, France XI 81
 Vaterlandsfreund newspaper XVIII 9

Vatican XI 37
 Vatter XVIII 157
 Vatter, Anna Catharine XV 144
 Vatter, Johan Michael XV 144
 Vatter, Maria Catharina Weber XV 144
 Vatter, Maria Elizabetha XV 144
 Vatter, Nickel XV 144
 Vaudois XI 39
 Vautrin XV 199
 Vautrin, Abraham XII 62
 Vautrin, Anna Margaret Mertz XII 62
 Vautrin, Barbara XII 62
 Vautrin, Elizabeth XII 62
 Vautrin, Eva XII 62
 Vautrin, Jacob XII 62
 Vautrin, Katherine Brodt XII 62
 Vautrin, Magdalena XII 62
 Vautrin, Margaret Troxell XII 62
 Vautrin, Margaret XII 62
 Vautrin, Peter XII 62
 Vautrin, William XII 62
 Vawters Stoll, Arleen XIX 33
 Vawters Telegemeir, Arleen XIX 33
 Vealer, Elizabeth Margaretta Hoeltzel XV 169
 Vealer, Henry XV 169
 Vechta, Oldenburg, Dioc. Muenster XII 78
 Vedder XI 143
 Vedder, Angilina Duchscher XIX 68
 Vedder, Joseph XIX 68
 Vedom, Rheinland, Dioc. Muenster XIV 37
 Veeder XI 143; XII 126
 Veerkamp, Isidor XII 78
 Veghte XI 143
 Vehse, Edward XII 101
 Veiock see Feyock
 Veiox XVI 154
 Veit, Magdalena Schoch XVII 18
 Velten, Catharina XVII 34
 Velten, Claus XIV 233; XVII 34
 Velten, Maria XIV 232
 Velten Hess, Maria XVII 34
 Veltheim, Aargau, Brugg XIX 153
 Velz, Anna Christiana Brach XV 40
 Velz, Jacob XV 40
 Venable, Eliz. Marshall XIV 281
 Venango County XVI 71
 Venango County, PA XI 198; XV 38-40
 Venango County Genealogical Club, PA XV 32
 Venango County Historical Society, PA XV 22
 Venedy, Washington County, IL XVIII 18
 venereal diseases XVII 8
 Venetia XV 140
 Venetian cartographer XIV 161
 Venice ship XVII 16
 Venice, Madison County, IL XIX 18
 Venn, Clemens XIX 25
 Vennum, Michael K. XI 33
 Vennum, Michael XI 33, 40-42
 Ventre, Jane Bergstrasser XVIII 125
 Ventre, Jennifer XVIII 125
 Ventre, Jonathan XVIII 125
 Ventre, Robert XVIII 125
 Verbandgemeinde XI 95
 Vercellae XIV 177
 Verden, Lower Saxony XX 84
 Verdun, France XIII 244
 Verdun (Treaty of) XIV 181
 Verein für Familien- und Wappenkunde XVI 20
 Verein für Familien- und Wappenkunde in Württemberg und Baden XIV 197
 Verein für Familienforschung in Ost- und Westpreussen XIV 198, 308
 Verein XIII 151
 Vereine XVIII 20, 23
 Vereinigung für Familien- und Wappenkunde zu Fulda XIV 197
 Vereinigung Sudetendeutscher Familienforscher XIV 198
 Vereoffentlichungen der Archivschule Marburg XIV 163
 Verhoff, Frederic XIX 154
 Verklas Connell, Elizabeth XIX 173
 Verklas Schierbaum, Aleda May XIX 172, 173
 Verklas, Christina Gossau XIX 173
 Verklas, J. Lawrence XIX 173
 Verklas, Katherine Stoll XIX 173
 Verklas, Lorenz/Lawrence XIX 173
 Verlag Degener & Co. XIII 37, 49; XVI 95
 Vermillion, Erie County, OH XII 85
 Vermillion County, IN XIV 20
 Vermont XI 73; XIII 191
 Vermont steamer XI 74, 76
 Vernimont, Raymund XII 78
 Verona, Allegheny County, PA XIV 35
 Verrerie Sophie XVII 164
 Versailles XVIII 23
 Versailles, Ripley County, IN XIV 271
 Vertin, Bishop Johann XV 14
 Vertreez, Catarina Oyler XIX 120
 Vertreez, Jacob XIX 120
 Very Basics of German Genealogical Research XX 198
 Verzeichnis der Kirchenbücher Archivstelle Koblenz des Archivs der Ev. Kirche im Rheinland XV 74
 Verzeichnis der Kirchenbücher im Evangelischen Zentralarchiv in Berlin, Teil 1: Die Östlichen Kirchenprovinzen der Evangelischen Kirche der altpreussischen Union XV 75
 Verzeichnis der Kirchenbücher im Evangelischen Zentralarchiv in Berlin, Teil 2: Alt-Berlin Limburg/Lahn XV 75
 Verzeichnis der protestantischen Kirchenbücher der Pfalz XV 74
 Verzeichnis der Württembergischen Kirchnbücher XV 74
 Verzeichnüs derer Underthanen Söhne Amts Altenkirchen von 1. biss 30 Jahr pro 1789 XI 86
 Vesqueau XVII 148
 Vesqueau Heimbach Yaple, Susanna XVIII 19
 Veterans Ambulance Association XVII 154
 Vetter see Fetter
 Vetter, Adam XI 147
 Vetter, Anna Katharina Hartmann XIII 68
 Vetter, Christina/Christiana Hacker XIV 278
 Vetter, Clara Welp XVIII 19
 Vetter, Eva Simonis XI 147
 Vetter, Henry XIV 278
 Vetter, Joh. Philipp XIII 68
 Vetter Kriechbaum, Elisabeth (Anna) Katharina XIII 65
 Vetter Seibert, Anna Eva XIII 68
 Vetterling, Bertha Muench XIX 172
 Vetterman, Anna Barbara XIII 20
 Vetterman, Anna Susanna XIII 20
 Vetterman, Balthasar XIII 20
 Vetterman, Casimerus XIII 20
 Vetterman, Catharine Ludwig XIII 20
 Vetterman, Catharine Margaret Hufft XII 20
 Vetterman, Johann Casimer XIII 20
 Vetterman, Johann George XIII 20
 Vetterman, Johann Michael XIII 20

Vetterman, Johann Philip XIII 20
 Vetterman, John George XIII 20
 Vetterman, Margaretha Elizabetha XIII 20
 Vetterman, Maria Salome XIII 20
 Vetterman, Susanna Margaretha XIII 20
 Vetterman Gernhardt, Anna Rosina XIII 20
 Vevay, IN XII 2
 Vezirks Verband Pfalz, Institut für pfälzische Geschichte und
 Volkskunde XVIII 201
 Vicheln, Mecklenburg XVI 134-135
 Vickers Sander, Susan Julina XIV 291
 Vickery, Veda Zirkle XIX 74, 75
 Victor XVI 17
 Victor see Fichter
 Victor, Adam XVI 10
 Victor, Bridget XVI 10
 Victor, David XVI 10
 Victor, Elizabeth XVI 10
 Victor, Jacob XVI 10
 Victor, Johann (Jean) Brady XVI 10
 Victor, John XVI 10
 Victor, Joseph XVI 10
 Victor, Lawrence XVI 10
 Victor, Mary Ann XVI 10
 Victor, Philip XVI 10
 Victor Amadeus (King of Italy) XI 35
 Victor Emmanuel XI 39
 Victor Furnace XVI 10
 Victor Genealogy of Fayette County, PA XVI 17
 Victoria, B.C., Canada XII 168
 Victoria ship XX 78
 videos (German) XIX 137
 Viele Livingston, Annatje XVII 182
 Vienna XVI 23; XVIII 145; XX 8
 Vienna, Austria XX 143
 Vienna, VA XVIII 158
 Vienna (Congress of) XV 96; XVI 36; XX 10
 Vietmeyer Schauer, Amelia XI 184
 Vigo County, IN (Terre Haute) XIV 271
 Vikings XV 108
 Viktoia I, Queen of Great Britain XIII 233
 Viktor Emanuel, Crown Prince of Italy XIII 233
 Viktoria Adelheid Maria Louise, Royal Princess of Great Britain
 XIII 228
 Viktoria (daughter of Grand Duke Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig)
 XIII 231
 Viktoria Elisabeth Auguste Charlotte (daughter of Kaiser
 Wilhelm) XIII 228
 Vilhelms see Wilms
 Vilhelms, Cornils XVII 85
 Villa Angela, Nottingham, Cuyahoga County, OH XII 79-80
 village identification problems XVI 24
 Villange Laborer XX 76
 villein XV 80
 Villhardt XVI 154
 Villiger, Joseph Burcard XIV 47
 Villnachern, Aargau, Brugg XIX 153
 Vincennes, IN XI 84; XIX 25
 Vincennes, Knox County, IN XIV 271
 Vincent Dohner, Joan XI 1
 Vincent Mann, Mary Cook XVII 17
 Vincentz XX 170
 Vindicator XI 105
 vinedresser XIV 253
 vineyard XIX 188
 vineyard/farmland owner XIX 64-65
 vineyards XVII 190
 Vinke Plogmann, A. M. Sophia XX 38, 39
 Vinnen (now Lähden) XX 190
 Vinner see Wenner
 Vinningen XII 152, 154-156, 158
 vintner XVI 148
 Vinton, IA XV 82-83
 Vinton, Rev. XVII 69
 Violet Township, Fairfield County, OH XII 87
 Virchaux, Henry T. XIX 145, 149
 Virgin Mary, Millesville, Sandusky County, OH XII 80
 Virginia XII 10, 21-22, 28, 30, 42, 44-45, 60, 88, 93, 120, 146;
 XIII 146, 155, 182; XIV 20, 186, 252, 303; XV 4, 35, 39,
 108; XVI 35, 38, 164; XVII 76-77, 109-110, 113-115, 125,
 129, 154; XVIII 16, 19, 24, 28-29, 56, 62-65, 73, 101-102,
 126, 129-130, 147, 158; XIX 27, 35, 37, 79, 195-196; XX
 136, 143, 160, 185
 Virginia, Cass County, IL XIV 270
 Virginia Archives XVI 31
 Virginia Chapter, Palatines to America XVII 103
 Virginia Colony XIII 2, 3
 Virginia Genealogical Database XII 87
 Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly XVI 256
 Virginia Genealogy (Magazine of) XIV 256
 Virginia Germans XVI 34
 Virginia Militia XVI 34-35; XIX 30
 Virginia militia units XVI 34
 Virginia (Ohio Company of) XII 111
 Virginia (Rockingham County) XX 47
 Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA XI 54-55, 85; XVII 43
 Virnich, Peter Joseph XIX 25
 Virtuous Grace ship XI 99; XIII 159; XIX 30
 Vischer, Peter XV 124
 Vischler, Bernard XIX 154
 Vischler, Bernhard XVIII 81
 Visigoths XIV 178, 179
 Visigoths tribe XX 177-178
 Vistual River XIV 177
 vital records XVII 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10
 vital records (German) XVI 84
 vital records (U.S.) XVI 90
 Vital Statistics (Pennsylvania) XV 33
 viticulture XII 2-3
 Vitt, Anna Overlan XIX 173
 Vitt, Elisabeth Mier XIX 173
 Vitt, Frances XIX 173
 Vitt, Francis XIX 173
 Vitt, Frank XIX 173
 Vitt, Jacob XIX 173
 Vitt, Joseph XIX 173
 Vitt, William XIX 173
 Vitt Wannemacher, Margaret XIX 173, 174
 Voßcord, Gerhard Heinr. XX 42
 Voßcord, M. E. Frommeyer XX 42
 Voßcord, Maria Elisabeth XX 38, 42
 Voag, Albert XII 78
 Voelker, Johannes XIV 167
 Voelklingen, V. XI 110
 Voet, Franz Karl Julius XII 78
 Vogel XIII 150
 Vogel, Adam XIX 174
 Vogel, Anton XIV 144; XVI 143
 Vogel, Asa Miller XVI 144
 Vogel, Barbara Vogel XVI 144
 Vogel, Brigitta Schwarz XVI 143-144
 Vogel, Caroline A. XIX 174
 Vogel, Catharina Barbara Ziegler XIX 174
 Vogel, Catherine Gruner XIX 68

Vogel, Catherine Louise XIX 174
 Vogel, Cornelia Frances Wheaton XIX 174
 Vogel, Elisabetha XVI 144
 Vogel, Elisabethe Margarethe Staehle XVI 136
 Vogel, Elizabeth Fremyre Westall XIX 174
 Vogel, Emilie Sherwood Conner XIX 174
 Vogel, Ephraim Johnson XVI 136
 Vogel, Eva Catharina Doerr XIX 174
 Vogel, Franziscus XVI 145
 Vogel, Franziskus XVI 143-144
 Vogel, Gottfried XVI 136
 Vogel, Henrietta XIX 174
 Vogel, Henry John XIX 174
 Vogel, Ida Reck XVI 143
 Vogel, Janette W. Young XVI 136
 Vogel, Jennie Aten XVI 136
 Vogel, Johann George XVI 136
 Vogel, John George XVI 136
 Vogel, John Michael XIX 174
 Vogel, Josef XVI 144
 Vogel, Josefa XVI 143
 Vogel, Joseph XIX 68
 Vogel, Kresentia XVI 144
 Vogel, Kreszenz Rädle XVI 143
 Vogel, Leo XVI 142-145
 Vogel, Louis Henry XIX 174
 Vogel, Maria Anna Emhart XVI 142
 Vogel, Maria Anna XVI 144
 Vogel, Maria M. XIX 174
 Vogel, Michael XIX 174
 Vogel, Raphael XVI 144
 Vogel, Saline Chambers XVI 136
 Vogel, William XIX 174
 Vogel Biggel, Agatha(e) XVI 142-143
 Vogel Conkle, Mary Elizabeth XVI 136
 Vogel Friedlingen, Karoline XVI 143
 Vogel Knestrick, Margaretha XVI 136
 Vogel Schulken, Anna Marie XVI 142, 145
 Vogel Valentine, Louise C. XIX 174
 Vogel Weisensel Magsamen, Emeline XIX 174
 Vogelbach XII 153, 156, 159
 Vogelbacher, Lucinda P. O., Clarion County, PA XIV 35
 Vogelgesang, Georg XI 121
 Vogelgesang, Jacob XI 121
 Vogelgesang, Johann Jacob XVII 177
 Vogelgesang, Simon XII 159
 Vogelle see Vogle
 Vogels XV 101
 Vogelsang, Aargau, Zurzach XIX 152
 Vogelsang, Anna C. Steiner XVIII 186
 Vogelsang, Anna Mar. Worpenberg XX 42
 Vogelsang, Franz Heinrich XX 42
 Vogelsang, Maria Gertrud XX 42
 Vogelsang, Martin XVIII 186
 Vogelsong, Johann Philipp XX 83
 Vogelsong, Maria Catharine Sparrn XX 83
 Vogenitz see Vogneit
 Vogenitz, A. C. XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Abraham A. XVIII 174
 Vogenitz, Albert XVIII 169
 Vogenitz, Albert Bertram XVIII 175-176
 Vogenitz, Albert C. XVIII 174
 Vogenitz, Albert Cornelius XVIII 175
 Vogenitz, Andrew XVIII 168, 174
 Vogenitz, Anna Louise Clewell XVIII 168, 174, 177
 Vogenitz, Aurelia XVIII 175-176
 Vogenitz, Blanche McCarthy XVIII 177
 Vogenitz, Carrie XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Chauncey C. XVIII 175
 Vogenitz, Chauncey Claude XVIII 171
 Vogenitz, Clanc(e)y Brown XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Clancy Brown XVIII 175
 Vogenitz, Clara H. Bicker XVIII 175
 Vogenitz, Clara L. XVIII 174-175
 Vogenitz, Elizabeth Nugen(t) XVIII 175
 Vogenitz, Ella Jordan (Jurdin?) XVIII 175
 Vogenitz, Estelle May Hogue XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Eugene W. XVIII 174-175
 Vogenitz, Eugene William Grant XVIII 175-176
 Vogenitz, Florence Smith XVIII 177
 Vogenitz, Georgia Lambert XVIII 177
 Vogenitz, Harriet Lyons XVIII 174
 Vogenitz, Henrietta Brown XVIII 175
 Vogenitz, Hernan Cortez XVIII 175-176
 Vogenitz, Israel B. XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Israel Burnhard XVIII 174-175
 Vogenitz, Julius A. XVIII 174-175
 Vogenitz, Justin Percival XVIII 175
 Vogenitz, Lillian McCleary Thompson XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Lorena XVIII 177
 Vogenitz, Lorin Virgil XVIII 175-176
 Vogenitz, Lt. Col. Richard Barclay XVIII 168
 Vogenitz, Mabel Faye XVIII 177
 Vogenitz, Marguerite Gauthier XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Martha May XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Mrs. Lyons XVIII 177
 Vogenitz, Mrs. Snyder XVIII 177
 Vogenitz, O. A. XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Oliver Andrew XVIII 174-175
 Vogenitz, Orion Oliver XVIII 175-176
 Vogenitz, Paul Oliver XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Percival XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Richard XIX 130
 Vogenitz, Richard B. XII 168
 Vogenitz, Richard Barclay XVIII 168, 173
 Vogenitz, Robert Andrew XVIII 175
 Vogenitz, Robert XVIII 174
 Vogenitz, Robert P. XVIII 174-176
 Vogenitz, Rollin Andrew XVIII 175-176
 Vogenitz, Rollin Paul XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Rose Enterline XVIII 175
 Vogenitz, Russell Oliver XVIII 175, 177
 Vogenitz, Valorie XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Verner Orion XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Victor XVIII 176
 Vogenitz, Andrew XVIII 172
 Vogenitz, Anna Louise Clewell XVIII 172
 Vogenitz, Frederick XII 168
 Vogenitz, Frederick XVIII 174
 Vogenitz Banks, Aurelia T. "Auntie Banks" XVIII 174-175
 Vogenitz Genealogy XII 168
 Vogenitz Goddard, Rena Louise XVIII 175-176
 Vogenitz Millisor, Henrietta Isabelle XVIII 177
 Voges XV 101
 Vogle see Vogel
 Vogle, Andrew XVII 18
 Vogle, Catharine XVII 18
 Vogle, Catherina Barbara Arnoldt XVII 18
 Vogle, Christian XVII 18
 Vogle, Elizabeth Rhem XVII 18
 Vogle, Hans Jerg XVII 18
 Vogle, Johann Georg XVII 18
 Vogle, John XVII 18
 Vogle, John George XVII 18

Vogle, Magdalena Lehman XVII 18
 Vogle, Maria Catharina Sam XVII 18
 Vogle, Susanna XVII 18
 Vogle Bowman, Christina XVII 18
 Vogle Brown, Catharina XVII 18
 Vogle Moll, Margaret XVII 18
 Vogler XIII 34
 Vogneit see Vogenitz
 Vogneit, Frederick XVIII 174
 Vogt XVI 71
 Vogt, Anna XIV 230
 Vogt, Anton XIX 25
 Vogt, Benedict XIV 231
 Vogt, Gerhard (Gerhard Neiman) XIII 177
 Vogt, Johann Georg XII 85
 Vogt, John XVI 34
 Vogt, Joseph J. XIV 47
 Vogt Knorr, Anna XVII 36
 Vogtmann XVI 154
 Vohs Buhmann, Lizetha XX 16
 Vohs Dehpendehner, Margaretha Adelheid XV 141
 Voight Brumm, Johanna C. XVI 48
 Voigt Brumm, Johanna C. XV 197
 Voinovich, George XIX 133
 Voinovich, Govenor XVII 122
 Volemer Weymer, Barbara Catarina XIX 71
 Volga, Russia (Lower) XIV 298
 Volga emigration XV 4- 8
 Volga Germans XV 4-8
 Volga Germans: In Russia and the Americas, From 1763 to the Present XV 7
 Volga River XV 4-5
 Volga River region, Russia XX 9
 Volkmarsen, Dioc. Fulda XIX 24
 Volksblatt newspaper XVIII 5, 98
 Volksfreund newspaper XVIII 5-6, 9
 Volkszeitung newspaper XVIII 9
 Volleller see Vosseller
 Volleller, Mary XVI 121
 Völler, Cath. Angela Bensmann XX 40
 Völler, Cath. Elisabeth XX 41
 Völler, Catharina Maria XX 41
 Völler, Georg Heinrich XX 41
 Völler, Gerhard Wilh. XX 41
 Völler, Joh. Friedr. Lagemann XX 41
 Völler, Johann Adam XX 40
 Völler, Margareta Elis. Gehle XX 41
 Völler?, Maria Elisabeth Dörenkämper XX 25
 Völler Dörenkämper?, Johann Adam XX 25
 Völler Kortemeyer, Maria Elisabeth XX 32
 Völler Menkhaus, Maria Elisab. XX 32-33
 Völler Meyerhenke, Marg. Elisab. XX 33
 Völler Röwekamp, Cath. Maria XX 37
 Völler Strokamp, Gerhard Heinrich XX 40
 Völler Zurmhülen, Maria Elisabeth XX 43
 Völlerdingen, Germany XIX 112
 vollerbe XX 22-43
 Vollhard, J. XIII 79
 Vollhard, Johann Peter XIII 68
 Vollhard, Margarethe Sophie Stamm XIII 68
 Vollhard Tracht, Anna Katharina XIII 68
 Vollhardt, Anna Maria Kriegbaum XIII 70
 Vollhardt, Elisabeth Katharina Riessinger XIII 70
 Vollhardt, Elisabeth XIII 70
 Vollhardt, Jakob XIII 70
 Vollhardt, Konrad XIII 70
 Vollhart XIII 79
 Vollmar see Fulmer, Fullmer, Folmer, Fullmar, Volemer
 Vollmar, Abbalonia Hochund (Maria Acfalohnia Hocund) XV 123
 Vollmar, Agnes Rau XV 123
 Vollmar, Anna Maria Dittis XV 123
 Vollmar, Hans Jakob XV 123
 Vollmayer, Michael XII 85
 Vollmer, Joh. Hermann XX 42
 Vollmer, Maria Elis. Dreismeyer XX 42
 Vollmer Hoffmann, Maria Elisab. XX 30
 Vollmer Rüschemeyer, A. M. Gertrud XX 37
 Vollmer Rüschemeyer, Anna Maria Gertrud XX 42
 Vollmerz, Germany XVII 146
 Vollmerz, Hesse XVII 144, 145
 Volmer, Conrad XV 129
 Volmer, Elizabeth XV 129
 Volmer, Gerritt XV 125
 Volmer, Gertrude (Cartrout) XV 125
 Volmer, Hanthomas XV 124
 Volmer, Maria XV 128
 Volmin Graff, Ursula XV 162
 Volprecht, Catherina Anna XII 62
 Volprecht, Christina Schuck XII 62
 Volprecht, Christinah Halstead XII 62
 Volprecht, Elizabeth Coulter XII 62
 Volprecht, Elizabeth Weiser XII 62
 Volprecht, Frederick XII 62
 Volprecht, George XII 62
 Volprecht, Hans Hiob XII 62
 Volprecht, Jacob XII 62
 Volprecht, Johan Georg XII 62
 Volprecht, Johan Wilhelm XII 62
 Volprecht, John L. XII 62
 Volprecht, Maria Juditha Calenius XII 62
 Volprecht, Mary XII 62
 Volprecht, Mrs. ? Killian XII 62
 Volprecht Killian, Elizabeth Anne XII 62
 Volprecht Link, Margaret XII 62
 Volprecht Moyers, Dorothy XII 62
 Volprecht Taylor, Christinah XII 62
 Volstead Act XVII 120
 Voltmer Scheele, Auguste XX 81
 Voltmer Scheele, Sophie XX 81
 Voltz Behlerdt, Anna Maria XVII 179
 Voltz XVIII 108, 111, 113
 Voltz see Folts
 Voltz, Anna Catharina XI 121
 Voltz, Johann Conrad XI 121; XVIII 109, 112
 Voltz, Johann Jakob Melchio XVIII 112
 Voltz, Johann Michael XI 121
 Voltz, Johann Peter XVIII 112
 Voltz, Melchior XVIII 109, 111-112
 Voltz, Michel XI 121
 Volz, Elisabeth Margareth XI 121
 Volz, Elizabeth Maurer XV 62
 Volz, Herman XV 62
 Volz, Joh. Christian XI 121
 Volz, Johannes XI 121
 Vom Geheimnis der Monche Warriors of God XI 43
 von Alben XVIII 156
 Von Boos XVIII 156
 Von Botzheim XVIII 156
 von Carlsbronn, Johann Nicolaus Eisen Hauer XVII 175
 Von Cochnats XI 143
 von (Count of) XX 55
 von Diemer, Capt. XI 135
 von Donop, Colonel XX 57

von Donop (Grenadier Company, Regiment) XX 116
 von Donop (Hessian Grenadier Cot, Regiment) XX 55
 von Dorn XVII 101
 von Dunzweiler, Heinrich N. XIX 111
 Von Eelking, Max XVIII 95
 von Erlach XX 170
 von Erlach, Bernese Diebold XII 2
 von Eschen, G. XIX 86
 von Fallersleben, August Heinrich Hoffmann XVII 150
 von Friedeburg, Robert XIV 163
 Von Gottesheim XVIII 156
 von Graffenried XX 170
 von Graffenried, Christoph XII 2
 von Gruenigen XX 170
 von Grueningen, John Paul XII 6
 Von Gymnich XVIII 156
 von Heddesh(eim), Johannes Sohm XVIII 12
 Von Heer, Bartholomew XVIII 189-192
 von Heer, Bartholomew (Bartholomaeus) XVIII 140
 Von Heer, Eleanor Fer XVIII 191
 Von Heer, Major XVIII 134-135, 137
 Von Heugel XVIII 156
 Von Karlsbrunn nach Abilene article XVII 176
 Von Linsingen Grenadier Battln. First Hesse Divsn. XVI 133
 von Loewenstein, Johann XII 167
 von Moos, Mario XIX 182
 Von Moschel XVIII 157
 von Muehlenem XX 170
 Von Neiderhausen, Anna Mary Affolter XIX 66
 Von Neiderhausen, Christian XIX 66
 Von Packisch, Wilhelm XII 85
 Von Pasqualm XVIII 157
 Von Planta, P. I. XVIII 77
 von Puttkamer Diestler, Bertha XIII 200
 von Puttkamer Diestler, Wilhelmine Eleanore XIII 200
 von Puttkamm Diestler, Eleanore Mathilde XIII 200
 von Puttkammer Diessler, Eleanore Mathilde XIII 200
 von Puttkammer Diestler, Charlotte Wilhelmine Eleanore
 Mathilde Bertha XIII 200
 von Puttkammer Diestler, Eleanore Mathilde XIII 200
 von Rittenhofen, Hans XII 166
 von Rittenhofen, Lisa von Saarbruecken XII 166
 von Rittenhofen, Nikolaus XII 167
 von Rohr, Heinrich XVIII 35
 von Saarbruecken, Metzze XII 166
 von Saarbruecken, Nikolaus XII 166
 von Saarbruecken von Rittenhofen, Lisa XII 166
 von Schamachtal XX 170
 Von Schwedler, Friedrich XIX 25
 Von Segen Tillmann, Louisa XIX 70
 von Siebenthal XX 170
 Von Siegenthal XVI 153
 Von Stein XIII 70, 76
 von Steuben, Baron XVII 119, 126; XVIII 42
 Von Steuben, Frederick (Baron) XVIII 188
 von Steuben, General Friedrich Wilhelm XX 110
 von Swenthal XX 170
 von Tettan, Hans XIV 303
 von Troconow, John Zizka XII 32
 Von Tromp XVI 162
 von Volborth, Mrs. XI 153
 von Volborth, Rose O. XI 153
 von Weber, Carl Maria XVII 187
 von Weber, Genovefa XVII 187
 Von Weingarten XVIII 157
 von Wellenburg, Schmidt XIX 60
 Von Zeiskam XVIII 157
 von Zinzendorf, Count Nicholas Ludwig XII 35-39
 von Zinzendorf (Count) XVIII 169-170
 Vonder Merk, Jacobus XVII 182
 Vonder Merk Fristz, Christina Elizabeth Loesch XVII 182
 Voneiff, Mrs. Henry Freeburger XVII 69
 Vonhöne Franxmann, Catharina XX 26
 Vonhorst Schwark, Minnie XVIII 17
 Von-Maszewski, W. M. XV 200
 Vonnegut, Bernhard XVIII 20
 Vonnegut, Kurt XVIII 20
 Voorhees XI 143
 Vooris Kiele, Mrs. ? XI 99
 Vootraw, Rev. Father XI 62
 Vorarlberg, Austria XX 126
 Vorarlberg, Dioc. Brixen XII 76, 80, 83; XVI 218
 Vorarlberg (Feldkirch) XIX 26
 Vorden, Dioc. Osnabrueck XII 82
 Vordenweidenthal, Pfalz XVIII 128
 Vörding XV 101
 Vorhelm bei Beckum, Dioc. Münster XIX 22
 Vorher, Elisabetha Moses XIII 243
 Vorher, Jacob XIII 243
 Vorher Bergstraesser, Susanna XIII 242, 243
 Vorherr Bergsträßer, Susanna XVIII 117-118, 120
 Vorherr, Elisabetha Moses XVIII 120
 Vorherr, Jakob XVIII 120
 Vorwärts Turngemeinde XVII 185
 Vorwerk, Laurenz XV 14
 Vosburgh XI 143
 Vosges dJpartment, France XIX 50
 Vosler XVII 14
 Vosler see Vosseller
 Vosler, Lewis XX 142
 Vosler, Mary Klingebiel XX 142
 Vosler," Early Germans of New Jersey XVI 129
 Voss see Vohs
 Voss, Anna Maria XVII 183
 Voss, Anton XVII 183
 Voss, Antone XVII 18
 Voss, Antony William XVII 183
 Voss, Edward XIV 24, 27
 Voss, Elizabeth Ann Skaggs XVII 183
 Voss, Ettje Ailts Kruger XVI 68
 Voss, Franz Antone XVII 183
 Voss, Heinrich XX 83
 Voss, Henry XX 78
 Voss, Herman Heinrich XX 83
 Voss, Ida Bishop XVII 183
 Voss, John Adam XVII 183
 Voss, Kampe Klassen XVI 68
 Voss, Louis XIX 140
 Voss, Louise Bohse XX 78
 Voss, Maria Antoinette Schumer XVII 183
 Voss, Maria Antonetta Schumer XVII 183
 Voss Ahrens, Maria Frances XVII 183
 Voss Boos, Mary Louise XVII 183
 Voss Burnley, Maria Dinah XVII 183
 Voss Hayenga, Harmke Kampen XVI 68
 Voss Kidwell, Maria Elizabeth XVII 183
 Voss Reid, Mary Wilamina XVII 183
 Voss Storck, Marg. Elisabeth XX 28
 vosseler means fox hunter XVI 119
 Vosseller XVII 14
 Vosseller, ? XVI 125
 Vosseller see Vollelle
 Vosseller, Andrew Anderbeek XVI 125
 Vosseller, Ann Schleichter XVI 122

Vosseller, Ann Smith XVI 119, 123; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, Ann Wintersteen XVI 124
 Vosseller, Ann Winterstein XVIII 18
 Vosseller, Anna Smith XVI 121; XVII 78
 Vosseller, Anna Winterstein XVII 78
 Vosseller, Catrina or Katy XVI 122
 Vosseller, Elias XVI 123, 129
 Vosseller, Eliza Stryker XVI 125
 Vosseller, Elizabeth "Betsey" Van Court XVI 123
 Vosseller, Elizabeth Getman XVI 128
 Vosseller, Elizabeth Van Court XVI 120; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, George XVI 120, 123-125, 128; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, Hannah XVIII 18
 Vosseller, Hannah Luch Prindle XVI 119-120, 128
 Vosseller, Hannah Lucy XVI 119-120; XVII 78
 Vosseller, Harriet Smith XVI 128
 Vosseller, Jacob XVI 119-128; XVII 12, 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller Jr., Jacob XVI 119, 122, 126; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, James XVI 124
 Vosseller, Jeremiah XVI 120, 126; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, John XVI 119-121, 128-129; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, Julia Ann Kimball XVI 126
 Vosseller, Katy or Catrina XVI 122
 Vosseller, Lanah XVI 128
 Vosseller, Lucas XVII 78
 Vosseller, Lucy Prindle XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, Luke XVI 119, 121-123; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, Magdalena Melick XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, Magdalena or Lanah Melick XVI 126
 Vosseller, Magdalena/Lena Moelich/Melick XVI 120
 Vosseller, Margaret Ockerman XVI 122
 Vosseller, Margaret Teeple XVI 119
 Vosseller, Margaret Van Fleet XVI 122
 Vosseller, Martha Hemstreet XVI 123
 Vosseller, Mary Read Stryker XVI 125
 Vosseller, Mary Teeple XVI 119-126, 128; XVII 12; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, Nathan XVI 128
 Vosseller, Peter XVI 120-123, 129; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller, Phebe XVI 123
 Vosseller, Philip XVI 126
 Vosseller, Rhonda Brand XVI 123
 Vosseller, Rosina House XVI 128
 Vosseller, Sally Castner XVIII 18
 Vosseller Jr., Sally Castner XVI 119, 122; XVII 78
 Vosseller, Sarah XVI 122, 126
 Vosseller Jr., Sarah XVI 126
 Vosseller, Sarah DeForest XVI 125
 Vosseller, Sarah Stryker XVI 125
 Vosseller Boerum, Charlotta XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller Boerum/Brown, Charlotte XVI 120, 125-126
 Vosseller Brown, Charlotte XVI 122-123, 125-126
 Vosseller Burying Ground XVI 121
 Vosseller coat of arms XVI 119
 Vosseller Corwine, Rachel XVI 121
 Vosseller Dingman, Polly/Polley XVI 123
 Vosseller Duffy, Mrs. XVI 123
 Vosseller Force, Delana XVI 122
 Vosseller Freland Sheldon, Elizabeth XVI 123
 Vosseller Getman, Jane XVI 129
 Vosseller Hubbs, Mary XVI 128
 Vosseller Leavitt, Ruby J. XVI 128
 Vosseller Metlar Ten Eyck, Elizabeth XVI 122
 Vosseller Montanye, Sophia XIV 120, 126-127; XVII 78; XVIII 18
 Vosseller Morton, Charolotte XVI 125
 Vosseller Rockafeller, Mary XVI 124
 Vosseller Smith, Ann XVI 125
 Vosseller Smith, Maria XVII 78
 Vosseller Smith, Mary XVI 120, 123; XVIII 18
 Vosseller Smith, Mary/Maria XVI 124
 Vosseller Sutphen Schomp, Mary VXI 121
 Vosseller Sutphen, Phebe XVI 121
 Vosseller Teeple, Lanah XVI 119-120; XVIII 18
 Vosseller Toppel, Lanah XVII 78
 Vosseller Trimby, Arian XVI 125
 Vosseller Waters, Hannah XVI 129
 Vosseller Wells, Anne XVI 123
 Vosseller Whitehead, Elizabeth XVI 125
 Vosseller Wyckoff, Ann XVI 122
 Vosselmann Brobst, Maria Dorothea XIV 246
 Vosselmann Stambach, Anna Catharina XIV 247
 Vosskamp Eckert, Mrs. XVII 129
 Vossler see Vosseller
 Vossler XVII 14
 Voturin XIII 155
 Voxx, Eleanora Aufdenkampe XX 83
 Voxx, Herman H. XX 83
 Voxx, Louise Buse XX 83
 voyage XIII 72-73, 80-81, 84, 88-90, 93-94; XIV 7; XV 112-115; XVI 101, 147-148; XIX 8, 60, 145-146
 Vreden, Westphalian XV 101
 Vrooman XI 143; XII 126
 Vunk XI 143
 Vusler see Vosseller
 Vusler XVI 193; XVII 14
 Vuthenrieth, Johannes XVII 63-64
 Vuthenrieth, Susanna Walchli Freyburger XVII 63-65
 W.P.A. (Works Projects Administration) XVI 166
 Wabash County, IL XIX 18
 Wabash, IN XVIII 144
 Wachenheim, Dioc. Speyer XIX 17
 Wachenheim, Germany XIII 236
 Wachenheim, Pfalz XVIII 129
 Wächeter und Anzeiger newspaper XVIII 7, 9
 Wachsel, Dr. Anton XV 137
 Wachsel, Mr. A. D. XV 134-135
 Wachtel XVI 154
 Wachtendonk, Dioc. Muenster XIV 41
 Wachter, John. Christ. XIV 300
 Wachter, Peter XIII 18
 Wachter, Wilhelm Augustin XIV 47
 Wächter am Erie newspaper XVIII 6
 Wächter und Anzeiger newspaper XVIII 6
 Wachtman XIII 18
 Wacker, Anna Mar. Kasselmann XX 42
 Wacker, Bernahrt XII 159
 Wacker, George Friedrich XIX 118
 Wacker, Johann Heinr. XX 42
 Wacker, Margareta Luise XX 42
 Wacker, Maria Catharina Schonthalder XIX 118
 Wacker, Mrs. Ziems (Simms) XIX 5
 Wacker, Pauline Diestelhorst XVIII 72
 Wacker, Robert XVIII 72
 Wacker Kraut, Rosina XIX 118
 Wadern, Germany XII 163
 Wadgassen (abby of) XII 167
 Waelti XX 170
 Waeschenbeuren, Dioc. Rottenburg XIV 35
 Wafer XIV 202
 Waga(er)man, John XIV 250
 Wagaman, Christina XIV 250
 Wagaman, John XIV 250
 Wagar XI 143

Wagenbrenner Baumeister, Catherine XIV 288
 Wagener, Estelle T. Root XX 21
 Wagener, Frank XX 21
 Wager, Aline Becherer XX 83
 Wager, August J. XX 83
 Wager, Bernhard J. XX 83
 Wager, Bernice XX 83
 Wager, Brownie XX 83
 Wager, Catherine A. XX 83
 Wager, Charles Christian XX 83
 Wager, Christianity Hammonds XX 83
 Wager, Clara A. XX 83
 Wager, Edward Herman XX 83
 Wager, Elizabeth Hertl XVIII 129
 Wager, Emma S. XX 83
 Wager, Ernst XII 63
 Wager, Franz XVIII 129
 Wager, Frederick Leonhart XX 83
 Wager, Henry J. XX 83
 Wager, John XX 83
 Wager, John B. XX 83
 Wager, Lawrence XX 83
 Wager, Lloyd XX 83
 Wager, Louise Mary XX 83
 Wager, Maria A. Schaub XX 83
 Wager, Mary Knecht/Knight XX 83
 Wager, Mary M. XX 83
 Wager, Reid XX 83
 Wager, Tom XX 83
 Wager, William F. XX 83
 Wager, Winnie Mae XX 83
 Wager Adkins, Mary Magdalene XX 83
 Wager Rapp, Maria Elizabeth XVIII 129
 Wager Rapp, Maria Elizabetha XX 80
 Wagerman, Christina Geller XIV 250
 Wagerman, Jacob XIV 251
 Wagerman, John XIV 250
 Wagerman, Mary XIV 250
 Wagerman, Mary Shroyer XIV 251
 Wagerman, Philip XIV 251
 Wagerman, Philip Franklin XIV 251
 Wagerman Corley, Malinda B. XIV 251
 waggoner XVII 65; XX 81
 Waggoner XI 143; XII 87; XVI 165
 Wagner XI 143; XII 126; XIII 150, 212; XVIII 157; XV 18;
 XVI 154, 163; XIX 45, 123
 Wagner, Adam XVII 78
 Wagner, Anna XVII 78
 Wagner, Anna Elisabetha Stahl Neu XV 63
 Wagner, Anna Maria Stuermer XX 190
 Wagner, Anna Mary Haerdt XVII 78
 Wagner, Annie XII 62
 Wagner, Augusta Henrietta Dressler XVIII 18
 Wagner, B. C. XIX 96
 Wagner, Barbara XVII 78
 Wagner, Barbara Elisabetha Dagstetter XVII 134
 Wagner, Barbara Elisabeth Dachstaedter XVIII 19
 Wagner, Bernard XIII 20
 Wagner, Bertha A. Nowak XIII 21
 Wagner, Christina Kunzle XIII 20
 Wagner, Christina WoECKmiller XIII 20
 Wagner, Conrad XI 121; XVII 78
 Wagner, David E. XI 10
 Wagner, Edward XV 63
 Wagner, Emelia Augusta Wilhelmina Goemer XVIII 13, 19
 Wagner, Emil XIII 20
 Wagner, Emily Weiss XVII 78
 Wagner, Eva Fisher XV 63
 Wagner, Franz XIV 47; XVII 78
 Wagner, Frederick XIII 20
 Wagner, Fredrick XV 63
 Wagner, Friedericke Elisabeth Karolina Braasch XIII 204
 Wagner, Friedric XV 63
 Wagner, Friedrich August Theodore XVIII 13, 18
 Wagner, Friedrich XIII 204
 Wagner, Georg Phillip XVIII 19
 Wagner, George XVII 78
 Wagner, Gustave XIII 20
 Wagner, Hannah Maria Heckman XVI 68
 Wagner, Henry XVII 78; XIX 174
 Wagner, Herman Henry Christian XVIII 19
 Wagner, Ida Nichols XIX 174
 Wagner, J. Peter XIV 27
 Wagner, Jacob XVI 133; XVII 78; XX 82
 Wagner, Jakob XII 159
 Wagner, James XVII 78
 Wagner, Johanna Neises XII 62
 Wagner, Johann XX 190
 Wagner, Johann Adam XII 159
 Wagner, Johann Friedrich XIII 20
 Wagner, Johann Heinrich XI 121
 Wagner, Johann J. XX 188
 Wagner, Johann Jacob XI 121; XX 190
 Wagner, Johann Nikolaus XV 63
 Wagner, Johann Peter XI 121; XIII 20; XVII 134; XX 44
 Wagner, Johannes XVIII 140
 Wagner, John XII 62; XVI 199L XVII 78
 Wagner, John George XVII 78
 Wagner, John Peter XVII 134; XVIII 19
 Wagner, John (Phillip) Peter XVIII 19
 Wagner, Joseph XVII 78
 Wagner, Karl Gottlieb XVIII 18
 Wagner, Katherine Buehler XV 63
 Wagner, Katherine Reis XVII 78
 Wagner, Magdalena XIII 222
 Wagner, Margaret XVII 78
 Wagner, Maria XVII 78
 Wagner, Maria Elisabetha XI 121
 Wagner, Maria Elizabeth XVII 78
 Wagner, Maria Katherine XVII 78
 Wagner, Maria Margretha Loucks XVII 134
 Wagner, Martha Maria Magdalena XVIII 19
 Wagner, Mary Buckwalter XVI 132
 Wagner, Mary D. XIX 174
 Wagner, Mary Neises XII 62
 Wagner, Mary Reihl XVI 133
 Wagner, Matilda XII 62
 Wagner, Michael XVII 78
 Wagner, Nancy/Ann Keilhauer XVI 199
 Wagner, Nicholas XII 62; XVI 68
 Wagner, Ottilia XVII 78; XVIII 19
 Wagner, Pauline Creamer XII 62
 Wagner, Peter XII 62
 Wagner, Phillip XVII 78
 Wagner, Robert XIII 21
 Wagner, Sophia Elizabeth Rudy XVII 78
 Wagner, Susan Michels XX 188, 190
 Wagner, Susana Maria Wilhelm XVII 78
 Wagner, Susanna Marie XVII 78
 Wagner, Walter August Arthur XVIII 19
 Wagner, Wilh. XVII 176
 Wagner Sr., Wilhelm XVII 164
 Wagner, William XIX 174
 Wagner, William Jacob XV 63

Wagner Baumgardner, Susanna XII 62
 Wagner Braasch II, Emilie XIII 204
 Wagner Dillenbach, Anna Margretha XVII 134
 Wagner Dillenbeck, Anna Margaretha XVII 75
 Wagner Eichelberg, Lina XV 63
 Wagner Faha, Anna XII 62
 Wagner farm XVI 176, 177, 178
 Wagner Fehling, Maria Magdalena XVII 134
 Wagner Forbes, Augusta XIX 174
 Wagner Franzen, Mary XII 62
 Wagner Gobrecht, Julia XIX 29
 Wagner Gugel, Margaet XII 62
 Wagner Hermann, Catherine XII 60
 Wagner Herrmann, Catherine XII 62; XIV 289
 Wagner Hockenchild, Catharina Elisabeth XVII 134
 Wagner-Jauregg, Dr. XVII 8
 Wagner Koeninger, Frances XII 62
 Wagner Koos, Augusta XV 63
 Wagner Mach, Ann XIV 176
 Wagner Mach, Tressa XIV 175, 176
 Wagner Merique, Otellia XIII 20-21
 Wagner Moser, Phillipina XIV 255
 Wagner Mueller, Catharina XVIII 184
 Wagner Reis, Catherine XIX 120
 Wagner Reit, Utilia XVII 134
 Wagner Ries, Anna Margretha XVI 200
 Wagner Ringwalt Sr., Anna Barbara XIX 120
 Wagner Rosner, Maria Catharine XVII 134
 Wagner Saltzman, Maria Elisabetha XVII 134
 Wagner Saltzmann, Catherine E. XVIII 19
 Wagner Schweißguth, Anna Maria XX 82
 Wagner Sircable, Elizabeth XVII 78
 Wagner Stucky, Anne Elisabetha XV 63
 Wagner Walker, Elisabeth XV 63
 Wagner Weimer, Katharina Elisabetha XIII 222
 Wagner Youngman, Sophia Elizabeth XVII 78
 Wagner/Weidner Alten, Mary Ann XIX 66
 Wagoner XIX 182
 Wagoner, Abraham XIX 172
 Wagoner, Dr. Ronald D. XI 37
 Wagoner, Dr. Walter D. XI 42
 Wagoner, Jacob XIII 146
 Wagoner, Mary Runkle XIX 172
 Wagoner Dixon, Nancy Xx 44
 wagonmaker XIX 69
 wagon-master XIV 251
 Wahl Klotz, Gottlieben XIX 169
 Wahlern, Canton Bern, Switzerland XIII 211
 Wahlster, Joh.. Friedrich XI 121
 Wahn, Friedrich XI 121
 Wahn, Henrich XIV 167
 Wahner Knorr, Hannah XVIII 183
 Wahnes Mueller, Bertha XVIII 184
 Waibel Mullen, Anna Catherine XVI 16
 Waibl see Weibel
 Waibl, Charles XVI 16
 Waibl, Conrad (see Elisabeth Margaretha Gerson May) XVI 13
 Waibl, Conrad XVI 16
 Waibl, Juliana May XVI 16
 Waibl, Margaret XVI 13
 Waibl, Susanna XVI 13, 16
 Waibl May, Magdalen "Helena" XVI 16
 Waibl May, Magdalene XVI 13
 Waibl May, Margaret XVI 16
 Wainwright, George XV 144
 Wainwright, Louisa Eliza Syring XV 144
 Waizenkirchen, Dioc. Linz XIX 15
 Wakefield PO, Richland Co., IL (St. Wendel) XIX 16
 Walbergs Schroeder, Margaretha XV 85
 Walbert Koser, Gertraud XIX 118
 Walborn, Anna Elisabetha Zietz XIX 71
 Walborn, Anna Elizabeth XIV 19
 Walborn, Catharina Elisabetha Batdorf XIX 66, 71
 Walborn Jr., Christian XIV 19
 Walborn, Christian Wilhelm XIX 71
 Walborn, Christian William XIX 66
 Walborn Jr., Elizabeth Catherine XIV 19
 Walborn, Johann Adam XIX 71
 Walborn, Johann Herman XIX 71
 Walborn, John Adam XIV 19
 Walborn, Maria Margaret Feg XIX 71
 Walborn Artz Jr., Elizabeth XV 60
 Walborn Batdorf, Maria Elisabetha XIX 66, 71
 Walborn Batdorf, Maria Elizabeth XIV 19
 Walborn Loesch, Anna Christina XVII 182
 Walborn Losch, Christina Elisabetha XIX 71
 Walborn Schell, Maria Catharine XIX 71
 Walborner XVIII 157
 Walch Weirlauf, Anna Margaretha XV 172
 Walchern ship XVI 136
 Walchi Freyburger, Susan XVI 198
 Walchli Freyburger Vuthenrieth, Susanna XVII 63, 64, 65
 Walck XII 93
 Waldangellack, Sinshiem, Palatinate XVI 199
 Waldangeloch, Baden XX 106
 Waldbach, Germany XIX 155
 Waldbroich, Archdioc. Coeln XIX 17
 Walddorf, Germany XVI 183
 Waldeck XIII 24, 40; XV 139; XVIII 96
 Waldeck, Germany XIV 153
 Waldeck, Hessen XVIII 149
 Waldeck, Hessen-Kassel XX 80
 Waldeck, Wattenheim XX 189
 Waldeck nobility XIII 231-232
 Waldeck Soldiers of the American Revolutionary War
 XIX 178, 179
 Waldenburg XX 82
 Waldenfels, W. Baron von XV 198
 Waldenser movement XVIII 126
 Waldenses XI 43
 Waldenses - A People of God XI 40, 43
 Waldenses of Burke County XI 42
 Waldensian Bishop XII 33
 Waldensian Church XI 35-36
 Waldensian Museum, Valdese, NC XI 43
 Waldensian Presbyterian Church, Valdese, NC XI 40
 Waldensian Story in Brief XI 40, 43
 Waldensian Valley, France XI 34-35
 Waldensian Valleys XI 43
 Waldensian women/ancestral dress XI 43
 Waldensians XI 33-43
 Waldensians. The First 800 Years (1174-1974) XI 43
 Waldgrehweiler, Germany XII 95
 Waldi XVI 154
 Waldis XVIII 157
 Waldkirsh nr. Freilburg, Baden XVIII 180
 Waldmeyer, Heinrich XIX 154
 Waldmeyer, Henri XVIII 81
 Waldmeyer, Simon XVIII 81; XIX 154
 Waldmohr XII 151, 153-158; XX 76
 Waldmohr, Germany XIX 109, 110, 111, 114
 Waldmohr, Rhineland-Pfalz XIV 255
 Waldo, Peter XI 33, 39; XII 33
 Waldoboro, ME XVIII 62

Waldorf nr. Heidelberg XVII 182
 Waldschmid, Rev. John XV 162
 Waldschmidt, Christian XVII 113
 Waldschmidt House, Cincinnati, OH XVII 113
 Waldstaetten, Dioc. Augsburg XII 84
 Waldy/Welty Kuntz, Susan XIV 244
 Walensa, Lech XVI 110
 Wales XI 62; XIII 233; XIV 214; XV 44; XX 95
 Wales, Mr. XIX 147
 Walhausen XI 117, 119
 Walhausen, Saarland XII 153
 Walis, James XIX 86
 Walker XI 143; XX 170
 Walker, Elisabeth Wagner XV 63
 Walker, Francis A. XIV 276
 Walker, Margr't XIII 18
 Walker, Peter XIII 18
 Walker, Thomas XV 63
 Walker Buck I, Barbara XVII 75
 Walker Buck Barth, Barbara XIV 19
 Walker Farrar, Pamela Bell XIV 253
 Walkern, Marg. XIII 18
 Walkernegese?, Margr. XIII 18
 Walkersville, MD XVIII 75
 Wall XI 143
 Wall, Capt. Adam XVII 179
 Wall, Cleo E. XVI 148
 Wall, Mary Dollinger XVII 179
 Wall Burmeister, Amalia Sophia Ulrica XVI 197
 Wall Moser, Louise A. XIV 255
 Wallace, Dr. Brian XIII 222
 Wallace, Jane Bottonoff XI 9
 Wallace A. Rainey and Jessie I. Ringer, Their Ancestors,
 Descendants and Allied Families XI 58
 Wallace Gramling, Catherine XIX 1709
 Wallace Gramling, Mary XIX 1709
 Wallace Welt, Nancy Ann XX 145
 Wallance, Paul A. W. XVI 173
 Wallenstein XIV 184
 Wallerstein, Dioc. Augsburg XV 10
 Wallhalben XII 151, 156, 159
 Wallhart XVII 174
 Wallhart, Johann Philipp XVII 174
 Wallhausen, Dioc. Trier XII 75
 Wallhausen, Germany XX 183; XX 6, 181
 Wallhausen, Rhineland, Germany XIX 185, 187-188, 192
 Wallhauser XVIII 97
 Wallischek, Peter XIX 25
 Walliser Schafer, Magdalena XII 29
 Wallmerod, Dioc. Limburg XV 11
 Wallmore, NY XVIII 35
 Walloon Calvinists XX 7
 Walloon XVI 8; XVII 101
 Wal-Marts XVIII 169
 Walnut Township, Pickaway County, OH XVII 135
 Walper, Eckhard Ferdin. XIV 167
 Walpershofen XI 117
 Walpole, Haldimand County, Ontario, Canada XII 121
 Walrath Road Cemetery, Minden, Montgomery County, NY
 XVI 126
 Walrath XII 126; XVI 163
 Walraven Sigmund, Elizabeth XVI 201
 Walser, Dr. XVI 130
 Walser, Peter XIV 175
 Walser, Sarah Köber XIV 175
 Walsh, Diane Renner XVIII 196
 Walshausen XII 154-155
 Walsheim XI 115, 119-120
 Walsheim, Saarland XII 156, 158
 Waltenvil XIII 211
 Walter XV 67; XVIII 157
 Walter see Welker
 Walter, Catharine Maria Kuhn XVI 136
 Walter, Christian XV 63; XVI 136
 Walter, Emilia Damm XIX 67
 Walter, Florence Rosina Kiest XVII 181
 Walter, Franz XII 164
 Walter, George A. XVII 181
 Walter, Jacob XIII 12; XVI 12
 Walter, James XVI 12
 Walter, Johan Martin XVI 136
 Walter, Johann Heinrich XVI 15
 Walter, Johann Jacob XVI 7, 15
 Walter, Johann Peter XVI 7
 Walter, John James XVI 15
 Walter, John Martin XV 63
 Walter, Maria Anna XVI 15
 Walter, Maria Susanne Morsch XVI 15
 Walter, Mary XV 63
 Walter, Mary Susanna XVI 15
 Walter, Theresa Gross XVI 136
 Walter, Victor XIX 67
 Walter Babst, Margarethe XVI 136
 Walter Babst, Margaretha XV 40, 64
 Walter Bricker, Margaretha XIV 174
 Walter Chrysler, Henry Kaiser, Nelson Rockefeller, John Jacob
 Astor XI 144
 Walter Cobole, Mary Ann XVI 9, 15
 Walter Fischer, Barbara XVIII 127
 Walter Kammermeyer, Maria XIX 29
 Walter Kiest, Clara XVII 181
 Walterberger, Daniel XIX 70
 Walterberger, Marie Salome Schmidt XIX 70
 Walthaur Burckhalter, Barbara XVIII 180
 Walther XVI 154
 Walther see Walthaur
 Walther, Dr. C. F. W. XII 101
 Walther, Elisabet Kinsey XIII 211
 Waltner Jr., Jacob XIX 71
 Waltner Jr., Rebecca Burkholder XIX 71
 Walther, Rudolf XIII 211
 Waltner Dague, Barbara XIX 71
 Waltner, Anna Maria Krebs XIX 71
 Waltner, David S. XIX 71
 Waltner, Elizabeth Bowers XIX 71
 Waltner, Elizabeth XIX 71
 Waltner, Gary XI 57
 Waltner, Jacob XIX 71
 Waltner, John XIX 71
 Waltner, Mary C. Moffet XIX 71
 Waltner, Sarah Bowser XIX 71
 Waltner, Susanna Krabs XIX 71
 Walton Cleaver, Hannah XVI 197
 Walton, Albert XX 20
 Walton, Anna Kuhn XIX 30
 Walton, Jesse XIX 30
 Walton, Lina Pagel XX 20
 Waltz, Anna Maria XVIII 130
 Waltz, Charity Albaugh XVIII 130
 Waltz, Elizabeth Gauer XVIII 130
 Waltz, Elizabeth Mohnin XVIII 130
 Waltz, Frederick XVIII 130
 Waltz, George XIII 146
 Waltz, Hans Martin XVIII 130

Waltz, Johannes XVIII 130
 Waltz, John Frederick XVIII 130
 Waltz, John Reinhart XVIII 130
 Waltz, Joseph XVIII 130
 Waltz, Margaret Haas XVIII 130
 Waltz, Mary Linganfelder XVIII 130
 Waltz, Michael XVIII 130
 Waltz, Peter XVIII 130
 Waltz, Reinhardt XVIII 130
 Waltz, Samuel XVIII 130
 Waltz, Susan Schotter XVIII 130
 Waltz Affolter, Mary Ann XIX 66
 Waltz Nusbaum, Eva XVIII 130
 Waltz Schneider, Dorothea XVIII 130
 Walworth County, WI (Elkhorn) XIV 273
 Wambold, Abraham XIV 20
 Wambold, George XIV 20
 Wambold, John XIV 20
 Wambold, Louisa Rentschler XIV 20
 Wamböfelder XVIII 157
 Wampfler XX 170
 Wampsher Fair, Barbara XVI 45
 Wamsettler, George XX 187
 Wamsettler, Mary Hüget XX 187
 Wandel (is St. Wendel) XIII 34
 Wandel/St. Wendel? XII 122
 Wandhammer XVIII 157
 Wannamacker, Henry XIX 68
 Wannamacker, Mary Grunzweig XIX 68
 Wannamaker see Wannemacher
 Wannemacher, Anna G. Beisel XIX 169
 Wannemacher, Bertha XIX 174
 Wannemacher, Edward XIX 174
 Wannemacher, Elizabeth Maher XIX 174
 Wannemacher, Frank XIX 174
 Wannemacher, Frederick XIX 173, 174
 Wannemacher, Jacob XIX 174
 Wannemacher, John W. XIX 169
 Wannemacher, Kate XIX 174
 Wannemacher, Lillie XIX 174
 Wannemacher, Lottie XIX 174
 Wannemacher, Louise Jennings XIX 174
 Wannemacher, Lucille Riley XIX 174
 Wannemacher, Margaret Vitt XIX 173, 174
 Wannemacher, Margaret XIX 174
 Wannemacher, Peter XIX 174
 Wannemacher Diehl, Amelia XIX 174
 Wannemacher Ernst, Lillian I. XIX 174
 Wannemacher Seiler, Elizabeth XIX 174
 Wanner, Anna Catharina Ritter XX 83
 Wanner, Catherine Rothermel XX 83
 Wanner, Catherine Steinbrenner XX 83
 Wanner, Christian XX 83
 Wanner, Elizabeth Dreibelbis XX 83
 Wanner, Elizabeth Fulmer XV 124
 Wanner, Hanthomas XV 124
 Wanner, Jacob D. XX 15
 Wanner, Jacob XX 83
 Wanner, Lydia Elizabeth Bayer XX 15
 Wanner, Maria Elizabetha Franckh. XX 83
 Wanner, Martin XX 83
 Wanner, Michael XV 124
 Wanner, Peter XV 124; XX 83
 Wanner Burghart, Margaret XX 83
 Wanner Heckman, Esther XVI 68
 Wanners, An Early Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Mennonite Family XVIII 94
 Wanstreet XIII 147
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, OH XII 76; XIV 272
 Wappenschmidt Kemper, Margarete XVI 45
 war XX 75
 war against the French XVI 163
 war American Revolution XI 11-12, 60, 62-69, 71, 76-77, 79; XII 42, 121; XIII 27-28, 31, 100, 146-147, 169, 181, 187; XV 21, 29; XVI 8, 28, 33, 83, 120-123, 140, 161-163, 168, 174-176, 179-180, 184-186; XVII 43, 59, 63, 108, 110-113, 115, 126, 136-137, 139-140, 147; XVIII 4, 41-42, 57-58, 61, 95, 111-113, 132, 134-136, 138, 154, 186; XIX 30, 34 178
 War and Peace in an Age of Upheaval, 1793-1830 (New Cambridge Modern History) XX 77
 war Austrian Succession War XIX 62
 war Civil War soldier XVIII 75
 war Civil War XI 55, 58, 78; XII 28; XIII 139-151, 174; XIV 203, 300-307; XV 21 36; XVI 33, 36, 98-99, 168; XVII 117-118, 184; XVIII 4, 22, 25, 102, 175, 200; XIX 5, 7, 9, 56-57, 159, 173, 179
 war Crimean XIX 188
 War Department of the United States XVIII 135, 137
 war Franco-German War XIX 50
 war Franco-Prussian XVIII 23
 war French and Indian XI 53; XII 109-111; XIII 2-9; XV 21, 34; XVI 160; XVII 110; XVIII 57, 62
 war French Revolution XII 13-14; XVIII 58
 war (Indian War) XIV 7
 war Lord Dunsmore's War XVII 110
 war Napoleonic Wars XVII 59, 115-116; XVIII 4
 war Napoleonic XII 119
 war of 1618/48 (great) XIII 235
 War of 1812 XI 27, 77; XIV 203; XVI 31, 34-35, 169, 179, 184; XX 56-57, 95-96
 War of 1812 in the Camplain Valley XI 79
 War of Barbarian Succession XIV 183
 War of Independence see American Revolution
 War of Independence XVI 8
 War of Spanish Succession XIV 185; XX 9, 163
 War of the Austrian Succession XX 9
 War of the League of Augsburg XIV 185; XX 8
 War (Peasant's) XX 6
 war Pontiac's War XVII 110
 war Revolutionary War soldiers XIX 72
 war Revolutionary War XVIII 164, 172, 188-189, 191; XIX 78, 99
 war Seven Years War XVI 28; XVIII 189
 war Spanish-American XV 21, XVI 169; XIX 191
 war Thirty Years War XII 10, 35; XVII 57; XVIII 58-59, 62, 92, 156; XIX 58, 189-190; XX 182
 war War of 1812 XI 77, 79
 war World War I XI 25; XII 70-71; XV 6; XVII 28, 184; XVIII 4, 6-8, 20-21, 23, 108, 116; XIX 134
 war World War II XI 44-45, 58; XII 63, 68, 97, 133; XV 6; XVII 30, 120; XVIII 67, 118, 145, 168, 198
 war World War XVII 124
 war wounds XVII 7
 Warburg, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 15, 22, 24
 Ward, Arthur (Bishop) XII 33
 Ward, Dr. Robert XI 92-93
 Ward, Dr. Robert E. XVIII 108, 114, 198; XIX 103
 Ward, Ida May France XVIII 109-113
 Ward, Ida XVIII 108-109
 Ward, James XIII 96
 Ward, Melvin XVIII 110
 Ward, Robert E. XI 10; XVII 124
 Ward, Rosa Anlauf XIII 96
 Ward, Rosa Ida Anlauf XIII 96

Ward, Thomas XIII 18
 Ward County Genealogy Society XVIII 150
 Ward County HeritageTX XVIII 150
 Ward Koehler, Louisa XX 142
 Wardell, Catherine Kiele Wray XI 99
 Warder?, Jerm'a XIII 11
 Wardeska, Alice Armstrong XIX 71
 Wardeska, Augusta XIX 71
 Wardeska, Charles XIX 71
 Wardeska, Herman XIX 71
 Wardeska, John Charles XIX 71
 Wardeska, Julius XIX 71
 Wardeska, May Belle Call XIX 71
 Wardeska, Nella Burch XIX 71
 Wardeska Messal, Ernestine XIX 71
 Wardeska Short, Augusta XIX 71
 Wardezki see Wardeska
 Ware XVI 179
 Warendorf, Dioc. Münster XV 9; XIX 12, 17, 19, 26
 Warndt XVII 174, 176, 177
 Warner Planck, Elisabeth XVIII 184
 Warner XI 143
 Warner see Werner
 Warner, Joseph XIII 11
 Warnsmann, Caspar Ludw. August XX 42
 Warnsmann, Georg Heinrich XX 29, 30, 42
 Warnsmann, Gerhard Heinrich XX 42
 Warnsmann, Maria Angela Entrup XX 29, 30, 42
 Warnsmann Heitmeyer, Anna Maria Sophia XX 29
 Warnsmann Hoffmann, Catharina Elisabeth XX 30
 warrants XI 85
 Warren XI 143; XVI 49
 Warren, NY XV 128
 Warren, OH XII 85
 Warren, PA XVII 77
 Warren, Warren County, PA XV 33
 Warren County Historical Society, PA XV 33
 Warren County, MO XVIII 181; XX 48
 Warren County, NJ XIII 210
 Warren County (NJ?) XIII 25
 Warren County, OH XII 77
 Warren County, PA XV 39
 Warren County, TN XX 78
 Warren County, VA XI 53
 Warren County (was Sussex), NJ XIV 290
 Warren Wentz, Elizabeth XIX 33
 Warrent (Pennsylvania land) XV 21
 Warrenton, VA XV 136
 Warrick County, IN (Boonville) XIV 271
 Warrior Run, Luzerne County, PA XVIII 120
 Warrsburg, MO XVII 185
 wars XII 150
 wars of Louis XIV XX 86, 149
 Wars of Spanish Succession XVI 82
 wars "reunion" XII 10
 Warsaw, Hancock County, IL XIX 24
 Warsaw, Poland XVI 108
 Wartburg Castle XVI 117
 Wartburg Theological Seminary XIV 256
 Wartenbach, Andrew XV 127, 129
 Wartenbach Fulmar, Dolly XV 127
 Wartenbach Fulmer, Maria "Bolly" "Polly" XV 129
 Wartenbach Hilts, Margaretha XV 129
 Wartenbach? Hilts, Peggy Fulmer XV 127
 Warter, Janet K. XX 45-46
 Warter, Janet Kirchner XIX 124
 Wartlin, Antoine XVIII 80
 Wartlin, Antonn XIX 154
 Wartman, Abraham XVII 79, 134
 Wartman, Barbara Erhard XVII 79, 134
 Wartman, Catharine Geier XVII 79, 134
 Wartman, Catherine Bowman XVII 79, 134
 Wartman, Hans Adam XVII 134
 Wartman, John Adam XVII 79, 134
 Wartman, Mary Elizabeth XVII 134
 Wartman, Mathia XVII 134
 Wartman, Mathias XVII 79
 Wartman Boyer, Margaretha Elizabeth XVII 79, 134
 Wartman Dodderer, Maria Barbara XVII 79, 134
 Wartman Federle, Catharine XVII 134
 Wartman Federli, Catharine XVII 79
 Wartman Frohlin, Christina XVII 79, 134
 Wartman Sackreiter, Magdalena XVII 79, 134
 Warntonby, Anna Barbara Bauer XVII 127
 Warntonby, Jacob XVII 127
 Warwick Congregation (Emanuel Lutheran Church) XIV 281
 Warwick Township, Lancaster County, PA XII 26; XIII 19;
 XIV 169, 173; XVI 70
 Warzenried, Dioc. Regensburg XIX 15
 Wasa nobility XIII 230
 Wasatch County, UT XII 3
 Wasaw, Poland XVI 108
 Wasco County, OR XIII 97
 Wasem Khenzi, Elisabet XIII 211
 Wasenberg XIV 163-167
 Washabaugh, Anna Maria Achenbach XX 146
 Washabaugh, Barbara XX 146
 Washabaugh, Elizabeth Mueller XX 146
 Washabaugh, Johan Henrich XX 146
 Washabaugh, John Henry XX 146
 Washabaugh, Rorich XX 146
 Washabaugh, Thielman/Dilman XX 146
 Washabaugh Cockenour, Veronica XX 146
 Washabaugh Heck, Hannah XX 146
 Washabaugh Kissinger, Catherine XX 146
 Washabaugh Lowery, Mary XX 146
 Washabaugh Orendorf, Anna Margaret XX 146
 Washabaugh Rohrer, Christiana XX 146
 Washabaugh Rush, Susannah XX 146
 Washabaugh Schlosser, Maria Margaret XX 146
 Washabaugh Shant, Elizabeth XX 146
 Washabaugh Snively, Margaret XX 146
 Washburn XI 143; XVI 165
 Washington XI 143; XVIII 142
 Washington, D. C. XI 84; XII 64; XIII 55, 57, 85-86; XIV 215,
 218, 223, 304-307; XV 35, 41; XVII 7, 66, 70, 74, 97, 126,
 185; XVIII 29, 134, 154, 182, 189, 192; XIX 179
 Washington, D. C. (Catholic Univ.) XIV 221-223
 Washington, D. C. (Georgetown Univ.) XIV 218, 223
 Washington, General George XIII 2; XVIII 132-135, 137-140,
 188-190
 Washington, General XVI 4; XVII 140
 Washington, George XI 132; XIV 211; XV 35; XVII 110, 126,
 136-137, 139-140
 Washington, MD XIX 16
 Washington, MO XVI 134
 Washington, Mrs. XVIII 136
 Washington, PA XV 27, 33, 145; XVII 77
 Washington, Washington County, PA XV 27, 33
 Washington & Jefferson College Library XV 33
 Washington County, IL XIV 270; XVIII 18; XIX 14, 20, 22, 25,
 32
 Washington County, MD XI 104, 183; XII 43, 45, 86; XIII 160;
 XIV 254; XVI 47; XVIII 74; XIX 118-119; XX, 146

Washington County, NY XI 77; XVI 120, 132, 170
 Washington County, OH XIV 272; XVIII 14
 Washington County, PA XI 58; XIII 54; XIV 175; XV 33, 38-39;
 XVI 68, 136; XVII 15; XVIII 71, 75; XIX 67; XX 93, 187-188
 Washington County, PA (Historical Society) XV 33
 Washington County, TN XV 143; XIX 33
 Washington County, VA XV 40
 Washington County, WI XIV 273; XV 194
 Washington County Career Center, Marietta, OH XII 94
 Washington County Hospital, Hagerstown, MD XVII 154
 Washington Heights, Cook County, IL XIX 18
 Washington Park XIV 23
 Washington Park, Cincinnati, OH XIX 56
 Washington Township, Morris County, NJ XVI 122
 Washington Township, PA XI 198
 Washington University XVI 190
 Washington (University of) XVI 239
 Washington's Body Guard XVIII 139-140
 Washington's bodyguard, George XIV 243
 Washington's Last Encampment XVIII 191
 Washington's personal bodyguard XVII 126, 136-139
 Washtenaw County, MI XIV 271; XV 14
 Wasmer, Meinrod XIII 150
 Wasner XIII 150
 Wassersuppen, Dioc. Budweis XIV 39
 Wassman Lerch, Maria Margaretha XX 82
 Wasson Otto, Gertrude XVII 131
 wasting XVII 6
 Wastl, Franz Xaver XIV 47
 Wastler, Leo XI 6
 Wastler, Phyllis XI 6
 watchmaker XIII 151
 water fanatics XIV 307
 water on brain XVII 6
 Waterbury, CT XVII 185
 Waterloo, Canada XIX 83
 Waterloo, IA XV 82, 130
 Waterloo, MI XX 81
 Waterloo, Monroe County, IL XIV 270; XIX 19; XX 80
 Waterloo, Ontario, Canada XVIII 183-184
 Waterloo (Battle of) XVI 33
 Waterman, C. XIX 27
 Waterman, John XVII 31
 Waterman, Mary Henrietta Luecke XIX 27
 Waters, Hannah Vosseller XVI 129
 Waters, Stephen XVI 129
 Waterstradt Lane, Minnie XI 184
 Waterstradt, Caroline Rumelhagen XI 183-184
 Waterstradt, Fredericka Schroeder XI 184
 Waterstradt, Henry XI 184
 Waterstradt, Joachim XI 184
 Waterstradt, William XI 184
 Watertown, WI XIV 266; XVII 179
 watery diarrhea XVII 7
 Wathen Bierer, Julia C. XII 26
 Watonwan County Indian threats XX 101
 Watrous, Jerome A. XV 188
 Watson Jr., John XIII 12
 Watson XVIII 48
 Watson, Mrs. XVII 48
 Watson, Winslow C. XI 77
 Wattenweiler nr. Bachenu, Württemberg XX 17
 Wattenwil, Switzerland XIII 211
 Watterson, Barbara Kirchner XX 141
 Watterson, James XX 141
 Wattweiler XII 158-159
 Wattweiler, Germany XIX 113
 Waukegan, IL XVI 42; XIX 12
 Waukegan, Lake County, IL XIV 270
 Waukesha County, WI XV 194
 Waukesha, Waukesha County, WI XIV 273
 Waumandee, WI XII 101
 Waupaca, Waupaca County, WI XIV 273
 Waupaca County, WS XIX 170
 Wausau, Marathon County, WI XIV 273
 Waushara County, WI XIX 179
 Waver, Christian XIII 12
 Waverly, Pilke County, OH XVII 16
 Way Staub, Estelle XVI 42
 Waybright XIII 100; XIV 298-299
 Wayman XIII 149
 Wayne, Mad Anthony XVII 112
 Wayne County, IN XIV 271; XX 141, 143-144
 Wayne County, MI XV 10, 12
 Wayne County, NY XVII 135; XVIII 152
 Wayne County, OH XII 9, 78; XIV 272; XIX 71; XX 139
 Wayne County, PA XIV 31; XV 39; XIX 98
 Wayne County Historical Society, PA XV 33
 Wayne State University, Detroit, MI XVI 56
 Waynesboro, Franklin County, PA XIV 279
 Waynesburg, Greene County, PA XV 30
 Weagel, John Jacob XVIII 70
 Weagel, Lydia Sophia Schmidt XVIII 70
 weakness XVII 6
 weakness of old age XIX 89, 95, 97
 weaver XII 109; XV 60, 143, 179; XVI 45, 197; XIX 69, 170-171
 Weaver XVIII 94
 Weaver see Webber. Weber
 Weaver, Anna Catharine Daub Houtz XV 141
 Weaver, Anna Elizabeth Egner XVII 134
 Weaver, Anne Elizabeth Berensmeister XVI 136
 Weaver, Anthony XVI 133, 136
 Weaver, Caroline Strassbaugh XVI 136
 Weaver, Catherine XX 84
 Weaver, Christian XIII 12
 Weaver, Craig XI 1, 10; XVIII 49
 Weaver, Craig Martin XVII 155
 Weaver, Elias XVII 134
 Weaver, Elizabeth Weaver XX 84
 Weaver, Elizabeth XX 84
 Weaver, Elsie V. XVII 155
 Weaver, Erhard Johann XVII 134
 Weaver, Eva Egner XVII 134
 Weaver, Eva Feyler XVII 134
 Weaver, Francis William XVI 136
 Weaver, George Adam XVII 134
 Weaver, Hannah XX 84
 Weaver, Hans Michael XVII 134
 Weaver, Henry XVII 134
 Weaver, Jacob G. XV 128
 Weaver, Johann Martin XVII 134
 Weaver, Johann Michael XVII 134
 Weaver, Johannes Erhart XVII 134
 Weaver, John XVI 185; XX 84
 Weaver, John Henry XVI 136
 Weaver, John Jonas XVII 134
 Weaver, Lydia Owens XVII 34
 Weaver, Margaretha XVII 134
 Weaver, Margaretha Essig XVII 134
 Weaver, Maria XV 128
 Weaver, Maria Barbara XVII 134
 Weaver, Maria Magdalena Hecht XVII 134
 Weaver, Mary C. Riehl XVI 136
 Weaver, Mary Christina Reihl XVI 133

Weaver, Mathias XX 84
 Weaver, Peter XX 84
 Weaver Jr., Peter XX 84
 Weaver, Sophia Elizabeth XVII 134
 Weaver, Walter K. XVII 155
 Weaver, Wendal XV 141
 Weaver Carpenter, Anna Barbara XX 84
 Weaver Christler, Elizabeth XX 84
 Weaver Donner, Magdalene XVI 134
 Weaver Families of the Mohawk and St. Lawrence River
 Valleys XI 168; XIV 202
 Weaver Gaar/Garr, Catherine XX 84
 Weaver Lingg, Elizabeth XVI 136
 Weaver Miller, Magdalena XIX 119
 Weaver Minich, Gertrude Catherine XVI 136
 Weaver Nicholls, Aline F. XII 168
 Weaver Nicolls, Aline F. XIV 202
 Weaver Planck, Maria XVIII 184
 Weaver Rishel, Elizabeth XVII 134
 Weaver Rune, Margaret XVII 134
 Weaver Saxe, Catherine XI 74
 Weaver Springer, Catharina Barbara XVII 134
 Weaver Strubel, Eva XII 61
 Weaver Utz Jr., Margaretta XX 84
 Weaver/Weber Newcomer, Elizabeth XX 144
 Weaver Wolfgang, Christina XVII 134
 Weaver Zimmerman, Anna Barbara XX 84
 Webb XI 143
 Webber XII 168; XV 18
 Webber, Barbara XI 100
 Webber, Catherine XI 100
 Webber, Frederick XI 100
 Webber, Henry XI 100
 Webber, John XIX 56
 Webber, John George XI 100
 Webber, Susannah XI 100
 Webber, Susannah Margaret Seideman XI 99-100
 Webber, Wilma XX 94
 Webber Seideman, Mrs. ? XI 99-100
 Weibel see Weibel
 Webeler, Aloys XV 14
 Webenheim XI 113-117, 119-120, 122
 Webenheim, Germany XIX 111, 112, 113, 114
 Webenheim, Pfalz (Mimbach) XVI 200
 Webenheim, Saarland XII 151-152, 155, 157-159
 Weber XII 168; XIV 202; XV 199; XVI 154; XVIII 94, 157;
 XIX 45, 123
 Weber see Weaver
 Weber, Adam XIX 121
 Weber, Amanda Matilda Danner XIX 121
 Weber, Ambros A. XII 85
 Weber, Anna Margretha Keiser XIX 171
 Weber, Anna Maria Gauer XVIII 72
 Weber, Anna Maria Hamel XIX 121
 Weber, August Wilhelm XX 17
 Weber, Capt. XIV 301
 Weber, Charles XVIII 183
 Weber, Christian XII 159
 Weber, Conrad XIX 121
 Weber, Daniel XII 159
 Weber, Elisabeth Roese XIX 121
 Weber, Emmerich XIX 25
 Weber, Georg XII 159
 Weber, George XIX 121
 Weber, Hans XII 159; XIX 64
 Weber, Heinrich XIX 25
 Weber, Henery XIX 121
 Weber, Henrich Theis XI 89
 Weber, Herman XIX 121
 Weber, Jacob XII 159
 Weber, Johann Anton XI 89
 Weber, Johann Herman XI 89
 Weber, John XX 142
 Weber, Lester George XVII 142
 Weber, Louis XIV 229
 Weber, Maria Elisabetha Dipper XX 17
 Weber, Maria Margaret XV 125
 Weber, Martin XIX 121
 Weber, Matha Elizabeth Wickert XIX 121
 Weber, Matie Anna XIV 228
 Weber, Maud Moser XIV 255
 Weber, Nicholas XIX 121
 Weber, Nicolaus XVIII 127
 Weber, Peter XVIII 72; XIX 17
 Weber, Phebe Rebecca Humphrey XIX 121
 Weber, Philippina Knorr XVIII 183
 Weber, Rev. John William XI 196
 Weber, Rudolph XVIII 79; XIX 154
 Weber, Ruth XVII 140
 Weber, Ruth E. XVII 136
 Weber, Ruth Eileen Duell XVII 142
 Weber, Samuel XVIII 78; XIX 154
 Weber, Susannah France XIX 121
 Weber Arras, Elisabeth XIII 61
 Weber Beck, Margaret Elizabeth XIX 121
 Weber Buck, Anna XVII 75
 Weber Eichenberg, Mary Anna XIX 121
 Weber Fetter, Maria Catharina XVIII 127
 Weber Fuhrman, Phil. Weber XVIII 13
 Weber Guth, Anna Marie XIII 213
 Weber Guth, Maria Katharina XIII 215
 Weber Hamel, Barbara Elizabeth XIX 121
 Weber Hohmann, Elisabeth XX 15
 Weber Kendig, Maudlin XV 170
 Weber Koertge, Lydia Rachel XVIII 69
 Weber Moser, Augusta Christiana XIV 255
 Weber Mozart v. Nissen, Constanze XVII 187
 Weber Partenheimer, Elisabeth XIX 64
 Weber Planck, Catherine XVIII 184
 Weber Rogers, Elizabeth Kostenbader XX 142
 Weber Rosel, Verena XVI 47
 Weber Schwemer, Margrethe Philippine XIX 173
 Weber Tracht, Anna Elisabetha XIII 69
 Weber Vatter, Maria Catharina XV 144
 Weber Waffenberg, Agathe XIII 64
 Weber/Weaver Newcomer, Elizabeth XX 144
 Webbrugs Mann, Anna Margareta XVII 17
 Webster's Dictionary XIII 174
 Weck XX 170
 Wecken, Friedrich XIII 38
 Weckesser, Hans Henrich XIV 167
 Weckesser, Johann Henrich XIV 167
 Weckesser, Justus XIV 167
 Wecner, Colonel F. J. XIX 56
 wedding customs XII 94
 Wedge = Beisel/Beissel Genealogy XIX 43
 Wedge, a Family Newsletter XVIII 44
 Wedge, Beisel/Beissel International Genealogy XVIII 49
 Weekhawken, NJ XX 185
 Weekly Messenger XVIII 146
 Weekly Messenger of the German Reformed Church, PA
 XX 160
 Weekly Pilgrim XI 105
 Weeks Schrah, Mrs. Hannah XX 82

Wegener, Albert Louis XVI 70
 Wegener, Cora Johnson XVI 70
 Wegener, Edward John XVI 70
 Wegener, Ernst XVI 70
 Wegener, Francisca XVI 70
 Wegener, Franciska Kalkbrenner XVI 68
 Wegener, Frank Ernst Henry XVI 68, 70
 Wegener, Franziska Kalkbrenner XVI 70
 Wegener, Margaret Cowen XVI 70
 Wegener Curtis, Frances Gertrude Louise XVI 70
 Wegener Flesche, Rosa Kathrina XVI 70
 Wegener Steiner, Bertha Louise XVI 70
 Wegener Wendling, Emilia Johanna XVI 70
 Wegfahrt Herrmann, Anna Barbara XII 60; XIV 289
 Weggis, Luzern XIX 154
 Wegmann, Johann Aloys Theodor XIX 25
 Wegwiser XI 94
 Weher XX 170
 Wehlers, Alma Richters XVII 180
 Wehlers, Carl XVII 179
 Wehlers, Charles Carl XVII 180
 Wehlers, Christian Frederick XVII 180
 Wehlers, Christian XVII 179
 Wehlers, Dorothy Erichs XVII 179
 Wehlers, Mary Mayme Meyer XVII 180
 Wehlers, Matilda Rader XVII 179
 Wehlers Brugemann, Johanna XVII 180
 Wehlers Cierhan, Amanda XVII 180
 Wehlers Goodbred, Augusta XVII 180
 Wehlers Graff, Bertha XVII 180
 Wehlers Hansen, Maria XVII 180
 Wehlers Hermann, Emma XVII 179, 180
 Wehlers Maple, Doris XVII 180
 Wehlers McNeil, Matilda XVII 180
 Wehlers Menze, Sophia XVII 180
 Wehlers Richters, Amelia XVII 180
 Wehling XIII 175
 Wehmhoefer Scheiwe, Marie XIX 31
 Wehr XVI 179
 Wehr, Dioc. Trier XIX 22
 Wehr Ebert, Maria Margaretha XX 185
 Wehren, Lippe-Detmold, Germany XX 117, 118
 Wehrens XVIII 157
 Wehrer, Peter XI 121
 Wehring XIII 175, 177
 Wehrkamp Chelius, Anna XII 59
 Wehrle, Joseph XII 86
 Wehrmann, Dr. XV 189
 Wehrmann, Martin XI 91
 Wehrsch, Anna Eulalia Henn XIII 23
 Wehrsch, Johann Adam XIII 23
 Wehrsch, Johann Mattheaus XIII 23
 Weiach, Canton Zurich, Switzerland XIII 210
 Weibel XVIII 157
 Weibel see Waibl, Weibele
 Weibel, Carl XVI 7, 15, 16
 Weibel, Catharina XVI 16
 Weibel, Conrad XVI 16
 Weibel, Dorothea XVI 15
 Weibel, Georg XVI 15-16
 Weibel, Heinrich XVI 16
 Weibel, Helena XVI 16
 Weibel, Joseph XVI 16
 Weibel, Margaretha XVI 16
 Weibel, Susanna Mohr XVI 16
 Weibele, Elizabeth XVI 16
 Weibele see Weibel
 Weibelskirchen XI 113, 114
 Weibern/Eifel, Kreis Mayen, Germany XIII 244
 Weibisch Meier, Dorothea Louise XVIII 184
 Weibisch, Ernest XVIII 184
 Weich XVIII 157
 Weichel see Weigel
 Weick, Flora Buhmann XX 16
 Weick, Frank XX 16
 Weideberg, Aargau, Zofingen XIX 153
 Weidel XIII 149
 Weidelkansheim, Anspach XVII 78
 Weiden XVIII 157
 Weidenbach Chronister, Maria Barbara XII 26
 Weidenbach, Anna Margaret XII 26
 Weidenbach, Henrich XII 159
 Weidenbach, Henry XII 26
 Weidenhammer Stoudt, Christina XVIII 130
 Weider see Wider
 Weider, Peter R. XIV 224
 Weiderwacgs, Anna Barbara Dorthea XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Alexander XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Andries XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Anna XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Anna Barbara Loescher XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Anna Barbara XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Anna Dorothea XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Anna Elizabeth XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Anna Margrete XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Anna Maria XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Catharine XII 29
 Weiderwachs, David XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Elizabet XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Henrich XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Jacob XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Johan Andreas XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Johan Christophel Henrich XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Johan Marte XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Johan Sebastian XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Johanna Edeli XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Petrus XII 29
 Weiderwachs, Rosina XII 29
 Weidknecht see Weydknecht
 Weidler, Blazi XVIII 79
 Weidman, Werner XII 21; XX 77
 Weidman Hacker, Elisabeth XIV 278, 281
 Weidman Hacker, Margaret XIV 277, 280
 Weidman Hacker, Sarah Ann XIV 279
 Weidman Kölliker, Maria XV 42
 Weidman Weinrich, Catherine XVI 46
 Weidner, Anna Marie Hill XVII 135
 Weidner, Barbara Greiner XVII 135
 Weidner, Catharina XVII 135
 Weidner, David XVII 135
 Weidner Jr., Dorothea Greiner XVII 135
 Weidner, Eliza Yoder XVII 135
 Weidner, Elizabeth Johnson XVII 135
 Weidner, Engelina Gerst XI 98
 Weidner, George Adam XVII 135
 Weidner Jr., George Adam XVII 135
 Weidner, Hannah Womelsdorf XVII 135
 Weidner, Johannes George XVII 135
 Weidner, John XVII 135
 Weidner, Lazarus XVII 135
 Weidner, Michael XVII 135
 Weidner, Tychicus Dietrich XVII 135
 Weidner, Wendelina Eder XVII 135
 Weidner Schneider, Platiena XVII 135

Weidner Thomas Weiser, Catherine XVII 135
 Weidner/Wagner Alten, Mary Ann XIX 66
 Weierhof, Germany XI 5
 Weierman Benner, Maria XX 78
 Weigand XIII 149
 Weigand, Annie XII 117
 Weigand, Henry XII 117
 Weigand, Joseph Anton XII 86
 Weigand, Wilhelm XIX 26
 Weigand Stallman, Mary XII 117
 Weigel XIII 42; XIV 306
 Weigel, adjutant XIV 303
 Weigel, Dr. XIV 302
 Weigel Hafner, Mary I. XVIII 182
 Weigle, Sebastian XIII 20
 Weigle, Susanna Catherina Leib XIII 20
 Weiherich Ruffin, Catherine XX 141
 Weihl, Hans Jacob XIX 110
 Weihrauch XVI 154
 Weikel, Sally XV 19
 Weikert XIII 100
 Weil Geuder, Louisa XVIII 182
 Weiland Alten, Catherine XIX 66
 Weiland ship XVII 131
 Weilbach XX 201, 203
 Weilburg, Germany XVII 11
 Weile Arndt, Augustine XVII 127
 Weiler, Margaret Horton XIX 156
 Weils, William XIII 146
 Weimann XIX 65
 Weimann see Weinmann
 Weimann, Philipp XIX 63
 Weimann, Susanna Margaretha N.? XIX 63
 Weimann Parthemer, Anna Maria XIX 63
 Weimar XIV 269, 274, 275, 276
 Weimar, Germany XV 72
 Weimar, Johannes XIV 167
 Weimar (Regiment of Hattstein of) XIV 233
 Weimer XIII 212
 Weimer see Weymer
 Weimer, Heinrich XIII 222
 Weimer, Johann Adam XIII 222
 Weimer, Katharina Elisabetha Wagner XIII 222
 Weimer Drushal, Sarah XIX 67
 Weimerskirch, Dioc. Luxembourg XII 81
 Weimert see Weymer
 Weinann, Ferdinand Ludwig XIX 26
 Weinbreener, Johann Christ XII 25
 Weinbrenner Kuhn, Anna Catharine XIX 30
 Weiner XVIII 157
 Weingard Neuhardt, Isabella XV 170
 Weingart, Albert XVIII 75
 Weingart, Catharina Braun XVIII 75
 Weingart, Catherine XVIII 75
 Weingart, Martin XVIII 75
 Weingart, Rosina Braun XVIII 75
 Weingart Newhart, Isabelle XVIII 75
 Weingart Sauer, Mary XVIII 75
 Weingarten XIII 216, 221
 Weinheim XVIII 186
 Weinheim, Germany XIII 59
 Weinheimer Guth, Katharina XIII 213
 Weining see Wining
 Weining, Andreas XVII 144
 Weining, Heinrich XVII 145
 Weining, Johnnes XVII 145
 Weining, Margaretha Omert XVII 145
 Weining Pfeffer, Eva XVII 144
 Weinlick, John R. XIII 29; XVIII 173; XIX 130
 Weinmann see Weimann
 Weinmann, Hieronimus XIX 64
 Weinmann, Johann XIX 64
 Weinmann, Ottilia Seibel XIX 64
 Weinmann family XIX 61
 Weinmueller XVI 154
 Weinreich XVIII 157
 Weinrich, Balthasar XVI 46
 Weinrich, Catherine Weidman XVI 46
 Weinrich Leonard, Susannah XIV 46
 Weintraut Peine, Appolonia XII 29-30
 Weintraut, Barbara Kenzler XII 29
 Weintraut, Franz XII 29
 Weintraut, Jakob XII 29-30
 Weintraut, Maria Anna XII 29-30
 Weintraut, Mary A. Schaaf XII 29-30
 Weintraut, Nikolaus XII 29-30
 Weintraut, Peter XII 29-30
 Weintraut, Samuel XII 29
 Weintz XVII 189
 Weinweiler XI 154
 Weiperz, Hesse XVII 144
 Weir Bergstrasser, Marilyn XVIII 125
 Weir Miller, Catherine XVIII 15
 Weirch see Weyrich
 Weirtauf, George XV 172
 Weirtauf, Jacob XV 172
 Weirtlauf, Georg XV 172
 Weis XVIII 157
 Weis, Michael XIX 26
 Weisenau, Dioc. Mainz XIV 30
 Weisenberg Township, Lehigh County, PA XIII 156
 Weisenberger Simonis, Margaret XI 147
 Weisenburg Church XIII 156
 Weisenburger, Father Januaris XX 197
 Weisensel Magsamen, Emeline Vogel XIX 174
 Weisensel, John C. XIX 174
 Weiser, Catherine Weidner Thomas XVII 135
 Weiser, Christian XV 116
 Weiser, Conrad XV 162, 170; XVI 160, 173
 Weiser, David XVII 135
 Weiser, Elisabeth Klinger XV 170
 Weiser, F. XIII 32
 Weiser, Frederick S. XIII 32; XIV 281; XVI 48; XIX 181-182
 Weiser, Johann Conrad XV 123
 Weiser, John XIV 19
 Weiser, Maria Margaretha Batdorf XIV 19
 Weiser/Humrich XV 18
 Weiser Volprecht, Elizabeth XII 62
 Weiserdorf XIV 255
 Weisers-dorf, NY XVI 160
 Weisgerber, Aloyse Joseph XVI 60, 65
 Weisgerber, Maria Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shaffer XVI 58-66
 Weishaar, Johann Georg XII 159
 Weiss XVI 154
 Weiß XVIII 157
 Weiss, Anna Maria XI 121
 Weiss, Barbara Motz XX 144
 Weiss, Conrad XX 144
 Weiss, Eva Motz XX 144
 Weiss, George Michael XVI 181
 Weiss, George XX 144
 Weiss, Henry XX 144
 Weiss, Johan Niclas XV 116
 Weiss, Johannes XX 20

Weiss, John XX 144
 Weiss, Margaret Motz XX 144
 Weiss, Maria Elizabeth Kregeloh XX 20
 Weiss, Susan Motz XX 144
 Weiss Barth, Friederike XIX 27
 Weiss Brunken, Thresa Maxant XIII 96
 Weiss Burmeister, Magdalena XVI 197
 Weiss Koertge, Rosena A. XVIII 69
 Weiss Schmidt, Anna Barbara XVIII 70
 Weiss Wagner, Emily XVII 78
 Weissburg, Moses XVI 130
 Weissenbach, Dioc. Freiburg XV 11
 Weissenberg, PA XII 105
 Weissenberg colonists XII 113
 Weissenberg Germans XII 105
 Weissenberg Township, Northampton County, PA XII 102
 Weissenberg Township, PA XII 106, 110
 Weissenburg XI 171; XVII 26 map, 27
 Weissenburg Church XX 103, 104-106
 Weissenburg Union Church XX 20
 Weissenstein, Württemberg XVI 5
 Weisser, Augustin XIV 224
 Weisser, David XIII 18
 Weissiwyss XIX 45
 Weissner, David XIII 18
 Weissteiner, Aloys XV 14
 Weisthaner, Alois XVIII 127
 Weisthaner, Theresa XVIII 127
 Weisthaner, Theresia Prechtl XVIII 127
 Weisz Daub, Barbara XV 141
 Weisz, Paulin XIX 26
 Weiten, Dioc. Trier XIX 21
 Weiter, W. XI 110; XVII 177
 Weiter, Werner XVII 175
 Weitersbach nr. Rhaunen, Idarwald XVI 8
 Weitersbacher Hütte, Germany XVI 7, 17, 19 map
 Weitersweiler, Germany XIII 243
 Weitlauf, Anna Barbara XV 172
 Weitlauf, Anna Margaretha Walch XV 172
 Weitlauf, Anna Margaretha XV 172
 Weitlauf, Catharine Baatz XV 172
 Weitlauf, Elizabeth Fischer XV 172
 Weitlauf, Frangiska Wolthar XV 172
 Weitlauf, George XV 172
 Weitlauf, Jacob XV 172
 Weitlauf, Johann Jacob XV 172
 Weitlauf, Magdalena Baader XV 172
 Weitlauf, Michael XV 172
 Weitlauf, Nicolaus XV 172
 Weitlauf Ollemer, Elizabeth XV 172
 Weitlauf Schuh, Catharina XV 172
 Weitz Guth, Anna Margarethe XIX 68
 Weitzel XX 46
 Weitzel, Godfrey XIX 159
 Weitzel Stambach, Katharina XIV 247; XVII 133
 Weiz, Mattaeus XI 108
 Weizen, Archdioc. Freiburg XV 13
 Welch XVIII 48
 Welcher see Welker
 Welchlies XIII 151
 Welcker see Welker
 Welcker, Maria Sophia XVI 16
 Welcker, Mary Barbara XVI 9
 Welcker, Peter XVI 9
 Welcker Coble, Mary Ann XVI 9
 Welcker Jungfleisch, Mary Eva XVI 12
 Welder Bayer, Maria XX 15
 Welcht see Welt
 Welker, Ann Elizabeth XVI 16
 Welker, Anna Catharina Christina XVI 16
 Welker, Anna Catharina XVI 16
 Welker, Anna Kesecker XX 145
 Welker, Barbara XVI 16
 Welker, Catharina Elisabeth XVI 16
 Welker, Catherine XVI 16
 Welker, Christian XX 145
 Welker, Daniel XX 145
 Welker, Eliza Tieter XX 145
 Welker, Gottlieb XVI 9
 Welker, Jacob XI 121
 Welker, Johan Peter XVI 16
 Welker, Johann Peter XVI 7
 Welker, John James XVI 9, 16, 19
 Welker, Magdalene XVI 16
 Welker, Maria Barbara Fachbach XVI 7, 16
 Welker, Maria Magdalena XX 145
 Welker, Maria Sophia XVI 16
 Welker, Mary Magdalen XVI 9
 Welker, Nancy Reagon XX 145
 Welker, Peter XVI 16
 Welker, Rachel XX 145
 Welker, Susan Conrad XX 145
 Welker Bachman(n), Anna Barbara XVI 7, 16
 Welker Clopper, Catherine XX 145
 Welker Eltz, Ann Elizabeth XVI 9
 Welker Jungfleisch, Maria Eva XVI 16
 Welker McPherron, Susannah XX 145
 Welker Miger, Anna Maria XVI 16
 Welker Rule, Elizabeth XX 145
 Welker Sellars, Phoebe/Phillipina XX 145
 Wellauer, Maralyn XI 92, 149; XIV 205, 257; XVI 95
 Wellauer, Maralyn A. XIII 188; XIV 158, 162, 226
 well-digger XIV 19
 Wellenbrock, Catharina Elisabeth XX 42
 Wellenbrock, Gerhard Heinrich Xx 42
 Wellenbrock, Maria Angela XX 42
 Wellenbrock, Maria Elis. Gausmann XX 42
 Wellenbrock, Maria Elisabeth XX 42
 Wellenbrock Glasmeyer, M. Angela XX 27
 Wellenstein, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 82
 Weller XIV 298, 299
 Weller, Anna Catharina Kuhn XVII 182
 Weller, Ephraim XVII 182
 Weller, Ralph H. XI 10
 Wellesweiler XI 114, 117
 Wellett XX 170
 Welling XIII 175
 Wellinghoff, Peter XV 14
 Wellington County, Ontario, Canada XVIII 183
 Wellman XIII 42
 Wellmann, Georg Heinrich XX 31
 Wellmann Altevogt, Cath. Maria XX 37
 Wellmann Elixmann, Cath. Maria XX 25
 Wellmar, Stefan's widow XII 159
 Wells XI 143; XVIII 48
 Wells, Anne Vosseller XVI 123
 Wells, Clarke D. XIV 27
 Wells, Henry XVI 123
 Wells County, IN XIX 36
 Wellsboro, Tioga County, PA XV 32
 Welmlingen, Lorach, Baden, Germany XVI 56, 57
 Welp, Anna Maria Eliza Kleiboecker XVIII 19
 Welp, Anna Ruwe XVIII 19
 Welp, August XVIII 19

Welp, Emma Breirchrec XVIII 19
Welp, Fredrich William XVIII 19
Welp, Heinrich XVIII 19
Welp, Heinrich Johanna XVIII 19
Welp, Hemrich J. XVIII 18
Welp, Herman XVIII 19
Welp, Johann Heinrich XVIII 19
Welp, Lena Schuessler XVIII 19
Welp, Louis Reimann XVIII 19
Welp, Regina Marie Twenhafel XVIII 18
Welp, Regina Twenhafel XVIII 19
Welp Vetter, Clara XVIII 19
Welsch XVI 154
Welsch, Conrad XVI 12
Welsch, Elizabeth Catharina Kaufmann XIV 12
Welsch, Moses (see Hoffzugott, Jacobus) XIV 220
Welsh, Rosina Schlosser XVIII 74
Welsh, Vachel W. XVIII 74
Welsh Congregational Church XII 40
Welsh Run, PA XX 143
Welsh surnames XIII 35
Welt, Agnes L. XX 145
Welt, Anna Alice Wilson XX 145
Welt, Casper D. XX 145
Welt, Elizabeth Jane XX 145
Welt, Isaac W. XX 145
Welt, Jamison XX 145
Welt, John N. XX 145
Welt, Joseph Konrad XX 145
Welt, Margaret Arena XX 145
Welt, Nancy Ann Wallace XX 145
Welt, Orville J. XX 145
Welt, Samuel W. XX 145
Welt, William Clancy XX 145
Welten XX 170
Welter Simonis, Catherine XI 147
Welter, Christine H. XI 10
Weltersbach XII 152
Welty/Waldy Kuntz, Susan XIV 244
Weltzheimer, Elizabeth Schlosser XVIII 74
Weltzheimer, John XVIII 74
Weltzien roots XV 140
Wemann Schlattman, Anna Marie XI 184
Wembley XIII 219
Wemple XI 143; XII 126
Wenckman Fischer, Maria Margaretha XII 60
Wenckman, Johann XII 60
Wend XVIII 44
Wendel, Aemilian XIX 26
Wendel, Mr. XIII 70
Wendel, Peter XIII 94
Wendel, Siegfried XII 93
Wendel Baker, Anna Petronella XX 140
Wendel Reimund, Elisabeth Margareth XIII 66
Wenden (Duke of) XIII 227
Wendershagen, Pfarre Morsbach, Archdio. Coeln XIV 49
Wendling XIII 156
Wendling, Anna Catharina XI 121
Wendling, Charles Henry XVI 70
Wendling, Emila Johanna Wegener XVI 70
Wendling, Joh. Nickel XI 121
Wendling, Maria Margaretha XI 121
Wendling, Valentin XI 121
Wendling, Wendel XI 121
Wendling Bauer, Anna Maria XVII 37
Wenger XVII 148
Wenger, Christian XII 159
Wenger, Johannes XIII 211
Wenger, Susanna Kinsey XIII 211
Wenger Graber, Elizabeth Alice XVII 180
Wengerites... Religion and Revolutoin: Options in 1776
XIV 256
Wenger-Kubly, Rosemarie XII 165
Wengert, Catharina XI 121
Wengler, John XIII 160
Wengler Sneiderwein, Mary Ruffing XIII 160
Weninghausen, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 19
Wenker, Augustin XIX 26
Wenkman, Paulin XIV 47
Wenner XVIII 93
Wenner, Amelia XVIII 187
Wenner, Andrew XI 148
Wenner, Anna Elisabeth Heldrich XVIII 187
Wenner, Anna Maria XI 146, 148
Wenner, Elizabeth Clayton XVIII 187
Wenner, Fredericka Hembs XVIII 187
Wenner, George XVIII 187
Wenner, Jacob XVIII 187
Wenner, Johann Ludwig XVIII 187
Wenner, Lewis XVIII 187
Wenner, Ludwig XVIII 185
Wenner, Ludwig Lewis XVIII 187
Wenner, Margarethe Scheid XVIII 185, 187
Wenner, Nicholas XI 146, 148
Wenner, Peoebe Scheid Ringler XVIII 187
Wenner, Philippina Scheid Ringler XVIII 185
Wenner, Xavier XVIII 187
Wenner Bastian, Maria Magdalena XI 148
Wenner Forney, Elizabeth XVIII 187
Wenner Houer, Anna Catherine XI 148
Wenner Houer, Anna Elizabeth XI 148
Wenner Knights, Anna XVIII 187
Wenner Lilly, Anna Margaretha XI 146
Wenner Lilly, Anna Margretha XI 148
Wenner Miltonberger, Anna Maria XI 148
Wennerich, Balthasar XVIII 166
Wennerich, Elisabetha XVIII 166
Wennerich Boshhaar, Maria Elisabeth XVIII 166
Wennerich Boshhaar, Maria Elizabetha XVIII 165
Wenrier XIII 42
Wenning XV 101
Wenrich XIX 181
Wenrich, Mathias XVII 75
Wenrich Bonzwitz, Elizabeth XVII 75
Wentlings Corners, PA XI 31
Wentlings Corners, Clarion County, PA XI 23, 31
Wentrup Rüschemeyer, Franz XX 37
Wentworth, Long John XIII 203
Wentworth Estate XIII 205
Wentz XVIII 157; XIX 78
Wentz, Anna Maria XV 126
Wentz, Barbara Greider XIX 33
Wentz, Barbara Roler XIX 33
Wentz, Christopher XIX 33
Wentz, Elizabeth Warren XIX 33
Wentz, Elizabeth XIX 33
Wentz, Handel Jr. XIX 33
Wentz, Jane Green XIX 33
Wentz, Johann Diel XIX 33
Wentz, John XIX 33
Wentz, Lucy Hansford XIX 33
Wentz, Peter XIX 78
Wentz, Rebecca Thomas XX 33
Wentz, Sarah Rush XIX 33

Wentz, Solomon XIX 33
 Wentz, William XIX 33
 Wentz Fickler, Mary F. XX 17
 Wentz Knipe, Catharine XII 116
 Wentz Spies, Margaret XI 184
 Wentzel, Mrs. Lloyd XIII 41
 Wentzel, Muriel XIII 41
 Wenzel, Camill XII 85
 Weppler, Ludwig XIV 167
 Wer waren unsere Vorfahren? XI 110
 Wercner, F. J. XIX 56
 Werder, Frederick XX 186
 Werder, Joachim XX 186
 Werder, Marie XX 186
 Werder, Valeria Hecht XX 186
 Werford, Allegheny County, PA XIV 29
 Werich, Anna Marie Banyard XV 62
 Werich, Nicholas XV 62
 Werich Popfe, Anna Marie XV 62
 Werl (Stadtarchiv) XIV 197
 Werle XIII 156
 Werler Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Familienforschung XIV 197
 Werley XIII 156
 Werlie Acker, Catharine XIX 27
 Werlie, Dietrich XIX 27
 Werling XIII 42
 Werly XIII 156
 Wermers, Bernard Joseph XV 14
 Wern XVI 153
 Werneke, Kathy Rudel XII 28
 Werneke, Louis XII 28
 Werner XI 143; XVI 153
 Werner, Adam XVII 90
 Werner, Anna Catharina Sass XVII 90
 Werner, Charlotte XIX 121
 Werner, Christofel XIX 121
 Werner, Dr. Erich XVII 88
 Werner, George XIX 121
 Werner, Hans Adam XIX 121
 Werner, Jacob XIX 121
 Werner, Joh. Peter XI 122
 Werner, John Adam XIX 121
 Werner, Josiah C. XVII 89, 90
 Werner, Katharina XIX 121
 Werner, Laurenz XIV 47
 Werner, Louisa XII 159
 Werner, Lydia Stahl XVII 90
 Werner, Peter XI 122
 Werner Bruther, Fronaney XIX 121
 Werner Fouts, Kathrina XIX 121
 Werner Tschudy, Mary Elizabeth XV 144
 Wernhardt XVI 154
 Wernick XVI 154
 Wernigk XVII 1157
 Werns, Daniel L. XIX 171
 Werns, Faith Kos XIX 171
 Wernsmann XV 101
 Wero XX 170
 Werre Kuntzmann, Rosa XVII 17
 Werren XVI 153
 Wers, Johann Deis XIII 23
 Werscheim, John XVIII 129
 Werscheim, Magdalena Rapp XVIII 129
 Werschweiler XI 113, 117
 Werstler, Dr. Richard XI 3
 Werstler, Dr. Richard E. XVIII 93
 Werstler, Wilma XI 3
 Werstler, Wilma P. XVIII 93
 Wert Shambaugh, Anna Margaretta XV 164
 Wertenbach, August XIV 48
 Wertham XI 154
 Wertheim XV 15
 Wertheim, Germany XV 71
 Wertheim in Palatine XX 151
 Werthheim XIV 292, 294
 Werthmüller Witte, Maria Catharina XX 42
 Werthman see Wartman
 Wertz, Anna Barbara Hoff XV 144
 Wertz, Anna Maria Ursula XV 144
 Wertz, Catherine XV 144
 Wertz, Catherine Stoner XV 144
 Wertz, Conrad XV 144
 Wertz, Elizabeth XV 144
 Wertz, Hans Jacob XV 144
 Wertz, Jacob M. XIV 48
 Wertz, Johan Conrad XV 144
 Wertz, Johann George XV 144
 Wertz, John XV 144
 Wertz Hood, Anna Margareta XV 144
 Wertz Knepper, Maria Catherine XV 144
 Weschenbach see Washabaugh
 Wesco XIII 155
 Weseke, Dioc. Muenster XIV 39
 Wesel, Rivte XVI 130
 Wesele Wich Popfe, Veronique XV 62
 Weser River XIV 178; XVI 79, 142
 Wesetmoreland County, PA XX 93
 Wesley, John XI 39; XV 185-186; XVII 59, 63; XX 85, 87
 Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Miami County, OH XVIII 190
 Wesleyan Church XI 78
 Wesleyan Holiness Society, West Chazy, NY XI 79
 Wesleyan movement XI 78
 Weslowsky Bastian, Regina XII 59
 Wessel, Auton XV 64
 Wessel, Joseph XV 64
 Wessel, Mary XV 64
 Wessel, Philamina XV 64
 Wesseling XV 101
 West, Freder. XIII 18
 West Bay City, Bay County, MI XV 13
 West Bend, Washington County, WI XIV 273
 West Branch, Ogemaw County, MI XV 14
 West Brookfield, Stark County, OH XII 80
 West Brooklyn, IL XIV 19
 West Buffalo Township, Union County, PA XII 87
 West Camp Census of 1710-1711 XVII 14
 West Camp, Livingston Manor, NY XII 146
 West Camp, NY XII 116; XVIII 129; XIV 82, 255, 289; XV 142; XVI 46, 67, 132; XIX 120; XX 21
 West Camp, Ulster, NY XV 142
 West Chazy Methodist Church, NY XI 78
 West Chazy, NY XI 78-79
 West Chazy Wesleyan Church XI 78
 West Chester, Chester County, PA XV 29
 West Chester, PA XV 25, 29
 West Franks XIV 181
 West Germany Area Research Group, Milwaukee County Genealogical Society XV 193
 West Haussli, Rosina XVI 68
 West Hoboken, NJ XIV 31, 44
 West India Company XIX 128
 West Indian XVII 92
 West Indies XII 39; XX 147, 154-155
 West Jefferson, Madison County, OH XII 76

West Jersey XVIII 56
 West Marva District, WV XVIII 39
 West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, PA XV 169
 West New Hempstead Reformed Church XIII 27
 West Newton, PA XX 81
 West Pennsborough Township (now Lower Frankford Township), Cumberland County, PA XV 164-165
 West Point XVII 126; XVIII 200
 West Point, IA XII 60
 West Prussia XVI 69, 86; XVIII 180, 200
 West Salem Has Unique Cemetery XVIII 68
 West Salem, (was New Salem) IL XVIII 66-68
 West Salem, IL XVIII 68-70
 West Virginia XII 3, 75; XIV 305; XV 27; XVII 113, 142, 182, 185; XVIII 28, 39, 62; XIX 77-78, 195-196; XX 138
 West Virginia (Bishop) XIII 150
 West Virginia (Diocese) XIII 150
 West Virginia Chapter, Palatines to America XI 2
 West Virginia Commissioner of Immigration XIII 148
 West Virginia Handbook and Immigrant's Guide XIII 148
 West Virginia state seal XIII 148
 West Virginia University XIII 146
 Westall Vogel, Elizabeth Fremyre XIX 174
 Westarp, Bernard XIX 26
 Westbote newspaper XVIII 6, 9
 Westbrook Merckel, Sarah XVII 17
 Westchester County, NY XVI 170XVIII 152
 Westcott XI 143
 Westdeutsche Gesellschaft für Familienkunde XIV 197
 Westenberg Grimmelmann Wördemann, C. M. Gert. XX 28
 Westenfeld, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 18
 Westenhausen, Frederick XIX 66
 Westenhausen, Lavina XIX 66
 Westenhausen Alten, Sophia XIX 66
 Westerberg, Germany (Bellen) XVI 46
 Westerbusch, Angela El. Schopmeyer XX 42
 Westerbusch, Franz Heinrich Jos. XX 42
 Westerbusch, Heinr. Joseph XX 42
 Westerbusch, Hermann Heinrich XX 42
 Westerbusch, Joh. Christoph Wilh. XX 42
 Westerbusch, Maria Angela Pötter XX 42
 Westerholt, Dioc. Muenster XII 82
 Westerholt, Franz XII 85
 Westerkappeln, Westfalen XIX 29
 Westerman Becker, Katharine XII 26
 Western Advertiser (Anzeiger dees Westens) XVI 188
 Western Country XX 96
 Western Herald newspaper (OH) XIX 180
 Western Hills XIV 25
 Western Michigan Genealogical Society XI 2
 Western Palatinate XX 79
 Western Pennsylvania Genealogical Society XV 28
 Western Pennsylvania Genealogical Society (German Interest Group) XVI 100
 Western Pennsylvania Genealogical Society Quarterly XV 21, 39, 47
 Western Reserve Historical Society XVIII 9
 Western Spectator newspaper (OH) XIX 180
 Western Spy and Hamilton Gazette, Ohio newspaper XIX 180
 Westernport, Alleghany County, MD XIV 224
 Westervelt, John XX 16
 Westervelt, Sara Demarest XX 16
 Westerwaelder XIII 23
 Westerwald XI 86; XX 78
 Westerwald, Germany XIV 18; XVI 194
 Westerwald/Altenkirchen XI 90
 Westerwald area, Germany XII 23
 Westerwald to America XV 40, 47, 48; XIX 121
 Westerwald to America, Some 18th Century German Immigrants XIV 227, 299
 Westfaelische Gesellschaft fuer Genealogie und Familienforschung XVI 202
 Westfalen, Germany XV 69, 74
 Westfalen, Prussia XVII 130
 Westfalen (Atlantic Bridge to Germany, Volume III Norerheim) XIV 203
 Westfälische Gesellschaft für Genealogie und Familienforschung XIV 197
 Westfall XI 143
 Westfall, Abraham XVI 186
 Westhafer Genealogy XVI 150
 Westhafer, Francis M. XVI 150
 Westhausen, Eichsfeld, Dioc. Padeborn XII 86
 Westheim XVII 16; XVIII 185
 Westheim, Pfalz XVIII 183
 Westhoffer, Christina Sandritter XVI 149
 Westhoffer, Valentin XVI 149
 Westlake Village, CA XVII 89
 Westliche Post XVI 189
 Westminster, Carroll County, MD XIV 218
 Westminster College, New Wilmington, PA XI 41
 Westmoreland County, CT XV 36-37
 Westmoreland County, PA XI 99, 132, 195-198; XII 102, 106, 112-113; XIV 28-32, 34-38, 40-45, 48-49, 288, 290; XV 33, 36, 38-39, 41, 47, 143; XVI 44; XVII 129; XIX 124, 140; XX 45, 141, 145-146
 Westmoreland County (St. Vincent, Beatty P. O.) XIV 30, 35
 Weston, MO XIV 47
 Westphal, Anna XV 172
 Westphal, August F. XV 197; XVI 48
 Westphal, August Friederich XV 172
 Westphal, August H. XV 172
 Westphal, Bernard M. XV 172
 Westphal, Carl F. XV 172
 Westphal, Ferdinand XV 172
 Westphal, Irene B. XVIII 195
 Westphal, Johanna A. Brumm XV 172, 197; XVI 48
 Westphal, Mabyll M. Zillhart XV 172
 Westphal, Mary Nagele XV 172
 Westphal, Mrs. ? Becker XV 172
 Westphal, Otto C. XV 172
 Westphal, Rose Schandel XV 172
 Westphal, Sarah Dumke XV 172
 Westphal, Willie H. XV 172
 Westphal Cornell, Helene M. XV 172
 Westphal Degner, Paulina XV 172
 Westphal Fuoss, Elsie I. XV 172
 Westphal Schultz, Amelia XV 172
 Westphalia XII 119; XIII 24, 47; XIV 196; XVII 179; XX 83, 114, 179, 196
 Westphalia, Clinton County, MI XIV 266; XV 9, 11
 Westphalia, Germany XIV 291; XV 101
 Westphalia, Michigan, Dioc. Detroit XIV 29
 Westphalia, Prussia (Muenster) XVI 202
 Westphalia (Peace of) XIV 184; XX 7
 Westphalia (Society for Genealogy and Family Research) XX 196
 Westphalia ship XX 186, 187
 Westphalia (Treaty of) XIV 200; XVI 81
 Westphalian XV 101
 Westphalian common surname prefixes/suffixes XVI 202
 Westphalian emigrant index XVI 202
 Westphalian names XIII 177
 Westphalians XIV 266

Westpreussen (Verein für Familienforschung in Ost- und)
XIV 198

Westrich area, Germany XIII 46

Westrich Emigrants 1709-1799 XII 162

Westrich emigrants XII 147, 149-150

Westrich Immigrants XVII 46

Westricher Heimatblaetter XII 147

Wetang, Pulaski County, IL XIX 13, 18, 19

Wetherholt Brake, Mrs. ? XI 97

Wetherstone, John XVI 186

Wethkamp Herkenhoff, Mar. Angela XX 29

Wethkamp Niedernostheide, Marg. Elis. XX 31, 37

Wethy, Mac XVI 173

Wetmore XI 143

Wetter, Heinrich Ludwig XIX 69

Wetter, Katharine Kemper XIX 69

Wetter, Katherine Kraemer XIX 69

Wetter, Ludwig XIX 69

Wetteravia, Germany (Lindheim) XV 195

Wetterman, John XIX 68

Wetterman, Sophie Duchscher XIX 68

Wettingen, Aargau, Baden XIX 151

Wettringen, Weatphalia XV 101

Wettrup nr. Lengerich, Lower Saxony XX 20

Wettschi XX 170

Wetzel see Witsell

Wetzel XVII 147

Wetzel, Anna Margaretha Friedle XVII 129

Wetzel, Anna Metz XX 78, 80, 84

Wetzel, Charlotte Frauler XX 84

Wetzel, Conrad XVIII 187

Wetzel, Elizabeth XVIII 187

Wetzel, Johann Andreas XVIII 187

Wetzel, Johann Jacob XVIII 187

Wetzel, Johann Paul XX 84

Wetzel, Johann Peter XX 78, 80

Wetzel, Johanna XVIII 187

Wetzel, Johannes XVIII 187

Wetzel, Lillie May Yundt XVI 50

Wetzel, Mrs. Kissel XVIII 187

Wetzel, Oliver XVI 50

Wetzel, Peter XX 84

Wetzel, Sebastian XVII 129

Wetzel, Susanna XVIII 187

Wetzel Bickel, Elizabeth XX 78

Wetzel Harsh, Mary Ellen XVI 50

Wetzstein XII 98

Wetzlar, Hesse XVI 29

Weuertzburg XI 161

Wever XIV 202

Wever, Ballser XVI 186

Weyand XIX 77

Weydknecht, Andreas XII 117

Weydknecht, Anna Elizabeth XII 117

Weydknecht, Catharine XII 117

Weydknecht, Cornelius XII 117

Weydknecht, Johann Dietrich XII 117

Weydknecht, Johannes George XII 117

Weydknecht, Michael Andreas XII 117

Weydknecht, Pleichard Dietrich XII 117

Weydknecht Hamler, Margaret Barbara Erich XII 117

Weyer, Karl XIX 154

Weygandt, Anna Maria De Hoff XIII 96

Weygandt, Nicholas XIII 96

Weygolt, Georg XVIII 12

Weyler-on-Durlach, Germany XIX 67

Weyll, Hans Jakob Werner XI 122

Weymer, Adam XIX 71

Weymer, Barbara Catarina Volemer XIX 71

Weymer, Jacob XIX 71

Weymer, John XIX 71

Weymer, Mariah XIX 71

Weymer, Matheas XIX 71

Weymer, Valentine XIX 71

Weyniger see Winegar

Weyrich, Anna Barbara XI 148

Weyrich, Anna Katharina XI 148

Weyrich, Anna Margaretha Loch XI 148

Weyrich, Anna Margaretha XI 148

Weyrich, Hans Nickolas XI 148

Weyrich, Hertwig Margaretha Gerst XI 148

Weyrich, Hetwig Margaretha Gerst XI 98

Weyrich, Joh. Georg XI 122

Weyrich, Johann Christian XI 148

Weyrich, Johann Georg XI 148

Weyrich, Johann Wilhelm XI 148

Weyrich, John Nickolaus XI 148

Weyrich, Margaret XI 148

Weyrich, Maria Eilizabeth Simon XI 148

Weyrich Dups, Maria Barbara XI 148

Weys Moser, Catharine XIX 69

Wharten, Joseph XIII 11

Wharton Heinzen, Josephine XVIII 182

What is a Palatine? article XIII 163

What Shall I Write Handbook XIX 45

What's in a Name? XV 49

Wheat, A. Leonard XVI 46

Wheat, Hattie May Moltenberry XVI 46

Wheaton, DuPage County, IL XIV 270; XIX 14

Wheaton, IL XIII 198; XIV 16; XVI 16, 36, 101

Wheaton Vogel, Cornelia Frances XIX 174

Wheeler XI 143

Wheeler, Elizabetha Kiefer XI 98

Wheelersburg, Scioto County, OH XII 86

Wheeling XII 77; XVI 96

Wheeling, VA XVIII 19

Wheeling, WV XII 75; XIV 203, 255; XVII 113, 182, 185

Wheeling on Ohio River XVI 31

Wheelock XI 143

wheelwright XIII 27; XV 62; XX 51

Where Once We Walked, a Guide to the Jewish Communities
Destroyed in the Holocaust XIX 182-183

Where the Trails Cross article XIII 203

Where to Look for Hard-to-Find German-Speaking Ancestors
in Eastern Europe, Index to 19,720 Surnames in 13 Books,
with Historical Background on Each Settlement XIX 44

Where to Write for Birth and Death Records XVI 90

Where to Write for Vital Records XVII 5

Where to Write for Vital Records: Births, Deaths, Marriages
and Divorces XVII 49

Whig XVIII 136

Whig Convention of 1840 XVIII 190

Whig government XVIII 58

Whig newspaper XVIII 98

Whipp Remsburg, Catherine XVII 183

Whisenant XVII 46

Whiskey (Monongahela) XVIII 137

Whiskey Rebellion XV 35, 163

White XI 58, 143

White, A. Kenan XVI 131

White, Benjamin XVII 179

White, Elizabeth Behlerdt XVII 179

White, Jean XIX 101

White, Julia Agricola XVI 131

White, Louisa Mueller Wiles XVIII 184
 White, Philip L. XI 76
 White, Rev. A. W. XIX 48
 White, Walter XVIII 184
 White Allick XI 28
 White Church (Friedens) XX 103
 White Church XIII 156
 White County, IL XI 183; XIX 26
 White Hall, IL XVI 125
 White Haven, Luzerne County, PA XIV 29
 White House XVII 119
 White Marsh, Prince George's County, MD XIV 217
 White Mason, Elizabeth XVIII 198
 White Oak, Hamilton County, OH XII 76
 White Oak, OH XIX 70
 White Plains (battle of) XIII 181
 White Rock, Marion County, WVA XIV 175
 Whitefield, George XII 38
 Whitehair, August Christian XIII 146
 Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA XIV 242
 Whitehall Township, Northampton County, PA XX 140

 Whitehall Township, Northampton (now Lehigh) County, PA
 XII 61-62; XVI 67
 Whitehall, NY XI 74
 Whitehead, Elizabeth Vosseller XVI 125
 Whitehead, Jacob XVI 125
 Whitehurst, Anna H. XI 10
 Whitmore Reist, Barbara XVI 70
 Whitenberg Bosch, Christina XIII 19
 Whitenburg, John Henry XIII 19
 Whitenight see Weydknecht
 Whiteside County, IL (Morrison) XIV 270
 Whitewater, KS XII 3
 Whitman XI 143; XV 97
 Whitmeyer Pflueger, Catharine XVI 133
 Whitmore, Jacob XX 190
 Whitmore, Mary Swank XX 190
 Whitney, Mary XII 126
 Whittaker, Frederick XVIII 200
 Whittenburg, Mary Heyl XIII 19
 Whittier Park (Schiller Park) Columbus, OH XVI 86
 whooping cough XVII 5
 Whootz, Outz see Utz
 Who's Your Hoosier Ancestor XVIII 95
 Why They Left Their Homeland XV 109
 Wi(e)blingen XVI 148
 Wi(e)blingen, Germany XVI 148
 Wiand XIX 77
 Wiant XIX 78
 Wibbelt XIII 42
 Wich, Benedict XIV 224
 Wich, Bernard XV 62
 Wich Poppe, Veronique Wesele XV 62
 Wichelman, Johann Heinrich XVI 87
 Wichelman, Maria Bemar XVI 87
 Wichelmann XIII 42
 Wichert, Jean XIX 154
 Wichine Densler, Hannah XVIII 181
 Wichita, KS XIII 36; XIV 291
 Wichita Falls, TX XVIII 158
 Wickel, John XV 63
 Wickel, Rebecca Schminke XV 63
 Wickelman XIII 42
 Wickert Weber, Matha Elizabeth XIX 121
 Wickizer XI 143
 Wider, Joseph XVI 11

 Wider, Margaret "Margritha" Gril XVI 11
 Wider, Margaret Grill XVI 12
 Wider, Peter XVI 12
 Widicus, Edward XI 184
 Widicus, Olivia Spies XI 184
 Widmaier Beiter, Waldberga XVI 67
 Widman, Anna XIV 236
 Widman, Lorenz XIV 236
 Widzowski XI 140-141, 143
 Wiebelskirchen XI 115, 117, 119, 121
 Wiebelskirchen, Herrschaft Nassau-Ottweiler XIX 112
 Wiebenbrück, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 20
 Wieblingen, Baden XVI 201
 Wieblingen, Baden, Germany (Reformed Church)
 XVI 146, 150
 Wieblingen, Germany XVI 148-149
 Wiechert XV 101
 Wied Runkel (now Neuwied), Rheinland, Germany
 XIII 166, 169
 Wiedemann, Henrich XIV 167
 Wiedemann, Otto XIV 48
 Wiedenbrueck, Dioc. Paderborn XIV 35
 Wieder XVII 147
 Wiederaenders, Robert C. XIV 256
 Wiederhold, Carl XII 78
 Wiederhold, Johann XIX 26
 Wiederstein XV 18
 Wiederwachs Yonkhause, Anna Maria XV 172
 Wieding XV 101
 Wiedler, Blazin XIX 154
 Wied-Runkel XIII 23
 Wiegand, Dorothee Christine Louise Diesel XX 16
 Wiegand, Johann Henrich XIV 167
 Wiegand, Jacob XX 16
 Wiehe, Cath. Elis. Glasmeyer XX 26
 Wiehe, Johann Heinrich XX 26
 Wiehe Frommeyer, Anna Maria Agnes XX 26
 Wieitersbach, nr. Rhaunen, Idarwald XVI 8
 Wieland XVIII 67; XX 170
 Wieland, Johanna Friederike Schulze XVIII 70
 Wieland, Minna XVIII 67
 Wieland, Raphael XIV 48
 Wieland, Wilhelm Ludwig Christian XVIII 70
 Wieland Ebneter, Maria Rosalia XX 185
 Wieland Schmidt, Wilhelmina Louise Friederike XVIII 70
 Wieland Schmidt, Wilhelmina Louise Fruederuke XVIII 70
 Wiemann, Lawrence XV 60
 Wiemann, Margareta Dirnberger Flory XV 60
 Wiener Ripper, Anna Margareth XIII 66, 67
 Wiener Ripper, Anna Margarethe XIII 66
 Wiener Dielman, Anna Susanna XIII 63
 Wienker, Hermann Clemens XIV 48
 Wiera XIV 163, 164, 165, 166, 167
 Wieringen XVIII 86, 87, 88
 Wieringen (Island) XIX 146
 Wies Kuhn, Anna Catharine XVII 181
 Wiesbaden XVII 88
 Wiesbaden, Germany XII 93; XV 71, 73; XIX 193
 Wiesbaden, Hessen-Nassau XX 82
 Wiesbaden archives XIV 308
 Wiesehan, Mildred Ann Stoecker XVI 41
 Wiesenseite XV 5
 Wiesjohn Jahnke, Amelia XIX 170
 Wiesjohn Jahnke, Louisa XIX 170
 Wiesler, Abraham XIX 155
 Wiesler, Jean XVIII 80
 Wiesler, Jean Albert XVIII 80

Wiesler, Johann XIX 155
 Wiesler, Johann Alb. XIX 155
 Wiesloch, Archdioc. Freiburg XIX 25
 Wiessler see Wiesler
 Wiest, Stephan XIV 48
 Wietz Arndt, Dorothea XX 15
 Wifer, David XIII 18
 Wigand XVIII 157
 Wikoff, Charles XX 58
 Wikoff, Charles Allen XX 58
 Wikoff, Helen L. XI 1, 10
 Wikoff, Dr. Helen L. XI 4; XX 58
 Wikoff, Mary XX 58
 Wikoff, Mary Emily Bortle XX 58
 Wilch, Goldie E. XIII 55, 57, 58
 Wilcox XII 87
 Wilczek, Christoph XV 73
 Wild, Andreas XIII 98
 Wild, Carolina Wild XIII 98
 Wild, David XIII 98
 Wild, Elisabeth Dambach XIII 98
 Wild, Elizabeth Wolz XIII 98
 Wild, George XIII 98
 Wild, Jacob XIII 98
 Wild, Johann Georg XIII 98
 Wild, Johann XIII 98
 Wild, John XIII 98
 Wild, Katherina Haberkorn XIII 98
 Wild, Magdalene Bieber XIII 98
 Wild, Maria Barbara Kraft XIII 98
 Wild, Philipp XII 159
 Wild Amann, Magdalena XIII 98
 Wild Beger, Barbara XIII 98
 Wild Heidorn, Catherine XIII 98
 Wild Jaggi, Rosina Margaretha XIII 98
 Wild Titze, Wilhelmina XIII 98
 Wildasin Geron, Minnie XIX 28
 Wilde, Mrs. Edward XIII 33
 Wilde, Rev. Robert XII 122
 Wildenau, Dioc. Regensburg XIV 34
 Wildenstein, Switzerland XX 108
 Wildereyer, Joseph XIV 236
 Wildermer, Asmeth XIV 236
 Wildermeyer, Margaretha XIV 235
 Wildermuth Haag, Anna XVIII 182
 Wilderness Road XVI 31, 32, 35; XX 155
 Wilderness Road, a Description of the Routes of Travel by
 Which Pioneers and Eearly Settlers Came to Kentucky
 XVI 35
 Wildfänge XX 180
 Wildfangrecht XX 180
 Wildi, Hans Ulrich XIX 155
 Wildi, S. Ulrich XVIII 78
 Wildrick, Caroline E. XVII 13
 Wildtberger Altomus, Elisabetha Catharina XX 184
 Wildtberger, Peter XX 184
 Wiles, Charles XVIII 184
 Wiles White, Louisa Mueller XVIII 184
 Wiley, Edwin L. XVIII 93
 Wilfong XIX 78
 Wilforth XIII 85
 Wilfred Albrecht, Elisabetha A. XVII 75
 Wilg XVI 154
 Wilhelm I, King of Wuerttemberg XIII 231
 Wilhelm II, King of the Netherlands XIII 232
 Wilhelm III, King of Netherlands XIII 233
 Wilhelm, Duke of Braunschweig XIII 231
 Wilhelm, Elizabeth Scherp XVIII 130
 Wilhelm, Emperor (Kaiser) XIII 227
 Wilhelm, Dr. Franz XVI 24, 25, 26
 Wilhelm, Friedrich XII 100
 Wilhelm, George Henry XVIII 130
 Wilhelm, Hans XIV 235
 Wilhelm, Henrich XVIII 130
 Wilhelm, Jacob XIV 234
 Wilhelm, Johan Philip XVII 78
 Wilhelm, John Philipp XVIII 130
 Wilhelm, Katherine Elizabeth XVII 78
 Wilhelm, Michael XVIII 130
 Wilhelm, Mrs. Harman XVIII 130
 Wilhelm, Norbert XV 14
 Wilhelm, Stephan XIV 233
 Wilhelm Price, Maria XVIII 130
 Wilhelm von Baden, Margrave XIII 231
 Wilhelm von Mecklenburg (Duke) XIII 229
 Wilhelm von Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Duke XIII 229
 Wilhelm von Nassau, Duke XIII 232
 Wilhelm von Preussen, King XIII 231
 Wilhelm von Preussen, Prince XIII 230
 Wilhelm Wagner, Susana Maria XVII 78
 Wilhelm Ywple, Anna Apollina XVIII 19
 Wilhelmhausen, Hesse-Cassel XIX 28
 Wilhelmine Louise (daughter of Duke Alexius of Anhalt-
 Bernburg) XIII 229
 Wilhelm-Maass, Gertrud XII 164
 Wilke, Barbara Kuntzmann XVII 17
 Wilke, Charles XVII 17
 Wilke Behnecke, Dorothea XVII 127
 Wilker see Welker
 Wilkes Barre, PA XVII 138, 140
 Wilkes County, GA XX 107
 Wilkes-Barr, Luzerne County, PA XV 31
 Wilkesbarre, PA XIV 29-30, 33-34, 42, 46
 Wilkes-Barre, PA XVIII 115, 118-122, 124-125
 Wilking, Edward XVIII 180
 Wilking, Salome Bachmann XVIII 180
 Wilkins, Sophie XIII 100
 Will XVIII 157
 Will, Gerhard XI 122
 Will, Hermann XIV 167
 Will, Maria Charlotta XII 159
 Will County, IL XIV 270; XIX 26, 27, 31
 Will Ripper, Katharina Ross XIII 66
 Will Scherr, Elizabeth XV 63
 Will Springs, KY (Battle of) XIX 57
 Willan XVIII 93
 Willcox, Walter XX 4
 Willer see Wiedler
 Willerathhofen nr. Leutkirch, Germany XVI 143
 Willhoff XIII 42
 William I, Emperor XVIII 23
 William I, King XVIII 23
 William, Hattie Plum XV 7
 William & Mary ship XII 115
 William & Sarah ship XVIII 72
 Wm & Sarah ship XVII 18
 William and Mary Quarterly XVII 45
 William and Sarah ship XIII 20
 William Cocklin Hocker's Journal Diary, 1906 XIV 281
 William Nelson ship XX 80
 William of Orange XII 22
 William Rittenhouse and Moses Dissinger. Two Eminent
 Pennsylvania Germans XI 110
 William ship XIX 66

William the Conqueror XV 80; XIX 81
 Williams XI 142, 143
 Williams see Wilhelm
 Williams, Carol XII 2
 Williams, Catherina Cackler XVIII 71
 Williams, Charles XVI 46
 Williams, Dan'l XIII 11
 Williams, Elizabeth Christian Moltenberry XVI 46
 Williams, Elthea XVIII 68
 Williams, Ethel XVI 164
 Williams, Ethel W. XV 175, 177
 Williams, Isaac XVII 127
 Williams, Jonathan XVIII 71
 Williams, Mildred C. XIV 204
 Williams, Nona Susan XIX 179
 Williams, Richard T. XIV 204
 Williams, Ruth Bergstrasser XVIII 121
 Williams, Thomas XVIII 121
 Williams County, OH XIV 254, 291; XIX 85
 Williams Herberger, Anna Jane XVII 181
 Williams Jarion, Margaret XIX 170
 Williams Klein, Alveretta A. XIV 254
 Williams Orndorff, Eleanor XIV 176
 Williams Williston, Susannah Arnold XVII 127
 Williamsburg XX 28
 Williamsburg, PA XIX 117
 Williamsburg, VA XVIII 29
 Williamsburg Brooklyn, NY XVII 185
 Williamson, Gideon XV 61
 Williamson Böllesfeldt, Nellie XIX 169
 Williamson Sander, Emma Madane XIV 291
 Williamson, Eva Elizabeth Klinger XV 61
 Williamsport, Lycoming County, PA XV 31
 Williamsport, PA XIV 34, 39, 46
 Willich, Archdioc. Coeln XIV 36
 Willich, August XIX 57
 Willich's Manual XIX 57
 Willingshain, Hessen XX 186
 Willingshausen XIV 163-167
 Willis Barnhysels, Jan XII 45
 Williston XVII 46
 Williston, Santford XVII 127
 Williston, Susannah Arnold Williams XVII 127
 Willits, Maria Barbara Brach XV 40
 Willits, Richard XV 40
 Willm, Anna Maria XIV 232
 Willm, Jacob XIV 232
 Willmann, L. XIX 88
 Willmann Spies, Minna C. XIII 98
 Willms, Johann Peter Claver XIV 48
 Willowbrook, IL (Indian Prairie Public Library) XVI 118
 Wills Creek, Monroe County, OH XII 86
 Wilmers XV 101
 Wilmette, Cook County, IL XIX 21
 Wilmington, DE XIV 37, 188; XVI 146; XVII 154
 Wilmington, NC XVI 142
 Wilmington, OH XIII 217
 Wilmot, Clementine Fassbinder XI 145
 Wilmot, Elisabeth Luther XVII 77
 Wilmot, Jesse XVII 77
 Wilmot, S. B. XI 145
 Wilms see Martens, Vilhelms
 Wilms, Cornils XVII 85
 Wilson, Ada Rose Comer XI 59
 Wilson, Berniece Pax XVII 131
 Wilson, Francis L. XI 10
 Wilson, Helen Ziegler XVIII 158
 Wilson, Hillis XVI 69
 Wilson, Ida DeMay XI 59
 Wilson, Mary Mathias XVI 69
 Wilson, Nancy Tregre XX 155, 158
 Wilson, President XVII 119
 Wilson, Rev. XVII 69
 Wilson, Sarah E. XV 123
 Wilson, Stanley XVII 131
 Wilson, William Orris XIX 47
 Wilson Ihle, Euphen XVI 68
 Wilston Welt, Anna Alice XX 145
 Wilt Sparr, Elizabeth XX 83
 Wiltz, Dioc. Luxemburg XII 84
 Wilwaukee, WI XV 9, 13
 Wilxmann Plogmann, A. Catharina XX 35
 Wilxmann, A. M. Luise Meyer z. Gellenbeck XX 39
 Wilxmann, Anna Maria Luise XX 39
 Wilxmann, Johann Heinrich XX 39
 Wimer see Weymer
 Wilmington, DE (Holy Trinity Old Swedes Church) XVI 147
 Wimpfen, Germany XVII 25
 Wimpina, Germany XVII 25
 Winans Brothers XI 75
 Winans Nolte, Mable XII 116
 Winckelmann, Henrich XII 159
 Windber, Cambria County, PA XV 29
 Windber/Johnstown Genealogical Society, PA XV 29
 Windeknecht Dipper, Magdalena XX 17
 Windemuth, John George XI 145
 Windemuth, M. E. Bernhardt XI 145
 Winden, Germany XIII 179
 Winden, Palatinate XVI 69
 Winden, Pfalzwald, Germany XIII 178
 Winder XVIII 157
 Windhausen, Alsfeld XVII 130
 Windisch-Eschenbach, Dioc. Regensburg XIX 24
 Windsberg XIII 156
 Windsor Castle, PA XIII 157
 Windsor Church at the Blue Mountain XIII 156
 Windsor Duchscher, Louise XIX 68
 Windsor Township, Berks County, PA XII 42-43; XVIII 157
 Windsor Township, York County, PA XVIII 15
 Windstein, Alsace XVII 38
 Windthorst, Ernest XII 78
 Windveil, David XVIII 183
 Windveil, Engeltjen Helm XVIII 183
 wine making region Germany XIX 187, 188
 wine museum XII 93
 Wine, Joseph Floyd XIX 75
 Wineberg XIII 147
 Winebrenner Dickman, Marie XV 169
 Winegar XX 90
 Winegar, Anna Arnoldt XI 148
 Winegar, Catherine Schneider XI 148
 Winegar, Hans Gerhard XI 148
 Winegar, Ulrich XI 148
 Winegar Dieterich, Anna Maria XI 148
 Winegar Loscher, Anna Elisabeth XI 148
 Winegardener Mathias, Catherine XVI 69
 Winegardner Mathias, Elizabeth XVI 69
 wine-growers XV 110-111
 wine-making XVII 190
 Winemore Keilhauer, Catharine XVI 199
 Winesburg XVII 115
 Winfield, DuPage County, IL XIX 16, 26
 Wingard see Wingert
 Wingard, Ann Catherine XVI 17

Wingard, Anna Elizabeth Marian XVI 16
 Wingard, John XVI 17
 Wingard, Joseph XVI 16, 17
 Wingard Schulster, Juliana XVI 17
 Wingart, Anna Margaretha Hess XVII 35
 Wingart, Elizabetha Margaretha Hess XVII 36
 Wingart, Heinrich XVII 35
 Wingart, Joseph XVI 12
 Wingart, Michael XVII 36
 Wingart, Nickel XVII 36
 Wingard, Betty Jean Hocker XIV 277, 280
 Wingard, William O. XIV 277; XVIII 199
 Winger Smelcer, Mary XII 123
 Winger, Elisabeth Smelser XII 122
 Winger, Jacob XII 122
 Wingert see Wingard
 Wingert, Adaline XVII 135
 Wingert, Anna Maria Horst XVII 135
 Wingert, Anna Maria XVI 17
 Wingert, Dora Blume XVII 135
 Wingert, Elizabeth Fischer XVII 135
 Wingert, Heinrich XVII 135
 Wingert, Jacob XVI 133; XVII 135
 Wingert, Johann Joseph XVI 7, 17
 Wingert, Johann Philipp XVII 135
 Wingert, Johannes XVII 135
 Wingert, Louisa Gasser XVIII 135
 Wingert, Peter XVII 135
 Wingert, Salome Lehman XVII 135
 Wingert, Salome Lehmann XVI 133
 Wingert, W. Jacob XVII 135
 Wingert Barth, Sarah A. XIV 174
 Wingert Ulrich, Elisabeth XVII 135
 Wining wee Weining
 Wining, John H. XVII 145
 Wining, Margaret XVII 145
 Wink, Johannes XVIII 79; XIX 155
 Winkel, Dr. Ludo XIII 71
 Winkel, Peter XVII 48
 Winkelblech, Elizabeth Herrold XII 116
 Winklemann, Anna Bertha Helene XX 84
 Winklemann, Edward XX 84
 Winklemann, Frederick William Peter XX 84
 Winklemann, Henry XX 84
 Winklemann, Juergen XX 84
 Winklemann, Katherine XX 84
 Winklemann, Louis Henry XX 84
 Winklemann, Louise Boger XX 84
 Winklemann, Louise Degener XX 84
 Winklemann, Margaret XX 84
 Winklemann, Peter XX 84
 Winklemann, Sophie Katherine Dibner XX 84
 Winklemann, William XX 84
 Winklemann Bollnow, Bertha XX 84
 Winklemann Dietschweiler, Amanda XX 84
 Winklemann Leipitz, Caroline XX 84
 Winkler XIII 150
 Winkler, Alois XIII 149-150
 Winkler, Caroline XIII 150
 Winkler, Casper XIII 150
 Winkler, Elizabeth Affolter XIX 66
 Winkler, Elizabeth XIII 150
 Winkler, Georg XIV 48
 Winkler, Henry H. XX 20
 Winkler, Josephine Schmidt XX 20
 Winkler, Mary XIII 150
 Winkler, Samuel XIX 66
 Winkler, Wilhelmina XIII 150
 Winne, Anna Merckel XVII 17
 Winne, Peter XVII 17
 Winnebago County, WI (Oshkosh) XIV 273
 Winnebagos (Indians) XX 99, 100
 Winnegar (Finger) XI 140
 Winner Jr., Frederika Hembs XVIII 183
 Winner Jr., Lewis XVIII 183
 Winner see Wenner
 Winning Pfeiffer, Eva XII 28
 Winona, MN XVII 185
 Winona Lake, IN XI 106
 Winooski River XI 61
 Winston-Salem, NC XIII 29, 33-34; XIV 5-6, 9
 Wint Bergstrasser, Henriette XVIII 122
 Winter XVI 154; XVIII 157
 Winter, Franz Wilhelm XIV 48
 Winter, Joseph A. XIV 48
 Winter, Lorenz XIX 155
 Winter Emich(en), Margaretha XIV 253
 Winter Galley ship XII 26; XVI 131; XVII 15, 18, 128
 Winter Haven, FL XX 102
 Winterbach XII 152
 Winterback XVIII 15
 Winterberg, Lindau, Switzerland XVI 67
 Winterhalter, Vlasius XIX 26
 Winterkasten, Germany XIII 59-62, 64-65, 67-68, 74, 90, 93
 Winterkasten, Neunkirchen/Odenwald XIII 193
 Winterlingen, Germany XV 66
 Winterlingen, Württemberg XVII 127
 Winterschwil, Dioc. Basel XII 84
 Wintersteen Montanye, Elizabeth XVI 127
 Wintersteen Vosseller, Ann XVI 124
 Wintersteen, Ariante Vanderbeeck XVI 124
 Wintersteen, James XVI 124
 Winterstein Vosseller, Anna XVII 78
 Winterstien Vosseller, Ann XVIII 18
 Winterthur, DE XVIII 29
 Winzeln XII 152, 158
 Winzgergerst Kling, Anna Maria XI 147
 Wioster XX 170
 Wippringhausen, Dioc. Paderborn XIX 15
 Wir ziehen nach Amerika (We Are Going to America)
 XIII 78, 89, 95
 Wir ziehen nach Amerika XIII 59, 70
 Wirsing, Sargent XIV 305
 Wirt XVIII 157
 Wirt, Anna Barbara Emrich XV 64
 Wirt, Anna Eliz Schmidt XV 64
 Wirt, Christina XV 64
 Wirt, Conrad XV 64
 Wirt, Elisabeth Braun XV 64
 Wirt, George Wilhelm XV 64
 Wirt, John Christian XV 64
 Wirt, John George XV 64
 Wirt, Juliana Berger XV 64
 Wirt, Ludwig Louis XV 64
 Wirt, Maria Elizabeth XV 64
 Wirt Geiger, Anna Catharine XV 64
 Wirt Reed/Ritt, Maria Magdalena XV 64
 Wirt Reed/Ritt, Maria Margaret XV 64
 Wirt Rubel, Catherine XV 143
 Wirt Schaeffer, Anna Maria XV 64
 Wirt Schwartz, Susanna XV 64
 Wirt Shambaugh, Catherine XV 166
 Wirt Shambaugh, Elizabeth Brown XV 165
 Wirtemberg XVII 115

Wirtemberg, Germany XVI 180
 Wirtgen, Anna Christina Ruscheidt XIX 174
 Wirtgen, Anna Elizabetha Reichart Schulteis XIX 174
 Wirtgen, Christian XIX 174
 Wirtgen, Christina Young XIX 174
 Wirtgen, Johann Philip XIX 174
 Wirtgen, John XIX 174
 Wirtgen, Magdalena Varsin XIX 174
 Wirtgen, Wilhelm XIX 174
 Wirtgen Cool, Mary XIX 147
 Wirtgen Harrod, Anna Gertraud XIX 174
 Wirtgen Kunce, Anna Magdalena XIX 174
 Wirtges see Wirtgen
 Wirth see Wirt
 Wirth Bertram, Mary XX 16
 Wirts, George XVII 69
 Wirts, Mary XVII 69
 Wirts Freeburger, Mary Ann XVII 69
 Wirts Freyburger, Mary A. XVI 199
 Wirtschoreck, Anton XIX 26
 Wirtz, Apollonia Neyses XX 185
 Wirtz, Nikolaus XX 185
 Wirtz Elenz, Susanna XX 185
 Wisbach, Nassau XVII 182
 Wischang see Wishon
 Wisconsin XI 69; XII 3-4, 27, 61, 80, 101; XIV 12, 264, 266,
 269, 276; XVII 29, 77, 89, 131-132, 179-180, 185; XVIII 35,
 74, 128-129; XIX 69, 138, 167
 Wisconsin Area Research Center - Milwaukee XV 194
 Wisconsin (Federal Censuses) XV 190
 Wisconsin Highway Patrol XIV 161
 Wisconsin Historical Records Survey XV 192
 Wisconsin Historical Society XIII 178
 Wisconsin Magazine of History XV 190
 Wisconsin (Poland Corners) XIV 14
 Wisconsin State Cemetery Society XV 191
 Wisconsin State Genealogical Society XV 189
 Wisconsin State Historical Society XV 194
 Wisconsin Universities XV 194
 Wise XVII 43
 Wise, Eleanora Schweigert Heilman Wonderlick XVIII 128
 Wise, George XVIII 128
 Wisecarver, John XVII 77
 Wisecarver, Salome Schnepp XVII 77
 Wisenfauth XVIII 157
 Wiser, Adam XIII 18
 Wiser, Nich'l XIII 18
 Wishon, Anna Margaret XVIII 75
 Wishon, Conrad XVIII 75
 Wishon, Leonard XVIII 75
 Wishon, Marguerita XVIII 75
 Wishon, Maria Elizabeth Tames XVIII 75
 Wishon, Maria Magdalena Rapp XVIII 75
 Wisker Roser, Emily Caroline XVI 133
 Wismer XIII 178-179
 Wismer, Martin XIII 179
 Wismer, Michael W. XIII 178, 209
 Wismer Fretz, Barbara XIII 178, 179
 Wismer Knipe, Anna Mary XII 116
 Wisner, Abraham XVI 186
 Wisonsin XVI 113
 Wissel Jr., Joseph XIV 224
 Wissel see Witsell
 Wissembourg, Bas-Rhin, France (Retschweiler) XVI 70
 Wissembourg, France XII 164
 Wissing, Barbara Theobald XI 148
 Wissing, George XI 148
 Wistar, Mary XIII 11
 Wistar, Rich. XIII 11
 Wistarr, John XIII 11
 Wister XIII 18
 Wister Deshler, Maria XX 140
 Wistholtz, Melchior XV 116
 Witchey, John XVIII 184
 Witheridge Bergstrasser, Paula XVIII 125
 Withers Bosch, Leanna XIII 19
 Witinau, Aargau, Laufenburg XIX 154
 Witman XVII 147
 Witsel Diehl, Hanna XX 140
 Witsell, Frederick XIX 121
 Witsell, Jacob XIX 121
 Witsell, John XIX 121
 Witsell, Lawrence XIX 121
 Witsell, Lorenz XIX 121
 Witsell, Margaret Ann Lowell Diccott XIX 121
 Witsell, Mary Lewis XIX 121
 Witsell, Mary Oswald XIX 121
 Witsell, Mary W. Fendin XIX 121
 Witsell, Mary Witter XIX 121
 Witt XIII 207
 Witt see Vitt
 Witt, Amelia Hariet Biddle XX 21
 Witt, Charles Henry XX 21
 Witt, Charles XX 21
 Witt, Clara Edna Brown XX 21
 Witt, Dorathea XX 21
 Witt, Frank A. XX 21
 Witt, Frederick XX 21
 Witt, Ilse Dorothea XIII 208
 Witt, James XX 21
 Witt, Joachim XIII 208
 Witt, John A. XX 21
 Witt, John Daniel XX 21
 Witt, Josephine Ratschka XX 21
 Witt, Maria Dor. Fruehlich XIII 208
 Witt, Mary Ann Randle XX 21
 Witt, William H. XX 21
 Witt, William J. XIV 27
 Witt Akin, Florence XX 21
 Witt Allen, Dorothy Elizabeth XX 21
 Witt Coffman, Maude Zura XX 21
 Witt Ellis, Mary Ann XX 21
 Witt Ingram, Stella Edna XX 21
 Witt Syrcle, Minnie Ellen XX 21
 Witt Zander, Dorothea XIII 208
 Witt Zander, Ilse Dorothea XIII 206
 Wittauer, Balthafar XIX 26
 Witte, C. Elis. Meyer z. Natrup XX 42
 Witte, Gerh. Rudolph XX 42
 Witte, Joh. Gerhard Rudol. XX 42
 Witte, Margareta Elis. XX 24
 Witte, Maria Catharina Werthmüller XX 42
 Witte Massmann, Euphemia XX 143
 Witte Tiemann, A. M. Elisab. XX 40
 Witte Tiemann, Maria Catharine Elizabeth XIX 70
 Wittelsbach (Bavaria's House of) XIX 166
 Wittenberg XIV 183; XVII 26 map, 27
 Wittenberg, Germany XII 107; XVI 116-117
 Wittenberg University XVII 117
 Wittenberg (University of) XII 35-36
 Wittenberger, Marian XVII 13
 Witter Wisell, Mary XIX 121
 Witterstein Kistler, Eva Maria XX 104
 Wittgenstein XII 107; XIII 40

Witthaut, Johann Franz XIX 26
 Wittich, Friedrich XVI 11
 Wittich Fichter, Anna Maria XVI 11
 Wittke, Carl XVII 119, 124; XIX 42
 Wittlich, Dioc. Trier XIX 12
 Wittman, J. Friedrich XIX 155
 Wittmann, J. Frederic XVIII 80
 Wittmer XVI 153
 Wittmer, Theopist XII 78
 Wittnau, Aargau, Laufenburg XIX 154
 Wittstock Bahn, Emilie XVIII 180
 Wittwer, Norman C. XVII 14
 Witzemann XVIII 157
 Wizgall, Lore XVIII 201
 Wochen-Post XVII 149
 WoECKmiller Wagner, Christina XIII 20
 Woelfel, Ludwig Maria Jacob XIV 48
 Woeltge Clausing, Caroline F. XII 146
 Woeppling Schroeder, Eliese Dorothea XV 87, 88
 Woerschweiler XI 114
 Woerschweiler, Saarland XII 155, 158
 Woerth, Germany XIII 245; XIV 11, 228
 Wohl, Gottfried XI 87
 Wohl, Johann Arnold XI 87
 Wohlbold Zinser, Maria Catharina XVII 135
 Wohleben, Joh. Valentin XII 159
 Wohlfahrts XIV 169
 Wohlgomuth XVI 154
 Wohlleb, Jacob XIX 155
 Wohlleb, Jaques XVIII 78
 Wohlleben, Catharina Feller XX 185
 Wohlleben, Nicolaus XX 185
 Wohlraber Bollinger, Elisabeth XVII 128
 Wöhrlin Lehmann, Anna Eva XIV 173
 Wöhrmann Franxmann, Regina Elis. XX 26
 Wöhrmann Kreienbrink, Maria Elisabeth XX 32
 Wojczak, Magdalen Janasick Kos XIX 171
 Wojczak, Paul XIX 171
 Woheck, Marianne S. XX 76
 Wolatz Braasch, Maria Dorothea XIII 203, 205
 Wolatz, Anne Elizabeth Jenss XIII 205
 Wolatz, Ilse Dorothea Neun XIII 205
 Wolatz, Johann XIII 205
 Wolbach, Dioc. Würzburg XV 13
 Wolbeck XV 101
 Woldegk, Germany XIX 4
 Woldemar, Sovereign of Lippe-Detmold XIII 231
 Wolf XI 171; XIII 85; XVIII 49
 Wolf, Andrew XVI 136
 Wolf, Anna Barbara Orth XVI 136
 Wolf, Anna Catherine XVI 136
 Wolf, Anna Margaretha XIX 139
 Wolf, Anna Maria Schneider XIII 211-212
 Wolf, Bernhardt XVII 77
 Wolf, Bridget Mooney XIII 212
 Wolf, Casper XIV 232
 Wolf, Catherine XVI 136
 Wolf, Charles C. XIX 138
 Wolf, Christa XII 66
 Wolf, Christina XVI 136
 Wolf, Clements XIII 211
 Wolf, Daniel XIX 138, 139
 Wolf, Elizabeth Sower XVI 136
 Wolf, Eve Debri XVI 197
 Wolf, Frederick XVI 136; XIX 139
 Wolf, Friedrich XIV 235
 Wolf, Georg XIII 18
 Wolf, Georg J. XIV 48
 Wolf, Jacob XVI 197; XIX 139
 Wolf, Johann Adam XI 122
 Wolf, Johann Friedrich XVI 136
 Wolf, Johann Jacob XVI 136
 Wolf, Johannes XI 122
 Wolf, John George XVI 136
 Wolf, John Jacob XVI 136
 Wolf, Joseph N. XIII 212
 Wolf, Juergen-Rainer XII 66
 Wolf, Karl D. XIX 98
 Wolf, Maria Anna Luther XVII 77
 Wolf, Maria Elizabeth XVI 136
 Wolf, Marie Salome XIV 230
 Wolf, Mary (Polly) XVI 136
 Wolf, Mary Mummert XVI 136
 Wolf, Mathis XIV 236
 Wolf, Niclaus XIV 232, 234
 Wolf, Peter XVI 136; XIX 139
 Wolf, Susanna Schuh XVI 136
 Wolf, Thomas XIV 48
 Wolf Baltzley, Christina XVI 44, 136
 Wolf Gandert, Theressa XIII 210, 212
 Wolf Leyendecker, Catherine XIX 172
 Wolf Noll, Elizabeth XVI 136
 Wolf Reich, Mary XIII 212
 Wolf Ruckenbrod, Anna Maria XVI 74
 Wolf Run, Londonderry Township, PA XIV 249-250
 Wolf Stoudt, Anna XVIII 130
 Wolfgang XIX 78
 Wolfangel XVI 71
 Wolfangel, Anna Catharina Majer XVI 75
 Wolfangel, Anna Catharina XVI 75
 Wolfangel, Christina Barbara XVI 75
 Wolfangel, Christina Fridricka Lautenschlager XVI 71
 Wolfangel, Christina Friedricka Lautenschlager XVI 75
 Wolfangel, David Friederick XVI 75
 Wolfangel, Georg Jacob XVI 75
 Wolfangel, George Jacob XVI 71
 Wolfangel, Gottfried XVI 75
 Wolfangel, Johann David XVI 75
 Wolfangel, Johannes XVI 75
 Wolfangel Mayer, Elisabetha Barbara XVI 71
 Wolfangel Mitschele, Ursula Catharina XVI 73
 Wolfart, Barbara Bricker XIV 174
 Wolfart, Peter XIV 174
 Wolfe see Wolf
 Wolfe, Anna Margaretha Kuntzman XVIII 183
 Wolfe, Elizabeth Haag XVIII 182
 Wolfe, Joseph Anton XVIII 183
 Wolfe, Preston XVII 90
 Wolfe Fair, Elizabeth XVI 45
 Wolfe Geist, Barbara XVIII 72
 Wolfe Geist, Susan XVIII 72
 Wolfenbüttel, Germany XV 71
 Wolfenbüttel, Lower Saxony, Germany XX 130
 Wolfensberger, John XVIII 128
 Wolfensberger, Mary Schweigert XVIII 128
 Wolfer, Karen XX 54
 Wolfer, Leroy XX 54
 Wolferkamper, Fredericka Holke XIX 29
 Wolfersheim XI 113, 115, 120-121
 Wolfersheim, Saarland XII 152-153, 155, 158
 Wolfersweiler XI 113-122; XVI 135; XVIII 130
 Wolfersweiler, Germany XVII 133
 Wolfersweiler, Saarland XII 151, 159
 Wolfersweiler Parish XI 110

Wolfersweiler Parish, Saarland, Germany XI 194
 Wolferswieler XI 121
 Wolfert, Marion XIV 50; XVIII 194
 Wolff XIV 168, XVI 154; XVIII 157; XX 170
 Wolff, Catharina Elisa Malsh XIII 222
 Wolff, Dr. Christian XII 165
 Wolff, E. O. XIX 32
 Wolff, Franz Seraph XIX 26
 Wolff, Jacob XII 159
 Wolff, Johan Martin XIII 222
 Wolff, Werner XI 44
 Wolff Fair, Margaret XVI 45
 Wolff Pfattheicher, Anna Susanna XIII 221-222
 Wolff Schneck, Maria Margaretha XII 61
 Wolffaenger, Friedrich XI 122
 Wolfgang XIX 78
 Wolfgang, Christina Weaver XVII 134
 Wolfgang, Michael XVII 134
 Wolfgarten, Anton Joseph XIX 26
 Wölflinswil, Aargau, Laufenburg XIX 151, 153, 154
 Wolfius XVIII 157
 Wölflinswil, Canton of Aargau, Switzerland XVIII 77
 Wolfpertsberger, Anna Meiser XIX 119
 Wolfpertsberger, Frederick XIX 119
 Wolfsbach, Archdioc. Bamberg XII 77
 Wolfsfeld, Bitburg, Trier XX 185
 Wolfsheim, Baden XI 59
 Wolfson (was Lupovitz), Emma Blumenthal XX 184
 Wolfson (was Lupvoitz) Kirmnse, Rebecca Rose XX 184
 Wolfson (was Lupvoitz), Herman XX 184
 Wollaston XI 58
 Wolle Swick, Veronic XVIII 186
 Wollenberg, Baden XIX 68
 Wollhar Weitlauf, Frangiska XV 172
 Wollmerschaeuser, Friedrich R. XIII 43
 Wollmershäuser, Friedrich R. XIV 196, 182; XV 50, 135;
 XVI 20-22; XVIII 12
 Wollmershaeuser, Friedrich XII 48
 Wollmershaeuser, Friedrich R. XI 5, 10, 134
 Wollstein, Germany XIX 65
 Wolsfeld, Wilhelm XIV 225
 Wolter XV 101
 Wolter, Anna Marg. Struve XV 86
 Wolter, Friedr. XV 86
 Wolters XV 101
 Wolthmann, Katherine Mayer XX 17
 Wolthmann, Richard XX 17
 Wolthmann Engelke, Anna Katrina XX 17
 Woltlage, Dioc. Osnabruck XII 74
 Woltring XV 101
 Woltzhoffer, Joh. Jacob XV 116
 wolves (killed by) XV 180
 Wolz Wild, Elizabeth XIII 98
 Womack, T. Michael XIV 297
 Wombacher Knebel, Elizabeth XIII 97
 Womelsdorf Kemper, Anna XIX 69
 Womelsdorf Weidner, Hannah XVII 135
 Wommer, Bernhard XI 122
 Wommer, Jacob XI 122
 Wommer, Michael XI 122; XII 159
 Wonder see Wunder
 Wonder, Anna Elizabeth XVII 135
 Wonder, Christoph XVII 135
 Wonder, Dorothea Elizabeth XVII 135
 Wonder, Johann Georg XVII 135
 Wonder, Johann George XVII 135
 Wonder, John Phillip XVII 135
 Wonder, Magdalena Flicker XVII 135
 Wonder, Stephanus XVI 22
 Wonder, Stephen XVI 20
 Wonder Strohecker, Juliana XVII 135
 Wonderlick, Christopher XVIII 128
 Wonderlick Wise, Eleanora Schweigert Heilman XVIII 128
 Wonderly, Alois XI 147
 Wonderly, Elizabetha Simonis XI 147
 Wonderly, Ignaz XII 85
 Wonders Family Reunion manuscript XVI 22, 49
 Wonders Stitt, Jane XVI 49
 Wonders, Gregory W. XI 4, 41; XVI 20
 Wood XIV 298, 299
 Wood, Anna Eva Gundermann XX 79
 Wood, Christian XVI 186
 Wood, Frank B. XIX 48
 Wood, John XX 79
 Wood, Mary E. Bierer XIX 47, 48
 Wood, Maxine F. XVII 13
 Wood County, OH XII 9, 83; XIV 272
 Wood County, Toledo, OH XII 85
 Wood County, WV XIX 138
 Wood Lake XX 101
 woodcutters XVII 165, 174-175
 woodcutting ceremony XII 94
 Woodfield, Monroe County, OH XII 85
 Woodford County, IL XIV 270; XVI 46; XIX 13, 20, 23-24
 Woodford Eurich, Mrs. ? XI 98
 Woodhaven, NY XVIII 180
 Woodhaven, Queens, NY XX 184
 Woodring XIII 155
 Woodrooffe, Helen Hutchison XX 165
 Woodruff, John T. XVI 142
 Woodruff, Josephine Schulken XVI 142
 Woods Cross, UT XIX 164; XX 124
 Woods Freeburger, Louisa Ellen XVII 69
 Woods Freyburger, Louisa E. XVI 199
 Woodsfield, Monroe County, OH XIV 272
 Woodstock see Wittstock
 Woodstock, Howard County, MD XIV 221
 Woodstock, McHenry County, IL XIV 270
 Woodstock, MD XII 73; XIV 34, 37, 43, 218, 219, 221; XV 12;
 XIX 21
 Woodstock, Virginia XIX 196
 Woodward XVIII 49
 Woolf, Georg XIII 18
 Woolworth XIII 180
 Wooster, OH XVI 122; XVII 180
 Wooster, Wayne County, OH XII 78; XIV 272
 Wooster/Millersburg, OH area XII 93
 Worbas XIII 18
 Worcester XVII 185
 Worch, Jay Randall XX 48-49
 Word Perfect XIV 192, 193
 Würdemann?, Anna Maria Gertrud Grimmelsmann XX 28
 Würdemann?, C. M. Gertr. Westenberg Grimmelsmann XX 28
 Würdemann?, Carl Gerhard Stricker Grimmelsmann XX 28
 Würdemann?, Fr. Balth. Joseph Grimmelsmann XX 28
 Würdemann?, Franz Balth. Jos. Grimmelsmann XX 28
 Würdemann?, Joh. Casp. Theodor Grimmelsmann XX 28
 Würdemann?, Johann Friedrich Grimmelsmann XX 28
 Würdemann?, Marg. Elis. Frommeyer Grimmelsmann XX 28
 Würdemann?, Franz Heinrich Grimmelsmann XX 28
 Würdemann Kreimer, Cath A. Klein XX 32
 Worden, Jean XVI 168
 wordprocessing programs XIV 188, 192
 Wordstar XIV 188, 192

Worfelden, Germany XIII 68
 Worfelden parish, Germany XIII 56
 Worick, Abigail XIX 85
 Worick, Rev. J. F. XIX 85
 Works Project Administration (W.P.A.) XVI 166
 Worland, Thomas XI 148
 Worland Gegenhamier, Emiline R. Theobald XI 148
 Worland Theobald, Louella XI 148
 World Alliance of Reformed Churches XI 36
 World Coins XV 168
 World Methodist Council XX 86-87
 World War XVII 124
 World War I armistice XVII 51
 World War I XI 25; XII 70-71; XIII 244; XV 6; XVI 26, 86; XVII 28, 109, 119, 184; XVIII 4, 6-8, 20-21, 23, 108, 116; XIX 134; XX 14, 49, 53, 162
 World War II XI 44-45, 58; XII 56, 63, 68, 97, 133, 173, 220; XIV 225, 309; XV 6; XVI 37, 49, 84, 86, 117, 152; XVII 20, 92, 120; XVIII 67, 118, 145, 168, 198; XX 14, 49, 55, 199
 World War II German-American internment XVII 92
 World War II (Pennsylvania) XV 21
 World War II Poland XVI 108
 World War II treatment of German-Americans XVI 193
 World Wars XVI 83; XVII 56, 109, 121-122; XVIII 57
 World's Great Religions XI 42
 Worley XIII 99
 Worley see Werlie
 Worley, John XIX 27
 Worley, Magdalena Acker XIX 27
 Worman Swezak, Dorothy XIII 166
 Worms XIV 253; XX 71, 183
 Worms, Germany XII 10; XIII 236; XV 109, 111, 166, 183; XVI 253
 Worms, privilege of XIV 183
 Worms Cathedral XIV 182
 Worms (Concordat of) XIV 182
 Worms (Diet of) XIV 184
 Worms Oberbach, Marytje XII 60, 61
 Worms (Privilege of) XIV 183
 Wormser, Sebastian XI 122
 Worpas (Indian?) XIII 18
 Worpenberg Bensmann, Cath. Elis. XX 27
 Worpenberg Obermeyer, C. M. Elis. XX 34, 43
 Worpenberg Schönhoff, Maria Gert. XX 38
 Worpenberg Vogelsang, Anna Mar. XX 42
 Worschler, Heinrich XVIII 93
 Worst XVIII 94
 Worsthorn, Joseph XIX 155
 Wörth, Germany XV 108; XVIII 115
 Wortman Moser, Margaret XIX 69
 Wortzers XIII 151
 Wöstmann Ahrens, Elvina Maria Louisa XX 184
 Wotka, Dioc. Breslau XV 12
 Wotring see Vautrin
 Wounded Knee (Battle of) XVII 112
 Wray Wardell, Catherine Kiele XI 99
 Wright XV 196; XVI 47, 49
 Wright, Anna Christina Moltenberry XVI 46
 Wright, Catherine Fulmer XV 131, 132
 Wright, Charles E. XVI 46
 Wright, F. Edward XX 50, 91-92
 Wright, George XIII 173
 Wright, Marcus Edward XIII 173
 Wright, Marcus Edwin XII 173
 Wright, Norman E. XV 78
 Wright, Norman Edgar XV 174, 177
 Wright, Thomas XV 132
 Wright Emerick, Ellen Jane XIII 173
 Wright Zahm, Eva Marie Fritz XV 43
 Wrights XIX 182
 Wrightsville Beach, NC XVI 142
 Write it Right!: a Manual for Writing Family Histories and Genealogies XVIII 193
 writing to Germany XIV 257, 308-309
 Wsyss Moser, Catharine XIX 69
 Wubben Sielmann, Antje XV 171
 Wuchner XIII 150
 Wuchner, Ludwig XIII 150
 Wuelffing, Gottfried XII 78
 Wuennenberg, Dioc. Paderborn XII 75
 Wuerges Knebel, Maria XIII 97
 Wuerm, Archdioc. Coeln (Deeck, Pfarre) XIV 223
 Wuersten XX 170
 Wuerttemberg, Germany XIX 38
 Wuerttemberg XIII 43, 180, 211; XVII 114
 Wuerttemberg, Germany XI 5, 32, 135-136, 170; XIV 225, 265-266; XVI 64, 133; XVIII 110, 184; XIX 30-31; XX 7, 51, 83, 143, 145
 Wuerttemberg Emigration Index XVI 173
 Wuerttemberg (Kingdom of) XVI 37
 Wuerttemberg Landesbibliothek XI 136
 Wuerttemberg nobility XII 136; XIII 231-232
 Wuertz see Wertz
 Wuertz, Margaretha XI 122
 Wuerzburg (Muehlhausen, Dioc.) XIV 223
 Wuerzburg (Unterebersbach, Dioc.) XIV 223
 Wuerzburg XIV 32, 33
 Wuest, Joseph XIV 225
 Wuhl bei Endingen, Archdioc. Freiburg XIV 45
 Wulheit, Ludwig XV 116
 Wüllen, Westphalia XV 101
 Wüller, A. M. Elis. Frommeyer XX 42
 Wüller, Anna Maria XX 43
 Wüller, C. M. Agnes Tiemeyer XX 43
 Wüller, Caspar Heinrich XX 42
 Wüller, Cath. Mar. Tecklenburg XX 43
 Wüller, Catharina Angela XX 42
 Wüller, Johann Heinr. XX 43
 Wüller, M. Wilhelmine Luise XX 43
 Wüller, Maria Elisabeth XX 42, 43
 Wüller Niemann, Maria Elisab. XX 34
 Wunder XVI 49
 Wunder see Wonder
 Wunder, Jacob XVI 21-22
 Wunder, Maria Catharina XVI 21, 22
 Wunder, Philipp Jacob XVI 21, 22
 Wunder, Stephan XVI 20-22
 Wunder, Stephanus XVI 22
 Wunderer XVI 49
 Wunderer, Philipp Jacob XVI 21
 Wunderli, Fridolin XIX 155
 Wunderlich, Anton XVIII 187
 Wunderly, Fridolin XVIII 80
 Wunders Cemetery, Chicago, IL XV 148
 Wunn, Eric XX 76
 Würenlingen, Aargau, Baden XIX 150-151, 154
 Württemberg XVIII 14, 126, 182
 Württemberg und Baden (Verin für Familien- und Wappenkunde in) XIV 197
 Wursata ship XX 81
 Wurtemberg XII 119
 Wurtemberger XVIII 22
 Wurtemberg XV 140
 Wurttemberg XII 123; XIV 196, 269, 274-276, 309; XVII 16,

18, 76, 127; XX 183
 Württemberg, Germany XIV 277, 278; XV 43
 Württemberg (Dukedom of) XVI 20-21
 Württemberg Emigration Index XVI 71, 75
 Wurttemberg XIII 148; XV 65, 142
 Württemberg XVI 27
 Württemberg, Germany XV 4, 40, 70, 122, 134; XVI 20-21, 25,
 27, 71-72, 119, 180; XIX 67, 70, 76, 117, 120, 150-155;
 XX 183, 187, 192
 Wurttemberg (Essingen) XV 66
 Wurttemberg, Germany XIV 290
 Wurtz Rueger, Barbara XI 99
 Wurtz, Jacob XVII 18
 Wurtz, Salome Schoch XVII 18
 Wurzburg XV 153
 Würzburg XX 128
 Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany (Catholic Archiv) XX 127
 Würzburg, Germany XV 69, 72; XVI 182
 Würzburg, Prince-Bishopric XVIII 101
 Würzburg (Dioc.) (Kolitzheim) XIX 23
 Würzburg (Dioc.) (Mürsbachl) XIX 26
 Würzweiler area, Germany XIX 169
 Wust XVIII 65
 Wust, Klaus G. XVI 34
 Wust, Klaus XI 132; XIV 268; XVIII 56
 Wust Gehrig, Katharina XIII 215
 Wutzach, Dioc. Rottenburg XII 79
 Wutzler Kolbel, Christiane Caroline XX 145
 Wyand XIX 77
 Wyandot County, OH XII 9, 21, 45, 81, 83; XIV 286
 Wyandotte County, OH XI 147; XII 146
 Wyant XIX 77, 78
 Wyckoff, Ann Vosseller XVI 122
 Wyckoff, Tunis XVI 122
 Wycliffe XI 38
 Wycoff House and Association, Inc. (Brooklyn, NY) XX 58
 Wyer, Charles XVIII 80
 Wygal, John XVII 181
 Wygal, Salome "Sarah" Heebner XVII 181
 Wyker, Elisabeth Bergstraßer Geulß XI 15-16
 Wyker, Elisabeth Geulß Bergstraßer XI 15-16
 Wyker, Johann XI 16
 Wylie, John V. XVIII 193
 Wymert see Weymer
 Wyndham-Quins nr. Adare, Ireland XVII 58
 Wynning see Winning
 Wyoming, Hamilton County, OH XII 73
 Wyoming, PA XVIII 125
 Wyoming County, NY XV 61; XVI 166
 Wyoming County, PA XV 39
 Wyoming County Historical Society, PA XV 33
 Wyoming Historical and Geological [Genealogical] Society (PA)
 XVII 141
 Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, PA XV 31
 Wyoming Massacre (PA) XV 35
 Wyoming Valley, PA XV 35; XVI 176-177
 Wyss XX 170
 Wyss Huber, Verena XV 61
 Wysz, Johann Georg XV 14
 X-ray crystallographer XIV 25
 Xenia, Greene County, OH XVI 32
 Yank XI 44
 Yahnke see Jahnke
 Yake?, Christ XIII 18
 Yankees XIV 265
 Yapple, Anna Apollina Wilhelm XVIII 19
 Yapple, Anna Dumond XVIII 19
 Yapple, Anna Maria Sauerwein XVIII 19
 Yapple, Arriantje Hendrickson XVIII 19
 Yapple, Catherine Akerly XVIII 19
 Yapple, Johann Adam XVIII 19
 Yapple, Johann Henry XVIII 19
 Yapple, Johann Jacob XVIII 19
 Yapple, Johann Nicholas XVIII 19
 Yapple, Johann Philip XVIII 19
 Yapple, Johannes XVIII 19
 Yapple, Jophann Christian XVIII 19
 Yapple, Maria Barbara Hold XVIII 19
 Yapple, Maria Dumond XVIII 19
 Yapple, Nella Dumand XVIII 19
 Yapple, Philipp Henrich XVIII 19
 Yapple, Rachel Dupuy XVIII 19
 Yapple Sr., Roland W. XVII 147
 Yapple, Susanna Vesqueau Heimbach XVIII 19
 Yapple, Wolfgang Christian XVIII 19
 Yapple Avery, Mary (Polly) XVIII 19
 Yapple Family in America XVII 147, 148
 Yapple Geist, Doris XVII 147
 Yapple Schmidt, Anna Maria XVIII 19
 Yapple(s) see Gäbel, Jäppel
 Yarion see Jarion
 Yates XI 143; XII 126
 Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe XVI 95
 Yeager XII 120; XIII 149
 Yeager, Catherine Persing XIV 290
 Yeager, Elizabeth Lambert XX 142
 Yeager, John XIV 290
 Yeager, Simeon XX 142
 Yeager Bergstrasser, Carol XVIII 123
 Yeager Bergstrasser, Evelyn XVIII 124
 Yeager Hammerle, Elizabeth XII 146
 Yeager Hammerle, Lucy Ann XII 146
 Yeahbowr XII 66
 Yeahring Foertsch, Mary XX 17
 Yeal, Henry XIII 18
 Yeaple see Yapple
 Yearbook of German-American Studies XVIII 101; XIX 136-
 137; XX 96, 165-167
 Yedding Klingebiel, Mary Eliz XX 142
 Yelken Dehpendehner, Mattie XV 141
 yellow fever XVII 7, 10, 64
 yellow fever epidemic XVI 5
 Yellow Springs, OH XI 80; XII 46, 72; XIV 28; XV 9
 Yentzely, Catherine Elisabeth Embich XV 142
 Yentzely, Martin XV 142
 Yerdon XI 143
 Yerty, Michael XVI 186
 Yesch, Nich. XIII 18
 Yesteryears and Yesterdays XIX 74, 75
 Yetter, Mary Stoever XX 145
 Yetter, Peter XX 145
 Yetter Seiler, Maria XX 145
 Yeury XIII 25
 Ygel see Yaples
 Yinger Lauch, Mary XI 183
 Yingst XI 58
 Yoakum, Elinor Zeh XX 21
 Yoakum, Matthis XX 21
 Yochem XI 140
 Yocum XV 67
 Yocum, Anna Barbara Schmidt XVII 132
 Yocum, Hannah Schmidt XVII 132
 Yocum, Isaac XVII 132
 Yocum, Joseph XVII 132

Yoder XVI 173; XIX 81
 Yoder, Don XIV 173; XVI 78; XX 166
 Yoder Weidner, Eliza XVII 135
 Yoest see Joest
 Yoice Fennel Freeburger, Nancy XVII 67
 Yoice Freyburger, Nancy XVI 198
 Yonaka see Janecke
 Yondt, Abraham XIX 172
 Yondt, Magdalena Rohrig XIX 172
 Yonkhause, Anna Margaretha Hoffman? XV 172
 Yonkhause, Anna Maria Wiederwachs XV 172
 Yonkhause, Georg Leonhart XV 172
 Yonkhause, Henrich XV 172
 Yonkhause, Maria Uhl XV 172
 Yonkhause, Mattheus XV 172
 Yonkhause, Sarah XV 172
 Yonkhause Hoffman, Sybil Magdalena XV 172
 Yonkhause Kautzman, Regina XV 172
 Yonkhause Macintosh, Clara XV 172
 Yonkhause Rau Jr., Elizabeth XV 172
 York, Maria Elisabetha Berg XVII 128
 York, Nicholas XVII 128
 York, PA XIII 33; XIV 43, 168; XV 35; XVI 44-45; XVIII 15, 146
 York, York County, PA XV 33
 York Advertiser newspaper (PA) XX 92
 York County, PA XII 26; XIII 20, 26; XIV 19, 33, 44, 174, 281;
 XV 18, 24, 38-39, 41, 141-143, 164, 169; XVI 20, 136-137;
 XVII 15, 17, 42-43, 45, 87, 134; XVIII 15, 71, 126, 195; XIX
 30, 32, 69-71, 119, 121, 170; XX 18, 50, 78, 82-83, 188-
 189
 York County (now Adams), PA XIV 288
 York/Adams County, PA (lower Bermudian area) XVI 140-141
 York County Historical Society, PA XV 24, 33; XVII 87
 York County Historical Society Charts, PA XVII 43
 York County Pioneers from Friedelsheim and Gönnheim in the
 Palatinate XI 194
 York County, PA quarterly (Corodus Chronicles: The History &
 Genealogy of) XV 33
 York Miller, Elizabeth XIX 119
 Yorker Palatine Newsletter XVI 173
 Yorkshire, England XIX 175, 176
 Yorktown XV 35
 Yorktown, VA XI 64, 69
 Yorktown (battle of) XV 162; XVI 176
 Yorktown Hotel/Motel XV 24
 Yost see Jost
 Yost, Daniel XV 171
 Yost, Edna XI 2
 Yost, Elizabeth Spar XV 171
 Yost Katzung, Christina XVIII 128
 Young XI 58, 141, 143; XIII 25-26; XVI 163; XVII 56;
 XIX 26, 77-78
 Young (Yung) XI 143
 Young, Abraham XVIII 75
 Young, Alexander (see Gottfried Vogel and Janette W. Young)
 XVI 136
 Young, Andrew XVII 60
 Young, Anna Christie XIII 27
 Young, Annetje (Hannah) Osborn XIII 27
 Young, Baltzer XX 192
 Young, Catharina XIII 212
 Young, Catherine Elenora XIII 28
 Young, Charles XVIII 75; XIX 67
 Young, David C. XX 160
 Young, Dorothe Dierdle Schneider XVIII 75
 Young, Elisabeth Bersinger XIII 210, 212
 Young, Elizabeth Keene XX 160
 Young, Elizabeth Osborn XIII 27
 Young, Fredericka Hammer XVIII 75
 Young, George XVIII 75
 Young, H. Belle (see Gottfried Vogel and Janette W. Young)
 XVI 136
 Young, Hannah Sickels XIII 28
 Young, Hendrick XIII 25, 27-28
 Young, Henry James XIV 298
 Young, Henry XIII 27
 Young, Jacob XIII 27, 212
 Young, Jacob Peter XIII 210, 212
 Young, Jacobus (James) XIII 27
 Young, James L. (see Gottfried Vogel and Janette W. Young)
 XVI 136
 Young, James XIII 27, 28
 Young, Joh Engel XII 25
 Young, Johann Heinrich XIII 28
 Young, John XIII 27; XVII 60
 Young, Kathryn XIII 212
 Young, Lewis Franklin XVIII 75
 Young, Louisa Sauerman Sam XVIII 75
 Young, Margareitje Hemmion? XIII 28
 Young, Margaretha Quant XIII 212
 Young, Martha XIII 27
 Young, Mary (Polly) Frederick XIII 27
 Young, Mary Elizabeth Buss XX 192
 Young, Mary Smith XVIII 75
 Young, Mary Spangler XVIII 75
 Young, Mary Thibou XIII 28
 Young, Nicholas XVIII 75
 Young, Norman XIX 36
 Young, Owen D. XI 144
 Young, Peter XIII 25; XVII 71; XVIII 75
 Young, Philip XIII 25, 28; XVI 121
 Young, Robert Martin XVII 41
 Young, Sally Teeple XVI 120, 121
 Young, Theodore Frank XIII 212
 Young, Tunis XIII 27
 Young, William XIII 25, 27-28
 Young Andrews, Margaret XIII 212
 Young Bohlander, Elnora XVIII 71
 Young (Cline-Kline) XI 143
 Young Dater, John XIII 27
 Young Denny, Mary XIII 28
 Young Dillon, May Mary XIII 212
 Young families XIII 25
 Young Grebe, Elizabeth XIII 212
 Young Klein, Emma A. XIV 254
 Young Osborn, Elizabeth XIII 27
 Young Pflueger Jr., Anna Mary XVI 133
 Young Pflueger, Elisabeth XVI 133
 Young Phillips, Harriet Hess XVII 41
 Young Pullisfelt Shoert Tayson, Phebe XIII 27
 Young Rebenack Jr., Mildred Young XX 81
 Young Rentsch, Margaret XI 183
 Young Ruffing, Katherine XIII 160
 Young Seith, Jeannette XIII 212
 Young Stivison, Mary Brucker XIX 67
 Young Vogel, Janette W. XVI 136
 Young Wirtgen, Christina XIX 174
 Youngblood Runkle, Mary XIX 172
 Youngker/Younger XX 139
 Younglove XI 143
 Younglove Kuhn, Sarah XVII 181
 Youngman, August W. XVII 78
 Youngman, Sophia Elizabeth Wagner XVII 78
 Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH XIV 272

Youngstown, OH XII 82; XVII 121; XVIII 9
 Youngstown, PA XI 196, 197
 Youngstown State University XVII 121
 Younker XX 139
 Younker see Juncker
 Younkhaue Mac Intosh, Clara XVIII 201
 Your Family Tree magazine XV 36
 Your Local School System: A Surprising Resource for Those
 with Eastern European Roots article XVII 188
 Youry XIII 25
 Yowell XIX 79
 Yuba City, CA XIV 174; XVIII 158
 Yugoslavia XVI 23, 24; XIX 183
 Yundt Wetzel, Lillie May XVI 50
 Yung XIX 77
 Yung (Young) XI 143
 Zabrosky, Frank XV 23
 Zachary Anlauf, Alice XIII 96
 Zachow, Dorothea Ruess XVII 180
 Zachow, Johann Jochim Christopher XVII 180
 Zachow Heiden, Maria Elizabeth XVII 180
 Zaehringen, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 80
 Zaeslein, Joseph XIV 21, 26
 Zahm, Anthony XV 43
 Zahm, Christian XV 43
 Zahm, Eliza Reimer XV 43
 Zahm, Eva Marie Fritz Wright XV 43
 Zahm, George XV 43
 Zahm, George Joseph XV 43
 Zahm, Gertrude Hohenmeyer XV 43
 Zahm, Gertrude Szeidt XV 43
 Zahm, Johann Anthony XV 43
 Zahm, Johann Bernard XV 43
 Zahm, John Bernard XV 43
 Zahm, Katherine XV 43
 Zahm, Mary Mang XV 43
 Zahm, Michael XV 43
 Zahm, Regina Fischer XV 43
 Zahn, Ebenezer XVII 113
 Zahner Harter, Anna Catharine XIX 117
 Zahner Schlattman, Julia A. XI 184
 Zahner, Peter XIX 117
 Zambri XX 170
 Zander XIII 207
 Zander see Sander
 Zander, Albertine Mell XIII 209
 Zander, Andreas Christian XIII 206-208
 Zander, Andreas XIII 203, 205, 207
 Zander Jr., Andrew XIII 206-207
 Zander, Andrew/Andreas XIII 206
 Zander, Bertha Hergt XIII 209
 Zander, Carl XIII 207
 Zander, Carl Hennig XIII 208
 Zander, Caroline Maria (Wilhelmine) Klitzing XIII 208
 Zander, Caroline Marie (Minnie) Klitzing XIII 209
 Zander, Casper Jochim Christian XIII 209
 Zander, Charles XIII 206-209
 Zander, Charles Frederick XIII 207
 Zander, Christine Blumberg XIII 205
 Zander, Dorothea Witt XIII 208
 Zander, Elisabeth Goldbeker XIII 208
 Zander, Etta XIII 207
 Zander, Friederike Heiden XIII 209
 Zander, Friederike Wilhelmine Heiden XIII 207
 Zander, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII 209
 Zander, Helen Schilling XIII 207
 Zander, Henriette "Etta" Heiden XIII 203, 205-206
 Zander, Ilisabe Marie Brueser XIII 209
 Zander, Ilse Dorothea Witt XIII 206
 Zander, Joachim Georg XIII 209
 Zander, Johan Carl XIII 207
 Zander, Johan Daniel XIII 206
 Zander, Johann Andreas XIII 206-207
 Zander, Johann Carl XIII 208
 Zander, Johann Christian XIII 208
 Zander, Johann Daniel XIII 208
 Zander, Johann Jochem XIII 208
 Zander, Johann Jochim Christian "Casper" XIII 208
 Zander, John XIII 209
 Zander, Juergen (Georg) Christian XIII 208
 Zander, Juergen Christian XIII 209
 Zander, Katharina Dorothea XIII 208
 Zander, Katharina Schult XIII 208
 Zander, Louisa Catherine Freese XIII 206
 Zander, Louisa Charlotta (Louisa Catherina) Freese XIII 207
 Zander, Louisa Freese XIII 208
 Zander, Louisa Krueger XIII 206
 Zander, Lydia Sahs XIII 206
 Zander, Maria Dorothea (see Mary Dorothea Zander
 Rueckheim) XIII 209
 Zander, Marie Horstman XIII 209
 Zander, Martin XIII 208
 Zander, Matilda Mell XIII 209
 Zander, Michael Peter XIII 208
 Zander, Wilhelm XIII 209
 Zander, William Herman Richard XIII 207
 Zander, William Herman XIII 207, 208
 Zander Braasch, Pauline Henriette XIII 203
 Zander Braasch Jr., Pauline XIII 206
 Zander "Family History" XIII 207
 Zander Klitzing, Wilhelmine XIII 209
 Zander Kluck, Anna XIII 206
 Zander Kluck, Emma XIII 206
 Zander Krueger, Minnie XIII 206
 Zander Malatesa, Carol XIII 207
 Zander Mell, Wilhelmine XIII 209
 Zander Ruckenheim, Maria Dorothea XIII 209
 Zander Ruckheim, Maria Dorothea XIII 209
 Zander Rueckheim, Maria XIII 209
 Zander Schiefelbein, Friedericke Sophie Dorothee XIII 207
 Zane XX 55
 Zane, William XX 56-57, 116
 Zane Family Association XX 57
 Zane's Trace XVII 113, 115
 Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH XIV 272
 Zanesville, OH XII 86
 Zanesville, OH, Dioc. Columbus XIX 26
 Zangre XX 170
 Zany Brocius, Maria XI 97
 Zarn, Sigisbert XIX 26
 Zarndorf, Pommerania XVIII 74
 Zartman Spangler, Maria Elizabeth XVII 133
 Zaugg XIX 45, 123
 Zaun, Johann Martin XII 159
 Zbaeren XX 170
 Zecht see Sixt
 Zediker see Zurcher
 Zediker Cackler, Julia Ann XVIII 71
 Zegruber Dascher, Catherine XIX 28
 Zeh, Anna Catharina Bellinger XX 21
 Zeh, Anna Magdalena XX 21
 Zeh, Anna Meier XX 21
 Zeh, Christian XX 21
 Zeh, Ignatius XX 21

Zeh, Johan Adam XX 21
 Zeh, Johann George XX 21
 Zeh, Johannes XX 21
 Zeh, Johannes Gerhard XX 21
 Zeh, Johannes Petrus XX 21
 Zeh, John George XX 21
 Zeh, Mary Margaret Tschudi XX 21
 Zeh, Sophia Bellinger XX 21
 Zeh Bellinger, Maria Margaretha XX 21
 Zeh Schell, Maria Barbara XX 21
 Zeh Yoakum, Elinor XX 21
 Zehnder XIII 150; XX 170
 Zehner XVIII 157
 Zehner see Zener, Zenor
 Zehner, Anna Margaretha Ziegler XVII 143
 Zehner, Arnoldina Wilhelmina Rauh XVII 143
 Zehner, Conrad XVII 143, 144
 Zehner, Elisabeth XVII 143
 Zehner, Elisabetha XVII 143
 Zehner, Eva Elisabeth Heil XVII 144
 Zehner, Johann Adam XVII 143
 Zehner, Johann Georg XVII 144
 Zehner, Johannes XVII 143, 144
 Zehner, Konrad XVII 143
 Zehner, Kunigunda Scheidemantel XVII 143
 Zehner, Maria Barbara Lind XVII 144
 Zehner, Matilda XVII 143
 Zehner, Susan Mary Dietrick XVII 143
 Zehner family XVII 143
 Zehrung XV 18
 Zeidler, Catherine Baurichter XVII 179
 Zeidler, George XVII 179
 Zeigenfuss XV 67
 Zeigler see Sigler
 Zeigler, Abraham XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Andreas XII 128; XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Andrew XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Daniel XVIII &5
 Zeigler, Elizabeth Bieber XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Elizabeth Leib XIII 20
 Zeigler, Frederick XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Georg Philip XIII 20
 Zeigler, George XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Henrietta Sophia Neidig XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Isaac XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Jacob XVIII 75
 Zeigler, John Adam XVIII 75
 Zeigler, John XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Magdalena Meier XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Maria Magdalena XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Maria Salome Lichti XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Peter XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Sarah XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Susanna Delong XVIII 75
 Zeigler, Warren J. XII 128
 Zeigler Bernhard, Margaret XVIII 75
 Zeigler Brown, Nancy E. XVIII 158
 Zeigler Lichty, Catherine XVIII 75
 Zeigler Schlotterbeck, Elizabeth XX 81
 Zeilhofer, Gregor XIV 49
 Zeims, Maria XIX 4, 8
 Zeinigen, Aargau, Rheinfelden XIX 151
 Zeiningen, Aargau, Rheinfelden XIX 154
 Zeis Haehl, Mary C. XII 27
 Zeisberger XVII 113
 Zeisberger, David XII 31, 39-40; XVII 111; XVIII 170, 173
 Zeising, Ida Elisa Brand XVII 179
 Zeiskam XIII 213-214, 216-218
 Zeisler, Johann XIX 70
 Zeisler, Wilhelmine Dorothea Muller XIX 70
 Zeislof XX 46
 Zeiß XVIII 157
 Zeißen XVIII 157
 Zeitler, Thelma P. XIV 252
 Zeitler, Thelma Poorbaugh XIV 249
 Zeitler, Vernon XIV 252
 Zelenople, PA XV 63
 Zell, Barvaria XV 198
 Zell, SD XVIII 182
 Zella XIV 163-167
 Zeller XX 170
 Zeller, Anna Batdorf Batdorf XIX 66
 Zeller II, Anna Maria Margarid Riedt XIV 255
 Zeller, Elizabeth Rentsch XI 183
 Zeller, George XIX 66
 Zeller, Jacob XI 183
 Zeller II, John Heinrich XIV 255
 Zeller Batdorf, Anna Elizabeth XIV 19
 Zeller Buehner, Anna Catherine XX 81
 Zeller Graber, Magdaline XVII 180
 Zeller Schneider, Susanna XIII 97
 Zeltingen-Rachtig nr. Bernkastel, Germany XIX 171
 Zender see Zehnder
 Zenderen, Holland XIV 222
 Zener, Allie Orr XII 62
 Zener, Clara Hershberger XII 62
 Zener, Conrad XII 62
 Zener, Elizabeth Hess XII 62
 Zener, Esther S. Mottarn XII 62
 Zener, George XII 62
 Zener, Jacob M. XII 62
 Zener, John William XII 62
 Zener, John XII 62
 Zener, Lydia Pfeifferer XII 62
 Zener, Margaret XII 62
 Zener, Margaret Ziegler XII 62
 Zener, Mary XII 62
 Zener, Rachel Fredricka Neigh XII 62
 Zener, Samuel T. XII 62
 Zener, Susan Mary Detrick XII 62
 Zener, William XII 62
 Zener, William H. XII 62
 Zener Bolender, Margaret XII 62
 Zener Gall, Sarah XII 62
 Zener Glasser, Elizabeth XII 62
 Zener Moot, Annie XII 62
 Zener Mottarn, Caroline XII 62
 Zenglein, Dieter XII 147
 Zenor see Zehner
 Zenor, Conrad XVII 143
 Zentern, Archdioc. Freiberg XII 82
 Zentralarchiv der Evangelischen Kirche in Hessen und Nassau
 XV 69
 Zentrales Staatsarchiv XV 72
 Zentralstelle für Genealogie XV 70
 Zentralstelle fuer Genealogie in der DDR XI 94
 Zentralstelle für Genealogie in der DDR XI 57
 Zephyrhills, FL XV 123
 Zepp Barth, Margaret XIX 27
 Zerbelius XVIII 157
 Zerben, Emanuel XIX 70
 Zerben, Marie Barbara Schmidt XIX 70
 Zerfas see Servis
 Zeringue, Earlene XX 157

Zeringue, Mrs. Lionel XI 10
Zersen, Hanna Clausing XII 146
Zeselberg XII 152, 156
Zesiger XII 98
Zeuge Dubel, Zelda XX 117
Zeuß XVIII 157
Zhitomir, Prussia XIX 71
Zie, Anna Catharina Tinklepaugh XVIII 130
Zie, Jacobus XVIII 130
Ziebold, Dorothe Behnecke XVII 127
Ziebold, William XVII 127
Ziegel Church Articles of Confederation XII 108-109
Ziegel church Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed XII 107-110, 113-114
Ziegel Union Church, Weisenberg Township, Lehigh County, PA XIII 156
Ziegel, Weissenberg Township, Northampton County, PA XII 102-103
Ziegelmayr, Joseph Anton XIV 49
Ziegenfuss, Elizabeth XX 146
Ziegenfuss, Emilie Marx XX 146
Ziegenfuss, Florence Dietz XX 146
Ziegenfuss, Franz August XX 146
Ziegenfuss, Franz Wilhelm XX 146
Ziegenfuss, Frederick XX 146
Ziegenfuss, Friedrich Wilhelm XX 146, 190
Ziegenfuss, Maria Anna Sommerfeld XX 146
Ziegenfuss Brant, Margaret Magdalena XX 146
Ziegenfuss Buchholz, Anna Emilie XX 146
Ziegenfuss Johnston, Harriet Dorothy XX 146
Ziegenfuss Kirchner, Maria Anna XX 146
Ziegenfuss Nair, Lisette XX 146
Ziegenhain, Germany XI 15
Ziegler XVIII 157
Ziegler, Abraham XII 128
Ziegler, Andreas XII 128
Ziegler, Andrew XII 128
Ziegler, Daniel XII 128
Ziegler, David XIV 264
Ziegler, Donald W. XVIII 158
Ziegler, Eleanor Fetherolf XVIII 158
Ziegler, Elizabeth Bieber XII 128
Ziegler, Elizabeth XII 128
Ziegler, Eva Altvater XVII 15
Ziegler, Eva Catharina Giesser XIX 174
Ziegler, Frederick XII 128
Ziegler, George XII 128
Ziegler, Helena Schussler XVII 143
Ziegler, Henrietta Sophia Neidig XII 128
Ziegler, Isaac XII 128
Ziegler, Jacob XII 128; XVIII 158
Ziegler, James P. XX 162, 163
Ziegler, Johannes XVII 143
Ziegler, John XII 128; XVII 15
Ziegler, John Adam XII 128
Ziegler, John Michael XIX 174
Ziegler, Magdalena XII 128
Ziegler, Magdalena Meier XII 128
Ziegler, Maria Magdalena XII 128
Ziegler, Maria Salome Lichty XII 128
Ziegler, Mary Niedlinger XII 128
Ziegler, Mr. XI 172
Ziegler, Peter XII 128
Ziegler, Sallie Lutz XVIII 158
Ziegler, Sarah XII 128
Ziegler, Susanna XII 128
Ziegler, Susanna De Long XII 128
Ziegler, Warren XV 97
Ziegler, Warren J. XII 127; XIII 153 XIV 49; XVIII 43, 102, 141, 158, 198
Ziegler Altvater, Barbara XVII 15
Ziegler Altvater, Catherine XVII 15
Ziegler Bernhard, Margaret XII 128
Ziegler Heiden, Mina XVII 180
Ziegler Kuehn, Diane M. XVIII 158
Ziegler Lichty, Catherine XII 128
Ziegler valley XII 108
Ziegler Vogel, Catharina Barbara XIX 174
Ziegler Wilson, Helen XVIII 158
Ziegler Zehner, Anna Margaretha XVII 143
Ziegler Zener, Margaret XII 62
Ziehm Braasch, Wilhelmine "Minnie" Friederike XIII 204
Zielenbach, Anton Joseph XIV 49
Zielman, Joseph XIII 151
Ziems XIX 6
Ziems see Simms
Ziems, Christian Lohrenz XIX 4
Ziems (Simms), Dorothea Regina Frederika Tiedt XIX 4-11
Ziems (Simms), Johann Joachim Carl "Joseph" XIX 4-5, 6, 8-11
Ziems, Maria XIX 4
Ziems, Mary F. Regina XIX 4
Ziems Molter, Mrs. XIX 5
Ziems (Simms) Molter, Mrs. XIX 5
Ziems Pallas, Mrs. XIX 5
Ziems (Simms) Pallas, Mrs. XIX 5
Ziems Schramm, Mrs. XIX 5
Ziems Wacker, Mrs. XIX 5
Ziems (Simms) Wacker, Mrs. XIX 5
Ziesenitz, Friedrich XX 43
Ziesenitz, Maria Angela Tehlor XX 43
Zietlows, Melane Simonis XIV 12
Zietz Walborn, Anna Elisabetha XIX 71
Zig see Sick
Zigler XI 179-181; XIX 182
Zigler Mach, Bernice Genevieve XIV 176
Zill, Archdioc. Muenchen XIV 40
Zill, Georg XIII 244
Zill Bergstraesser, Kreszentia XIII 244; XIV 11
Zilles, Hubert XIV 49
Zillhart Westphal, Mabyll M. XV 172
Zimm XVI 169
Zimmer XI 143
Zimmer, Anna Catharina XII 159
Zimmer, Christopher XI 122
Zimmer, Klaus XI 111
Zimmer, Lois XVIII 168, 173
Zimmer, Melchior XI 122
Zimmer, Peter XIV 49
Zimmer, Philip XII 159
Zimmer Gerhardstein, Anna XVII 76
Zimmer Schoch, Maria Magdalena XVII 18
Zimmerleuth XIX 108
Zimmerly, Edward XIII 150
Zimmerman XI 142-143; XVI 97; XVII 42, 148; XIX 81
Zimmerman see Carpenter
Zimmerman, Andrew XX 84
Zimmerman, Anna Barbara Kerker XX 84
Zimmerman, Anna Barbara Weaver XX 84
Zimmerman, Barbara Lower XIX 31
Zimmerman, Elizabeth XVIII 13
Zimmerman, Frederick XIX 31
Zimmerman, Gary J. XIV 50
Zimmerman, John XX 84

Zimmerman, Mary Christler XX 84
 Zimmerman, Nicholas XVIII 13
 Zimmerman/Carpenter, Michael XX 84
 Zimmermann Staub, Maria Catharine XVI 37
 Zimmermann XV 18; XVI 154; XX 91
 Zimmermann, Catharina Margaretha XVI 37
 Zimmermann, J. G. F. XIX 87
 Zimmermann, Johann Friedrich XVI 37
 Zimmermann, Philipp XI 122
 Zimmerman Fuhrman, Barbara XVIII 13
 Zimmerman Miltenberger, Anna XX 143
 Zimmerman Staub, Maria Catharina XV 171
 Zimmern, Archdioc. Freiburg XII 85
 Zinck XVIII 157
 Zinck Jungfleisch, Maria Elisabeth XVI 12
 Zini, Maria XV 23
 Zink, Howard XVIII 196
 Zinmeister, Louise Duchscher XIX 68
 Zinmeister, Will XIX 68
 Zinn, Melba Pender XIX 138
 Zinn Guth, Amalia XIII 217
 Zinnen, Ludwig XIV 225
 Zinser, Anna Catharina XVII 135
 Zinser II, Catharine Tobias XVII 135
 Zinser, Elisabeth Lindner XVII 135
 Zinser, Jacob XVII 135
 Zinser, Johann Georg XVII 135
 Zinser, Maria Catharina Wohlbold XVII 135
 Zinser, Rebecca Gerner XVII 135
 Zinser, Solomon XVII 135
 Zinser II, Solomon XVII 135
 Zinser Nonamaker, Maria XVII 135
 Zinser Tobias, Sophia Dorothea XVII 134
 Zinsmeyer, Dominic XII 85
 Zinsweiler, Alsace XVI 18 map
 Zinswiller, Alsace XVI 11
 Zinswlr/Hornbach XII 156
 Zinzendorf, Count Nicholas von XIII 32; XIV 4, 6
 Zinzendorf, Count XIX 130
 Zinzendorf (Count) XIII 29, 30
 Zinzinnathi, OH XX 203
 Zion (Christ) Reformed Church, Allentown, PA XIII 157
 Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ft. Wayne, IN XIX 131
 Zion Ev. Lutheran, Summit, IL XIII 204, 207
 Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Summit, Cook County, Illinois XIII 203
 Zion Lutheran Church XI 197
 Zion Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, PA XIV 280, 281
 Zion Lutheran Church, Middletown, MD XVII 194
 Zion Lutheran Church, Oldwick, NJ XVI 11, 120-123, 125-127, 129
 Zion Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, PA (St. Michael's and) XVI 150
 Zion Lutheran Church, Saddle River, NJ XIII 28
 Zion Lutheran Church (Old Red), Schuylkill, PA XIII 38
 Zion Lutheran (Schwabs or Schwopes) XI 196
 Zion on the Mississippi: The Settlement of the Saxon Lutherans in Missouri 1839-1841 XII 100
 Zion Reformed Church, Upper Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA XIII 158
 Zion's United Church of Christ, Perry Township, Windsor Castle, PA XIII 156-157
 ZIP code directory (German) XVII 49
 zip codes (German) XVI 51, 79, 91; XVIII 103, 151, 159, 201
 Zipse, John XII 26
 Zipse, Lydia Eisele XII 26
 Zirkel, Clifford Herbert XVIII 187
 Zirkel, Elmer Archibald XVIII 187
 Zirkel, Emma Schlick XVIII 185, 187
 Zirkel, Frances Louise Smith XVIII 187
 Zirkel, Friedrich Otto XVIII 185, 187
 Zirkel, Grace Alice Ryan XVIII 187
 Zirkel, Johann Friedrich Robert XVIII 187
 Zirkel, Judith Ann Joyce XVIII 187
 Zirkel, Milford Randolph XVIII 187
 Zirkel, Paulina Wilhelmina Frankenstein XVIII 187
 Zirkel, Raymond Leroy XVIII 187
 Zirkel, Valeska Selma Starcke XVIII 187
 Zirkel Boezinger, Lula Elvera XVIII 187
 Zirkel Family History Ass'n XIX 76
 Zirkel Meier, Estella Johann XVIII 187
 Zirkel Monumental Works, San Antonio, TX XVIII 187
 Zirkel Rossmann, Alice Sophie XVIII 187
 Zirkel Rossmann, Lily Ottilie XVIII 187
 Zirkle XIX 76
 Zirkle, Blair XIX 74
 Zirkle, David Luther XIX 74, 75
 Zirkle, Gordon K. XIX 74
 Zirkle, Lodowick XIX 75
 Zirkle, Wilhelm XIX 76
 Zirkle Barnches, 1725-1978 XIX 74, 75
 Zirkle Family History Center XIX 74
 Zirkle Family History XIX 75
 Zirkle Family in America XIX 74
 Zirkle Jilka, Wanda XIX 74, 75
 Zirkle Vickery, Veda XIX 74, 75
 Zoar, OH XVII 114
 Zock, Gerturd Kray XII 60
 Zock, John XII 60
 Zoeller, Catharina XVIII 183
 Zoeller, Lorenz XII 159
 Zoeller, Michael XII 85
 Zoeller, Nickel XI 122
 Zoeller Knorr, Elisabeth XVIII 183
 Zoellner, Anna Maria Schumer XVII 183
 Zoellner, John XVII 183
 Zöllner XI 189
 Zofingen, Germany XIX 152- 154
 Zoller, Henrietta Foertsch XX 17
 Zoller, Richard XII 78
 Zoller, William XX 17
 Zollingen, Alsace-Lorraine XII 120
 Zolloinger, Jakob XI 122
 Zollverein (Prussian) XX 74
 Zollverein XX 77
 zoo (Frankfurt) XII 93
 Zorn, Philipp Seraphin XV 14
 Zschorlau XX 145
 Zu den Beständen an Kirchnbüchern im Anhaltischen Staatsarchiv zu Zerbst XV 74
 Zuborg Jr., George XV 64
 Zuborg Sr., Elizabeth XV 64
 Zuborg Sr., George XV 64
 Zuck Sr., John R. XVI 200
 Zuck Sr., Mary Ann Riblet XVI 200
 Zuck Riblet, Mary (Polly) XVI 200
 Zuercher XX 170
 Zuercher, Edgar XIV 49
 Zufeldt Beringer, Anna Margaretha XX 184
 Zufeldt, Anna Catherine Reisdorff XX 189
 Zufeldt, George Adam XX 189
 Zug, Barbara Secrist XV 171
 Zug, Michael XV 171
 Zuider Zee XVI 79

zum Loewen (The Lion) XVI 143
Zum Stein XX 170
Zumbühl, Leontius XIX 26
Zumbühl XIII 42
Zumbrunen XX 170
Zumwald, Andreas XII 159
Zhndel, H. A. XIX 88
Zur Geschichte des Warndts, Beilage zum Nachrichtenblatt
Ludweiler-Warndt, Lauterbach und Geislautern XVII 176
Zur Herkunft der reformierten Pfarrer Mansa XII 160
Zur Krone hotel XIII 213
Zurbach, Germany XIX 150, 152, 153
Zurbach, Westerwald, Germany XVI 194
Zurbonsen, Anton XIX 26
Zurcher, Agness XVIII 75
Zurcher, Catherine XVIII 75
Zurcher, Christopher XVIII 75
Zurcher, David XVIII 75
Zurcher, Elizabeth XVIII 75
Zurcher, George XVIII 75
Zurcher, John XVIII 75
Zurcher, Margaretha Falkenstein XVIII 75
Zurcher, Mary XVIII 75
Zurcher Cackler, Julia XVIII 75
Zurich XVIII 145
Zürich, Switzerland XI 5, 194; XVIII 145; XX 109
Zürich (Institut für Theoretische Physik der Universität) XV 49
Zurmühlen, Christoph Eberhard XX 43
Zurmühlen, Johann Heinrich XX 43
Zurmühlen, Maria Elisabeth Obermeyer XX 43
Zurmühlen, Maria Elisabeth Völler XX 43
Zurzach, Germany XIX 150, 152, 153
Zuschlag Ruffing, Elizabeth XIII 160
Zusenhausen XV 169
Zutavern XVI 37
Zutter, Balthasar XII 159
Zutter, Conrad XII 159
Zutter, Daniel XII 159
Zwahlen, Joh. XV 18
Zwalen XX 170
Zwally XVI 154
Zwalter XVI 194
Zweibrücken XV 143, 291
Zweibrücken, Germany XIV 174; XVI 14, 17, 99; XVIII 127,
164-166; XIX 108, 109, 110, 113, 117; XX 187
Zweibrücken Administrative District (Oberamt) XIX 108, 110,
113, 115
Zweibrücken carpenters XX 54
Zweibrücken Carpenters Guild XIX 108-115
Zweibrücker Arbeitsgemeinschaft fuer Familienforschung
XII 162
Zweibruecken XI 153-154; XII 152-162, 166; XIII 46-47
Zweibruecken, Germany XIV 153
Zweibruecken, Palatinate XIV 6, 7
Zweibruecken area, Germany XIII 202
Zweibruecken civil records, Germany XIII 38
Zweibruecken (Duchy of) XI 111
Zweibruecken nobility XII 135-138, 141-143
Zweibruecken region XII 150
Zweibrueckers XII 135, 142-144
Zweigard, Fred XIX 33
Zweigard, Ottilda Stoll XIX 33
Zweite Lautverschiebung XVII 18-19
Zwerentzor Schmutz, Regina XVII 132
Zwick see Swick
Zwiebrücken, Germany XVI 18 map
Zwiesler XVIII 41
Zwiesler, Carl Joseph XIX 26
Zwill, Johann Dominic XIV 47
Zwilling XV 138
Zwinge, Jos. XIV 225
Zwinger, Dieter XV 76
Zwingli XIV 183; XX 153, 181
Zwingli, Ulrich XX 6
Zwinglian XVIII 59
Zwinn, Melchior XI 122